847

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 79: 1913 and 1921-1934

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 79: 1913 and 1921-1934

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden

JA
122
A33
vol. 79
1934 1921-1934
Gt. Brit. Central Statistical Office
Annual abstract of statistics

BOARD OF TRADE

(In conjunction with the Ministry of Labour and the Registrars-General)

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom

for each of the fifteen years
1913 and 1921 to 1934

Seventy-ninth Number

Presented by the President of the Board of Trade to Parliament
by Command of His Majesty
March, 1936

LONDON

1936

12 JUNE 70

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The particulars for early years, shown throughout the Abstract, relate in many cases to the British Isles as a whole, *i.e.* particulars for territory now the Irish Free State are included. A relative note has been inserted to tables where the comparative value of the figures is thereby affected.

The principal alterations in the present Number are as follows :—

Number of Table	Page	Subject Matter
		Tables Added
17	18	Marital Conditions, by Age Groups, at each Census from 1871.
65	76	Public Education (Northern Ireland): School Medical Service and Provision of Meals.
97	110	Numbers of Persons Enumerated in Occupations at Censuses of 1921 and 1931 in Great Britain and 1926 in Northern Ireland.
262	428	Balance of Credits and Debits in the Transactions (other than the Lending and Repayment of Capital) between the United Kingdom and all other Countries.
		Tables Revised
54–63	68–75	Public Education (Scotland): Particulars revised and extended to replace those in Tables 53–56 in the previous (78th) issue of this Abstract.
64	76	Public Education (Northern Ireland): Table extended.
177	260	Joint Stock Companies: Particulars relating to Public and Private Companies now shown separately.

H. LEAK.

Statistics Department,
Board of Trade,
London, S.W.1.
March, 1936.

CONTENTS

	No. of Table	Page
STATISTICAL SUMMARY	—	xii

[*The figures in the Tables relate, for the most part, to the* 15 *Years,* 1913 *and* 1921 *to* 1934.]

SECTION I—CLIMATE

Air Temperature	1	1
Rainfall	2	2
Sunshine	3	3

SECTION II—POPULATION, NATURAL INCREASE AND MIGRATION

1. Population.		
At each Census from 1821	4	4
Estimated, as at the middle of each Year, 1913, 1921—1935 ...	5	4
2. Movement of Population.		
Births (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1921—1934	6	6
Deaths (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each year, 1913, 1921—1934	7	7
Population, Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration for Intercensal periods from 1871	8	8
Number of British Passengers to Countries out of Europe distinguishing principal Countries	9	9
Number of British Passengers from Countries out of Europe distinguishing principal Countries	10	9
Number of British and Foreign Passengers left for or arrived from :—		
Countries out of Europe	11	10
The Continent of Europe	12	11
The Irish Free State	13	12
All Countries	14	12
Number of British Emigrants and Immigrants in each Year, 1924—1934	15	13

SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS

1. Ages.		
Age and Sex Distribution at each Census from 1871	16	14
Age and Marital Condition at each Census from 1871	17	18
2. Birth Places.		
Birth places of the Population at each Census from 1871 ...	18	22
3. Naturalisation.		
Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked in each Year	19	25
4. Marriages and Divorces.		
Marriages (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1921—1934	20	26
Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales and Scotland for Census Periods from 1881, and in each Year, 1913, 1921—1934	21	27
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married for Census periods from 1871	22	28
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married in each Year, 1913, 1921—1934	23	30
5. Births and Deaths.		
Births by Sex and Legitimacy for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1921—1934	24	34
Deaths by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	25	36
Death Rates by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871 ...	26	38

SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

	No. of Table	Page
5. Births and Deaths—*contd.*		
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates for Census periods from 1871	27	40
Deaths by Age and Cause in each year, 1922—1934	28	42
Infant Mortality for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913, 1921—1934	29	44
6. Infectious Diseases.		
Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Year, 1921—1934	30	45
7. Parliamentary Electorate.		
Number of Electors on the Register at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892—1931	31	47
8. Houses and Buildings.		
Houses Occupied and Unoccupied at each Census from 1851 ..	32	48
Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1920—1935	33	49
9. Education.		
University Education—Great Britain.		
University Students	34	50
Home and University Residence of Full-time Students ..	35	50
Courses taken by Full-time Students	36	51
University Degrees and Diplomas obtained	37	52
Full-time Teaching Staff at Universities	38	52
Summaries of Accounts of Universities	39	53
Public Education.		
England and Wales:		
Full-time Pupils in Schools, Colleges and Universities ..	40	54
Public Elementary Schools	41	54
School Medical Service and Provision of Meals	42	56
Special Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective and Epileptic Children	43	56
Secondary Schools	44	58
Education for Industry and Commerce	45	58
Adult Education	46	60
Training of Teachers	47	60
Agricultural Education	48	60
University Education	49	62
Finance of Local Education Authorities in respect of Elementary Education	50	64
Finance of Local Education Authorities in respect of Higher Education	51	64
Grants by Board of Education other than to Local Education Authorities	52	66
Total Public Expenditure on Education	53	66
Scotland:		
Full-time Pupils in Schools, Colleges and Universities ..	54	68
Primary and Post-Primary Schools or Departments ..	55	68
Special Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective or Epileptic Children	56	68
Secondary Schools	57	70
Continuation Classes	58	70
Training of Teachers	59	70
Agricultural Education	60	72
University Education	61	72
Finance of Local Education Authorities	62	74
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	63	74
Northern Ireland:		
Public Elementary Schools	64	76
School Medical Service and Provision of Meals	65	76
Secondary Schools	66	78
Training Colleges	67	78
Teachers	68	78
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	69	78
10. Health Insurance.		
Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits	70	80
Receipts, Accumulated Funds, and Expenditure on Benefits and Administration	71	82

SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

	No. of Table	Page
11. Pensions.		
Number of Old Age Pensions Payable on last Friday of March in each Year and total Amount of Pensions paid during each Year	72	84
Contributory Pensions—Number Insured and Number of Beneficiaries	73	86
Contributory Pensions—Receipts, Expenditure and Accumulated Funds	74	88
Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances	75	90
Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions	76	90
12. Poor Relief.		
Number in Receipt of, in England and Wales, on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year...	77	91
Average Numbers in Receipt of, in England and Wales, in each Year	78	92
Number in Receipt of, in Scotland, on 15th January and 15th September (or July) in each Year	79	93
Number in Receipt of, in Ireland, at close of first week in January and July of each Year	80	94
Number in Receipt of, in United Kingdom, on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year	81	95
Amounts Received and Expended on Poor Relief	82	96
13. Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.		
Number of Registered Insane Persons	83	98
Expenditure in respect of Insane Institutions and State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	84	100
Number of Notified Mentally Defective Persons :		
England and Wales	85	102
Scotland	86	102
Expenditure in respect of Mental Deficiency :		
England and Wales	87	103
Scotland	88	103
14. Control of Intoxicating Liquors.		
Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales	89	104
Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland	90	104
Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland	91	105
15. Justice and Police.		
Authorised strength of Police Force in each Division of the United Kingdom	92	105
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, England and Wales ...	93	106
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, Scotland	94	106
Number of offenders committed for Trial, Convicted, and Acquitted :		
Superior Courts	95	107
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	96	108
16. Numbers Engaged in Industry.		
Numbers of Persons Enumerated in Occupations at Censuses of 1921 and 1931 in Great Britain and 1926 in Northern Ireland	97	110
Numbers and Proportions in the Principal Industry Groups at each Census from 1881 in Great Britain	98	112
17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance.		
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year, 1921—1935 ...	99	114
Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople Unemployed each month from December, 1921 to December, 1934 ...	100	116
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople, Classified by Industries, Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year 1923—1935	101	118
Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople recorded as Unemployed, Classified by Industries, at the end of January and July of each Year from July, 1923 to 1935	102	122

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION III—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*		
17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance—*contd.*		
Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th November, 1920 to 31st March, 1935	103	128
Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified, and Vacancies Filled	104	129
Percentage Numbers Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions and Membership of Unions reporting	105	130
18. Profit-Sharing.		
Number of Firms, Workpeople Covered and Bonuses Paid ...	106	130
19. Trade Unions.		
Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions	107	131
Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions in Great Britain	108	132
20. Strikes and Lock-outs.		
Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages of Work, Number of Workpeople Involved and aggregate Duration in Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries	109	134
Duration and Magnitude of Strikes and Lock-outs	110	136
21. Cost of Living and Wages.		
Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) in each Month from 1920 to 1934	111	137
Relative Level of Rates of Wages in certain Occupations and Industries in July, 1914 and on 31st December, 1922 to 1934	112	138
22. Industrial Accidents and Workmen's Compensation.		
Number of Persons Reported as Killed in Industrial Accidents in the principal Industries	113	142
Number of Persons covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts in certain Industries, number of Cases and Payments in respect of Accidents	114	144
SECTION IV—DEFENCE		
1. Royal Navy.		
Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types	115	148
Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched	116	148
Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving	117	150
Number of Reserves	118	150
2. Army.		
Regular—Regimental Strength, by Arms...	119	152
Territorial—Regimental Strength, by Arms	120	152
3. Royal Air Force.		
Strength	121	152
SECTION V—NATIONAL FINANCE		
1. National Revenue, Expenditure, National Debt, etc.		
Estimated and Actual Revenue and Expenditure with Surplus or Deficiency	122	153
Revenue (Exchequer Receipts) under the principal Heads thereof	123	154
Expenditure (Exchequer Issues) under the principal Heads thereof	124	156
Net Receipts from principal Heads of Revenue	125	160
Gross Capital Liabilities, Estimated Assets and Exchequer Balances	126	164
Gross Capital Liabilities—Details of certain sums borrowed under various Acts	127	165
Unfunded Debt	128	166
War Loans to Dominions and Allies and Loans for Relief in War Areas	129	168
Outstanding Loans Guaranteed by the Government	130	170
Taxes Reduced or Increased	131	174

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION V—NATIONAL FINANCE—*contd.*		
2. Income Tax, Sur-Tax and Super-Tax.		
Actual Income of Taxpayers under each Schedule of Income Tax	132	194
Actual Income, Allowances, Taxable Income, Net Produce of Tax, Effective Rate in the £, Normal Rate in the £, and Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate	133	195
Gross amount of Income, in classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax in each of the Years 1920—1 to 1933—4	134	196
Gross amount of Income, of certain classes, brought under review of Inland Revenue Department for the purposes of the Income Tax, for each Division of the United Kingdom, in each of the years 1920—1 to 1933—4	135	198
Distribution of Incomes liable to Sur-tax and Super-tax ...	136	200
3. Estate Duties.		
Net Capital Value of Property charged with Estate Duty ...	137	202
Number and Capital Value of Estates liable to Estate Duty ...	138	204
4. Excise.		
Excisable articles, Quantities made, Exported and Retained for Home Consumption, and Quantity of Spirits Remaining in Bond	139	206
Quantity of Malt, Grain, etc., used in Brewing and in Distilling in the United Kingdom	140	208
5. Local Taxation Accounts, and Loans for Local Works.		
Loans for Local Works, etc., Sums Advanced, Repaid and Remitted and Total Sums Outstanding	141	209
SECTION VI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE		
England and Wales:		
Receipts from all Sources	142	210
Receipts from Rates and Annual Values of Rateable Property	143	212
Expenditure out of Rates, classified according to Services ...	144	214
Expenditure out of Government Grants, classified according to Services	145	216
Expenditure from all Sources (other than out of Loans for Capital Works), classified according to Services	146	218
Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works, classified according to Services	147	220
Loan Debt outstanding, classified according to Services ...	148	222
Scotland and Ireland:		
Receipts from all Sources	149	224
Loan Debt outstanding	150	224
Expenditure, classified according to Services—Scotland ...	151	226
" " " " —Ireland ...	152	228
SECTION VII—BANKING, CURRENCY, AND WHOLESALE PRICES		
1. Bank of England Returns.		
Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department—Weekly Averages for each quarter	153	230
2. Note Circulation.		
Bank Notes and Currency Notes in Circulation—Weekly Averages for each quarter	154	231
3. Floating Debt.		
Monthly Averages of Weekly Amounts outstanding in each of the Years 1920 to 1934	155	232
4. Bank Rate.		
Dates of Changes and Rate per cent. prevailing	156	233
5. Consols.		
Average Monthly Price of 2½ per cent. Consolidated Stock ...	157	234
6. Three Months' Bank Bills.		
Monthly Averages of the Daily Rates of Discount in each of the Years 1920 to 1934	158	235

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION VII—BANKING, CURRENCY, AND WHOLESALE PRICES—*contd.*		
7. Day to Day Loans.		
Monthly Averages of Daily Rates of Interest in London in each of the Years 1920 to 1934	159	235
8. London Clearing Banks.		
Quarterly Averages of Weekly Position in each of the Years 1921 to 1934	160	236
9. Bankers' Clearing Houses.		
London—Amounts Cleared	161	237
Provincial—Amounts Cleared	162	237
10 Wholesale Prices.		
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1920 to 1934 based on the Year 1913	163	238
Index Numbers in each Month from 1931 to 1934 and for each Group of Commodities from 1925 to 1934 based on the Year 1924	164	239
Annual Averages of Prices of certain Commodities	165	240
SECTION VIII—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS AND INSOLVENCY		
1. Savings Banks.		
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts, and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Post Office Savings Banks	166	244
Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount due to Depositors in the Ordinary and Special Investment Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks together with the Total Number of Accounts and Stock held on the Government Stock Register	167	246
2. Saving Certificates.		
Amounts Subscribed, Re-paid and Remaining Invested ...	168	250
3. Building Societies.		
Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, and Assets of Societies in Great Britain	169	250
4. Industrial and Provident Societies.		
Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Societies in Great Britain	170	250
5. Co-operative Trading Societies.		
Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced, and Salaries and Wages Paid of the Principal Classes of Societies in Great Britain	171	251
6. Friendly Societies.		
Number, Membership, Funds, and Benefits of Societies in Great Britain	172	253
7. Life Assurance and Annuities.		
Income and Outgoings of Life Assurance Companies	173	254
Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies	174	256
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Receipts, by National Debt Office	175	258
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities and Assurances, Receipts and Payments, by the Post Office ...	176	258
8. Joint Stock Companies.		
Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business	177	260
Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year	178	261

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION VIII—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS AND INSOLVENCY—*contd.*		
9. Company Liquidation and Insolvency.		
Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation	179	261
Bankruptcies in England and Wales :		
Number of Bankruptcies, etc., and Administration Orders made by County Courts	180	262
Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc. ...	181	262
Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc.	182	262
Assignments, etc., under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts :		
Number Registered	183	264
Liabilities in	184	264
Assets in	185	264
Bankruptcies in Scotland	186	266
Bankruptcies in Ireland	187	266
10. Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.		
Patents Applied for and Sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks Registered	188	267
SECTION IX—AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES		
1. Agriculture.		
Acreage under each description of Crop, Fallow, and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs	189	268
Produce of the Principal Crops	190	274
Average Yield per Acre	191	276
Average Prices of Wheat, Barley, and Oats in each Month ...	192	278
Number employed on Holdings and Number of Holdings in Great Britain, 1921 to 1935	193	279
2. Fisheries.		
Quantities and Value of Fish (including Shell-fish) landed ...	194	280
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Fishing Vessels, and Number of Persons Employed therein	195	288
SECTION X—MINING, METALS, ETC.		
1. Mines and Minerals.		
Quantity and Value of Principal Minerals Produced	196	290
Quantity of Coal Produced by Districts, and Total Value thereof	197	292
Number of Persons employed in Coal Mining, by Districts, and average Output per Head	198	294
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, by Districts, 1926 to 1934	199	295
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, including Death-rate, showing Causes of Accidents	200	297
Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight of each Month	201	298
Quantity of Iron Ore Produced, by Districts	202	299
2. Metals.		
Quantity and Value of Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom	203	300
Quantity of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys Produced, by kinds ...	204	300
Quantity of Steel Ingots and Castings Produced, by kinds ...	205	301
Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheet Mills working at the end of each Month	206	301
3. Gas.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain	207	302
4. Electricity.		
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Authorised Electricity Supply Undertakings in Great Britain, 1920–1 to 1932–3	208	304

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION XI—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS		
1. Post Office.		
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure, and Staff	209	306
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Letters and Parcels delivered, Length of Line, Number of Offices, Messages, etc.	210	308
Money Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	211	310
Money Orders—Issued for Payment Abroad and Issued Abroad for Payment in the United Kingdom—Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing Colonial and Foreign Orders	212	310
Postal Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	213	311
2. Roads, Road Vehicles, and Road Accidents.		
Classification of Roads and Schedule of Mileage in Great Britain, 1923–4 to 1933–4	214	311
Road Vehicle Licences current in Great Britain at end of each Quarter, 1922 to 1934	215	312
Amount received in payment of Road-Vehicle Licences current in Great Britain in each Year, 1922 to 1934	216	314
Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence in Great Britain, 1922 to 1934	217	314
Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Road Accidents caused by Vehicles	218	315
3. Railways and Tramways.		
Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain, 1928 to 1934	219	316
Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain, 1928 to 1934	220	320
Number of Persons Killed or Injured in Accidents in Great Britain	221	322
Causes of Accidents to Trains in Great Britain	222	322
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain, 1929–30 to 1933–34	223	324
4. Civil Aviation.		
Mileage, Passengers, and Cargoes on Regular Air Routes ...	224	325
Accidents on Regular Air Routes	225	325
Flights and Passengers between United Kingdom and Abroad	226	325
5. Shipping and Navigation.		
Entrances and Clearances of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade (1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only	227	326
Entrances and Clearances—Total Net Tonnage by Nationality engaged in the Foreign Trade	228	328
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	229	330
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade...	230	332
Arrivals and Departures Coastwise—British and Foreign—(1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only...	231	334
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	232	336
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	233	338
Shipping registered in the United Kingdom—Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Vessels on the Register at the end of each Year	234	340
Shipbuilding—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built ...	235	341
Vessels Sold—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries	236	341
(1) Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom, Employed in the Home and Foreign Trades and (2) Number of Persons employed on such Vessels	237	342
Number of Seamen Killed by Casualties to, and other Accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom	238	344

	No. of Table	Page
SECTION XI—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—*contd.*		
5. Shipping and Navigation—*contd.*		
Number and Tonnage of Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom Totally Lost at Sea	239	345
Number of Lives Lost by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom	240	345
Receipts and Expenditure of the General Lighthouse Fund ...	241	346
SECTION XII—TRADE AND COMMERCE		
1. Trade Summary.		
Import and Export Trade and Proportion per Head of Population	242	348
Variation in Volume and Average Value of Import and Export Trade as compared with (i) the year 1924 and (ii) the year 1930	243	349
2. Trade by Countries.		
Value of Imported Merchandise from British Countries and Foreign Countries	244	350
Value of Imported Merchandise from British Countries and Foreign Countries Retained in the United Kingdom	245	354
Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Manufactures of of the United Kingdom) to British Countries and Foreign Countries	246	358
Value of Exports (Imported Merchandise) to British Countries and Foreign Countries	247	362
3. Trade by Ports.		
Value of Total Imports and Exports at certain Ports	248	366
4. Trade by Classes.		
Value of Imports and Exports by Principal Classes from and to British Countries and Foreign Countries respectively ...	249	370
5. Trade by Articles.		
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported	250	372
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles for Home Consumption	251	384
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Home-made Articles for Home Consumption per Head of Population ...	252	388
Quantity of Wheat, Wheat Meal and Flour, and other Cereals Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported ...	253	390
Quantity of Raw Cotton Imported and Re-exported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported	254	398
Quantity of Wool Imported and Re-exported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported	255	400
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (United Kingdom Produce)	256	402
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (Imported Merchandise)	257	414
6. Bullion and Coin.		
Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported and Exported	258	420
7. Transhipments under Bond.		
Value of Imports from Principal Countries for Transhipment under Bond	259	422
Value of Imports Exported to Principal Countries after Transhipment under Bond	260	424
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Transhipped under Bond	261	426
8. Balance of Payments.		
Balance of Credits and Debits in Transactions (other than Lending and Repayment of Capital) between the United Kingdom and all other Countries	262	428
INDEX	—	429

NOTE.—The figures for the latest year shown in the tables may, in some cases, be subject to revision, owing to final correction in the published returns.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

—		1851	1861	1871
POPULATION:	England and Wales ... ... *Thousands*	17,928	20,066	22,712
	Scotland ... ... ,,	2,889	3,062	3,360
	Ireland ... ... ,,	6,574	5,799	5,412
	Total ... ... ,,	27,391	28,927	31,485
BIRTHS per 1,000 population	England and Wales ... ... *No.*	34·1	34·8	35·5
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	34·8	34·8
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	27·7
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	34·1
DEATHS per 1000 population	England and Wales ... ... ,,	21·8	21·5	22·3
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	21·5	22·3
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	17·0
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	21·4
MARRIAGES: Persons married per 1000 population	England and Wales ... ... ,,	17·3	16·5	16·8
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	13·7	14·6
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	10·4
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	15·5
EDUCATION: Children in Public Elementary Schools.—Average attendance:				
	England and Wales ... ... *Thousands*	(*b*)230	753	1,231
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	134	203
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	(*c*)321	364
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	1,798
POOR RELIEF: Persons relieved (exclusive of casuals, but inclusive of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals) on one day in January:				
	England and Wales ... ... ,,	859	890	1,082
	Scotland ... ... ,,	(*e*)114	117	123
	Ireland ... ... ,,	(*d*)209	(*d*)51	(*d*)75
	Total ... ... ,,	—	1,058	1,280
Amount expended on Poor Law Relief:				
	England and Wales ... ... £'000	4,963	5,779	7,887
	Scotland ... ... ,,	535	694	899
	Ireland ... ... ,,	1,293	595	802
	Total ... ... ,,	6,791	7,068	9,588
OCCUPIED POPULATION (Great Britain):	Males ... ... *Thousands*	—	—	—
	Females ... ... ,,	—	—	—
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	—
TRADE UNIONS: Membership ... ... ,,		—	—	—
FINANCE:				
	National Revenue ... ... £'000	56,307	68,814	73,088
	,, Expenditure ... ... ,,	53,581	70,247	69,870
	Net receipts from Customs and Excise ... ... ,,	37,597	41,985	43,612
	,, ,, Income Tax and Super-Tax... ... ,,	5.445	10,471	9,328
	National Debt (Gross dead weight) ... ... ,,	816,714	820,167	783,246
LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Total Receipts from Rates:				
	England and Wales ... ... ,,	9,916	12,708	17,615
	Scotland ... ... ,,	—	—	—
	Ireland ... ... ,,	—	—	—
	Total ... ... ,,	—	—	—

NOTE.—In the foregoing summary the statistics of population, &c., relate to the Census enumerations, where possible. Finance, Rating and, from 1881, Postal statistics relate to the years 1851–2 to 1934–5, and Education and Poor Law Expenditure statistics to the years 1850–1 to 1933–4.

THE UNITED KINGDOM

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract)

1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931 (a)	1934 (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract
25,974	29,003	32,528	36,070	37,887	39,988	40,467	4
3,736	4,026	4,472	4,761	4,882	4,843	4,934	5
5,175	4,705	4,459	4,390	4,354	1,251	1,279	
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222	47,123	46,082	46,680	
34·1	30·8	28·7	24·5	22·8	15·8	14·8	6
33·6	30·8	29·5	25·8	25·6	19·0	18·0	
24·3	22·5	22·7	23·1	20·8	20·5	19·8	
32·6	29·8	28·1	24·5	22·6	16·3	15·2	
19·7	19·7	17·2	13·8	12·4	12·3	11·8	7
19·7	19·7	17·9	15·1	14·2	13·3	12·9	
18·1	18·6	18·3	16·7	14·9	14·4	13·7	
19·5	19·5	17·4	14·3	12·5	12·5	12·0	
15·2	15·6	16·0	15·3	17·6	15·6	16·9	20
13·8	13·9	14·3	13·3	16·4	13·5	15·0	
8·3	9·1	10·0	10·5	10·7	11·8	12·9	
14·0	14·6	15·1	14·6	16·3	15·3	16·6	
2,863	3,750	4,732	5,382	5,206	4,930	5,066	41
410	539	633	732	628	595	607	55
454	506	482	513	Not available	174	174	64
3,727	4,795	5,847	6,627	—	5,698	5,847	—
803	775	790	881	660	1,112	1,502	77
99	88	101	108	94	206	342	79
(d)110	107	100	80	Not available	11	37	80
1,012	970	991	1,069	—	1,329	1,881	81
8,102	8,643	11,549	15,023	31,925	38,561	40,155	82
985	921	1,155	1,565	2,798	5,173	7,068	
1,132	1,042	1,169	1,335	Not available	420	770	
10,219	10,606	13,873	17,923	—	44,154	47,993	
8,851	10,010	11,548	12,930	13,656	14,790	Not available	98
3,887	4,489	4,763	5,424	5,701	6,265		
12,739	14,500	16,312	18,354	19,357	21,055		
—	(f)1,576	2,025	3,139	6,632	4,623	4,567	107
83,955	98,577	152,712	185,090	1,124,880	851,482	804,629	123
83,606	97,510	205,236	178,545	1,079,187	851,118	797,067	124
46,446	50,332	68,112	71,846	323,355	255,220	289,893	125
10,005	13,853	35,379	44,334	396,285	365,468	280,131	
759,213	675,808	745,016	668,344	7,676,295	7,557,406	7,922,124	126
23,850	28,507	46,439	66,369	170,872	148,280	152,900	142
3,086	3,265	4,856	6,989	18,377	18,147	Not available	149
2,704	2,811	2,915	3,298	(a)2,953	(a)1,633	1,778	
29,640	34,583	54,210	76,656	(a)192,202	(a)168,060	—	—

(a) Figures are exclusive of the Irish Free State. (b) Approximate. (c) 1865.
(d) Inclusive of casuals. (e) 1855. (f) 1892.

Table continued on next page.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

—		1851	1861	1871
CONSOLS—Average price per £100 (*g*)	£	97⅛	91½	92¾
WHOLESALE PRICES: Sauerbeck's Index Numbers. (Base: Average of 1867–77).		75	98	100
SAVINGS BANKS—Due to Depositors:				
Post Office Savings Banks	£'000	—	(*s*) 4,993	17,025
Trustee Savings Banks (excluding Investment Department).	,,	30,278	41,546	38,820
AGRICULTURE:				
Production:				
Wheat	*Thousand Tons*	—	—	—
Oats	,,	—	—	—
Barley	,,	—	—	—
Live Stock on Agricultural Holdings:				
Horses	*Thousands*	—	(*q*)1,988	1,792
Cattle	,,	—	(*i*)8,695	9,311
Sheep	,,	—	(*i*)33,745	31,348
MINING AND METALS—Production:				
Coal	*Thousand Tons*	(*j*)64,661	83,635	117,352
Pig Iron	,,	(*k*)2,701	3,712	6,627
Steel	,,	—	(*r*)110	329
POST OFFICE—Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Postcards delivered.	*Millions*	(*t*)361	678	1,069
RAILWAYS:				
Length of Road	*Miles*	6,890	10,869	15,376
Passengers carried (excluding Season Ticket Holders).	*Thousands*	85,000	174,000	375,221
Freight carried (excluding Live Stock) ...	*Thousand Tons*	(*m*)65,000	94,000	169,365
SHIPPING:				
Entered in Foreign Trade:				
Sailing	*Thousand Net Tons*	6,737	10,378	11,691
Steam and Motor	,, ,,	1,135	2,802	8,789
Vessels on the Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Islands):				
Sailing	,, ,,	3,475	4,301	4,374
Steam and Motor	,, ,,	187	506	1,320
Vessels built (except war vessels):				
Sailing	,, ,,	127	130	60
Steam and Motor	,, ,,	23	78	331
EXTERNAL TRADE (excluding Bullion and Coin):				
Imports	£'000	(*j*)152,389	217,485	331,015
Exports of United Kingdom Produce (*p*)...	,,	(*j*)97,185	125,103	223,066
Exports of Import Merchandise	,,	(*j*)18,636	34,530	60,509

(*a*) Figures are exclusive of the Irish Free State except for statistics of Trustee Savings Banks.
(*g*) Consols were converted in 1888 from 3% to 2¾% and in 1903 the interest was reduced to 2½%
(*h*) 1884. (*i*) 1867. (*j*) 1854. (*k*) 1852.
(*l*) Owing to a protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1921, figures for the Year 1922 are shown in the above table.
(*m*) 1856.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract)

1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931 (a)	1934 (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract
100	95¾	94¼	79 1/16	48	56 11/16	80 11/16	157
85	72	70	80	155	83	82	—
36,194	71,608	140,393	176,519	264,157	289,441	354,830	166
44,140	42,876	51,966	53,033	73,083	77,911	94,758	167
(h)2,198	2,002	1,444	1,820	2,066	1,013	1,869	190
(h)2,810	2,898	2,806	2,919	2,945	2,087	2,035	
(h)1,784	1,776	1,510	1,411	1,299	848	820	
1,914	2,017	2,003	2,024	2,156	1,185	1,126	189
9,866	11,301	11,437	11,826	11,857	7,955	8,742	
27,840	33,455	30,756	30,402	24,198	26,374	24,944	
154,184	185,479	219,047	271,892	(l)249,607	219,459	220,726	197
8,144	7,406	7,929	9,526	(l) 4,902	3,773	5,969	204
1,778	3,157	4,904	6,462	(l) 5,881	5,203	8,850	205
1,776	2,667	3,832	5,358	5,231	6,540	(v)6,935	210
18,175	20,191	22,078	23,417	23,724	(o)20,395	(u) (o)*20,234*	220
626,030	845,464	1,172,396	1,326,317	1,252,056	1,156,353	(o)*829,668*	
247,045	310,325	415,954	(n) (n)523,577	(l)301,626 (o)	(o) 268,380 (o)	(o)*270,021*	
9,251	5,746	3,665	1,911	565	174	223	227
19,268	31,113	44,716	67,254	54,742	89,046	85,136	
3,688	2,972	1,990	981	610	462	432	234
3,004	5,307	7,618	10,718	10,932	11,812	10,313	
94	230	62	38	25	12	15	235
510	579	910	1,070	929	286	263	
397,022	435,441	521,990	680,158	1,085,500	861,253	731,414	242
234,023	(p)247,235	280,022	454,119	703,400	390,622	395,986	
63,060	61,879	67,841	102,759	106,919	63,868	51,243	

(n) Prior to 1913 the figures involve certain duplications which have been eliminated in later years.
(o) Great Britain only.
(p) Exclusive of Ships and Boats (new) with their machinery, 1854–1891. The value of these exports was not recorded in years prior to 1899.
(q) 1869. (r) 1868. (s) 1864. (t) Chargeable Letters only.
(u) These figures exclude those for undertakings transferred to the London Passenger Transport Board and are not comparable with the figures for 1931.
(v) Including Sample Packets re-introduced in May, 1932.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

AIR TEMPERATURE

No. 1—Mean Daily Air Temperature during each Month in each of the 11 Districts of Great Britain and Ireland (1881–1915); and in all Districts together in 1881–1915 and deviation from mean in each Year from 1920 to 1934

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office)

Districts and Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Mean
	Degrees Fahrenheit												
Mean, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands ...	38·4	38·3	39·2	42·9	48·1	52·4	54·7	54·6	51·8	46·4	41·8	39·1	45·6
Eastern Counties	37·2	37·4	39·2	43·2	48·2	53·7	56·4	55·8	52·3	46·5	41·1	37·9	45·7
West and Isle of Man ...	39·4	39·3	40·7	44·7	49·7	55·0	57·1	56·6	53·5	47·9	43·2	40·6	47·3
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties ...	38·2	38·8	40·7	44·4	49·4	55·2	58·6	58·2	54·5	48·6	43·1	39·5	47·3
Eastern Counties	37·9	38·8	41·1	45·6	51·3	57·1	60·5	60·1	56·2	49·6	43·5	39·5	48·4
Midland Counties ...	37·9	38·8	41·0	45·5	51·0	56·8	59·8	59·0	55·1	48·3	42·7	39·2	47·9
South-East Counties ...	39·4	40·1	42·1	46·7	52·2	57·7	61·1	60·9	57·3	50·8	44·9	41·3	49·5
North-West and N. Wales	39·4	39·8	41·3	45·4	50·5	56·0	58·7	58·3	55·1	49·2	44·0	40·8	48·2
South-West and S. Wales	41·0	41·1	42·8	46·5	51·6	56·7	59·7	59·4	56·3	50·6	45·6	42·8	49·5
Ireland:													
North	40·6	40·8	42·0	45·5	50·1	55·0	57·2	57·0	54·1	48·6	44·0	41·4	48·0
South	42·1	42·3	43·4	46·9	51·6	56·6	58·9	58·5	55·5	49·8	45·3	43·1	49·5
Mean for Great Britain and Ireland: 1881–1915	**39·2**	**39·6**	**41·2**	**45·2**	**50·3**	**55·7**	**58·4**	**58·0**	**54·7**	**48·8**	**43·6**	**40·5**	**47·9**
Deviation of Temperature for Specified Years from Mean for 1881-1915:													
1920	+1·6	+3·2	+2·5	+0·2	+1·2	+0·4	−2·2	−2·4	−0·2	+2·3	+2·0	−0·3	+0·7
1921	+5·2	+1·8	+2·8	+1·1	+0·6	+0·7	+3·7	−0·3	+1·6	+5·6	−1·3	+3·9	+2·2
1922	+0·2	+1·0	−0·3	−3·6	+2·3	−0·8	−3·3	−2·7	−1·6	−1·5	−0·1	+2·0	−0·7
1923	+3·5	+2·4	+2·4	−0·5	−2·8	−2·4	+2·5	−0·4	−1·3	+0·3	−4·7	−0·7	−0·1
1924	+1·8	−0·5	−1·7	−2·1	+0·4	−0·5	−0·6	−1·4	−0·1	+1·2	+1·8	+4·3	+0·3
1925	+3·1	+1·2	−0·1	−0·7	+0·7	+1·1	+1·8	+0·7	−2·5	+1·8	−3·6	−2·5	+0·1
1926	+1·8	+4·1	+2·2	+2·6	−1·2	−0·7	+2·3	+1·8	+2·0	−2·5	−0·7	+0·3	+1·0
1927	+1·6	+1·1	+3·3	+0·2	−0·1	−3·1	+0·7	+0·9	−1·1	+1·6	−0·3	−3·5	+0·1
1928	+2·4	+3·0	+1·1	+0·6	−0·1	−2·3	+0·3	+0·1	−0·6	+1·4	+2·3	−0·5	+0·7
1929	−2·9	−4·3	+2·6	−1·7	+0·6	−1·2	+0·4	−0·1	+3·5	+0·2	+0·8	+2·1	0·0
1930	+2·5	−2·5	−0·2	+0·8	−0·1	+1·7	−0·4	+0·6	+0·8	+1·7	−0·3	+0·8	+0·4
1931	0·0	−0·1	−1·6	+0·2	+0·6	+0·2	−0·6	−1·4	−2·0	−0·1	+2·6	+2·7	0·0
1932	+4·9	0·0	0·0	−1·6	−0·7	+0·4	+0·7	+2·7	−0·1	−1·1	+0·7	+2·5	+0·7
1933	−1·5	+0·3	+3·7	+2·3	+1·7	+2·3	+3·6	+3·6	+3·1	+1·6	−0·6	−2·8	+1·4
1934	+0·9	+0·8	−0·9	0·0	+0·3	+2·1	+3·7	+0·3	+2·0	+0·6	+0·4	+5·4	+1·3

RAINFALL

No. 2—RAINFALL in each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881–1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881–1915 and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each YEAR from 1920 to 1934

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Total
	INCHES												
MEAN, 1881–1915:													
Scotland: North and Islands ...	5·79	4·57	4·41	3·23	2·80	2·72	3·35	4·18	3·78	5·00	5·63	6·18	51·64
Eastern Counties ...	2·57	2·24	2·48	1·85	2·24	2·13	2·87	3·15	2·24	3·27	3·11	3·11	31·26
West and Isle of Man ...	4·57	3·94	3·58	2·76	2·91	2·87	3·46	4·41	3·66	4·69	5·16	5·63	47·64
England and Wales: North-East Counties ...	1·77	1·50	1·85	1·54	1·93	2·01	2·52	2·60	1·73	2·95	2·32	2·28	25·00
Eastern Counties	1·81	1·54	1·69	1·50	1·81	2·01	2·32	2·20	1·89	2·64	2·32	2·28	24·01
Midland Counties ...	2·13	1·85	1·89	1·73	2·09	2·20	2·44	2·56	1·93	2·91	2·52	2·76	27·01
South-East Counties ...	2·20	2·05	2·05	1·69	1·77	1·89	2·17	2·32	2·13	3·46	3·07	3·11	27·91
North-West and N. Wales	3·03	2·52	2·56	2·05	2·28	2·40	3·03	3·62	2·76	3·82	3·66	3·74	35·47
South-West and S. Wales	3·58	3·03	2·99	2·36	2·24	2·36	2·95	3·31	2·80	4·57	4·22	5·00	39·41
Ireland: North	3·43	2·91	2·95	2·40	2·48	2·72	3·15	3·86	2·95	3·70	3·86	4·06	38·47
South	3·86	3·35	3·15	2·60	2·56	2·64	3·11	3·86	2·80	3·94	4·02	4·69	40·58
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 1881–1915	3·16	2·68	2·69	2·15	2·28	2·36	2·85	3·28	2·61	3·72	3·63	3·89	35·36
	PERCENTAGE												
RAINFALL FOR SPECIFIED YEARS EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF MEAN FOR 1881–1915:													Annual Mean
1920	141	101	129	158	132	86	148	73	98	74	74	89	105
1921	141	34	114	55	87	23	75	109	68	75	72	95	81
1922	124	130	79	125	86	73	135	102	110	41	57	103	95
1923	97	185	65	119	106	45	102	131	135	132	101	95	110
1924	114	49	46	118	178	107	141	112	172	107	79	125	111
1925	102	157	56	141	171	20	97	87	128	95	64	90	98
1926	143	113	64	107	106	113	93	84	97	99	144	39	99
1927	124	92	115	109	71	149	115	138	198	85	105	66	112
1928	203	119	120	77	76	172	76	111	72	145	128	92	117
1929	61	66	17	63	105	89	101	105	48	127	184	179	101
1930	159	41	108	111	92	77	122	144	165	115	143	100	115
1931	103	118	48	149	148	171	141	114	109	49	157	53	109
1932	125	15	91	144	175	49	136	62	131	156	73	80	103
1933	96	133	97	77	92	87	89	50	77	96	59	33	80
1934	109	25	110	150	88	73	75	100	130	103	62	162	99

No. 3—Mean Daily Sunshine during each Month in each of the 11 Districts of Great Britain and Ireland (1881–1915); and in all Districts together in 1881–1915, and (expressed as a percentage of mean) in each Year from 1920 to 1934

(*Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office*)

Districts and Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Mean
	Hours per Day												
Mean, 1881–1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands ...	0·84	1·89	3·05	4·55	5·36	5·17	4·18	3·69	3·49	2·50	1·22	0·61	3·05
Eastern Counties	1·37	2·50	3·51	4·94	5·76	6·03	5·09	4·70	4·06	2·80	1·73	1·04	3·63
West and Isle of Man ...	1·17	2·10	3·51	5·15	6·16	6·32	5·73	4·99	4·24	2·68	1·59	0·96	3·67
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties ...	1·39	2·53	3·87	5·22	6·10	6·20	5·87	5·27	4·61	3·03	1·87	1·20	3·93
Eastern Counties	1·70	2·66	3·87	5·55	6·65	6·86	6·58	6·05	5·15	3·33	2·12	1·33	4·32
Midland Counties ...	1·42	2·34	3·47	5·02	5·87	6·20	5·86	5·43	4·51	2·88	1·79	1·16	3·82
South-East Counties ...	1·68	2·64	3·94	5·65	6·90	7·20	6·96	6·48	5·43	3·44	2·15	1·44	4·49
North-West and N. Wales	1·32	2·34	3·56	5·21	6·27	6·51	5·90	5·19	4·46	2·85	1·73	1·04	3·89
South-West and S. Wales	1·67	2·63	3·96	5·53	6·58	6·79	6·39	6·04	4·96	3·27	2·14	1·42	4·28
Ireland:													
North	1·39	2·23	3·35	4·89	5·88	5·54	4·67	4·29	3·85	2·87	1·95	1·20	3·51
South	1·66	2·53	3·84	5·38	6·47	5·99	5·22	4·97	4·45	3·27	2·21	1·47	3·96
Mean for Great Britain and Ireland:													
1881–1915	**1·42**	**2·40**	**3·63**	**5·19**	**6·18**	**6·26**	**5·68**	**5·19**	**4·47**	**2·99**	**1·86**	**1·16**	**3·87**
Sunshine for Specified Years expressed as Percentage of Mean for 1881–1915.	Percentage												
1920	108	103	97	67	94	106	76	83	85	114	92	103	91
1921	77	93	91	130	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1922	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
1923	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	118	(*a*)
1924	100	80	121	93	83	84	96	81	88	96	92	109	91
1925	99	99	93	102	81	131	95	89	88	98	152	134	101
1926	93	65	83	86	92	95	101	110	90	114	98	119	95
1927	101	93	99	97	95	93	82	97	79	104	112	83	93
1928	118	113	69	88	87	100	110	100	122	104	100	106	100
1929	93	75	151	98	112	108	103	89	117	111	103	135	108
1930	105	108	92	80	86	120	81	98	84	104	116	90	95
1931	131	90	111	74	89	78	66	98	80	121	93	87	89
1932	109	103	97	88	68	107	71	86	87	95	82	117	89
1933	121	112	127	83	75	111	108	121	125	86	97	101	104
1934	138	130	105	82	98	106	131	99	111	83	73	60	101

(*a*) Values for all the Districts of the British Isles are not available for these periods.

No. 4—Population of each Division of the United

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each

—	1821, 27–28 May	1831, 29–30 May	1841, 6–7 June	1851, 30–31 Mar.	1861, 7–8 April	1871, 2–3 April
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
England and Wales:						
Males	5,850	6,771	7,778	8,781	9,776	11,059
Females	6,150	7,126	8,137	9,146	10,290	11,653
Persons...	12,000	13,897	15,914	17,928	20,066	22,712
Scotland:						
Males	983	1,114	1,242	1,375	1,450	1,603
Females	1,109	1,250	1,378	1,513	1,612	1,757
Persons...	2,092	2,364	2,620	2,889	3,062	3,360
Ireland:						
Males	3,342	3,795	4,020	3,191	2,837	2,640
Females	3,460	3,973	4,156	3,362	2,962	2,773
Persons...	6,802	7,767	8,175	6,552	5,799	5,412
United Kingdom:						
Males	10,175	11,681	13,039	13,347	14,063	15,302
Females	10,719	12,348	13,670	14,021	14,864	16,183
Persons...	20,894	24,029	26,709	27,369	28,927	31,485

(a) Censuses were taken in Ireland in 1926, but not in 1921 and 1931. The results of the Census of Northern Ireland taken in 1926 are shown.

No. 5—Estimated Population of each Division of the United

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
England and Wales:								
Males	17,687	18,075	18,225	18,342	18,545	18,602	18,698	18,804
Females	18,887	19,811	19,933	20,061	20,201	20,288	20,369	20,486
Persons...	36,574	37,887	38,158	38,403	38,746	38,890	39,067	39,290
Scotland:								
Males	2,296	2,348	2,355	2,350	2,337	2,339	2,337	2,331
Females	2,432	2,535	2,543	2,539	2,526	2,529	2,528	2,522
Persons...	4,728	4,882	4,898	4,888	4,862	4,867	4,864	4,853
Northern Ireland: (a)								
Males	2,170	2,209	619	609	608	608	607	605
Females	2,176	2,145	650	650	650	649	647	646
Persons...	4,346	4,354	1,269	1,259	1,258	1,257	1,254	1,251
	(a)	(a)						
United Kingdom: (a)								
Males	22,153	22,632	21,199	21,301	21,490	21,549	21,642	21,740
Females	23,495	24,491	23,126	23,250	23,377	23,466	23,544	23,654
Persons...	45,648	47,123	44,325	44,550	44,866	45,014	45,185	45,394
	(a)	(a)						

(a) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1821 to 1931 (*a*)

Division of the United Kingdom)

1881, 3–4 April	1891, 5–6 April (*b*)	1901, 31 Mar. 1 April	1911, 2–3 April	1921, 19–20 June	1926, 18–19 April	1931, 26–27 April	—
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
12,640	14,060	15,729	17,446	18,075	—	19,133	Males.
13,335	14,942	16,799	18,625	19,811	—	20,819	Females.
25,974	29,003	32,528	36,070	37,887	—	39,952	Persons.
							SCOTLAND:
1,799	1,943	2,174	2,309	2,348	—	2,326	Males.
1,936	2,083	2,298	2,452	2,535	—	2,517	Females.
3,736	4,026	4,472	4,761	4,882	—	4,843	Persons.
							IRELAND:
2,533	2,319	2,200	2,192	(*a*)	(*a*) 608	(*a*)	Males.
2,642	2,386	2,259	2,198		(*a*) 648		Females.
5,175	4,705	4,459	4,390		(*a*)1,257		Persons.
							UNITED KINGDOM:
16,973	18,322	20,102	21,946	(*a*)	—	(*a*)	Males.
17,912	19,411	21,356	23,275		—		Females.
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222		—		Persons.

(*b*) Subsequent to the taking of the England and Wales Census of 1891, it was found that in filling up the new type of enumeration book introduced at that Census, certain enumerators had shown a tendency to insert a proportion of entries relating to the ages of males in the column of the book appropriate to the ages of females. In Tables Nos. 4, 16 and 17 the figures in respect of sex and age distribution for 1891 have been adjusted with a view to counteracting the effect of this error.

KINGDOM as at the Middle of each Year 1913, and 1921 to 1935

General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (*b*)	—
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
								ENGLAND AND WALES:
18,896	18,969	19,075	19,160	19,280	19,357	19,412	19,500	Males.
20,586	20,638	20,731	20,828	20,921	20,993	21,055	21,145	Females.
39,482	39,607	39,806	39,988	40,201	40,350	40,467	40,645	Persons.
								SCOTLAND:
2,324	2,316	2,315	2,326	2,348	2,364	2,375	2,385	Males.
2,524	2,516	2,513	2,517	2,535	2,548	2,559	2,567	Females.
4,848	4,832	4,828	4,843	4,883	4,912	4,934	4,953	Persons.
								NORTHERN IRELAND: (*a*).
604	602	602	606	612	618	622	627	Males.
646	644	642	645	650	653	657	661	Females.
1,250	1,246	1,244	1,251	1,262	1,271	1,279	1,288	Persons.
								UNITED KINGDOM: (*a*)
21,824	21,887	21,992	22,092	22,240	22,339	22,409	22,512	Males.
23,756	23,798	23,886	23,990	24,106	24,194	24,271	24,373	Females.
45,580	45,685	45,878	46,082	46,346	46,533	46,680	46,886	Persons.

(*b*) Provisional figures.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 6—Total Number of Births, and their Proportion to the Total Population, in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1921 to 1934

Note.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Ireland (a)		United Kingdom (a)	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1870–2	805,374	35·5	116,761	34·8	(a)150,160	(a)27·7	(a)1,072,295	(a)34·1
1880–2	884,766	34·1	125,633	33·6	(a)125,527	(a)24·3	(a)1,135,926	(a)32·6
1890–2	894,017	30·8	124,185	30·8	(a)105,868	(a)22·5	(a)1,124,070	(a)29·8
1900–2	932,459	28·7	131,953	29·5	(a)101,433	(a)22·7	(a)1,165,845	(a)28·1
1910–2	883,612	24·5	122,900	25·8	(a)101,585	(a)23·1	(a)1,108,097	(a)24·5
1920–2	862,240	22·8	124,944	25·6	(a)92,879	—	(a)1,080,063	—
1930–2	631,621	15·8	92,590	19·1	25,553	20·4	749,764	16·3
1913 ...	881,890	24·1	120,516	25·5	(a)100,094	(a)23·0	(a)1,102,500	(a)24·2
1921 ...	848,814	22·4	123,201	25·2	(a)90,720	(a)20·8	(a)1,062,735	(a)22·6
1922 ...	780,124	20·4	115,085	23·5	29,531	23·3	924,740	20·9
1923 ...	758,131	19·7	111,902	22·9	30,097	23·9	900,130	20·2
1924 ...	729,933	18·8	106,900	22·0	28,496	22·7	865,329	19·3
1925 ...	710,582	18·3	104,137	21·4	27,686	22·0	842,405	18·7
1926 ...	694,563	17·8	102,449	21·1	28,162	22·5	825,174	18·3
1927 ...	654,172	16·6	96,672	19·9	26,676	21·3	777,520	17·1
1928 ...	660,267	16·7	96,822	20·0	25,963	20·8	783,052	17·2
1929 ...	643,673	16·3	92,880	19·2	25,410	20·4	761,963	16·7
1930 ...	648,811	16·3	94,549	19·6	25,879	20·8	769,239	16·8
1931 ...	632,081	15·8	92,220	19·0	25,673	20·5	749,974	16·3
1932 ...	613,972	15·3	91,000	18·6	25,107	19·9	730,079	15·8
1933 ...	580,413	14·4	86,546	17·6	24,601	19·4	691,560	14·9
1934 ...	597,642	14·8	88,836	18·0	25,365	19·8	711,843	15·2

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 7—Total Number of Deaths, and their Proportion to the Total Population, in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1921 to 1934

Note.—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom*)

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Ireland (a)		United Kingdom (a)	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number	Rate per 1,000 population
1870–2	507,491	22·3	74,890	22·3	(a)(b)92,035	(a)(b)17·0	(a)674,416	(a)21·4
1880–2	512,404	19·7	73,706	19·7	(a)93,814	(a)18·1	(a)679,924	(a)19·5
1890–2	569,952	19·7	79,374	19·7	(a)87,298	(a)18·6	(a)736,624	(a)19·5
1900–2	558,318	17·2	80,115	17·9	(a)81,467	(a)18·3	(a)719,900	(a)17·4
1910–2	499,332	13·8	72,113	15·1	(a)73,185	(a)16·7	(a)644,630	(a)14·3
1920–2	470,513	12·4	69,098	14·2	(a)64,906	—	(a)604,517	—
1930–2	477,062	11·9	64,853	13·4	17,670	14·1	559,585	12·1
1913 ...	504,975	13·8	73,069	15·5	(a)74,694	(a)17·2	(a)652,738	(a)14·3
1921 ...	458,629	12·1	66,210	13·5	(a)63,838	(a)14·9	(a)588,677	(a)12·5
1922 ...	486,780	12·8	72,905	14·9	19,795	15·6	579,480	13·1
1923 ...	444,785	11·6	63,283	12·9	18,790	14·9	526,858	11·8
1924 ...	473,235	12·2	70,357	14·5	20,299	16·1	563,891	12·6
1925 ...	472,841	12·2	65,507	13·5	19,784	15·7	558,132	12·4
1926 ...	453,804	11·6	63,780	13·1	18,827	15·0	536,411	11·9
1927 ...	484,609	12·3	65,830	13·6	18,216	14·6	568,655	12·5
1928 ...	460,389	11·7	65,271	13·5	18,004	14·4	543,664	11·9
1929 ...	532,492	13·4	70,917	14·7	19,822	15·9	623,231	13·6
1930 ...	455,427	11·4	64,285	13·3	17,148	13·8	536,860	11·7
1931 ...	491,630	12·3	64,229	13·3	18,049	14·4	573,908	12·5
1932 ...	484,129	12·0	66,045	13·5	17,812	14·1	567,986	12·3
1933 ...	496,465	12·3	64,848	13·2	18,154	14·3	579,467	12·5
1934 ...	476,810	11·8	63,741	12·9	17,521	13·7	556,072	12·0

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these figures should be used with caution.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 8—Total Population in Census Years; Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration in each Inter-censal period, in each Division of the United Kingdom, from 1871 to 1931

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom)

Period	Censal Population in Thousands at beginning of period	Movement in Inter-censal Periods					
		Actual increase or decrease (−)		Excess of births over deaths		Net Loss by Migration	
		Number in Thousands	Per 1,000 of Censal Population	Number in Thousands	Per 1,000 of Censal Population	Number in Thousands	Per 1,000 of Censal Population
	England and Wales						
1871–1881...	22,712	3,262	144	3,426	151	164	7
1881–1891...	25,974	3,028	117	3,629	140	601	23
1891–1901...	29,003	3,525	122	3,594	124	69	2
1901–1911...	32,528	3,543	109	4,044	124	501	15
1911–1921...	36,070	1,816	50	(b)2,436	68	620	17
1921–1931...	37,887	2,066	55	2,238	59	172	5
	Scotland						
1871–1881...	3,360	376	112	469	140	93	28
1881–1891...	3,736	290	78	507	136	217	58
1891–1901...	4,026	446	111	500	124	53	13
1901–1911...	4,472	289	65	543	121	254	57
1911–1921...	4,761	122	26	(c) 360	76	239	50
1921–1931...	4,882	− 40	− 8	352	72	392	80
	Ireland						
1871–1881...	5,412	−237	−44	423	78	661	122
1881–1891...	5,175	−470	−91	268	52	738	143
1891–1901...	4,705	−246	−52	218	46	464	99
1901–1911...	4,459	− 69	−15	258	58	327	73
1911–1921(a)	4,390	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911–1926(d)	1,251	6	5	(e) 104	83	98	78
	United Kingdom						
1871–1881...	31,485	3,400	108	4,318	137	918	29
1881–1891...	34,885	2,848	82	4,405	126	1,557	45
1891–1901...	37,733	3,726	99	4,312	114	586	16
1901–1911...	41,459	3,763	91	4,845	117	1,082	26
1911–1921(a)	45,222	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No census was taken in Ireland in 1921 or 1931, but the figures for the censuses of 1926 of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State show the populations of 1,256,561 and 2,971,992 respectively.
(b) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside England and Wales, estimated at 577,000.
(c) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outwith Scotland, estimated at 74,000.
(d) Excluding Irish Free State.
(e) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside Northern Ireland, estimated at 10,000.

No. 9—Number of Outward Bound Passengers of British Nationality, from the United Kingdom to Countries out of Europe, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers contracted to land

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal")

Years	Countries in which Passengers of British Nationality Contracted to Land								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
1913...	196,278	77,934	25,855	21,383	321,450	129,169	19,021	148,190	469,640
1921...	84,145	46,073	28,138	30,196	188,552	67,499	12,208	79,707	268,259
1922...	69,690	56,851	21,414	24,520	172,475	61,826	13,986	75,812	248,287
1923(a)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,748	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924...	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480
1925...	70,810	55,920	21,144	28,001	175,875	54,898	19,541	74,439	250,314
1926...	83,886	70,271	22,958	28,038	205,153	59,535	19,321	78,856	284,009
1927...	89,571	57,558	22,213	29,656	198,998	58,243	20,086	78,329	277,327
1928...	95,307	43,851	22,569	30,293	192,020	56,508	22,192	78,700	270,720
1929...	107,772	32,081	23,870	30,729	194,452	64,188	22,127	86,315	280,767
1930...	69,281	21,434	21,816	27,992	140,523	59,390	21,053	80,443	220,966
1931...	38,003	12,100	19,491	25,827	95,421	27,320	26,823	54,143	149,564
1932...	33,911	11,522	16,707	26,167	88,307	23,731	15,932	39,663	(b)165,998
1933...	28,391	12,195	19,714	27,771	88,071	22,189	17,862	40,051	(b)177,208
1934...	30,621	13,791	22,878	30,154	97,444	26,449	18,527	44,976	(b)186,626

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Included in the figures for Grand Total is the number of passengers who were carried on vessels engaged on "Pleasure Cruises."

No. 10—Number of Inward Bound Passengers of British Nationality that entered the United Kingdom from Countries out of Europe, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers embarked

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal")

Years	Countries in which Passengers of British Nationality Embarked								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
1913...	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1921...	45,096	14,611	19,427	25,340	104,474	33,743	11,104	44,847	149,321
1922...	39,024	16,555	19,867	25,322	100,768	34,137	13,500	47,637	148,405
1923(a)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924...	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,037	121,937	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,069
1925...	45,384	18,323	19,234	25,057	107,998	35,990	19,270	55,260	163,258
1926...	42,733	18,151	19,134	25,010	105,028	37,021	18,631	55,652	160,680
1927...	48,982	19,234	19,597	26,120	113,933	39,214	20,577	59,791	173,724
1928...	55,559	21,056	21,200	27,749	125,564	40,834	21,492	62,326	187,890
1929...	53,492	22,246	21,078	29,965	126,781	40,136	21,313	61,449	188,230
1930...	55,559	25,939	20,638	29,889	132,025	43,718	21,683	65,401	197,426
1931...	49,137	20,833	19,369	28,940	118,279	40,035	26,499	66,534	184,813
1932...	54,880	17,073	20,122	30,072	122,147	40,972	15,978	56,950	(b)214,904
1933...	42,326	15,264	19,388	29,087	106,065	30,165	18,927	49,092	(b)206,047
1934...	38,188	15,520	20,989	29,557	104,254	32,674	18,719	51,393	(b)199,199

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who arrived at ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) *See* note (b) to Table No. 9 above.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 11—Number of Passengers that left or arrived in the United Kingdom for or from Countries out of Europe, distinguishing passengers of British Nationality

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal")

Years	Outward		Inward		Balance Outward (a)	
	British Subjects	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects	Total British and Aliens
1913 ...	469,640	701,691	227,643	372,618	241,997	329,073
1921 ...	268,259	377,507	149,321	227,583	118,938	149,924
1922 ...	248,287	343,624	148,405	224,462	99,882	119,162
1923 (b) ...	337,567	463,285	147,184	210,509	190,383	252,776
1924 ...	263,480	371,306	175,069	253,432	88,411	117,874
1925 ...	250,314	354,923	163,258	241,189	87,056	113,734
1926 ...	284,009	402,438	160,680	237,379	123,329	165,059
1927 ...	277,327	414,119	173,724	259,761	103,603	154,358
1928 ...	270,720	397,247	187,890	276,705	82,830	120,542
1929 ...	280,767	399,403	188,230	277,936	92,537	121,467
1930 ...	220,966	327,992	197,426	290,369	23,540	37,623
1931 ...	149,564	213,057	184,813	255,768	*35,249*	*42,711*
1932 ...	165,998	222,184	214,904	276,809	*48,906*	*54,625*
1933 ...	177,208	226,463	206,047	253,145	*28,839*	*26,682*
1934 ...	186,626	240,388	199,199	249,270	*12,573*	*8,882*

(a) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.
(b) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 12—NUMBER of PASSENGERS that left or arrived in the UNITED KINGDOM for or from the CONTINENT OF EUROPE (*a*), distinguishing passengers of BRITISH NATIONALITY

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal")

YEARS	OUTWARD		INWARD		BALANCE INWARD	
	British Subjects (*b*)	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects (*b*)	Total British and Aliens	British Subjects (*b*)	Total British and Aliens
1913 ...	761,019	1,184,412	763,420	1,309,874	2,401	125,462
1921 ...	553,099	835,931	561,903	860,701	8,804	24,770
1922 ...	639,050	903,929	640,392	923,014	1,342	19,085
1923 (*c*) ...	777,191	1,044,875	783,644	1,111,467	6,453	66,592
1924 ...	811,880	1,139,658	826,684	1,182,514	14,804	42,856
1925 ...	924,083	1,239,021	927,618	1,268,805	3,535	29,784
1926 ...	959,559	1,263,834	969,712	1,312,904	10,153	49,070
1927 ...	976,494	1,307,996	1,002,350	1,386,910	25,856	78,914
1928 ...	1,093,715	1,454,183	1,113,831	1,516,344	20,116	62,161
1929 ...	1,093,798	1,468,215	1,115,100	1,526,337	21,302	58,122
1930 ...	1,125,125	1,504,857	1,151,688	1,549,991	26,563	45,134
1931 ...	1,029,991	1,358,314	1,077,477	1,400,613	47,486	42,299
1932 ...	740,705	1,033,772	757,381	1,047,957	16,676	14,185
1933 ...	879,767	1,176,256	883,609	1,190,346	3,842	14,090
1934 ...	885,991	1,210,313	909,755	1,243,578	23,764	33,265

NOTE.—Included in the post-war figures are the numbers of passengers who travelled to and from the Continent *by Air*. As reported by the Air Ministry the numbers of such passengers (British Subjects and Aliens) in the years for which information is available were as follows :—

YEARS	To the Continent	From the Continent	YEARS	To the Continent	From the Continent
1921 ...	5,372	5,358	1928 ...	21,112	22,388
1922 ...	5,747	6,616	1929 ...	23,630	25,040
1923 ...	6,721	8,451	1930 ...	20,575	22,474
1924 ...	8,295	9,563	1931 ...	22,377	24,294
1925 ...	9,426	11,295	1932 ...	35,281	36,368
1926 ...	12,715	12,809	1933 ...	45,440	46,763
1927 ...	13,739	15,025	1934 ...	62,140	63,188

(*a*) Passengers to and from all ports in the Mediterranean and Black Seas are included with passengers to or from European Countries.

(*b*) For 1921 and subsequent years the sub-division of the totals is approximate only.

(*c*) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from, or arrived at ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION

No. 13—Number of Passengers (British Subjects and Aliens) that left or arrived in the United Kingdom for or from the Irish Free State

(Compiled from information published in the " Board of Trade Journal ")

Years	Outward	Inward	Balance Inward
1924	322,884	336,224	13,340
1925	338,404	348,464	10,060
1926	300,427	316,065	15,638
1927	333,247	353,935	20,688
1928	350,718	362,292	11,574
1929	363,531	375,605	12,074
1930	363,135	371,819	8,684
1931	370,664	376,357	5,693
1932	367,340	375,259	7,919
1933	356,519	363,726	7,207
1934	380,781	393,143	12,362

Note.—The movement over the land frontier between Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State is not included in the returns furnished to the Board of Trade.

No. 14—Net Passenger Movement (British Subjects and Aliens) from or into the United Kingdom to or from All Countries.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the " Board of Trade Journal ")

Years	Balance outward to Non-European Countries (b)	Balance inward from European Countries	Balance inward from Irish Free State	Balance outward to All Countries (b)
1913... ...	329,073	125,462	—	203,611
1921... ...	149,924	24,770	—	125,154
1922... ...	119,162	19,085	—	100,077
1923 (a) ...	252,776	66,592	—	186,184
1924... ...	117,874	42,856	13,340	61,678
1925... ...	113,734	29,784	10,060	73,890
1926... ...	165,059	49,070	15,638	100,351
1927... ...	154,358	78,914	20,688	54,756
1928... ...	120,542	62,161	11,574	46,807
1929... ...	121,467	58,122	12,074	51,271
1930... ...	37,623	45,134	8,684	*16,195*
1931... ...	*42,711*	42,299	5,693	*90,703*
1932... ...	*54,625*	14,185	7,919	*76,729*
1933... ...	*26,682*	14,090	7,207	*47,979*
1934... ...	*8,882*	33,265	12,362	*54,509*

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the figures include passengers who departed from, or arrived at ports in territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) Inward balances are shown in *italics*.

No. 15—Number of Passengers of British Nationality for or from Countries out of Europe that were described as changing their country of Permanent Residence from or to the United Kingdom (Emigrants and Immigrants) distinguishing the principal countries of future or last residence

(Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal")

Years	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence (a)								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
	Emigrants, classified according to Future Residence								
1924 ...	63,016	49,660	7,568	11,973	132,217	17,315	5,842	23,157	155,374
1925 ...	38,662	46,736	7,004	12,823	105,225	29,549	5,820	35,339	140,594
1926 ...	49,632	61,078	8,295	13,301	132,306	28,740	5,555	34,295	166,601
1927 ...	52,916	48,832	7,572	13,413	122,733	25,662	5,110	30,772	153,505
1928 ...	54,709	33,689	7,095	13,489	108,982	22,345	5,507	27,852	136,834
1929 ...	65,558	23,077	5,766	12,499	106,900	30,709	6,077	36,786	143,686
1930 ...	31,074	12,498	4,559	11,110	59,241	27,336	5,581	32,917	92,158
1931 ...	7,620	6,725	3,441	9,365	27,151	2,593	4,566	7,159	34,310
1932 ...	3,104	6,149	2,453	9,543	21,249	1,285	4,454	5,739	26,988
1933 ...	2,243	5,433	2,587	10,497	20,760	1,331	4,165	5,496	26,256
1934 ...	2,167	5,763	3,392	11,644	22,966	2,028	4,236	6,264	29,230
	Immigrants, classified according to Last Residence								
1924 ...	15,822	10,616	6,919	13,999	47,356	10,880	5,876	16,756	64,112
1925 ...	13,939	9,701	5,412	13,287	42,339	8,045	5,951	13,996	56,335
1926 ...	10,481	9,771	5,575	13,252	39,079	6,261	5,723	11,984	51,063
1927 ...	12,570	10,543	5,433	13,638	42,184	6,765	6,766	13,531	55,715
1928 ...	15,804	11,306	5,558	13,502	46,170	6,775	6,160	12,935	59,105
1929 ...	12,294	12,220	4,872	14,563	43,949	6,012	6,256	12,268	56,217
1930 ...	15,820	15,952	4,416	15,254	51,442	7,931	6,830	14,761	66,203
1931 ...	17,864	15,370	4,666	15,281	53,181	11,501	6,700	18,201	71,382
1932 ...	21,187	11,027	6,060	15,995	54,269	14,907	6,419	21,326	75,595
1933 ...	16,371	8,529	4,781	14,961	44,642	9,144	5,538	14,682	59,324
1934 ...	12,128	7,947	3,978	14,793	38,846	5,919	5,078	10,997	49,843

Note.—In addition to the Emigrants and Immigrants of British Nationality shown above, the passengers embarking or landing at ports within the United Kingdom, for or from Countries out of Europe, included the following numbers of migrants from or to the *Irish Free State*.

Years	Country of Future or Last Permanent Residence (a)								
	British Empire					Foreign Countries			Grand Total
	British North America	Australia and New Zealand	British South Africa	Other British Countries	Total	United States	Other Foreign Countries	Total	
	Emigrants, classified according to Future Residence								
1924 ...	2,370	1,313	160	199	4,042	2,156	132	2,288	6,330
1925 ...	933	1,358	170	244	2,705	4,588	108	4,696	7,401
1926 ...	1,045	1,492	164	207	2,908	4,651	102	4,753	7,661
1927 ...	889	1,165	106	191	2,351	4,699	74	4,773	7,124
1928 ...	839	913	147	231	2,130	3,860	105	3,965	6,095
1929 ...	797	587	73	232	1,689	3,761	105	3,866	5,555
1930 ...	482	520	57	195	1,254	2,846	72	2,918	4,172
1931 ...	127	205	63	180	575	154	65	219	794
1932 ...	81	193	72	146	497	85	52	137	634
1933 ...	60	219	44	194	517	89	24	113	630
1934 ...	84	171	82	209	546	131	60	191	737
	Immigrants, classified according to Last Residence								
1924 ...	287	254	188	178	907	332	78	410	1,317
1925 ...	238	224	134	157	753	268	88	356	1,109
1926 ...	195	210	88	182	675	197	67	264	939
1927 ...	179	248	84	159	670	222	71	293	963
1928 ...	210	226	90	201	727	243	76	319	1,046
1929 ...	170	301	89	252	812	277	56	333	1,145
1930 ...	289	380	99	212	980	369	72	441	1,421
1931 ...	327	320	101	300	1,048	435	69	504	1,552
1932 ...	339	357	88	240	1,024	542	89	631	1,655
1933 ...	203	157	85	187	632	308	62	370	1,002
1934 ...	123	162	64	201	550	225	60	285	835

(a) Residence for a year or more is treated as permanent residence for the purposes of this classification.

POPULATION—AGES

No. 16—Number of Males and Females in

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Ages last Birthday	England and Wales						
	1871	1881	1891 (a)	1901	1911	1921	1931
	Males						
Under 5 years ...	1,536,464	1,757,657	1,775,062	1,855,361	1,936,113	1,681,439	1,510,214
5 and under 10 years	1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,372	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560	1,677,845
10 ,, 15 ,,	1,220,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,970	1,747,631	1,837,125	1,620,431
15 ,, 20 ,,	1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727 823	1,709,512
20 ,, 25 ,,	951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,448,385	1,699,141
25 ,, 30 ,,	843,278	981,278	1,111,140	1,328,288	1,455,783	1,339,960	1,628,993
30 ,, 35 ,,	746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,281,320	1,433,289
35 ,, 40 ,,	640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,459	1,261,432	1,273,321	1,283,010
40 ,, 45 ,,	590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054	1,229,346
45 ,, 50 ,,	506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158	1,186,554
50 ,, 55 ,,	455,788	485,758	549,579	636,254	768,231	971,021	1,116,319
55 ,, 60 ,,	345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,608	987,445
60 ,, 65 ,,	294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235	778,064
65 ,, 70 ,,	205,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363	577,970
70 ,, 75 ,,	149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,868	280,491	376,480
75 ,, 80 ,,	82,091	89,847	101,738	113,096	127,466	158,540	204,179
80 ,, 85 ,,	38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997	83,640
85 years and over ...	14,499	14,662	16,221	17,971	22,737	24,839	30,578
Total All Ages ...	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239	19,133,010
	Females						
Under 5 years ...	1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,428	1,861,347	1,918,270	1,640,264	1,480,083
5 and under 10 years	1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366	1,644,811
10 ,, 15 ,,	1,203,469	1,398,101	1,612,709	1,670,770	1,752,057	1,822,701	1,586,814
15 ,, 20 ,,	1,095,699	1,278,963	1,485,690	1,638,621	1,681,726	1,775,231	1,724,989
20 ,, 25 ,,	1,052,843	1,215,872	1,399,066	1,648,278	1,673,066	1,703,067	1,795,346
25 ,, 30 ,,	937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,221	1,623,277	1,620,290	1,728,107
30 ,, 35 ,,	813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649	1,621,997
35 ,, 40 ,,	700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913	1,520,029
40 ,, 45 ,,	639,705	726,383	801,470	953,138	1,157,535	1,378,121	1,434,207
45 ,, 50 ,,	546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	999,487	1,243,968	1,367,385
50 ,, 55 ,,	488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,449	1,043,130	1,265,318
55 ,, 60 ,,	372,261	424,460	470,864	555,079	670,426	849,117	1,081,032
60 ,, 65 ,,	328,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	680,768	878,887
65 ,, 70 ,,	235,868	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	536,699	692,700
70 ,, 75 ,,	174,086	191,622	232,693	250,868	316,685	376,320	494,271
75 ,, 80 ,,	99,896	112,475	131,595	151,384	182,463	234,038	295,684
80 ,, 85 ,,	51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,857	142,188
85 years and over ...	23,208	23,486	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961	65,519
Total All Ages ...	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460	20,819,367

(a) See note (b) Table No. 4, p. 5.

AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS, from 1871 to 1931

each Division of the United Kingdom)

SCOTLAND							Ages last Birthday
1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	
MALES							
230,806	258,425	254,782	268,362	268,158	238,587	213,598	Under 5 years.
204,625	227,783	241,726	249,312	257,900	240,161	229,401	5 and under 10 years.
189,895	205,748	229,237	238,288	246,763	246,627	214,547	10 „ 15 „
167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	238,821	219,162	15 „ 20 „
138,441	166,562	174,108	210,392	201,771	202,930	205,792	20 „ 25 „
116,010	137,044	145,132	181,340	182,022	172,467	186,546	25 „ 30 „
100,092	112,052	129,010	150,927	170,200	154,999	162,247	30 „ 35 „
84,674	97,972	113,746	132,638	157,582	150,136	143,892	35 „ 40 „
80,003	90,665	97,307	118,701	133,141	145,808	134,474	40 „ 45 „
67,272	73,562	84,659	100,480	115,245	141,946	129,889	45 „ 50 „
60,916	66,543	73,971	83,679	98,213	119,329	126,699	50 „ 55 „
47,490	50,889	55,559	65,608	79,116	96,474	115,547	55 „ 60 „
43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936	91,681	60 „ 65 „
29,172	31,215	33,720	36,978	46,123	56,849	68,115	65 „ 70 „
22,842	22,863	24,830	26,312	32,176	34,801	46,006	70 „ 75 „
11,755	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,454	19,401	24,546	75 „ 80 „
6,180	7,058	7,104	7,263	7,416	8,735	9,775	80 „ 85 „
2,601	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262	3,516	85 years and over.
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(*b*)2,308,839	(*b*)2,347,642	(*b*)2,325,523	Total All Ages.
FEMALES							
224,814	252,166	247,609	264,671	264,587	233,786	209,748	Under 5 years.
200,159	222,241	235,868	243,435	255,858	237,185	226,312	5 and under 10 years.
182,192	199,243	223,003	231,034	243,371	243,366	211,268	10 „ 15 „
168,286	188,597	207,435	225,682	229,294	239,279	220,130	15 „ 20 „
153,980	177,129	189,512	222,896	217,710	225,851	215,785	20 „ 25 „
138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	203,876	202,487	25 „ 30 „
120,175	125,130	141,391	164,284	185,340	182,936	187,248	30 „ 35 „
104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,062	174,019	172,262	35 „ 40 „
95,661	105,753	107,860	126,717	142,625	162,545	157,769	40 „ 45 „
80,094	88,611	97,979	108,338	125,771	148,012	150,694	45 „ 50 „
73,780	80,864	88,589	92,842	107,461	125,213	139,834	50 „ 55 „
57,509	62,313	68,394	77,154	87,149	104,095	122,474	55 „ 60 „
55,345	59,899	63,969	70,045	69,673	85,441	100,090	60 „ 65 „
38,364	41,542	45,481	49,805	58,403	66,520	80,693	65 „ 70 „
31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	48,284	48,709	60,179	70 „ 75 „
17,077	19,098	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	35,691	75 „ 80 „
9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	16,705	80 „ 85 „
4,723	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	8,018	85 years and over.
1,756,875	1,936,098	2,082,930	2,298,348	(*b*)2,452,065	(*b*)2,534,855	(*b*)2,517,457	Total All Ages.

(*b*) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows :—In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females, in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females, and in 1931, 90 Males and 70 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

Table continued on next page

POPULATION—AGES

No. 16—Number of Males and Females in Age

Ages last Birthday	Ireland					
	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926 (b)
	Males					
Under 5 years ...	331,011	292,243	238,991	224,830	220,783	64,983
5 and under 10 years	319,804	314,481	258,501	228,430	222,133	59,350
10 „ 15 „	322,395	315,004	280,460	234,232	217,311	60,325
15 „ 20 „	258,657	274,033	276,416	235,000	214,923	59,411
20 „ 25 „	214,201	231,754	223,942	217,297	191,318	52,516
25 „ 30 „	175,044	156,149	151,605	174,787	159,905	45,866
30 „ 35 „	167,777	140,155	134,749	146,103	152,188	38,017
35 „ 40 „	123,437	118,082	107,918	116,657	145,740	35,317
40 „ 45 „	136,973	144,572	119,169	117,142	127,486	32,749
45 „ 50 „	93,386	96,183	96,010	90,049	102,801	33,478
50 „ 55 „	131,146	117,456	121,997	104,425	95,338	32,279
55 „ 60 „	83,873	67,591	71,174	70,887	72,675	26,803
60 „ 65 „	120,846	104,227	91,967	98,305	65,035	21,284
65 „ 70 „	51,897	50,607	43,900	50,028	70,100	18,773
70 „ 75 „	59,926	55,355	48,596	46,273	73,889	13,764
75 „ 80 „	21,031	24,842	23,831	21,021	37,185	7,542
80 „ 85 „	18,079	21,997	20,305	17,053	15,768	3,673
85 years and over ...	8,094	6,781	9,422	7,521	7,470	1,958
Total All Ages ...	(a)2,639,753	(a)2,533,277	2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
	Females					
Under 5 years ...	322,305	283,740	231,560	217,882	214,921	62,796
5 and under 10 years	312,374	307,156	250,464	222,450	215,730	57,587
10 „ 15 „	307,387	301,366	269,671	225,378	209,761	59,364
15 „ 20 „	272,970	284,923	273,701	237,787	208,086	60,468
20 „ 25 „	243,543	245,542	220,729	226,907	184,910	56,713
25 „ 30 „	201,993	174,783	167,517	187,810	171,211	53,125
30 „ 35 „	187,935	162,695	144,414	147,933	152,706	44,277
35 „ 40 „	131,071	133,165	120,413	122,695	142,288	41,062
40 „ 45 „	152,534	162,957	140,798	126,281	121,265	37,277
45 „ 50 „	102,419	100,736	106,843	98,212	99,314	36,562
50 „ 55 „	149,846	128,680	133,947	120,775	96,722	33,316
55 „ 60 „	85,729	71,551	71,461	76,750	73,915	27,615
60 „ 65 „	134,438	120,751	99,666	105,265	70,856	22,205
65 „ 70 „	50,232	49,744	44,748	47,163	75,771	20,279
70 „ 75 „	62,736	57,865	54,039	47,474	94,448	17,856
75 „ 80 „	20,891	22,185	22,851	20,147	40,252	10,039
80 „ 85 „	23,455	24,651	23,255	19,592	17,571	5,114
85 years and over ...	9,173	7,838	9,720	8,234	8,444	2,818
Total All Ages ...	(a)2,772,624	(a)2,641,559	2,385,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

Note.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921 and 1931.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages as follows :—In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; and in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females. At other Censuses the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1931—*continued*

United Kingdom					Ages last Birthday
1871	1881	1891 (*d*)	1901	1911	
Males					
2,098,281	2,308,325	2,268,835	2,348,553	2,425,054	Under 5 years
1,875,248	2,110,843	2,193,599	2,216,735	2,327,328	5 and under 10 years
1,733,060	1,922,982	2,120,555	2,143,490	2,211,705	10 ,, 15 ,,
1,510,699	1,731,975	1,952,545	2,072,875	2,103,261	15 ,, 20 ,,
1,304,559	1,510,670	1,645,396	1,900,333	1,895,741	20 ,, 25 ,,
1,134,332	1,274,471	1,407,877	1,684,415	1,797,710	25 ,, 30 ,,
1,014,189	1,092,466	1,241,629	1,454,696	1,698,260	30 ,, 35 ,,
848,930	960,978	1,087,195	1,283,754	1,564,754	35 ,, 40 ,,
807,073	908,208	962,022	1,133,327	1,335,703	40 ,, 45 ,,
667,605	717,253	822,879	950,484	1,144,148	45 ,, 50 ,,
647,850	669,757	745,547	824,358	961,782	50 ,, 55 ,,
477,270	500,478	539,993	633,993	759,796	55 ,, 60 ,,
458,561	490,237	498,412	564,316	602,118	60 ,, 65 ,,
286,439	313,371	337,295	369,409	482,119	65 ,, 70 ,,
232,655	236,551	258,647	268,050	342,933	70 ,, 75 ,,
114,877	128,137	139,809	148,877	181,105	75 ,, 80 ,,
62,832	70,226	71,142	76,453	79,587	80 ,, 85 ,,
25,194	23,961	28,694	28,290	33,205	85 years and over
(*c*)15,301,830	(*c*)16,972,654	18,322,071	20,102,408	(*c*)21,946,495	Total All Ages
Females					
2,081,931	2,299,113	2,257,597	2,343,900	2,397,778	Under 5 years
1,868,240	2,108,214	2,188,138	2,214,183	2,321,089	5 and under 10 years
1,693,048	1,898,710	2,105,383	2,127,182	2,205,189	10 ,, 15 ,,
1,536,955	1,752,483	1,966,826	2,102,090	2,119,106	15 ,, 20 ,,
1,450,366	1,638,543	1,809,307	2,098,081	2,075,686	20 ,, 25 ,,
1,278,110	1,392,988	1,574,135	1,881,662	1,998,202	25 ,, 30 ,,
1,121,785	1,193,035	1,335,404	1,585,882	1,839,349	30 ,, 35 ,,
936,214	1,043,436	1,160,343	1,378,892	1,661,188	35 ,, 40 ,,
887,900	995,093	1,050,128	1,206,136	1,421,425	40 ,, 45 ,,
728,607	793,210	899,454	1,019,783	1,224,572	45 ,, 50 ,,
712,527	745,861	832,989	906,366	1,038,632	50 ,, 55 ,,
515,499	558,330	610,719	708,983	831,490	55 ,, 60 ,,
517,793	567,717	579,650	655,536	683,332	60 ,, 65 ,,
324,464	362,206	402,502	444,238	575,092	65 ,, 70 ,,
268,423	281,981	322,620	336,169	459,417	70 ,, 75 ,,
137,864	153,758	175,897	194,030	248,892	75 ,, 80 ,,
84,408	90,292	96,998	108,841	118,405	80 ,, 85 ,,
37,104	35,993	42,761	44,359	56,083	85 years and over
(*c*)16,182,831	(*c*)17,912,194	19,410,851	21,356,313	(*c*)23,275,120	Total All Ages

(*c*) Including persons not classified by ages, *see* note (*b*), p. 15, and note (*a*), p. 16.
(*d*) *See* note (*b*), Table No. 4, p. 5.

POPULATION—MARITAL CONDITION

No. 17—Numbers of Single, Married and Widowed Males

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Ages last Birthday	Marital Condition	England and Wales 1871	1881	1891 (a)	1901	1911	1921	1931
		Males						
0–14	Single	4,108,053	4,728,466	5,079,292	5,265,324	5,531,039	5,285,124	4,808,490
15–19	Single	1,078,675	1,262,311	1,459,544	1,603,066	1,651,659	1,720,790	1,704,720
	Married	5,951	5,860	5,560	4,423	3,192	6,949	4,767
	Widowed	87	98	71	33	44	84	25
20–24	Single	730,176	864,402	1,004,852	1,216,628	1,288,088	1,190,780	1,463,311
	Married	219,197	245,466	240,399	254,169	213,136	255,915	234,570
	Widowed	2,544	2,486	2,095	1,847	1,428	1,690	1,260
25–34	Single	502,226	577,349	715,610	892,226	1,091,543	894,095	1,078,928
	Married	1,062,383	1,217,714	1,348,422	1,569,094	1,716,848	1,702,207	1,960,712
	Widowed	24,989	26,474	24,978	24,634	23,264	24,978	22,642
35–44	Single	168,616	195,427	236,227	306,001	394,285	374,824	314,947
	Married	1,016,547	1,170,779	1,319,275	1,567,616	1,882,835	2,065,314	2,147,182
	Widowed	45,753	51,689	55,575	58,326	59,388	56,237	50,227
45–54	Single	93,721	99,498	119,037	154,118	205,195	255,858	249,588
	Married	800,950	859,840	985,950	1,143,059	1,385,004	1,772,537	1,951,321
	Widowed	68,064	73,928	86,802	99,032	104,134	104,784	101,964
55–64	Single	57,284	59,865	64,983	80,494	107,088	143,467	180,766
	Married	494,192	562,693	593,784	693,550	827,502	1,082,352	1,403,899
	Widowed	89,106	99,995	111,357	133,901	150,566	157,024	180,844
65–74	Single	29,092			37,074	51,096	66,356	87,608
	Married	226,662			301,447	379,926	477,454	642,748
	Widowed	99,503	40,892	44,318	139,347	171,742	186,044	224,094
75 and over ...	Single	9,526	314,546	358,158	11,971	14,018	18,119	22,437
	Married	57,481	180,124	204,112	78,023	87,343	112,323	144,614
	Widowed	68,156			93,210	105,245	119,934	151,346
All Ages ...	Single	6,777,369	7,828,210	8,723,863	9,566,902	10,334,011	9,949,413	9,910,795
	Married	3,883,363	4,376,898	4,851,548	5,611,381	6,495,786	7,475,051	8,489,813
	Widowed	398,202	434,794	484,990	550,330	615,811	650,775	732,402
	Total	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239	19,133,010
		Females						
0–14	Single	4,093,988	4,740,125	5,092,943	5,280,415	5,519,828	5,215,331	4,711,708
15–19	Single	1,060,819	1,246,329	1,456,661	1,613,138	1,661,526	1,743,891	1,693,820
	Married	34,573	32,416	28,860	25,392	20,111	31,145	31,086
	Widowed	307	218	169	91	89	195	83
20–24	Single	686,035	809,001	980,872	1,196,555	1,266,518	1,237,151	1,332,051
	Married	361,317	402,019	414,354	447,885	404,061	459,789	460,974
	Widowed	5,491	4,852	3,840	3,838	2,487	6,127	2,321
25–34	Single	515,871	576,103	746,168	941,161	1,110,310	1,058,657	1,105,393
	Married	1,183,076	1,343,802	1,493,676	1,781,022	1,973,402	1,980,524	2,203,307
	Widowed	52,027	52,019	48,874	47,703	40,868	100,758	41,404
35–44	Single	208,515	233,820	282,449	382,468	492,588	547,660	573,045
	Married	1,021,802	1,164,949	1,306,642	1,549,643	1,889,847	2,124,396	2,222,054
	Widowed	109,922	124,089	128,638	131,951	126,938	177,978	159,137
45–54	Single	124,739	136,080	161,962	205,176	289,381	374,757	430,817
	Married	741,660	810,420	921,317	1,061,938	1,299,978	1,649,324	1,896,658
	Widowed	168,596	193,680	221,806	238,868	244,577	263,017	305,228
55–64	Single	76,288	88,401	97,752	121,038	160,147	234,267	306,393
	Married	412,542	471,321	507,786	589,380	708,349	917,464	1,213,273
	Widowed	211,441	251,811	281,341	324,887	344,733	378,154	440,253
65–74	Single	42,659			66,513	91,779	127,181	186,966
	Married	160,965			220,292	284,307	359,183	488,060
	Widowed	206,330	67,670	82,358	311,333	381,517	426,655	511,945
75 and over ...	Single	16,718	213,035	244,014	28,822	37,719	52,582	73,890
	Married	32,592	372,377	439,642	41,985	50,229	68,182	88,186
	Widowed	125,059			187,736	223,595	277,092	341,315
All Ages ...	Single	6,825,632	7,897,529	8,901,165	9,835,286	10,629,796	10,591,477	10,414,083
	Married	3,948,527	4,437,962	4,916,649	5,717,537	6,630,284	7,590,007	8,603,598
	Widowed	879,173	999,046	1,124,310	1,246,407	1,364,804	1,629,976	1,801,686
	Total	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460	20,819,367

(a) *See* note (b), Table No. 4, page 5.

POPULATION—MARITAL CONDITION

and FEMALES in AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1931

each Division of the United Kingdom)

SCOTLAND 1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	Marital Condition	Ages last Birthday
MALES								
625,326	691,956	725,745	755,962	772,821	725,375	657,546	Single	0–14
166,755	189,143	210,502	229,772	232,926	237,692	218,314	Single	15–19
566	527	444	577	479	1,090	837	Married	
8	3	8	4	5	6	11	Widowed	
116,516	141,249	150,853	183,795	178,285	173,162	181,413	Single	20–24
21,654	24,993	22,987	26,356	23,114	29,467	24,113	Married	
271	320	268	241	208	254	200	Widowed	
85,082	99,764	118,784	150,171	167,002	141,720	154,955	Single	25–34
127,601	145,415	151,646	178,233	181,257	182,207	190,767	Married	
3,419	3,917	3,712	3,863	3,661	3,463	2,946	Widowed	
29,557	33,675	41,075	53,077	66,596	63,307	51,730	Single	35–44
128,839	147,777	162,122	189,776	214,756	224,197	219,483	Married	
6,281	7,185	7,856	8,486	9,184	8,369	7,053	Widowed	
16,913	17,863	21,192	26,926	34,225	44,036	41,527	Single	45–54
101,991	112,031	125,763	143,557	164,070	201,558	200,912	Married	
9,284	10,211	11,675	13,676	15,032	15,611	14,021	Widowed	
10,975	10,760	12,063	14,664	17,799	24,549	31,079	Single	55–64
67,387	72,287	78,450	88,828	101,235	125,225	151,540	Married	
12,168	13,297	14,627	17,680	19,922	22,589	24,513	Widowed	
6,225	5,884	6,197	6,778	8,955	10,929	14,925	Single	65–74
33,201	34,359	37,229	39,304	47,459	56,478	70,592	Married	
12,588	13,835	15,124	17,208	21,808	24,204	28,517	Widowed	
2,195	2,419	2,469	2,491	2,688	2,964	3,991	Single	75 and over.
9,571	10,383	11,179	10,747	11,361	13,072	15,926	Married	
8,770	10,222	10,747	11,583	12,787	15,347	17,885	Widowed	
1,059,544	1,192,713	1,288,880	1,423,636	1,481,297	1,423,734	1,355,480	Single	ALL AGES.
490,810	547,772	589,820	677,378	743,731	833,294	874,170	Married	
52,789	58,990	64,017	72,741	82,607	89,843	95,146	Widowed	
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(*b*)2,308,839	(*b*)2,347,642	(*b*)2,325,523	Total	
FEMALES								
607,165	673,650	706,480	739,140	763,816	714,337	647,328	Single	0–14
164,612	185,141	204,855	221,958	225,942	234,218	215,105	Single	15–19
3,637	3,434	2,568	3,714	3,273	5,015	4,998	Married	
37	22	12	10	21	24	25	Widowed	
113,622	130,206	144,825	170,350	170,087	170,311	166,238	Single	20–24
39,682	46,313	44,219	52,084	47,067	54,657	49,164	Married	
676	610	468	462	388	845	320	Widowed	
97,714	101,335	124,131	146,131	163,903	156,634	160,845	Single	25–34
153,082	167,882	178,418	209,588	219,813	218,497	223,818	Married	
8,197	7,404	6,341	6,196	5,118	11,586	4,985	Widowed	
47,081	48,249	51,868	64,953	75,160	81,822	81,547	Single	35–44
134,596	151,813	162,131	189,202	217,885	233,455	230,298	Married	
18,593	19,487	17,532	17,835	16,518	21,215	18,102	Widowed	
30,834	32,787	34,832	38,563	48,532	56,529	62,497	Single	45–54
94,099	105,269	119,031	129,837	152,226	183,569	194,609	Married	
28,941	31,419	32,705	32,780	32,374	33,059	33,352	Widowed	
22,306	23,746	24,648	26,602	29,586	38,780	45,973	Single	55–64
53,754	58,415	65,794	73,625	82,531	102,607	125,874	Married	
36,794	40,051	41,921	46,972	44,624	48,098	50,648	Widowed	
14,313	14,784	15,815	16,620	20,360	22,888	30,537	Single	65–74
21,313	22,696	25,738	27,199	34,071	39,375	50,949	Married	
34,339	36,556	39,816	43,813	52,179	52,926	59,330	Widowed	
6,551	7,023	7,730	8,247	9,318	10,354	12,696	Single	75 and over.
4,273	4,808	5,674	5,130	5,952	7,158	8,754	Married	
20,664	22,998	25,378	27,337	30,249	36,105	38,930	Widowed	
1,104,198	1,216,921	1,315,184	1,432,564	1,506,704	1,485,873	1,422,766	Single	ALL AGES
504,436	560,630	603,573	690,379	762,818	844,333	888,464	Married	
148,241	158,547	164,173	175,405	181,471	203,858	205,692	Widowed	
1,756,875	1,936,098	2,082,930	2,298,348	(*b*)2,452,065	(*b*)2,534,855	(*b*)2,517,457	Total	

(*b*) Inclusive of persons not classified by age and/or condition as follows: In 1911, 1,204 Males and 1,072 Females, in 1921, 771 Males and 791 Females, and in 1931, 727 Males and 535 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the unstated ages and conditions have been distributed over the several age and condition groups.

Table continued on next page

POPULATION—MARITAL CONDITION

No. 17—Numbers of Single, Married and Widowed Males and

Ages last Birthday	Marital Condition	Ireland 1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926 (b)
		Males					
0–14	Single	973,210	921,728	777,952	687,492	660,227	184,658
15–19	Single	258,064	273,639	276,086	234,745	214,732	59,287
	Married	589	382	318	250	186	122
	Widowed	4	12	12	5	5	2
20–24	Single	195,527	214,946	211,174	206,081	182,002	47,432
	Married	18,439	16,531	12,599	11,040	9,195	5,021
	Widowed	235	277	169	176	121	63
25–34	Single	191,195	177,776	184,275	218,080	218,723	44,264
	Married	148,767	115,517	99,339	100,358	91,205	38,801
	Widowed	2,859	3,011	2,740	2,452	2,165	818
35–44	Single	67,009	71,333	73,925	86,073	113,348	20,886
	Married	186,646	183,112	145,624	140,697	153,096	45,221
	Widowed	6,755	8,209	7,538	7,029	6,782	1,959
45–54	Single	38,204	36,485	43,541	46,238	54,010	15,721
	Married	172,558	162,843	158,806	134,214	132,807	46,132
	Widowed	13,770	14,311	15,660	14,022	11,322	3,904
55–64	Single	27,224	24,412	26,261	31,532	30,740	10,183
	Married	151,889	124,621	115,200	113,975	91,576	32,505
	Widowed	25,606	22,785	21,680	23,685	15,394	5,399
65–74	Single	13,240	13,178	13,718	16,417	27,387	6,918
	Married	70,916	66,867	56,629	57,184	84,436	18,503
	Widowed	27,667	25,917	22,149	22,700	32,166	7,116
75 and over ...	Single	5,261	5,917	6,872	6,857	9,495	2,328
	Married	21,929	26,415	25,134	20,773	27,360	5,393
	Widowed	20,014	21,288	21,552	17,965	23,568	5,452
All Ages ...	Single	1,768,934	1,739,414	1,613,804	1,533,515	1,510,664	391,677
	Married	771,733	696,288	613,649	578,491	589,861	191,698
	Widowed	96,910	95,810	91,500	88,034	91,523	24,713
	Total	(a)2,639,753	(a)2,533,277	2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
		Females					
0–14	Single	942,066	892,262	751,695	665,710	640,412	179,747
15–19	Single	267,727	281,534	271,227	235,982	206,766	59,437
	Married	5,192	3,345	2,448	1,769	1,312	1,024
	Widowed	51	44	26	36	8	7
20–24	Single	190,270	201,579	186,774	196,134	160,025	45,233
	Married	52,455	43,192	33,410	30,249	24,645	11,391
	Widowed	818	771	545	524	240	89
25–34	Single	157,363	145,434	152,512	175,733	174,087	44,210
	Married	222,488	182,380	152,037	153,242	145,325	51,642
	Widowed	10,077	9,664	7,382	6,768	4,505	1,550
35–44	Single	61,429	63,387	66,633	73,334	82,165	22,928
	Married	196,624	203,381	170,686	155,994	166,084	50,742
	Widowed	25,552	29,354	23,892	19,648	15,304	4,669
45–54	Single	41,525	39,332	44,585	48,065	48,772	17,532
	Married	160,329	142,560	147,695	129,027	118,986	43,387
	Widowed	50,411	47,524	48,510	41,895	28,278	8,959
55–64	Single	31,637	28,690	29,570	34,656	32,175	12,873
	Married	110,008	91,925	80,238	84,398	74,117	24,816
	Widowed	78,522	71,687	61,319	62,751	38,479	12,131
65–74	Single	16,739	15,017	16,194	18,215	34,141	10,236
	Married	37,287	33,294	30,600	29,097	59,729	12,253
	Widowed	59,062	56,298	51,993	47,325	76,349	15,646
75 and over ...	Single	7,956	7,896	8,572	8,968	13,607	4,264
	Married	7,864	9,169	8,917	6,921	11,083	2,608
	Widowed	37,702	37,609	38,337	32,084	41,577	11,099
All Ages ...	Single	1,716,689	1,675,131	1,527,762	1,456,797	1,392,150	396,460
	Married	792,147	712,246	626,031	590,907	601,281	197,863
	Widowed	262,195	252,951	232,004	211,031	204,740	54,150
	Total	(a)2,772,624	(a)2,641,559	2,385,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

Note.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921 and 1931.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages as follows: In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females. At other Censuses the unstated ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

FEMALES in AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871—*continued*

United Kingdom 1871	1881	1891 (d)	1901	1911	Marital Condition	Ages last Birthday
MALES						
5,706,589	6,342,150	6,582,989	6,708,778	6,964,087	Single	0–14
1,503,494	1,725,093	1,946,132	2,067,583	2,099,317	Single	15–19
7,106	6,769	6,322	5,250	3,857	Married	
99	113	91	42	54	Widowed	
1,042,219	1,220,597	1,366,879	1,606,504	1,648,375	Single	20–24
259,290	286,990	275,985	291,565	245,445	Married	
3,050	3,083	2,532	2,264	1,757	Widowed	
778,503	854,889	1,018,669	1,260,477	1,477,268	Single	25–34
1,338,751	1,478,646	1,599,407	1,847,685	1,989,310	Married	
31,267	33,402	31,430	30,949	29,090	Widowed	
265,182	300,435	351,227	445,151	574,229	Single	35–44
1,332,032	1,501,668	1,627,021	1,898,089	2,250,687	Married	
58,789	67,083	70,969	73,841	75,354	Widowed	
148,838	153,846	183,770	227,282	293,430	Single	45–54
1,075,499	1,134,714	1,270,519	1,420,830	1,681,881	Married	
91,118	98,450	114,137	126,730	130,488	Widowed	
95,483	95,037	103,307	126,690	155,627	Single	55–64
713,468	759,601	787,434	896,353	1,020,313	Married	
126,880	136,077	147,664	175,266	185,882	Widowed	
48,557			60,269	87,438	Single	65–74
330,779			397,935	511,821	Married	
139,758	68,290	73,574	179,255	225,716	Widowed	
	452,570	488,329				
16,982	251,386	273,684	21,319	26,201	Single	75 and over
88,981			109,543	126,064	Married	
96,940			122,758	141,600	Widowed	
9,605,847	10,760,337	11,626,547	12,524,053	13,325,972	Single	ALL AGES
5,145,906	5,620,958	6,055,017	6,867,250	7,829,378	Married	
547,901	589,594	640,507	711,105	789,941	Widowed	
(c)15,301,830	(c)16,972,654	18,322,071	20,102,408	(c)21,946,495	Total	
FEMALES						
5,643,219	6,306,037	6,551,118	6,685,265	6,924,056	Single	0–14
1,493,158	1,713,004	1,932,743	2,071,078	2,094,234	Single	15–19
43,402	39,195	33,876	30,875	24,696	Married	
395	284	207	137	118	Widowed	
989,927	1,140,786	1,312,471	1,563,039	1,596,630	Single	20–24
453,454	491,524	491,983	530,218	475,773	Married	
6,985	6,233	4,853	4,824	3,115	Widowed	
770,948	822,872	1,022,811	1,263,025	1,448,300	Single	25–34
1,558,646	1,694,064	1,824,131	2,143,852	2,338,540	Married	
70,301	69,087	62,597	60,667	50,491	Widowed	
317,025	345,456	400,950	520,755	649,913	Single	35–44
1,353,022	1,520,143	1,639,459	1,894,839	2,273,816	Married	
154,067	172,930	170,062	169,434	158,760	Widowed	
197,098	208,199	241,379	291,804	386,685	Single	45–54
996,088	1,058,249	1,188,043	1,320,802	1,571,190	Married	
247,948	272,623	303,021	313,543	305,229	Widowed	
130,231	140,837	151,970	182,296	221,908	Single	55–64
576,304	621,661	653,818	747,613	864,997	Married	
326,757	363,549	384,581	434,610	427,836	Widowed	
73,691			101,348	146,280	Single	65–74
219,465			276,588	378,107	Married	
299,731	112,390	130,669	402,471	510,045	Widowed	
	286,002	314,943				
31,222	525,838	595,166	46,037	60,644	Single	75 and over
44,729			54,036	67,264	Married	
183,425			247,157	295,421	Widowed	
9,646,519	10,789,581	11,744,111	12,724,647	13,528,650	Single	ALL AGES
5,245,110	5,710,838	6,146,253	6,998,823	7,994,383	Married	
1,289,609	1,410,544	1,520,487	1,632,843	1,751,015	Widowed	
(c)16,182,831	(c)17,912,194	19,410,851	21,356,313	(c)23,275,120	Total	

(c) Including persons not classified by age and/or condition, *see* note (b), p. 19, and note (a), p. 20.
(d) *See* note (b), Table No. 4, p. 5.

BIRTHPLACES

No. 18—Birthplaces of the Population of each Division

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Birthplaces	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931
	England and Wales						
Total Population	22,712,266	25,974,439	29,002,525	32,527,843	36,070,492	37,886,699	39,952,377
Born in :—							
England	20,483,421	23,482,053	26,388,174	29,585,321	32,572,638	34,310,258	35,851,884
Wales	1,258,744	1,373,769	1,494,455	1,683,882	1,891,421	2,081,713	2,640,150
Scotland	213,254	253,528	282,271	316,338	321,825	333,517	366,486
Ireland	566,540	562,374	458,315	426,565	375,325	364,747	381,089
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.	25,655	29,316	30,370	35,763	36,762	38,862	36,294
British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :—							
Europe	Particulars not available.				10,573	12,067	14,450
Asia					70,482	85,649	101,642
Africa					20,267	31,407	29,036
Australasia					29,234	33,787	37,223
America					30,909	41,525	43,333
Not stated...					37	31	—
Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.	70,812	94,399	111,627	136,092	161,502	204,466	225,684
Foreign Countries :—							
Europe :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available.				49,206	62,810	79,686
Alien Nationality (*b*) ...	89,829	98,617	168,814	227,301	268,653	(*a*)197,010	(*a*)159,556
Asia :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available.				3,416	5,130	7,012
Alien Nationality ...	360	484	1,804	1,245	3,060	(*a*) 6,930	(*a*) 5,384
Africa :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available.				2,186	836	5,387
Alien Nationality ...	385	258	1,062	462	1,035	(*a*) 655	(*a*) 1,171
America :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available.				33,184	31,316	35,769
Alien Nationality ...	9,970	18,496	26,226	18,311	16,860	(*a*) 22,730	(*a*) 13,416
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :							
British Nationality ...	Particulars not available.				694	283	157
Alien Nationality ...	94	144	207	439	222	(*a*) 941	(*a*) 32
Total Foreign Countries:							
British Nationality	38,807	56,373	34,895	91,678	88,686	100,375	128,011
Alien Nationality ...	100,638	117,999	198,113	247,758	284,830	(*a*)228,266	(*a*)179,559
At Sea :							
British Nationality ...	4,395	4,596	4,305	3,946	6,575	3,783	3,897
Alien Nationality ...		32			230	(*a*) 1,868	(*a*) 75
Birthplace not stated ...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	330,698	218,844	139,248

(*a*) Including nationality not stated for 1921 and 1931.

(*b*) Including persons of alien nationality born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Austria and Hungary ...	1,802	2,809	5,673	10,794	14,772	3,403	3,527
Belgium	2,535	2,462	3,917	4,314	4,657	9,681	6,047
France	17,906	14,596	20,797	20,467	28,827	23,659	15,628
Germany	32,823	37,301	50,599	49,133	53,324	12,358	14,981
Italy...	5,063	6,504	9,909	20,332	20,389	19,098	16,878
Netherlands	6,258	5,357	6,350	6,851	7,643	7,426	5,927
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.	7,573	7,917	14,004	15,085	16,207	12,659	10,584
Russia, Poland, and Finland	9,569	14,468	45,074	82,844	95,541	84,896	56,382
Switzerland	3,226	4,089	6,617	8,357	10,267	8,965	9,762

BIRTHPLACES

of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1931

each Division of the United Kingdom)

1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931	Birthplaces
			SCOTLAND				
3,360,018	3,735,573	4,025,647	4,472,103	4,760,904	4,882,497	4,842,980	Total Population.
							Born in :—
69,401	90,017	108,736	131,350	161,650	189,385	164,299	England.
1,081	1,806	2,309	2,673	3,452	4,891	4,341	Wales.
3,061,531	3,397,759	3,688,700	4,085,755	4,365,855	4,466,711	4,496,028	Scotland.
207,770	218,745	194,807	205,064	174,715	159,020	124,296	Ireland.
729	949	927	1,058	1,105	1,315	1,014	Isle of Man and Channel Islands.
							British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :—
629	970	924	865	830	851	697	Europe.
3,711	5,372	5,854	6,045	7,232	8,973	9,950	Asia.
529	620	810	1,702	2,816	4,217	3,402	Africa.
1,471	1,916	2,063	3,198	3,038	3,682	3,202	Australasia.
3,381	3,977	3,952	4,095	3,794	6,402	6,316	America.
19	19	4	2	180	—	—	Not stated.
9,740	12,874	13,607	15,907	17,890	24,125	23,567	Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.
							Foreign Countries :—
							Europe (*d*):
Not available	2,654	3,060	3,506	Not available.	4,888	4,309	British Nationality.
4,122	5,585	7,591	16,879		17,399	13,703	Alien Nationality.
							Asia :
Not available	263	319	614		746	877	British Nationality.
8	60	92	95		443	316	Alien Nationality.
							Africa :
Not available	124	152	142		62	346	British Nationality.
20	15	14	20		18	164	Alien Nationality.
							America :
Not available	3,393	4,014	7,925		6,733	6,546	British Nationality.
548	739	805	656		2,363	1,817	Alien Nationality.
							Elsewhere (or Country unspecified):
—	35	32	17		—	29	British Nationality.
—	—	8	4		—	9	Alien Nationality.
							Total Foreign Countries :
4,451	6,469	7,577	12,204	10,870	12,429	12,107	British Nationality.
4,698	6,399	8,510	17,654	24,739	20,223	16,009	Alien Nationality.
							At Sea :
617	555	474	438	628	604	417	British Nationality.
—	—	—	—	—			Alien Nationality.
(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	3,794	902	Birthplace not stated.

(*c*) Prior to 1911 in England and Wales, and to 1921 in Scotland, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(*d*) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

							France :
Not available	679	626	(*e*)	(*e*)	518	430	British.
496	469	446	590	720	724	470	Aliens.
							Germany :
Not available	620	740	—	—	500	521	British.
1,531	2,143	2,052	3,232	2,362	556	633	Aliens.
							Italy :
Not available	158	164	—	—	692	439	British.
268	328	749	4,051	4,594	5,037	4,841	Aliens.
							Norway, Sweden, and Denmark :
Not available	225	354	—	—	396	300	British.
975	1,372	1,977	2,158	2,419	1,688	821	Aliens.
							Russia, Poland, and Finland :
Not available	283	456	—	—	1,585	1,173	British.
260	536	1,475	10,373	11,032	4,883	2,672	Aliens.

(*e*) For 1901 and 1911 the figures refer to Aliens of the nationality specified, not to Aliens born in the country specified.

Table continued on next page.

BIRTHPLACES

No. 18—Birthplaces of the Population of each Division of the United Kingdom at each Census from 1871 to 1931—*continued*

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom)

Birthplaces	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1926 (d)
	Ireland					
Total Population	5,412,377	5,174,836	4,704,750	4,458,775	4,390,219	1,256,561
Born in :—						
England ... ... / Wales	67,881	69,382	74,523	76,977	90,237	28,810
Scotland	20,318	22,328	27,323	30,101	38,486	24,165
Ireland	5,306,757	5,062,287	4,581,383	4,326,947	4,233,182	1,194,942
Isle of Man and Channel Islands ... ... / Other Parts of British Empire	8,367	8,325	8,430	8,061	9,266	232 / 3,144
Foreign Countries :—						
Europe(a)	4,024	3,867	4,923	6,031	5,760	1,319
Asia	73	102	149	179	198	84
Africa	191	195	122	211	182	51
America(b)	4,354	7,034	7,705	10,120	12,763	3,174
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified).	1	12	1	—	2	—
Total Foreign Countries	8,643	11,210	12,900	16,541	18,905	4,628
At Sea	411	257	191	148	143	92
Birthplace not stated	(c)	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	548

Birthplaces	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921
	United Kingdom					
Total Population	31,484,661	34,884,848	37,732,922	41,458,721	45,221,615	Not available
Born in :—						
England and Wales	21,830,528	25,017,027	28,068,197	31,480,203	34,719,398	
Scotland	3,295,103	3,673,615	3,998,294	4,432,694	4,726,166	
Ireland	6,081,067	5,843,406	5,234,505	4,958,576	4,783,222	
Other Parts of British Empire	115,303	145,863	164,961	196,881	226,525	
Foreign Countries	157,237	198,450	261,995	385,835	428,030	
At Sea	5,423	5,440	4,970	4,532	7,576	
Birthplace not stated ...	(e)	1,047	(e)	(e)	330,698	

Note.—No Census was taken for Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

France	1,216	1,129	1,232	1,349	1,104	126
Germany	787	927	940	1,037	963	157
Russia, Poland and Finland ...	145	267	1,147	2,027	2,077	479

(b) Including persons born in :—

United States	1,197	1,708	2,438	3,354	5,049	3,113
"America"	3,003	5,137	5,061	6,469	7,371	61

(c) Except in 1881 and 1926, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration. (d) Excluding Irish Free State. (e) *See* note (c) above and note (c) on p. 23.

No. 19—Number of Naturalisation Certificates Granted and Revoked in the United Kingdom

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons)

Years	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom	Certificates Revoked
	New Grants	Readmissions to British Nationality		
1913 ...	1,696	13	—	—
1921 ...	1,059(6)	188	55	16
1922 ...	740(5)	154	62	12
1923 ...	947(4)	178	80	16
1924 ...	822(5)	113	66	11
1925 ...	882(1)	192	83	15
1926 ...	1,058(4)	288	87	21
1927 ...	1,106(5)	236	93	11
1928 ...	1,164(3)	229	109	19
1929 ...	965(5)	184	124	9
1930 ...	1,149(3)	260	126	15
1931 ...	1,838(4)	348	126	13
1932 ...	1,450(3)	291	101	7
1933 ...	1,174(3)	330	102	8
1934 ...	1,120(2)	243	108	16

Note.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions.

MARRIAGES

No. 20—Total Number of Marriages and Proportion to the Total Population of Persons Married in each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1921 to 1934

Note—*The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom*)

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Ireland (a)		United Kingdom (a)	
	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)	Number of Marriages	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married)
1870–2	191,011	16·8	24,505	14·6	(a)28,190	(a)10·4	(a)243,706	(a)15·5
1880–2	197,887	15·2	25,702	13·8	(a)21,406	(a) 8·3	(a)244,995	(a)14·0
1890–2	225,563	15·6	28,036	13·9	(a)21,332	(a) 9·1	(a)274,931	(a)14·6
1900–2	259,543	16·0	31,915	14·3	(a)22,281	(a)10·0	(a)313,739	(a)15·1
1910–2	275,499	15·3	31,751	13·3	(a)22.956	(a)10·5	(a)330,206	(a)14·6
1920–2	333,453	17·6	40,124	16·4	(a)24,421	—	(a)397,998	—
1925–7	—	—	—	—	7,362	11·7	—	—
1930–2	311,380	15·6	33,041	13·6	7,292	11·6	351,713	15·3
1913 ...	286,583	15·7	33,676	14·2	(a)22,266	(a)10·2	(a)342,525	(a)15·0
1921 ...	320,852	16·9	39,243	16·1	(a)23,223	(a)10·7	(a)383,318	(a)16·3
1922 ...	299,524	15·7	34,375	14·0	8,072	12·7	341,971	15·4
1923 ...	292,408	15·2	35,200	14·4	7,974	12·7	335,582	15·1
1924 ...	296,416	15·3	32,328	13·3	7,514	11·9	336,258	15·0
1925 ...	295,689	15·2	32,456	13·3	7,682	12·2	335,827	14·9
1926 ...	279,860	14·3	31,244	12·8	7,228	11·5	318,332	14·1
1927 ...	308,370	15·7	32,553	13·4	7,175	11·5	348,098	15·3
1928 ...	303,228	15·4	32,948	13·6	7,264	11·6	343,440	15·1
1929 ...	313,316	15·8	32,967	13·6	7,426	11·9	353,709	15·5
1930 ...	315,109	15·8	33,315	13·8	7,547	12·1	355,971	15·5
1931 ...	311,847	15·6	32,652	13·5	7,369	11·8	351,868	15·3
1932 ...	307,184	15·3	33,157	13·6	6,959	11·0	347,300	15·0
1933 ...	318,191	15·8	34,201	13·9	7,630	12·0	360,022	15·5
1934 ...	342,307	16·9	36,949	15·0	8,230	12·9	387,486	16·6

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for the territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 21—Total Number of Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales, in Scotland and in Great Britain for Census periods from 1881 to 1931 and in each Year, 1913 and 1921 to 1934

Note—*The figures in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for England and Wales and Scotland*)

Years	England and Wales	Scotland	Great Britain
1880–2	293	73	366
1890–2	336	104	440
1900–2	530	169	699
1910–2	588	235	823
1920–2	3,066	553	3,619
1930–2	3,740	509	4,249
1913	577	250	827
1921	3,522	500	4,022
1922	2,588	382	2,970
1923	2,667	363	3,030
1924	2,286	438	2,724
1925	2,605	451	3,056
1926	2,622	425	3,047
1927	3,190	474	3,664
1928	4,018	504	4,522
1929	3,396	519	3,915
1930	3,563	469	4,032
1931	3,764	569	4,333
1932	3,894	488	4,382
1933	4,042	510	4,552
1934	4,287	468	4,755

MARRIAGES

No. 22—Ages and Civil Conditions of persons Married in from 1871

Note—*The figures in this Table represent the average*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-*

Civil Condition and Age	1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1930–2
	England and Wales						
No. of Marriages	191,011	197,887	225,563	259,543	275,499	333,453	311,380
Bachelors	164,828	172,572	199,687	235,091	252,749	303,534	287,622
Widowers	26,183	25,315	25,876	24,452	22,750	29,919	23,758
Spinsters	172,458	179,730	207,232	241,568	258,477	302,404	295,969
Widows	18,553	18,157	18,331	17,975	17,022	31,049	15,411
Ages of males:							
Under 21 years ...	14,887	14,561	13,366	12,746	10,683	15,517	13,468
21–25 ,, ...	55,707	69,208	84,221	95,079	88,851	106,000	97,205
25–30 ,, ...	34,542	44,158	66,820	83,932	97,240	110,460	118,456
30–35 ,, ...	13,344	15,731	24,072	30,246	37,623	45,065	37,811
35–45 ,, ...	10,703	12,970	17,735	20,940	24,231	32,619	22,477
45–55 ,, ...	4,978	5,572	7,744	8,466	9,067	12,936	10,719
55 years and upwards	2,898	3,698	4,874	5,196	5,945	8,538	9,646
Full age not stated ...	53,952	31,989	6,731	2,938	1,859	2,317	1,598
Ages of females:							
Under 21 years ...	41,978	42,790	43,083	41,197	36,883	48,470	49,217
21–25 ,, ...	50,860	66,552	88,027	104,180	104,968	124,253	120,085
25–30 ,, ...	26,099	32,374	50,434	65,948	78,074	89,777	85,054
30–35 ,, ...	9,986	11,337	17,018	21,824	26,939	33,103	25,785
35–45 ,, ...	8,635	10,033	13,276	15,814	17,979	23,590	17,959
45–55 ,, ...	3,414	4,005	5,287	5,443	6,158	8,110	7,433
55 years and upwards	1,127	1,446	1,927	1,980	2,428	3,563	4,081
Full age not stated ...	48,912	29,349	6,512	3,158	2,069	2,586	1,767
	Scotland						
No. of Marriages	24,505	25,702	28,036	31,915	31,751	40,124	33,041
Bachelors	21,467	22,767	25,009	29,098	29,105	36,990	30,761
Widowers	2,975	2,925	3,016	2,810	2,632	3,133	2,281
Spinsters	22,946	24,186	26,477	30,201	30,231	37,367	31,862
Widows	1,496	1,505	1,548	1,707	1,506	2,756	1,180
Not stated	63	10	11	7	14	1	—
Ages of males:							
Under 21 years ...	1,848	1,882	1,744	1,950	1,753	2,662	2,020
21–25 ,, ...	8,241	8,841	8,871	9,673	8,688	11,146	8,922
25–30 ,, ...	7,426	7,908	9,241	10,889	10,674	12,873	11,716
30–35 ,, ...	3,096	3,129	3,941	4,575	5,246	6,264	5,155
35–45 ,, ...	2,495	2,600	2,853	3,313	3,661	4,755	3,204
45–55 ,, ...	943	923	946	1,069	1,150	1,643	1,199
55 years and upwards	437	417	439	446	556	782	825
Full age not stated ...	19	2	1	1	23	—	—
Ages of females:							
Under 21 years ...	5,387	5,726	5,506	5,812	5,507	7,377	6,704
21–25 ,, ...	8,820	9,653	10,280	11,324	10,365	13,097	10,716
25–30 ,, ...	5,913	5,951	7,274	8,750	8,926	10,707	8,918
30–35 ,, ...	2,174	2,044	2,578	3,185	3,711	4,642	3,482
35–45 ,, ...	1,693	1,763	1,799	2,183	2,388	3,198	2,261
45–55 ,, ...	422	469	480	540	664	855	683
55 years and upwards	69	92	115	120	167	248	276
Full age not stated ...	27	4	2	1	23	—	—

each Division of the United Kingdom for Census periods
to 1931

experience in the three years about each Census

General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1925–7 (a)	1930–2 (a)	Civil Condition and Age
Ireland								
28,190	21,406	21,332	22,281	22,956	24,421	7,362	7,292	No. of Marriages.
25,087	18,932	19,058	20,201	21,103	22,496	6,690	6,680	Bachelors.
3,103	2,474	2,274	2,080	1,853	1,925	672	612	Widowers.
26,556	20,162	20,282	21,285	22,091	23,167	7,067	7,066	Spinsters.
1,634	1,244	1,050	996	865	1,254	295	226	Widows.
								Ages of males:
740	541	413	339	343	381	172	215	Under 21 years.
2,416	1 526	1,226	871	1,216				21–25 ,,
3,077	1,648	1,387	1,079	1,385				25–30 ,,
1,759	920	804	667	1,015				30–35 ,,
1,129	766	579	462	979	24,040	7,190	7,077	35–45 ,,
362	211	172	105	213				45–55 ,,
180	91	62	39	68				55 years and upwards.
18,527	15,703	16,688	18,718	17,736				Full age not stated.
								Ages of females:
3,792	2,438	1,814	1,469	1,374	1,729	839	937	Under 21 years.
3,573	2,122	1,763	1,307	1,759				21–25 ,,
2,162	1,273	1,166	1,022	1,443				25–30 ,,
745	432	380	327	707				30–35 ,,
459	283	207	178	427	22,692	6,523	6,355	35–45 ,,
132	55	52	29	61				45–55 ,,
38	25	14	7	17				55 years and upwards.
17,289	14,778	15,936	17,941	17,169				Full age not stated.
United Kingdom								
243,706	244,995	274,931	313,739	330,206	397,998	Not available.	351,713	No. of Marriages.
211,382	214,271	243,754	284,390	302,957	363,020		325,063	Bachelors.
32,261	30,714	31,166	29,342	27,235	34,977		26,651	Widowers.
221,960	224,078	253,991	293,054	310,799	362,938		334,897	Spinsters.
21,683	20,906	20,929	20,678	19,393	35,059		16,817	Widows.
63	10	11	7	14	1		—	Not stated.
								Ages of males:
17,475	16,984	15,523	15,035	12,779	18,560		15,703	Under 21 years.
66,364	79,575	94,318	105,623	98,755				21–25 ,,
45,045	53,714	77,448	95,900	109,299				25–30 ,,
18,199	19,780	28,817	35,488	43,884				30–35 ,,
14,327	16,336	21,167	24,715	28,871	379,438		336,010	35–45 ,,
6,283	6,706	8,862	9,640	10,430				45–55 ,,
3,515	4,206	5,375	5,681	6,569				55 years and upwards.
72,499	47,694	23,420	21,656	19,618				Full age not stated.
								Ages of females:
51,157	50,954	50,403	48,478	43,764	57,576		56,858	Under 21 years.
63,253	78,327	100,070	116,811	117,092				21–25 ,,
34,174	39,598	58,874	75,720	88,443				25–30 ,,
12,905	13,813	19,976	25,336	31,357				30–35 ,,
10,787	12,079	15,282	18,175	20,794	340,422		294,854	35–45 ,,
3,968	4,529	5,819	6,012	6,883				45–55 ,,
1,234	1,563	2,056	2,107	2,612				55 years and upwards.
66,228	44,131	22,450	21,100	19,261				Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES

No. 23—Ages and Civil Conditions of persons for each Year,

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Civil Condition and Age	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	England and Wales							
No. of Marriages	286,583	320,852	299,524	292,408	296,416	295,689	279,860	308,370
Bachelors	263,371	292,225	273,692	267,505	271,413	270,891	256,661	283,299
Widowers	23,212	28,627	25,832	24,903	25,003	24,798	23,199	25,071
Spinsters	268,209	291,711	275,746	271,611	276,404	277,115	262,932	290,448
Widows	18,374	29,141	23,778	20,797	20,012	18,574	16,928	17,922
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	12,067	15,452	13,306	12,413	11,975	12,011	12,104	12,774
21–25 ,, ...	91,714	102,413	95,659	95,988	98,388	97,797	91,660	100,323
25–30 ,, ...	99,025	105,715	100,241	97,539	99,552	100,550	96,598	110,008
30–35 ,, ...	39,682	43,022	40,063	38,333	38,405	37,319	34,433	36,942
35–45 ,, ...	26,483	31,235	28,794	27,283	26,701	26,095	24,155	25,335
45–55 ,, ...	9,679	12,448	11,574	11,010	11,300	11,203	10,744	11,539
55 years and upwards	6,276	8,386	7,879	7,873	8,182	8,801	8,363	9,567
Full age not stated ...	1,657	2,181	2,008	1,969	1,913	1,913	1,803	1,882
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	41,210	47,861	43,266	41,780	41,595	42,063	41,277	45,055
21–25 ,, ...	106,733	119,577	112,255	112,462	115,013	114,763	108,279	119,881
25–30 ,, ...	79,614	85,257	81,379	78,420	79,731	79,596	74,759	83,196
30–35 ,, ...	23,490	31,667	29,178	27,762	27,867	27,043	25,215	27,061
35–45 ,, ...	19,448	22,703	20,759	19,447	19,387	18,960	17,754	19,064
45–55 ,, ...	6,559	7,864	7,224	7,052	7,352	7,415	6,998	7,792
55 years and upwards	2,611	3,493	3,202	3,312	3,375	3,692	3,595	4,255
Full age not stated ...	1,918	2,430	2,261	2,173	2,096	2,157	1,983	2,066
	Scotland							
No. of Marriages	33,676	39,243	34,375	35,200	32,328	32,456	31,244	32,553
Bachelors	30,910	36,285	31,643	32,608	29,887	30,019	28,933	30,235
Widowers	2,736	2,958	2,732	2,592	2,441	2,436	2,311	2,318
Spinsters	32,030	36,640	32,370	33,331	30,694	30,932	29,910	31,212
Widows	1,616	2,603	2,005	1,869	1,634	1,523	1,334	1,341
Not stated	30	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	2,076	2,680	2,276	2,218	2,001	1,991	1,940	1,785
21–25 ,, ...	9,267	11,048	9,593	9,925	9,178	9,048	8,768	8,888
25–30 ,, ...	11,128	12,520	10,898	11,346	10,317	10,565	10,371	11,028
30–35 ,, ...	5,402	6,049	5,444	5,541	5,113	5,070	4,741	5,168
35–45 ,, ...	3,936	4,509	4,030	4,065	3,673	3,649	3,422	3,565
45–55 ,, ...	1,248	1,668	1,420	1,393	1,341	1,370	1,274	1,356
55 years and upwards	583	769	714	712	705	763	728	763
Full age not stated ...	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	6,379	7,342	6,489	6,326	5,955	6,029	5,971	6,026
21–25 ,, ...	10,966	12,794	11,198	11,573	10,591	10,631	10,272	10,560
25–30 ,, ...	8,954	10,384	9,140	9,565	8,663	8,619	8,355	8,928
30–35 ,, ...	3,816	4,548	3,853	4,088	3,698	3,662	3,530	3,567
35–45 ,, ...	2,675	3,055	2,742	2,687	2,476	2,529	2,166	2,456
45–55 ,, ...	667	863	738	744	731	745	694	740
55 years and upwards	183	257	215	217	214	241	256	276
Full age not stated ...	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM 1913 and 1921 to 1934

General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	Civil Condition and Age
			ENGLAND AND WALES				
303,228	313,316	315,109	311,847	307,184	318,191	342,307	No. of Marriages.
279,134	288,302	290,768	288,092	284,006	294,627	318,238	Bachelors.
24,094	25,014	24,341	23,755	23,178	23,564	24,069	Widowers.
286,064	296,377	298,915	296,299	292,694	303,709	327,318	Spinsters.
17,164	16,939	16,194	15,548	14,490	14,482	14,989	Widows.
							Ages of males:
13,198	13,103	13,426	13,574	13,403	12,981	13,382	Under 21 years.
97,214	99,453	99,383	97,948	94,284	94,788	100,668	21–25 ,,
111,348	118,103	119,484	118,320	117,565	124,028	134,288	25–30 ,,
34,868	35,659	36,677	37,765	38,991	42,411	48,021	30–35 ,,
24,010	23,920	23,274	22,210	21,946	22,257	23,759	35–45 ,,
11,312	11,340	11,272	10,777	10,108	10,580	10,799	45–55 ,,
9,571	9,897	9,914	9,729	9,295	9,645	9,924	55 years and upwards.
1,707	1,841	1,679	1,524	1,592	1,501	1,466	Full age not stated.
							Ages of females:
45,951	47,521	48,938	49,435	49,278	50,227	52,368	Under 21 years.
117,578	121,540	122,180	120,585	117,489	120,657	130,285	21–25 ,,
81,797	85,299	85,522	84,967	84,674	89,754	97,500	25–30 ,,
25,712	26,099	26,116	25,654	25,586	26,985	30,017	30–35 ,,
18,418	18,655	18,531	17,888	17,457	17,670	18,800	35–45 ,,
7,541	7,743	7,655	7,598	7,045	7,163	7,514	45–55 ,,
4,374	4,458	4,279	4,063	3,900	4,096	4,218	55 years and upwards.
1,857	2,001	1,888	1,657	1,755	1,639	1,605	Full age not stated.
			SCOTLAND				
32,948	32,967	33,315	32,652	33,157	34,201		No. of Marriages.
30,566	30,586	30,960	30,334	30,988	31,981	Not yet available.	Bachelors.
2,381	2,381	2,355	2,318	2,169	2,220		Widowers.
31,603	31,664	32,085	31,481	32,019	33,103		Spinsters.
1,344	1,303	1,230	1,171	1,138	1,098		Widows.
1	—	—	—	—	—		Not stated.
							Ages of males:
1,858	1,877	2,033	1,966	2,060	2,049		Under 21 years.
9,080	8,861	8,963	8,894	8,909	8,947		21–25 ,,
11,440	11,708	11,966	11,435	11,748	12,246		25–30 ,,
4,945	4,939	4,994	5,134	5,337	5,819		30–35 ,,
3,517	3,408	3,284	3,216	3,112	3,160		35–45 ,,
1,334	1,327	1,245	1,206	1,147	1,187		45–55 ,,
774	847	880	801	844	793		55 years and upwards.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Full age not stated.
							Ages of females:
6,206	6,316	6,574	6,716	6,823	6,825		Under 21 years.
10,777	10,523	10,836	10,633	10,679	10,909		21–25 ,,
8,959	9,152	9,066	8,676	9,013	9,559		25–30 ,,
3,594	3,584	3,570	3,421	3,455	3,704		30–35 ,,
2,400	2,319	2,314	2,195	2,275	2,296		35–45 ,,
732	788	675	739	636	641		45–55 ,,
280	285	280	272	276	267		55 years and upwards.
—	—	—	—	—	—		Full age not stated.

Table continued on next page.

MARRIAGES

No. 23—Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons for each Year,

Civil Condition and Age	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Ireland		Northern Ireland					
No. of Marriages	22,266	23,223	8,072	7,974	7,514	7,682	7,228	7,175
Bachelors	20,507	21,385	7,313	7,215	6,821	6,984	6,569	6,517
Widowers	1,759	1,838	759	759	693	698	659	658
Spinsters	21,346	22,074	7,634	7,562	7,148	7,366	6,955	6,879
Widows	920	1,149	438	412	366	316	273	296
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	420	346	172	165	181	166	186	165
21–25 „	1,223							
25–30 „	1,289							
30–35 „	999							
35–45 „	982	22,877	7,900	7,809	7,333	7,516	7,042	7,010
45–55 „	226							
55 years and upwards	63							
Full age not stated ...	17,064							
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	1,538	1,662	871	851	787	871	858	787
21–25 „	1,724							
25–30 „	1,405							
30–35 „	610							
35–45 „	459	21,561	7,201	7,123	6,727	6,811	6,370	6,388
45–55 „	64							
55 years and upwards	15							
Full age not stated ...	16,451							
	United Kingdom							
No. of Marriages	342,525	383,318	341,971	335,582	336,258	335,827	318,332	348,098
Bachelors	314,788	349,895	312,648	307,328	308,121	307,894	292,163	320,051
Widowers	27,707	33,423	29,323	28,254	28,137	27,932	26,169	28,047
Spinsters	321,585	350,425	315,750	312,504	314,246	315,413	299,797	328,539
Widows	20,910	32,893	26,221	23,078	22,012	20,413	18,535	19,559
Not stated	30	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Ages of males:								
Under 21 years	14,563	18,478	15,754	14,796	14,157	14,168	14,230	14,724
21–25 „	102,204							
25–30 „	111,442							
30–35 „	46,083							
35–45 „	31,401	364840	326,217	320,786	322,101	321,659	304,102	333,374
45–55 „	11,153							
55 years and upwards	6,922							
Full age not stated ...	18,757							
Ages of females:								
Under 21 years	49,127	56,865	50,626	48,957	48,337	48,963	48,106	51,868
21–25 „	119,423							
25–30 „	89,973							
30–35 „	32,916							
35–45 „	22,582	326453	291,345	286,625	287,921	286,864	270,226	296,230
45–55 „	7,290							
55 years and upwards	2,809							
Full age not stated ...	18,405							

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM 1913 and 1921 to 1934—*continued*

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	Civil Condition and Age
			NORTHERN IRELAND				
7,264	7,426	7,547	7,369	6,959	7,630	8,230	No. of Marriages.
6,611	6,772	6,884	6,771	6,384	7,014	7,650	Bachelors.
653	654	663	598	575	616	580	Widowers.
7,006	7,153	7,301	7,119	6,778	7,396	8,020	Spinsters.
258	273	246	250	181	234	210	Widows.
218	221	194	229	221	260	280	Ages of males: Under 21 years.
7,046	7,205	7,353	7,140	6,738	7,370	7,950	21–25 ,, 25–30 ,, 30–35 ,, 35–45 ,, 45–55 ,, 55 years and upwards. Full age not stated.
919	967	932	951	928	1,048	1,094	Ages of females: Under 21 years.
6,345	6,459	6,615	6,418	6,031	6,582	7,136	21–25 ,, 25–30 ,, 30–35 ,, 35–45 ,, 45–55 ,, 55 years and upwards. Full age not stated.
			UNITED KINGDOM				
343,440	353,709	355,971	351,868	347,300	360,022	Not yet available.	No. of Marriages.
316,311	325,660	328,612	325,197	321,378	333,622		Bachelors.
27,128	28,049	27,359	26,671	25,922	26,400		Widowers.
324,673	335,194	338,301	334,899	331,491	344,208		Spinsters.
18,766	18,515	17,670	16,969	15,809	15,814		Widows.
1	—	—	—	—	—		Not stated.
15,274	15,201	15,653	15,769	15,684	15,290		Ages of males: Under 21 years.
328,166	338,508	340,318	336,099	331,616	344,732		21–25 ,, 25–30 ,, 30–35 ,, 35–45 ,, 45–55 ,, 55 years and upwards Full age not stated.
53,076	54,804	56,444	57,102	57,029	58,100		Ages of females: Under 21 years.
290,364	298,905	299,527	294,766	290,271	301,922		21–25 ,, 25–30 ,, 30–35 ,, 35–45 ,, 45–55 ,, 55 years and upwards. Full age not stated.

BIRTHS

No. 24—Births by Sex and Legitimacy in each Division and in each Year,

Note—*The figures in the upper portions of each section of this table*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Years	Total Births	Distribution by Sex		Distribution by Legitimacy		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females	Percentage of illegitimates
		Males	Females	Legitimate	Illegitimate	1,000 population	1,000 women aged 15–45		
	England and Wales								
1870–2 ...	805,374	410,406	394,968	760,615	44,759	35·5	153·7	1,039	5·6
1880–2 ...	884,766	450,547	434,219	841,827	42,939	34·1	147·7	1,038	4·9
1890–2 ...	894,017	454,784	439,233	855,759	38,258	30·8	129·7	1,035	4·3
1900–2 ...	932,459	474,710	457,749	895,897	36,562	28·7	114·8	1,037	3·9
1910–2 ...	883,612	450,401	433,211	846,347	37,265	24·5	98·3	1,040	4·2
1920–2 ...	862,240	441,775	420,465	823,006	39,234	22·8	91·1	1,051	4·6
1930–2 ...	631,621	323,117	308,504	603,361	28,260	15·8	64·3	1,047	4·5
1913 ...	881,890	449,159	432,731	843,981	37,909	24·1	97·5	1,038	4·3
1921 ...	848,814	434,895	413,919	810,196	38,618	22·4	89·7	1,051	4·5
1922 ...	780,124	399,459	380,665	745,986	34,138	20·4	82·0	1,049	4·4
1923 ...	758,131	387,296	370,835	726,609	31,522	19·7	79·3	1,044	4·2
1924 ...	729,933	373,270	356,663	699,637	30,296	18·8	75·8	1,047	4·2
1925 ...	710,582	363,167	347,415	681,686	28,896	18·3	73·5	1,045	4·1
1926 ...	694,563	354,217	340,346	664,972	29,591	17·8	71·9	1,041	4·3
1927 ...	654,172	333,737	320,435	625,149	29,023	16·6	67·5	1,042	4·4
1928 ...	660,267	337,182	323,085	630,565	29,702	16·7	67·9	1,044	4·5
1929 ...	643,673	328,642	315,031	614,366	29,307	16·3	65·8	1,043	4·6
1930 ...	648,811	331,380	317,431	619,129	29,682	16·3	66·2	1,044	4·6
1931 ...	632,081	323,565	308,516	603,995	28,086	15·8	64·4	1,049	4·4
1932 ...	613,972	314,407	299,565	586,961	27,011	15·3	62·6	1,050	4·4
1933 ...	580,413	296,729	283,684	555,005	25,408	14·4	59·4	1,046	4·4
1934 ...	597,642	306,874	290,768	571,857	25,785	14·8	61·5	1,055	4·3
	Scotland								
1870–2 ...	116,761	60,094	56,667	105,724	11,037	34·8	149·4	1,060	9·5
1880–2 ...	125,633	64,337	61,296	115,093	10,540	33·6	145·8	1,050	8·4
1890–2 ...	124,185	63,771	60,414	114,806	9,379	30·8	132·5	1,056	7·6
1900–2 ...	131,953	67,447	64,506	123,555	8,398	29·5	121·9	1,046	6·4
1910–2 ...	122,900	62,783	60,117	113,821	9,079	25·8	107·3	1,044	7·4
1920–2 ...	124,944	63,873	61,071	115,997	8,947	25·6	105·1	1,046	7·2
1930–2 ...	92,590	47,207	45,383	85,901	6,689	19·1	80·1	1,040	7·2
1913 ...	120,516	61,464	59,052	111,968	8,548	25·5	105·9	1,041	7·1
1921 ...	123,201	63,075	60,126	114 444	8,757	25·2	103·7	1,049	7·1
1922 ...	115,085	58,826	56,259	107,204	7,881	23·5	96·7	1,046	6·9
1923 ...	111,902	57,332	54,570	104,425	7,477	22·9	94·4	1,051	6·7
1924 ...	106,900	54,919	51,981	99,814	7,086	22·0	90·8	1,057	6·6
1925 ...	104,137	53,426	50,711	97,306	6,831	21·4	88·5	1,054	6·6
1926 ...	102,449	52,362	50,087	95,403	7,046	21·1	87·6	1,045	6·9
1927 ...	96,672	49,314	47,358	89,694	6,978	19·9	83·1	1,041	7·2
1928 ...	96,822	49,584	47,238	89,664	7,158	20·0	83·4	1,050	7·4
1929 ...	92,880	47,769	45,111	85,715	7,165	19·2	80·0	1,059	7·7
1930 ...	94,549	48,069	46,480	87,599	6,950	19·6	81·6	1,034	7·4
1931 ...	92,220	46,972	45,248	85,559	6,661	19·0	79·8	1,038	7·2
1932 ...	91,000	46,579	44,421	84,544	6,456	18·6	78·1	1,049	7·1
1933 ...	86,546	44,767	41,779	80,582	5,964	17·6	73·8	1,072	6·9
1934 ...	88,836	45,414	43,422	82,717	6,119	18·0	75·4	1,046	6·9

of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1931, 1913 and 1921 to 1934

represent the average experience in the three years about each Census

General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

Total Births	Distribution by Sex		Distribution by Legitimacy		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females	Percentage of illegitimates	YEARS
	Males	Females	Legitimate	Illegitimate	1,000 population	1,000 women aged 15–45			
IRELAND (*a*)									
150,160	77,004	73,156	146,170	3,990	27·7	126·2	1,053	2·7	1870–2(*a*)
125,527	64,612	60,915	122,304	3,223	24·3	107·8	1,061	2·6	1880–2(*a*)
105,868	54,432	51,436	103,088	2,780	22·5	99·2	1,058	2·6	1890–2(*a*)
101,433	52,262	49,171	98,772	2,661	22·7	96·7	1,063	2·6	1900–2(*a*)
101,585	52,084	49,501	98,758	2,827	23·1	103·6	1,052	2·8	1910–2(*a*)
92,879	47,745	45,134	89,892	2,987	—	—	1,058	3·2	1920–2(*a*)
27,508	14,151	13,357	26,288	1,220	21·9	93·9	1,059	4·4	1925–7
25,553	13,071	12,482	24,263	1,290	—	—	1,047	5·0	1930–2
100,094	51,158	48,936	97,273	2,821	23·0	—	1,045	2·8	1913(*a*)
90,720	46,517	44,203	87,846	2,874	20·8	—	1,052	3·2	1921(*a*)
29,531	15,098	14,433	28,276	1,255	23·3	—	1,046	4·2	1922
30,097	15,332	14,765	28,753	1,344	23·9	—	1,038	4·5	1923
28,496	14,800	13,696	27,271	1,225	22·7	—	1,081	4·3	1924
27,686	14,185	13,501	26,539	1,147	22·0	—	1,051	4·1	1925
28,162	14,576	13,586	26,912	1,250	22·5	96·1	1,073	4·4	1926
26,676	13,693	12,983	25,414	1,262	21·3	—	1,055	4·7	1927
25,963	13,441	12,522	24,771	1,192	20·8	—	1,073	4·6	1928
25,410	13,048	12,362	24,194	1,216	20·4	—	1,055	4·8	1929
25,879	13,178	12,701	24,553	1,326	20·8	—	1,038	5·1	1930
25,673	13,162	12,511	24,398	1,275	20·5	—	1,052	5·0	1931
25,107	12,874	12,233	23,839	1,268	19·9	—	1,052	5·1	1932
24,601	12,648	11,953	23,364	1,237	19·4	—	1,058	5·0	1933
25,365	13,165	12,200	24,056	1,309	19·8	—	1,079	5·2	1934
UNITED KINGDOM (*a*)									
1,072,295	547,504	524,791	1,012,509	59,786	34·1	148·7	1,043	5·6	1870–2(*a*)
1,135,926	579,496	556,430	1,079,224	56,702	32·6	141·7	1,041	5·0	1880–2(*a*)
1,124,070	572,987	551,083	1,073,653	50,417	29·8	126·4	1,040	4·5	1890–2(*a*)
1,165,845	594,419	571,426	1,118,224	47,621	28·1	113·7	1,040	4·1	1900–2(*a*)
1,108,097	565,268	542,829	1,058,926	49,171	24·5	99·7	1,041	4·4	1910–2(*a*)
1,080,063	553,393	526,670	1,028,895	51,168	—	—	1,051	4·7	1920–2(*a*)
749,764	383,395	366,369	713,525	36,239	—	—	1,046	4·8	1930–2
1,102,500	561,781	540,719	1,053,222	49,278	24·2	—	1,039	4·5	1913(*a*)
1,062,735	544,487	518,248	1,012,486	50,249	22·6	—	1,051	4·7	1921(*a*)
924,740	473,383	451,357	881,466	43,274	20·9	—	1,049	4·7	1922
900,130	459,960	440,170	859,787	40,343	20·2	—	1,045	4·5	1923
865,329	442,989	422,340	826,722	38,607	19·3	—	1,049	4·5	1924
842,405	430,778	411,627	805,531	36,874	18·7	—	1,047	4·4	1925
825,174	421,155	404,019	787,287	37,887	18·3	—	1,042	4·6	1926
777,520	396,744	380,776	740,257	37,263	17·1	—	1,042	4·8	1927
783,052	400,207	382,845	745,000	38,052	17·2	—	1,045	4·9	1928
761,963	389,459	372,504	724,275	37,688	16·7	—	1,046	4·9	1929
769,239	392,627	376,612	731,281	37,958	16·8	—	1,043	4·9	1930
749,974	383,699	366,275	713,952	36,022	16·3	—	1,048	4·8	1931
730,079	373,860	356,219	695,344	34,735	15·8	—	1,050	4·8	1932
691,560	354,144	337,416	658,951	32,609	14·9	—	1,050	4·7	1933
711,843	365,453	346,390	678,630	33,213	15·2	—	1,055	4·7	1934

(*a*) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

DEATHS

No. 25—Deaths by Sex and Age in each Division of the

Note—*The figures in this table represent the average*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex	1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1930–2
	England and Wales						
Males: All Ages ...	262,095	264,271	293,001	288,886	257,253	240,605	243,147
Under 5 years ...	110,156	110,635	112,285	108,146	79,353	55,361	32,430
5 and under 10 years	10,920	9,689	8,119	7,066	5,907	5,151	3,844
10 " 15 "	5,347	4,543	4,289	3,818	3,348	3,314	2,435
15 " 20 "	6,661	5,797	6,072	5,611	4,765	4,901	4,354
20 " 25 "	8,278	6,714	6,921	7,028	5,596	5,447	5,580
25 " 35 "	16,753	14,871	16,022	15,869	13,603	11,551	10,600
35 " 45 "	17,440	18,044	20,954	21,135	18,065	17,004	14,041
45 " 55 "	18,942	19,909	25,472	26,065	24,820	25,078	25,657
55 " 65 "	21,501	24,453	30,045	31,600	32,217	34,639	41,581
65 " 75 "	24,017	26,385	34,492	33,568	38,016	42,025	54,910
75 " 85 "	17,617	18,853	23,180	23,835	24,928	29,685	39,091
85 years and upwards	4,463	4,380	5,148	5,144	6,036	6,455	8,624
Females: All Ages ...	245,396	248,133	276,951	269,432	242,079	229,908	233,915
Under 5 years ...	95,093	94,823	95,226	90,765	65,977	43,352	24,942
5 and under 10 years	10,132	9,303	8,093	7,278	5,883	4,928	3,338
10 " 15 "	5,223	4,639	4,554	4,010	3,519	3,456	2,293
15 " 20 "	7,063	6,083	6,137	5,265	4,522	4,719	3,969
20 " 25 "	8,261	7,251	7,037	6,497	5,256	5,533	5,039
25 " 35 "	16,705	15,424	15,979	15,065	12,742	12,244	10,716
35 " 45 "	16,161	16,595	18,594	18,253	16,363	15,142	13,022
45 " 55 "	16,186	17,072	21,215	21,474	20,611	20,580	21,190
55 " 65 "	19,646	22,495	28,118	28,424	27,571	28,633	33,798
65 " 75 "	24,335	23,920	36.538	35,307	38,489	41,010	50,843
75 " 85 "	20,134	21,256	27,636	29,118	31,363	38,439	48,531
85 years and upwards	6,452	6,273	7,824	7,977	9,782	11,871	16,234
	Scotland						
Males: All Ages (a) ...	37,211	36,826	39,238	40,224	35,981	34,649	32,476
Under 5 years ...	14,479	14,263	14,204	13,987	11,445	9,604	6,197
5 and under 10 years	2,010	1,769	1,379	1,088	961	710	610
10 " 15 "	1,033	890	811	672	595	489	365
15 " 20 "	1,314	1,206	1,208	1,069	827	747	568
20 " 25 "	1,499	1,333	1,310	1,292	910	790	706
25 " 35 "	2,421	2,219	2,277	2,506	1,969	1,616	1,352
35 " 45 "	2,306	2,346	2,582	2,935	2,489	2,128	1,848
45 " 55 "	2,562	2,719	3,298	3,591	3,325	3,314	2,979
55 " 65 "	2,944	3,221	3,910	4,597	4,356	4,785	5,095
65 " 75 "	3,332	3,441	4,220	4,531	5,113	5,624	6,906
75 " 85 "	2,494	2,671	3,112	3,117	3,182	3,928	4,839
85 years and upwards	786	739	919	834	813	911	1,010
Females: All Ages (a)	37,680	36,880	40,136	39,891	36,132	34,449	32,377
Under 5 years ...	12,708	12,291	12,140	11,619	9,528	7,631	4,921
5 and under 10 years	1,866	1,614	1,420	1,161	981	686	527
10 " 15 "	1,064	940	897	747	618	489	339
15 " 20 "	1,321	1,235	1,160	1,058	836	710	568
20 " 25 "	1,415	1,342	1,308	1,246	900	889	667
25 " 35 "	2,702	2,550	2,712	2,625	2,149	1,947	1,508
35 " 45 "	2,478	2,422	2,578	2.732	2,473	2,266	1,812
45 " 55 "	2,483	2,516	2,952	3,130	2,909	2,828	2,731
55 " 65 "	3,067	3,252	4,025	4,485	3,960	4,157	4,380
65 " 75 "	3,821	3.957	5,032	5,273	5,636	5,587	6,630
75 " 85 "	3,383	3,559	4,273	4,304	4,588	5,443	6,178
85 years and upwards	1,350	1,200	1,538	1,568	1,552	1,814	2,117

(a) Including a few deaths, the ages of which were not stated

UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1931
experience in the three years about each Census
General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1925–7 (c)	1930–2 (c)	Age and Sex
				IRELAND(b)				
(a)46,242	(a)46,779	42,746	40,288	36,412	32,594	9,151	8,626	MALES: All Ages.
12,579	11,700	9,154	8,849	7,654	5,916	1,913	1,490	Under 5 years.
1,732	1,664	1,069	891	721	645	155	126	5 and under 10 years.
1,028	1,074	826	669	502	466	113	90	10 ,, 15 ,,
1,398	1,495	1,356	1,134	860	829	183	153	15 ,, 20 ,,
1,725	1,848	1,712	1,563	1,101		231	209	20 ,, 25 ,,
3,080	2,608	2,662	2,876	2,226		404	375	25 ,, 35 ,,
2,585	2,754	2,441	2,482	2,415	11,605	450	437	35 ,, 45 ,,
3,222	3,362	3,434	3,039	2,791		843	740	45 ,, 55 ,,
5,198	5,138	4,874	4,995	3,813		1,247	1,313	55 ,, 65 ,,
6,598	6,728	6,133	6,074	7,041	5,917	1,839	1,988	65 ,, 75 ,,
4,964	6,359	6,343	5,330	5,428	5,340	1,311	1,317	75 ,, 85 ,,
2,096	2,037	2,743	2,385	1,860	1,878	462	388	85 years and upwards.
(a)45,793	(a)47,035	44,551	41,179	36,773	32,312	9,791	9,044	FEMALES: All Ages.
11,010	10,229	7,993	7,629	6,489	4,867	1,526	1,205	Under 5 years.
1,690	1,772	1,166	1,072	808	663	150	125	5 and under 10 years.
1,151	1,242	1,073	883	664	563	137	102	10 ,, 15 ,,
1,512	1,732	1,692	1,424	982	886	229	183	15 ,, 20 ,,
1,567	1,817	1,634	1,508	1,059		290	226	20 ,, 25 ,,
3,171	3,002	2,952	2,881	2,358		584	475	25 ,, 35 ,,
2,705	3,051	2,727	2,691	2,423	11,195	603	539	35 ,, 45 ,,
3,078	3,268	3,660	3,281	2,693		916	774	45 ,, 55 ,,
5,301	5,542	5,321	5,397	3,975		1,262	1,293	55 ,, 65 ,,
6,707	6,868	6,939	6,355	7,778	6,271	2,010	2,046	65 ,, 75 ,,
5,590	6,294	6,638	5,650	5,550	5,911	1,539	1,541	75 ,, 85 ,,
2,285	2,210	2,756	2,409	1,996	1,956	545	535	85 years and upwards.
				UNITED KINGDOM				
345,548	347,876	374,985	369,398	329,646	307,848		284,249	MALES: All Ages (a).
137,214	136,598	135,643	130,982	98,452	70,881		40,117	Under 5 years.
14,662	13,122	10,567	9,040	7,589	6,506		4,580	5 and under 10 years.
7,408	6,507	5,926	5,159	4,445	4,269		2,890	10 ,, 15 ,,
9,373	8,498	8,636	7,814	6,452	6,477		5,075	15 ,, 20 ,,
11,502	9,895	9,943	9,883	7,607			6,495	20 ,, 25 ,,
22,254	19,698	20,961	21,251	17,798			12,327	25 ,, 35 ,,
22,331	23,144	25,977	26,552	23,549	117,952		16,326	35 ,, 45 ,,
24,726	25,990	32,204	32,695	30,936			29,376	45 ,, 55 ,,
29,643	32,812	38,829	41,192	40,386			47,989	55 ,, 65 ,,
33,947	36,554	44,845	44,173	50,170	53,566		63,804	65 ,, 75 ,,
25,075	27,883	32,635	32,282	33,538	38,953		45,247	75 ,, 85 ,,
7,345	7,156	8,810	8,363	8,709	9,244		10,022	85 years and upwards.
328,869	332,048	361,638	350,502	314,984	296,669		275,336	FEMALES: All Ages (a).
118,811	117,343	115,359	110,013	81,994	55,850		31,068	Under 5 years.
13,688	12,689	10,679	9,511	7,672	6,277		3,990	5 and under 10 years.
7,438	6,821	6,524	5,640	4,801	4,508		2,734	10 ,, 15 ,,
9,901	9,050	8,989	7,747	6,340	6,315		4,720	15 ,, 20 ,,
11,243	10,410	9,979	9,251	7,215			5,932	20 ,, 25 ,,
22,578	20,976	21,643	20,571	17,249			12,699	25 ,, 35 ,,
21,344	22,068	23,999	23,676	21,259	105,414		15,373	35 ,, 45 ,,
21,747	22,856	27,827	27,885	26,213			24,695	45 ,, 55 ,,
28,014	31,289	37,464	38,306	35,506			39,471	55 ,, 65 ,,
34,863	37,745	48,509	46,935	51,903	52,868		59,519	65 ,, 75 ,,
29,107	31,109	38,547	39,072	41,501	49,793		56,250	75 ,, 85 ,,
10,087	9,683	12,118	11,894	13,330	15,641		18,886	85 years and upwards.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870–2, the figures for this period should be used with caution.
(c) Excluding Irish Free State. A Census was not taken in Northern Ireland in 1931.

DEATH RATE

No. 26—Annual Death Rate per Thousand for Census periods

Note—*The figures in this table represent the average*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-

Age and Sex	1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1930–2
	England and Wales						
Males: All Ages—							
Crude	23·7	20·9	20·8	18·4	14·7	13·3	12·7
Standardized ...	22·6	20·3	21·0	19·2	14·8	12·9	11·0
Under 5 years ...	71·7	62·9	63·3	58·3	41·0	32·9	21·5
5 and under 10 years	8·1	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·9	2·3
10 " 15 "	4·4	3·2	2·7	2·3	1·9	1·8	1·5
15 " 20 "	6·1	4·6	4·1	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·5
20 " 25 "	8·7	6·0	5·5	4·8	3·7	3·8	3·3
25 " 35 "	10·5	8·2	7·7	6·4	4·8	4·4	3·5
35 " 45 "	14·2	12·7	13·0	10·9	8·0	6·8	5·6
45 " 55 "	19·7	19·3	21·4	18·7	14·6	11·8	11·1
55 " 65 "	33·6	33·8	39·0	34·8	29·7	25·0	23·6
65 " 75 "	67·6	67·7	77·5	70·2	63·1	57·6	57·5
75 " 85 "	146·0	143·9	159·3	144·3	135·6	131·6	135·8
85 years and upwards	307·8	298·7	317·4	286·2	265·5	259·9	282·0
Females: All Ages—							
Crude	21·1	18·6	18·5	16·0	13·0	11·6	11·2
Standardized ...	19·8	17·6	18·0	15·7	12·3	10·5	8·8
Under 5 years ...	62·0	53·8	53·5	48·8	34·4	26·4	16·9
5 and under 10 years	7·5	5·9	4·8	4·2	3·2	2·8	2·0
10 " 15 "	4·3	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·9	1·4
15 " 20 "	6·5	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·3
20 " 25 "	7·8	6·0	5·0	3·9	3·1	3·2	2·8
25 " 35 "	9·5	7·8	7·0	5·4	4·1	3·9	3·2
35 " 45 "	12·1	10·9	10·8	8·8	6·5	5·3	4·4
45 " 55 "	15·6	15·0	16·3	14·3	11·2	9·0	8·0
55 " 65 "	28·1	27·7	31·7	27·5	22·7	18·7	17·2
65 " 75 "	59·4	58·2	67·0	59·0	50·8	44·9	42·8
75 " 85 "	133·2	127·2	142·8	127·7	116·1	110·8	110·8
85 years and upwards	278·0	267·1	284·5	261·3	236·7	232·9	247·8
	Scotland						
Males: All Ages—							
Crude	23·2	20·5	20·2	18·5	15·6	14·8	14·0
Standardized ...	22·1	19·8	20·1	18·9	15·7	14·4	(c)
Under 5 years ...	62·7	55·2	55·7	52·1	42·7	40·3	29·0
5 and under 10 years	9·8	7·8	5·7	4·3	3·7	3·0	2·7
10 " 15 "	5·4	4·3	3·5	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·7
15 " 20 "	7·9	6·4	5·7	4·6	3·5	3·1	2·6
20 " 25 "	10·8	8·0	7·5	6·1	4·5	3·9	3·4
25 " 35 "	11·2	8·9	8·3	7·5	5·6	4·9	3·9
35 " 45 "	14·0	12·4	12·2	11·7	8·5	7·2	6·6
45 " 55 "	20·0	19·4	20·8	19·5	15·6	12·7	11·6
55 " 65 "	32·5	33·4	37·2	37·9	31·3	27·8	24·6
65 " 75 "	64·1	63·6	72·1	71·6	65·3	61·4	60·5
75 " 85 "	139·1	130·3	145·8	141·5	133·3	139·6	141·0
85 years and upwards	302·2	293·5	301·2	298·1	271·2	279·3	287·3
Females: All Ages—							
Crude	21·4	19·0	19·3	17·4	14·7	13·6	12·9
Standardized ...	19·7	17·5	18·0	16·4	13·6	12·2	(c)
Under 5 years ...	56·5	48·7	49·0	43·9	36·0	32·6	23·5
5 and under 10 years	9·3	7·3	6·0	4·8	3·8	2·9	2·3
10 " 15 "	5·8	4·7	4·0	3·2	2·5	2·0	1·6
15 " 20 "	7·8	6·5	5·6	4·7	3·6	3·0	2·6
20 " 25 "	9·2	7·6	6·9	5·6	4·1	3·9	3·1
25 " 35 "	10·4	9·2	8·8	7·3	5·5	5·0	3·9
35 " 45 "	12·4	11·0	11·6	10·0	8·0	6·7	5·5
45 " 55 "	16·1	14·8	15·8	15·6	12·5	10·4	9·4
55 " 65 "	27·2	26·6	30·4	30·5	25·3	21·9	19·7
65 " 75 "	54·6	53·4	61·8	60·2	52·8	48·5	47·1
75 " 85 "	126·4	118·0	128·5	122·6	116·9	117·6	117·9
85 years and upwards	285·8	257·0	277·8	269·4	245·6	246·8	264·0

Note.—The Standardized death rates are those which would have been recorded if the age constitution of the population had been the same as in England and Wales in 1901. They are standardized for differences of age constitution in each sex, and also between the two sexes.

Population in each Division of the United Kingdom
from 1871 to 1931

experience in the three years about each Census
General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

1870–2	1880–2	1890–2	1900–2	1910–2	1920–2	1925–7 (b)	1930–2	Age and Sex
Ireland (a)								
17·5	18·5	18·4	18·3	16·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	15·0	Not available. No census was taken in Northern Ireland in 1931.	Males: All Ages— Crude.
15·9	16·9	16·7	16·6	13·9		12·5		Standardized.
38·0	40·0	38·3	39·4	34·7		29·4		Under 5 years.
5·4	5·3	4·1	3·9	3·2		2·6		5 and under 10 years.
3·2	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·3		1·9		10 ,, 15 ,,
5·4	5·5	4·9	4·8	4·0		3·1		15 ,, 20 ,,
8·1	8·0	7·6	7·2	5·8		4·4		20 ,, 25 ,,
9·0	8·8	9·3	9·0	7·1		4·8		25 ,, 35 ,,
9·9	10·5	10·8	10·6	8·8		6·6		35 ,, 45 ,,
14·3	15·7	15·8	15·6	14·1		12·8		45 ,, 55 ,,
25·4	29·9	29·9	29·5	27·7		25·9		55 ,, 65 ,,
59·0	63·5	66·3	63·1	48·9		56·5		65 ,, 75 ,,
126·9	135·8	143·8	140·0	102·5		116·9		75 ,, 85 ,,
259·0	300·4	291·2	317·1	249·0		236·0		85 years and upwards.
16·5	17·8	18·7	18·2	16·7		15·1		Females: All Ages— Crude.
14·9	16·3	16·7	16·4	13·4		12·0		Standardized.
34·2	36·1	34·5	35·0	30·2		24·3		*Under 5 years.
5·4	5·8	4·7	4·8	3·7		2·6		5 and under 10 years.
3·7	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·2		2·3		10 ,, 15 ,,
5·5	6·1	6·2	6·0	4·7		3·8		15 ,, 20 ,,
6·4	7·4	7·4	6·6	5·7		5·1		20 ,, 25 ,,
8·1	8·9	9·5	8·6	7·3		6·0		25 ,, 35 ,,
9·5	10·3	10·4	10·8	9·2		7·7		35 ,, 45 ,,
12·2	14·2	15·2	15·0	13·7		13·1		45 ,, 55 ,,
24·1	28·8	31·1	29·7	27·5		25·3		55 ,, 65 ,,
59·4	63·8	70·3	67·2	45·7		52·7		65 ,, 75 ,,
126·1	134·4	144·0	142·2	96·0		101·6		75 ,, 85 ,,
249·1	282·0	283·6	292·6	236·4		193·4		85 years and upwards.
United Kingdom								
22·6	20·5	20·5	18·4	15·0	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	Not available. No census was taken in Great Britain in 1926.	Not available. No census was taken in Northern Ireland in 1931.	Males: All Ages— Crude.
21·4	19·8	20·4	18·6	14·8				Standardized.
65·4	59·2	59·8	55·8	40·6				Under 5 years.
7·8	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·3				5 and under 10 years.
4·3	3·4	2·8	2·4	2·0				10 ,, 15 ,,
6·2	4·9	4·4	3·8	3·1				15 ,, 20 ,,
8·8	7·0	6·0	5·2	4·0				20 ,, 25 ,,
10·4	8·3	7·9	6·8	5·1				25 ,, 35 ,,
13·5	12·4	12·7	11·0	8·1				35 ,, 45 ,,
18·8	18·7	20·5	18·4	14·7				45 ,, 55 ,,
31·7	33·1	37·4	34·4	29·7				55 ,, 65 ,,
65·4	66·5	75·3	69·3	60·8				65 ,, 75 ,,
141·1	140·6	154·7	143·3	128·6				75 ,, 85 ,,
291·5	298·7	307·1	295·6	262·3				85 years and upwards.
20·3	18·5	18·6	16·4	13·5				Females: All Ages— Crude.
19·0	17·5	17·9	15·9	12·5				Standardized.
57·1	51·0	51·1	46·9	34·2				Under 5 years.
7·3	6·0	4·9	4·3	3·3				5 and under 10 years.
4·4	3·6	3·1	2·7	2·2				10 ,, 15 ,,
6·4	5·2	4·6	3·7	3·0				15 ,, 20 ,,
7·8	6·4	5·5	4·4	3·5				20 ,, 25 ,,
9·4	8·1	7·4	5·9	4·5				25 ,, 35 ,,
11·7	10·8	10·9	9·2	6·9				35 ,, 45 ,,
15·1	14·9	16·1	14·5	11·6				45 ,, 55 ,,
27·1	27·8	31·5	28·1	23·4				55 ,, 65 ,,
58·8	58·6	66·9	60·1	50·2				65 ,, 75 ,,
131·0	127·5	141·3	129·0	113·0				75 ,, 85 ,,
271·9	269·0	283·4	268·1	242·0				85 years and upwards.

(a) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870–2 the rate for this period should be used with caution.
(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Not yet available.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE

No. 27—THE EXPECTATION OF LIFE at certain ages of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from

NOTE—*The figures in this table are based on the average*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-*

Age and Sex	1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931
	ENGLAND AND WALES						
MALES:							
0 years	40·4	43·4	43·2	45·9	51·6	55·5	Not yet available.
5 "	49·8	52·0	51·8	54·1	57·2	58·8	
10 "	46·7	48·6	48·1	50·1	53·1	54·7	
15 "	42·7	44·4	43·7	45·7	48·6	50·2	
20 "	38·9	40·3	39·5	41·5	44·2	45·8	
25 "	35·4	36·5	35·6	37·4	40·0	41·6	
35 "	28·7	29·1	28·0	29·5	31·7	33·3	
45 "	22·3	22·4	21·1	22·3	23·9	25·3	
55 "	16·1	16·0	15·0	15·9	16·9	17·8	
65 "	10·5	10·5	9·7	10·4	11·0	11·4	
75 "	6·0	6·1	5·7	6·1	6·4	6·6	
85 "	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·6	3·7	
FEMALES:							
0 years	43·5	46·6	46·7	49·8	55·4	59·5	
5 "	51·9	54·0	54·1	56·7	59·9	61·7	
10 "	48·8	50·6	50·4	52·9	55·9	57·5	
15 "	44·8	46·4	46·0	48·5	51·4	53·1	
20 "	41·1	42·4	41·9	44·3	47·1	48·7	
25 "	37·5	38·6	37·9	40·1	42·8	44·5	
35 "	30·8	31·4	30·3	32·0	34·4	36·1	
45 "	24·1	24·4	23·2	24·5	26·3	27·8	
55 "	17·3	17·5	16·3	17·5	18·9	19·9	
65 "	11·2	11·5	10·6	11·4	12·4	12·9	
75 "	6·5	6·7	6·2	6·8	7·3	7·5	
85 "	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	4·1	4·1	
	SCOTLAND						
MALES:							
0 years	41·1	43·9	44·1	45·9	50·1	53·0	56·0
5 "	48·7	50·9	51·2	52·5	55·8	57·7	59·2
10 "	46·1	47·8	47·6	48·7	51·9	53·6	54·9
15 "	42·3	43·8	43·4	44·3	47·5	49·1	50·4
20 "	38·7	40·1	39·6	40·3	43·3	44·8	46·0
25 "	35·3	36·5	35·9	36·5	39·2	40·7	41·7
35 "	28·9	29·4	28·6	28·9	31·2	32·5	33·2
45 "	22·5	22·7	21·7	21·9	23·5	24·5	25·1
55 "	16·4	16·4	15·5	15·5	16·6	17·1	17·5
65 "	10·8	11·0	10·2	10·3	10·9	11·0	11·0
75 "	6·2	6·6	6·1	6·2	6·5	6·3	6·3
85 "	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·6	3·4	3·5
FEMALES:							
0 years	43·5	46·6	46·4	49·0	53·2	56·3	59·5
5 "	50·6	52·7	52·6	54·4	57·7	59·7	61·5
10 "	47·9	49·6	49·2	50·7	53·8	55·6	57·2
15 "	44·3	45·7	45·1	46·5	49·5	51·1	52·7
20 "	40·8	42·1	41·3	42·5	45·3	46·8	48·3
25 "	37·4	38·5	37·6	38·7	41·2	42·7	44·0
35 "	30·9	31·8	30·6	31·2	33·3	34·6	35·6
45 "	24·3	24·9	23·7	23·9	25·6	26·7	27·8
55 "	17·7	18·1	16·9	17·1	18·3	19·0	19·4
65 "	11·7	12·0	11·2	11·4	12·1	12·4	12·6
75 "	6·7	7·1	6·7	6·9	7·2	7·2	7·1
85 "	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·6	3·9	3·9	3·8

EXPECTATION OF LIFE

according to the DEATH RATES experienced in each DIVISION
1871 (Ireland from 1881) to 1921 (Northern Ireland, 1926)

experience in the three years about each Census

General for each Division of the United Kingdom)

1871	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1926 (a)	1931	Age and Sex
IRELAND								
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for Ireland have not been computed.	47·9	48·7	48·9	52·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	55·3	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1931.	MALES: 0 years
	52·9	53·1	53·6	56·6		58·6		5 "
	49·3	49·2	49·6	52·5		54·3		10 "
	45·1	44·9	45·3	48·1		49·8		15 "
	41·3	41·0	41·4	44·0		45·6		20 "
	37·7	37·4	37·7	40·2		41·5		25 "
	30·7	30·5	30·8	32·8		33·3		35 "
	23·6	23·4	23·7	25·4		25·3		45 "
	16·8	16·6	16·8	18·5		18·0		55 "
	10·9	10·6	10·9	12·8		11·9		65 "
	6·3	6·1	6·2	7·8		7·3		75 "
	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·9		4·1		85 "
	48·7	48·9	49·3	53·4		56·1		FEMALES: 0 years
	52·9	52·5	53·0	56·3		58·0		5 "
	49·4	48·7	49·3	52·3		53·7		10 "
	45·4	44·6	45·2	48·2		49·3		15 "
	41·7	40·9	41·5	44·3		45·2		20 "
	38·1	37·2	37·7	40·5		41·3		25 "
	31·2	30·4	30·7	33·1		33·6		35 "
	24·0	23·2	23·6	25·8		25·8		45 "
	16·9	16·2	16·6	18·9		18·8		55 "
	10·9	10·4	10·7	13·3		12·7		65 "
	6·4	6·1	6·2	8·2		8·2		75 "
	3·4	3·4	3·3	4·1		5·0		85 "
UNITED KINGDOM								Age and Sex
41·7	44·0	43·9	46·2	51·6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	Not available. No census was taken in Great Britain in 1926.	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1931.	MALES: 0 years
50·3	52·0	51·9	53·9	57·0				5 "
47·2	48·6	48·2	50·0	53·0				10 "
43·2	44·4	43·8	45·5	48·5				15 "
39·4	40·4	39·7	41·3	44·2				20 "
35·9	36·7	35·8	37·4	40·0				25 "
29·3	29·4	28·4	29·6	31·8				35 "
22·8	22·6	21·5	22·4	24·1				45 "
16·4	16·2	15·3	15·9	17·1				55 "
10·7	10·6	9·9	10·5	11·3				65 "
6·2	6·2	5·8	6·1	6·7				75 "
3·3	3·3	3·2	3·3	3·7				85 "
44·6	46·7	46·8	49·6	55·0				FEMALES: 0 years
52·2	53·7	53·7	56·1	59·4				5 "
49·1	50·3	50·0	52·3	55·4				10 "
45·1	46·1	45·7	47·9	51·0				15 "
41·4	42·3	41·7	43·8	46·7				20 "
37·9	38·5	37·8	39·7	42·5				25 "
31·1	31·4	30·3	31·8	34·2				35 "
24·3	24·4	23·2	24·3	26·3				45 "
17·5	17·4	16·4	17·3	18·9				55 "
11·3	11·4	10·6	11·3	12·5				65 "
6·6	6·7	6·2	6·7	7·4				75 "
3·5	3·6	3·4	3·6	4·1				85 "

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS—UNITED KINGDOM

No. 28—Deaths by Sex, Age and Cause in the

Note.—*The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the reference should be made to that List for*

(Compiled by the Registrars-General for

—	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Both Sexes	579,480	526,858	563,891	558,132	536,411	568,655	543,664
Males	292,949	267,587	285,575	283,483	272,731	288,424	276,818
Females	286,531	259,271	278,316	274,649	263,680	280,231	266,846
Ages at Death							
Under 1 year	74,065	68,709	67,670	65,137	59,661	56,260	53,281
1 and under 2 years	23,947	17,566	19,896	17,979	15,051	15,514	13,106
2 " " 5 "	18,268	14,509	16,941	15,948	13,369	13,822	12,005
5 " " 15 "	18,018	15,669	15,571	16,255	15,469	15,543	15,765
15 " " 25 "	24,614	23,143	23,873	23,853	22,579	23,102	22,996
25 " " 35 "	28,385	25,397	25,844	25,410	24,667	25,596	24,966
35 " " 45 "	38,199	34,489	35,807	34,433	33,300	35,394	32,951
45 " " 55 "	55,778	52,269	54,801	54,874	53,341	57,143	54,064
55 " " 65 "	79,364	75,540	80,475	79,917	78,781	84,651	82,360
65 " " 75 "	106,820	100,147	109,222	108,860	107,227	116,848	113,770
75 years and over	112,022	104,420	113,791	115,466	112,966	124,782	118,400
Causes of Death							
1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers ...	558	546	561	496	454	465	510
4. Measles	8,441	6,638	6,639	6,076	4,719	4,304	5,511
5. Scarlet fever	1,675	1,395	1,388	1,510	1,061	825	773
6. Whooping cough	7,972	5,456	5,884	8,133	4,731	4,751	4,221
7. Diphtheria	4,746	3,316	3,031	3,380	3,609	3,302	3,746
8. Influenza	26,093	9,407	22,502	14,668	10,839	25,034	9,103
10. Tuberculosis of respiratory system	39,603	37,627	38,141	37,690	34,883	35,832	34,399
11. Other tuberculous diseases... ...	11,105	10,999	10,673	10,192	9,349	8,983	8,700
12. Syphilis	1,653	1,597	1,466	1,325	1,421	1,533	1,681
2, 3, 9, 13, 14. Other infectious or parasitic diseases.	3,504	3,443	4,471	4,798	4,965	4,711	4,819
15. Cancer and other malignant tumours	54,307	56,409	58,294	60,055	61,270	62,474	64,612
18. Diabetes mellitus	5,214	5,043	4,841	4,918	5,152	5,589	5,828
21. Locomotor ataxy, general paralysis of insane.	2,859	2,738	2,625	2,566	2,471	2,540	2,479
22. Cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism or thrombosis.	37,354	36,703	37,233	36,914	37,000	34,799	33,246
24. Diseases of the heart	69,183	66,240	70,725	73,967	74,553	82,542	88,158
25. Other diseases of the circulatory system.	19,341	19,568	21,533	22,638	23,443	28,341	31,022
26. Bronchitis	47,490	37,588	43,788	40,673	34,985	38,043	28,012
27. Pneumonia (all forms)	48,949	39,327	47,063	43,649	38,798	44,391	37,914
28. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	7,626	6,749	7,135	6,828	6,608	6,883	6,326
29. Diarrhœa and enteritis	8,914	9,991	9,011	9,978	10,153	7,615	7,893
30. Appendicitis	3,280	3,435	3,330	3,435	3,284	3,345	3,383
31. Diseases of liver and biliary passages	4,422	4,382	4,366	4,735	4,909	4,725	5,026
33. Nephritis	15,066	14,727	14,874	14,883	15,007	16,179	17,226
35. Puerperal septicæmia and infections	1,352	1,246	1,237	1,308	1,334	1,259	1,458
36. Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state.	2,519	2,515	2,361	2,357	2,343	2,182	2,275
38. Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth, etc.	32,070	29,791	29,940	28,414	27,484	26,153	25,570
39. Senility	34,934	31,478	32,125	31,275	30,209	28,398	25,145
40. Suicide	4,209	4,326	4,148	4,531	4,936	5,490	5,420
41, 42. Homicide; Accidental or violent deaths (excluding suicide).	15,792	15,973	16,420	17,320	17,095	18,348	19,582
— Other Causes...	59,249	58,205	58,086	59,420	59,346	59,619	59,626

UNITED KINGDOM in each Year, 1922 to 1934

Abridged International List of Causes of Death (1929 *Revision*), *and information as to the precise contents of each head*

each Division of the United Kingdom)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	—
623,231	536,860	573,908	567,986	579,467	558,072	Both Sexes.
314,759	274,849	290,772	287,127	292,175	283,675	Males.
308,472	262,011	283,136	280,859	287,292	274,397	Females.
						Ages at Death
58,103	48,514	51,368	49,857	45,939	43,685	Under 1 year.
17,160	10,510	11,612	10,820	9,390	8,966	1 and under 2 years.
14,833	10,371	10,607	9,894	9,647	9,927	2 " " 5 "
16,452	15,059	14,017	13,503	14,070	14,910	5 " " 15 "
24,250	22,355	22,663	21,651	21,483	19,669	15 " " 25 "
26,780	24,862	25,300	24,914	26,174	24,809	25 " " 35 "
36,391	31,657	32,340	31,099	33,182	30,119	35 " " 45 "
61,054	53,596	55,352	53,263	56,546	52,930	45 " " 55 "
94,045	84,512	89,107	88,760	91,648	90,446	55 " " 65 "
132,859	116,362	126,292	127,318	129,823	128,560	65 " " 75 "
141,304	119,062	135,250	136,907	141,565	134,051	75 years and over.
						Causes of Death
457	387	297	306	277	198	1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers.
3,728	5,034	4,137	4,366	2,079	4,884	4. Measles.
866	892	735	804	1,087	1,361	5. Scarlet fever.
7,483	2,840	3,553	3,672	3,195	2,532	6. Whooping cough.
3,991	4,030	3,090	2,769	3,116	4,782	7. Diphtheria.
33,854	5,970	16,254	15,335	25,789	6,560	8. Influenza.
35,932	33,018	33,792	31,665	31,860	29,547	10. Tuberculosis of respiratory system.
8,260	8,009	7,757	7,531	6,770	6,472	11. Other tuberculous diseases.
1,538	1,557	1,575	1,444	1,417	1,361	12. Syphilis.
5,305	5,131	5,782	5,335	5,339	5,348	2, 3, 9, 13, 14. Other infectious or parasitic diseases.
65,473	66,480	68,068	69,740	70,620	72,473	15. Cancer and other malignant tumours.
6,359	6,384	6,590	6,910	7,113	7,388	18. Diabetes mellitus.
2,391	2,160	2,140	2,130	1,980	1,817	21. Locomotor ataxy, general paralysis of insane.
35,202	33,672	34,404	35,127	34,245	34,183	22. Cerebral hæmorrhage, embolism or thrombosis.
108,321	101,884	113,950	115,459	121,571	123,465	24. Diseases of the heart.
26,372	24,105	25,796	26,884	27,074	27,494	25. Other diseases of the circulatory system.
39,457	24,246	29,779	24,646	25,312	20,500	26. Bronchitis.
52,475	34,365	39,654	36,168	35,837	34,153	27. Pneumonia (all forms).
7,534	5,966	6,438	6,179	6,327	5,660	28. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).
8,446	6,703	6,453	7,251	7,107	5,899	29. Diarrhœa and enteritis.
3,414	3,503	3,450	3,614	3,598	3,561	30. Appendicitis.
4,843	4,901	4,721	4,672	4,367	4,757	31. Diseases of liver and biliary passages.
18,015	18,085	18,426	18,543	17,707	18,003	33. Nephritis.
1,419	1,504	1,301	1,273	1,314	1,505	35. Puerperal septicæmia and infections.
2,135	2,145	1,977	2,024	1,949	1,953	36. Other diseases of pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperal state.
26,194	25,056	25,075	24,747	23,967	23,737	38. Congenital debility and malformations, premature birth, etc.
26,774	22,905	22,862	22,970	21,545	20,473	39. Senility.
5,529	5,607	5,703	6,314	6,247	6,148	40. Suicide.
20,108	20,379	19,138	18,880	19,850	19,996	41, 42. Homicide; Accidental or violent deaths (excluding suicide).
61,356	59,342	61,011	61,228	60,808	61,862	— Other Causes.

INFANTILE MORTALITY

No. 29—DEATHS of INFANTS under one Year of Age per Thousand Births in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1931 and in each YEAR, 1913 and 1921 to 1934

NOTE—*The figures in the upper portion of this Table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census*

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for each Division of the United Kingdom*)

YEARS	ENGLAND AND WALES			SCOTLAND			IRELAND (a)			UNITED KINGDOM (a)		
	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females	Both Sexes	Males	Females
1870–2...	156	169	141	126	135	115	(a)(b)94	(a)(b)102	(a)(b)86	(a)144	(a)156	(a)131
1880–2...	141	154	128	118	129	108	(a)100	(a)108	(a)91	(a)134	(a)146	(a)121
1890–2...	149	164	134	125	136	114	(a)98	(a)106	(a)90	(a)141	(a)155	(a)127
1900–2...	146	160	131	124	136	111	(a)103	(a)111	(a)95	(a)140	(a)153	(a)126
1910–2...	110	121	98	109	120	97	(a)92	(a)100	(a)83	(a)108	(a)119	(a)97
1920–2...	80	90	69	94	106	82	(a)77	(a)85	(a)69	(a)81	(a)91	(a)71
1925–7...	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	92	73	—	—	—
1930–2...	64	72	55	84	94	73	75	83	66	67	75	58
1913 ...	108	120	96	110	122	97	(a)97	(a)108	(a)86	(a)108	(a)119	(a)95
1921 ...	83	93	72	90	101	79	(a)77	(a)85	(a)69	(a)83	(a)93	(a)73
1922 ...	77	87	66	101	114	89	77	85	70	80	90	69
1923 ...	69	78	60	79	88	69	76	84	69	71	80	61
1924 ...	75	85	65	98	110	81	85	94	74	78	88	68
1925 ...	75	84	66	91	104	77	86	98	74	77	87	67
1926 ...	70	79	61	83	94	72	85	94	75	72	81	63
1927 ...	70	79	60	89	99	78	78	85	70	72	82	63
1928 ...	65	74	56	86	96	75	78	87	69	68	77	59
1929 ...	74	83	65	87	97	76	86	99	72	76	86	67
1930 ...	60	68	51	83	93	72	68	75	60	63	71	54
1931 ...	66	75	57	82	93	70	73	81	65	68	78	59
1932 ...	65	73	56	86	95	77	83	92	73	68	77	59
1933 ...	64	72	55	81	89	72	80	87	71	66	75	58
1934 ...	59	65	51	78	87	68	70	80	58	61	69	54

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these rates should be used with caution.

No. 30—Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Division of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1920 to 1934

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland*]

Years	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom
	Diphtheria				Enteric Fever			
1920 ...	69,481	10,766	—	—	3,109	743	—	—
1921 ...	66,506	10,112	—	—	3,835	595	—	—
1922 ...	52,153	7,372	—	—	2,414	439	—	—
1923 ...	40,009	7,106	925	48,040	3,211	794	168	4,173
1924 ...	41,980	6,827	741	49,548	4,121	486	127	4,734
1925 ...	47,720	7,292	1,013	56,025	2,779	489	310	3,578
1926 ...	51,069	7,999	1,267	60,335	2,739	396	241	3,376
1927 ...	52,011	10,324	1,097	63,432	3,533	530	318	4,381
1928 ...	61,134	10,796	1,353	73,283	3,495	443	283	4,221
1929 ...	62,774	10,471	1,305	74,550	2,835	438	361	3,634
1930 ...	73,953	10,946	1,568	86,467	2,952	737	142	3,831
1931 ...	50,290	8,915	1,293	60,498	2,290	380	127	2,797
1932 ...	43,399	7,586	1,097	52,082	2,544	296	160	3,000
1933 ...	47,435	8,376	1,497	57,308	1,758	575	77	2,410
1934 ...	68,759	11,824	2,207	82,790	1,213	252	95	1,560
	Erysipelas				Scarlet Fever			
1920 ...	16,051	3,642	—	—	119,490	17,449	—	—
1921 ...	13,231	3,644	—	—	137,073	17,025	—	—
1922 ...	13,171	3,373	—	—	108,242	14,589	—	—
1923 ...	12,335	3,354	190	15,879	85,603	16,754	1,622	103,979
1924 ...	12,879	2,916	124	15,919	84,654	18,047	2,898	105,599
1925 ...	15,003	3,371	172	18,546	91,362	20,896	3,696	115,954
1926 ...	14,597	3,380	230	18,207	81,672	21,795	2,378	105,845
1927 ...	14,708	2,997	236	17,941	84,450	17,284	2,318	104,052
1928 ...	16,359	3,268	205	19,832	102,611	15,347	3,385	121,343
1929 ...	17,707	3,897	209	21,813	120,232	15,405	2,098	137,735
1930 ...	18,307	4,042	208	22,557	111,077	16,016	2,257	129,350
1931 ...	15,245	3,671	207	19,123	81,663	18,649	2,201	102,513
1932 ...	14,527	3,669	238	18,434	85,054	27,975	2,524	115,553
1933 ...	17,997	3,962	197	22,156	129,528	38,784	4,181	172,493
1934 ...	20,643	4,032	208	24,883	152,069	33,154	5,344	190,567
	Small-Pox				Dysentery			
1920 ...	263	725	—	—	1,253	276	—	—
1921 ...	315	106	—	—	1,223	108	—	—
1922 ...	973	7	—	—	789	42	—	—
1923 ...	2,485	3	—	2,488	484	60	—	544
1924 ...	3,765	4	1	3,770	388	42	1	431
1925 ...	5,365	2	—	5,367	345	52	—	397
1926 ...	10,146	1	—	10,147	530	256	3	789
1927 ...	14,767	154	—	14,921	440	187	1	628
1928 ...	12,420	146	—	12,566	683	214	—	897
1929 ...	10,967	18	—	10,985	573	274	—	847
1930 ...	11,839	15	—	11,854	538	262	—	800
1931 ...	5,664	—	—	5,664	836	364	—	1,200
1932 ...	2,039	—	—	2,039	924	482	—	1,406
1933 ...	631	—	—	631	783	410	—	1,193
1934 ...	179	—	—	179	763	298	2	1,063

Table continued on next page.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

No. 30—Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Division of the United Kingdom in each Year from 1920 to 1934—*continued*

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, the Scottish Board of Health (now the Department of Health for Scotland) and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland*]

Years	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland	United Kingdom
	Ophthalmia Neonatorum				Pneumonia (Acute primary and Acute influenzal)			
1920 ...	10,304	1,871	(a)	—	38,859	9,155	—	—
1921 ...	8,313	1,897		—	33,830	7,854	—	—
1922 ...	7,107	1,485		—	52,513	13,951	—	—
1923 ...	6,592	1,390		—	44,624	9,039	303	53,966
1924 ...	6,267	1,289		—	60,794	15,264	324	76,382
1925 ...	5,748	1,246		—	55,960	12,624	310	68,894
1926 ...	5,896	1,295		—	51,010	13,003	306	64,319
1927 ...	5,891	1,341		—	67,757	15,260	322	83,339
1928 ...	5,609	1,292		—	60,298	13,884	288	74,470
1929 ...	5,448	1,215		—	86,238	18,859	383	105,480
1930 ...	5,481	1,431	(d) 110	7,022	50,889	14,931	203	66,023
1931 ...	5,158	1,443	68	6,669	60,873	13,413	280	74,566
1932 ...	4,730	1,662	28	6,420	57,401	16,409	211	74,021
1933 ...	4,056	1,472	15	5,543	65,009	13,304	246	78,559
1934 ...	4,487	1,481	19	5,987	51,483	13,892	288	65,663
	Puerperal Fever				Tuberculosis of Respiratory System			
1920 ...	2,898	587	—	—	57,844	8,099	(a)	—
1921 ...	2,211	624	—	—	56,334	8,030		—
1922 ...	2,134	586	—	—	53,422	7,752		—
1923 ...	2,191	580	22	2,793	59,172	7,080		—
1924 ...	2,183	552	18	2,753	60,747	7,371		—
1925 ...	2,396	634	7	3,037	60,770	6,616		—
1926 ...	(b)2,611	667	47	3,325	59,520	6,669		—
1927 ...	(b)1,989	762	35	2,786	58,109	6,051		—
1928 ...	(b)2,380	982	34	3,396	57,682	6,203		—
1929 ...	(b)2,359	(c)1,179	35	3,573	57,274	6,112		—
1930 ...	(b)2,582	(c)1,177	(e)83	3,842	54,331	5,671		—
1931 ...	(b)2,341	(c)1,223	(e)28	3,592	54,596	5,634		—
1932 ...	(b)2,121	(c)1,296	(e)26	3,443	51,836	5,537		—
1933 ...	(b)2,094	(c)1,104	(e)33	3,231	49,958	5,313		—
1934 ...	(b)2,471	(c)1,218	(e)60	3,749	48,208	4,985		—
	Tuberculosis, other forms				Total—Tuberculosis			
1920 ...	15,488	4,169	(a)	—	73,332	12,268	(a)	—
1921 ...	15,368	4,442		—	71,702	12,472		—
1922 ...	15,837	4,594		—	69,259	12,346		—
1923 ...	20,216	5,203		—	79,388	12,283		—
1924 ...	20,411	5,099		—	81,158	12,470		—
1925 ...	20,667	5,106		—	81,437	11,722		—
1926 ...	20,134	4,656		—	79,654	11,325		—
1927 ...	19,781	4,436		—	77,890	10,487		—
1928 ...	20,199	4,682		—	77,881	10,885		—
1929 ...	18,682	4,228		—	75,956	10,340		—
1930 ...	18,670	4,242		—	73,001	9,913		—
1931 ...	18,378	3,966		—	72,974	9,600		—
1932 ...	17,956	3,909		—	69,792	9,446		—
1933 ...	16,393	3,297		—	66,351	8 610		—
1934 ...	16,022	3,066		—	64,230	8,051		—

(a) Not compulsorily notifiable in all districts.

(b) From 1st October, 1926, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 1,823 cases were notified from October to December, 1926, 5,508 in 1927, 5,499 in 1928, 5,610 in 1929, 5,647 in 1930, 5,744 in 1931, 5,446 in 1932, 5,806 in 1933, and 5,960 in 1934

(c) From 1st October, 1929, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 265 cases were notified from October to December, 1929, 906 in 1930, 888 in 1931, 981 in 1932, 950 in 1933, and 922 in 1934.

(d) Notifiable as from 1st January, 1930.

(e) From 1st January, 1930, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 57 cases were notified in 1930, 70 in 1931, 65 in 1932, 55 in 1933, and 92 in 1934.

No. 31—Number of Persons on the Register of Parliamentary Electors in each Division of the United Kingdom at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892 to 1931

(Compiled from the Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales and from other sources)

Years		England and Wales	Scotland	Ireland (c)	United Kingdom (c)
1892	Men ...	4,810,237	606,403	(c)744,816	(c)6,161,456
1895	,, ...	4,959,805	636,097	(c)736,552	(c)6,332,454
1900	,, ...	5,287,285	681,132	(c)764,196	(c)6,732,613
1906	,, ...	5,824,884	750,401	(c)691,423	(c)7,266,708
1910 (Jan.) ...	,, ...	6,221,607	785,208	(c)698,787	(c)7,705,602
,, (Dec.) ...	,, ...	6,221,607	800,448	(c)698,787	(c)7,720,842
1918	Men ...	10,281,054	1,392,119	1,239,993	12,913,166
	Women	6,941,929	840,547	696,680	8,479,156
	Total	17,222,983	2,232,666	(c)1,936,673	(c)21,392,322
1922	Men ...	10,312,248	—	369,651	—
	Women	7,689,444	—	241,713	—
	Total	18,001,692	2,261,201	611,364	20,874,257
1923	Men ...	10,498,179	1,235,231	367,629	12,101,039
	Women	7,890,654	867,049	244,796	9,002,499
	Total	18,388,833	(a)2,282,102	(d)615,260	(a)(d)21,286,195
1924	Men ...	10,719,922	1,343,276	368,055	12,431,253
	Women	8,086,920	966,099	244,905	9,297,924
	Total	18,806,842	(b)2,311,870	612,960	(b)21,731,672
1929	Men ...	11,866,794	1,413,602	377,038	13,657,434
	Women	13,228,999	1,566,657	398,269	15,193,925
	Total	25,095,793	2,980,259	775,307	28,851,359
1931	Men ...	12,288,852	1,434,547	374,782	14,098,181
	Women	13,847,092	1,605,117	402,421	15,854,630
	Total	26,135,944	3,039,664	777,203	29,952,811

(a) Including 179,822 electors whose sex was not distinguished.
(b) Including 2,495 electors whose sex was not distinguished.
(c) Inclusive, in years prior to 1922, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(d) Including 2,835 electors, whose sex was not distinguished.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS

No. 32—Numbers of Houses Occupied and Unoccupied in each Division of the United Kingdom at each Census from 1851 to 1931

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom)

Years	Occupied	Unoccupied	Total	Occupied	Unoccupied	Total
	England and Wales			Scotland		
1851 ...	3,278,039	153,494	3,431,533	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 ...	3,739,505	184,694	3,924,199	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 ...	4,259,117	261.345	4,520,462	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 ...	4,831,519	386,676	5,218,195	739,005	59,697	798,702
1891 ...	5,451,497	372,184	5,823,681	817,568	51,460	869,028
1901 ...	6,260,852	448,932	6,709,784	926,914	59,420	986,334
1911 ...	7,141,781	408,652	7,550,433	1,013,369	89,060	1,102,429
1921 ...	7,811,030	218,833	8,029,863	1,057,609	51,835	1,109,444
1931 ...	9,123,279	276,256	9,399,535	1,149,267	47,976	1,197,243
	Ireland			United Kingdom		
1851 ...	1,046,223	65,263	1,111,486	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 ...	995,156	40,957	1,036,113	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 ...	961,380	31,530	992,910	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 ...	914,108	58,257	972,365	6,484,632	504,630	6,989,262
1891 ...	870,578	69,320	939,898	7,139,643	492,964	7,632,607
1901 ...	858,162	74,321	932,483	8,045,928	582,673	8,628,601
1911 ...	861,879	69,010	930,889	9,017,029	566,722	9,583,751
1921 (b) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 (c) ...	268,834	16,595	285,429	—	—	—
1931 (b) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—For definition of the term "house," which has varied slightly from time to time, reference should be made to the Census Reports.

(a) Comparable figures are not available.
(b) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921 or 1931.
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 33.—Number of Houses Built with and without State Assistance in each Year ended 31st March, 1920 to 1935

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health; the Department of Health for Scotland; and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland)

Years ended 31st March	Houses built by Local Authorities		Houses built by Private Enterprise		Total
	With State Assistance	Without State Assistance	With State Assistance	Without State Assistance	
	England and Wales				
1920.. ..	576	Information not available.	139	(a)	
1921.. ..	15,585		12,964	(b) 30,000	160,335
1922.. ..	80,783		20,288		
1923.. ..	57,535		10,318	(c) 23,800	91,653
1924.. ..	14,353		4,311	67,546	86,210
1925.. ..	20,624		47,045	69,220	136,889
1926.. ..	44,218		62,769	66,439	173,426
1927.. ..	74,093		79,686	63,850	217,629
1928.. ..	104,034		74,548	60,332	238,914
1929.. ..	55,723		49,069	64,740	169,532
1930.. ..	60,245		50,124	91,691	202,060
1931.. ..	52,514	3,360	2,565	125,368	183,807
1932.. ..	67,576	2,485	2,333	128,418	200,812
1933.. ..	54,566	1,425	2,493	142,012	200,496
1934.. ..	53,873	1,967	2,913	207,869	266,622
1935.. ..	34,423	5,979	1,139	286,374	327,915
	Scotland				
1920.. ..	—	—	—		
1921.. ..	1,201	—	364	(d) 5,000	23,942
1922.. ..	5,796	—	1,289		
1923.. ..	9,527	—	765		
1924.. ..	5,233	—	223	(e) 1,850	7,306
1925.. ..	3,238	—	1,785	(e) 1,852	6,875
1926.. ..	5,290	—	3,800	(e) 1,815	10,905
1927.. ..	9,621	—	3,995	(e) 2,017	(f) 17,285
1928.. ..	16,460	—	3,177	(e) 2,147	(f) 22,674
1929.. ..	13,954	—	3,087	(e) 1,275	(f) 18,326
1930.. ..	13,023	—	3,701	(e) 1,408	18,132
1931.. ..	8,122	—	3,061	(e) 1,814	12,997
1932.. ..	8,952	—	2,976	(e) 1,726	13,654
1933.. ..	12,165	—	3,909	(e) 5,570	21,644
1934.. ..	16,374	—	8,343	(e) 5,937	30,654
1935.. ..	15,102	441	—	(g) 6,009	21,552
	Northern Ireland (h)				
1920.. ..	—	Information not available.			
1921.. ..	—				
1922.. ..	—				
1923.. ..	—				
1924.. ..	—	—	102	Information not available.	
1925.. ..	73	—	675		
1926.. ..	882	—	1,382		
1927.. ..	123	—	1,504		
1928.. ..	91	—	2,142		
1929.. ..	198	—	3,620		
1930.. ..	300	—	4,540		
1931.. ..	144	—	5,036		
1932.. ..	37	—	2,565		
1933.. ..	15	—	554		
1934.. ..	20	—	446		
1935.. ..	50	—	1,151		

Note.—For the purpose of this return each self-contained flat or tenement in a multiple building is counted as a separate house.

(a) The figures in this column exclude houses having a rateable value exceeding £78 (or £105 in the Metropolitan Police District).

(b) This figure is approximate only and includes the period March to September, 1922, exact statistics of unassisted building not being available.

(c) This figure is for the half-year September, 1922, to March, 1923.

(d) Estimated to 31st December.

(e) Records up to and including 1934 were only compiled yearly to 31st December, and these figures are for the years ending on that date.

(f) Inclusive of houses built by the Second Scottish National Housing Company (Housing Trust) Limited, on behalf of Government: 1,652 in 1927, 890 in 1928, and 10 in 1929.

(g) This figure includes 260 houses built under Guarantee under Section 3 of the Housing (Financial Provisions) (Scotland) Act, 1933, and is for the year to 31st March, 1935. Quarterly figures have been obtained only since the beginning of 1934, and 1935 is the first year for which the figure to 31st March is available. This figure, therefore, overlaps the figure shown for 1934 by 5,119 for the nine months March–December, 1934.

(h) In addition 1,155 houses were erected by Local Authorities, and 261 by private builders with the aid of grants from the Unemployment Relief Fund, and 502 houses were erected by Local Authorities and 237 by private builders between 1921 and 1923 with the aid of Government grants under the Housing (1) Act, 1919. The total number of houses, as above, erected in Northern Ireland with State Assistance from transfer of services to 31st March, 1935, was as follows: Local Authorities, 3,590; Private Builders, 24.215.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN

(The information covers University Institutions which are in receipt of Treasury and University Colleges published

No. 34.—University

Academic Year	New Students Admitted (Full-time only)		Number taking Courses (Full and part-time)		Full-Time Students					
					Advanced		First Degree		Diploma	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1919–20	12,827	3,607	36,373	12,602	580	367	18,027	7,043	6,161	1,773
1920–1	7,722	3,366	37,921	14,221	862	411	19,658	8,028	6,366	1,671
1921–2	5,828	3,421	36,838	14,407	1,198	493	18,966	8,715	5,730	1,681
1922-3(*b*)	8,424	3,878	42,512	16,440	1,706	285	24,303	10,110	6,246	2,280
1923–4	8,005	3,842	40,831	16,306	1,813	324	23,065	10,384	5,074	2,232
1924–5	8,194	3,910	39,671	16,251	1,788	335	22,409	10,271	4,716	2,275
1925–6	8,468	3,865	40,156	16,140	1,734	329	22,478	10,204	4,623	2,238
1926–7	8,826	3,902	40,859	16,282	1,671	322	23,229	10,202	4,593	2,337
1927–8	8,945	4,002	41,552	16,203	1,675	369	24,091	10,357	4,484	2,286
1928–9	9,296	3,704	42,596	15,952	1,708	374	24,986	10,233	4,716	2,292
1929–30	9,877	3,931	43,561	15,913	1,763	365	25,924	10,122	4,995	2,434
1930–1	10,078	3,967	46,057	16,255	1,860	377	26,863	10,023	5,906	2,558
1931–2	10,423	3,879	46,820	15,707	2,005	394	27,618	9,994	6,128	2,371
1932–3	10,977	4,073	48,200	15,915	2,178	408	28,722	10,094	6,358	2,395
1933–4	11,031	3,830	49,114	15,306	2,473	425	29,503	9,849	6,222	2,265

NOTE.—Particulars for certain Institutions were included in the statistics of University Education for the first time in the following years :—London Royal Holloway College and Swansea University College in 1920–1; Durham and London Birkbeck College, also Manchester College of Technology (Table No. 39 only) in 1921–2; Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Tables No. 34–37 only), and Exeter University College in 1922–3; Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Table No. 39 only) in 1925–6, Guy's Hospital Medical School and College of the Pharmaceutical Society in 1930–31, and London Courtauld Institute of Art and Institute of Education in 1932–33.

No. 35.—Home and University Residence of Full-time Students at Universities, &c.

Academic Year	Country of Home Residence			University Residence							
	British Isles	Other British Countries	Foreign Countries	Colleges and Hostels		Lodgings		At Home		Total	
				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1919–20	31,935	1,373	643	997	2,425	10,298	1,943	12,044	4,319	(*a*)24,768	(*a*)9,183
1920–1	34,529	1,780	687	1,212	2,865	11,891	2,333	13,783	4,912	26,886	10,110
1921–2	34,091	1,835	857	1,508	3,111	11,102	2,337	13,284	5,441	25,894	10,889
1922–3	40,938	2,679	1,313	5,584	4,305	13,486	2,345	13,185	6,025	32,255	12,675
1923–4	39,202	2,435	1,255	5,414	4,137	12,539	2,450	11,999	6,353	29,952	12,940
1924–5	37,983	2,460	1,351	5,557	4,249	11,846	2,224	11,510	6,408	28,913	12,881
1925–6	37,800	2,400	1,406	5,665	4,290	11,776	2,217	11,394	6,264	28,835	12,771
1926–7	38,376	2,526	1,452	5,891	4,387	11,760	2,092	11,842	6,382	29,493	12,861
1927–8	38,989	2,736	1,537	6,114	4,382	12,022	2,248	12,114	6,382	30,250	13,012
1928–9	39,919	2,809	1,581	6,299	4,538	12,486	2,154	12,625	6,207	31,410	12,899
1929–30	41,030	2,849	1,724	6,740	4,635	12,881	2,130	13,061	6,156	32,682	12,921
1930–1	43,019	2,759	1,809	7,108	4,636	13,419	2,145	14,102	6,177	34,629	12,958
1931–2	44,110	2,659	1,741	7,352	4,600	13,509	2,132	14,890	6,027	35,751	12,759
1932–3	45,677	2,653	1,825	7,455	4,614	13,987	2,180	15,816	6,103	37,258	12,897
1933–4	46,067	2,623	2,047	7,526	4,551	14,184	2,030	16,488	5,958	38,198	12,539

(*a*) Inclusive of 829 men and 496 women for which details as to University Residence are not available.

grant. The figures are compiled from the Annual Returns from Universities by the University Grants Committee)

STUDENTS (*a*)

Part-time Students								Academic Year
Advanced		First Degree		Diploma		Occasional		
Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1,235	345	605	235	1,620	487	8,145	2,352	1919–20
1,366	393	697	204	1,333	576	7,639	2,938	1920–1
1,576	432	1,063	363	1,031	542	7,274	2,181	1921–2
892	270	1,113	388	1,673	754	6,579	2,353	1922–3(*b*)
976	233	1,068	333	1,693	720	7,142	2,080	1923–4
1,001	273	1,168	396	1,765	511	6,824	2,190	1924–5
1,183	306	1,187	465	1,918	546	7,033	2,052	1925–6
1,187	332	1,173	428	2,331	575	6,675	2,086	1926–7
1,236	325	1,157	416	2,442	568	6,467	1,882	1927–8
1,274	307	1,180	416	2,466	496	6,266	1,834	1928–9
1,351	332	1,288	400	2,311	557	5,929	1,703	1929–30
1,519	315	1,408	420	2,208	575	6,293	1,987	1930–1
1,493	324	1,371	460	2,124	443	6,081	1,721	1931–2
1,562	321	1,378	452	2,060	393	5,942	1,852	1932–3
1,590	350	1,442	406	2,073	464	5,811	1,547	1933–4

(*a*) Exclusive of students at extra-mural classes. For numbers of students attending such classes recognized for grant by the Board of Education and supervised by Universities and University Colleges, *see* Table No. 46, p. 60.

(*b*) A new classification for "advanced" students was introduced in 1922–3, which led to the omission from this classification of a considerable body of students formerly included under it, and their transfer mainly to the "Diploma" columns.

No. 36—COURSES taken by FULL-TIME STUDENTS at UNIVERSITIES, &c.

Academic Year	Arts, including Theology, Fine Art, Law, Music, Commerce, Economics and Education		Pure Science		Medicine, including Dentistry		Technology, including Engineering, Applied Chemistry, Mining, Metallurgy, Architecture, etc.		Agriculture, including Forestry, Horticulture and Dairy Work	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1919–20 ...	5,888	5,015	4,814	1,400	8,282	2,623	5,286	42	498	103
1920–1 ...	6,131	5,605	4,305	1,582	8,896	2,741	6,819	55	735	127
1921–2 ...	5,805	6,252	4,295	1,851	9,017	2,595	6,019	68	758	123
1922–3 (*a*)	10,232	7,999	5,634	2,129	9,498	2,368	5,489	78	1,091	101
1923–4 (*a*)	10,393	8,588	5,203	2,199	8,866	1,998	4,652	57	758	98
1924–5 ...	10,950	8,941	5,165	2,164	7,896	1,631	4,156	49	746	96
1925–6 ...	11,622	9,138	5,250	2,081	7,288	1,402	3,999	54	676	96
1926–7 ...	12,486	9,426	5,180	2,043	7,179	1,236	3,925	45	723	111
1927–8 ...	13,367	9,694	5,229	2,003	7,074	1,148	3,877	54	703	113
1928–9 ...	14,005	9,620	5,405	1,972	7,279	1,108	4,016	66	705	133
1929–30 ...	14,657	9,652	5,596	1,942	7,623	1,136	4,081	71	725	120
1930–1 ...	15,091	9,582	5,866	2,002	8,702	1,187	4,197	77	773	110
1931–2 ...	15,384	9,284	6,125	2,006	9,107	1,272	4,401	87	734	110
1932–3 ...	15,952	9,223	6,328	2,066	9,835	1,412	4,443	91	700	105
1933–4 ...	16,129	8,659	6,598	2,159	10,426	1,525	4,344	95	701	101

(*a*) Exclusive of 311 men in 1922-3 and 80 men in 1923-4 for which particulars under Faculties are not available.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 37.—University Degrees and Diplomas Obtained

Academic Year	Degrees								Diplomas	
	First Degrees				Higher Degrees (a)		Total			
	Honours		Ordinary							
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1919–20 ...	595	446	1,424	626	374	94	2,393	1,166	1,396	570
1920–1 ...	1,204	548	1,941	664	529	174	3,674	1,386	1,957	751
1921–2 ...	1,877	696	2,845	934	697	146	5,419	1,776	2,282	820
1922–3 ...	3,687	979	3,273	1,283	1,338	341	8,298	2,603	2,672	1,002
1923–4 ...	3,464	1,586	3,434	1,620	1,401	405	8,299	3,611	2,498	1,102
1924–5 ...	3,204	1,290	2,956	1,619	2,271	439	8,431	3,348	2,509	1,235
1925–6 ...	2,913	1,288	2,710	1,585	805	151	6,428	3,024	2,457	1,297
1926–7 ...	2,945	1,566	2,692	1,314	869	175	6,506	3,055	2,618	1,417
1927–8 ...	3,094	1,665	2,643	1,315	921	208	6,658	3,188	2,410	1,451
1928–9 ...	3,209	1,589	2,604	1,263	947	191	6,760	3,043	2,569	1,387
1929–30 ...	3,458	1,474	2,773	1,290	1,043	188	7,274	2,952	2,549	1,398
1930–1 ...	3,617	1,408	2,877	1,227	1,123	200	7,617	2,835	3,058	1,622
1931–2 ...	3,681	1,398	3,024	1,244	1,157	191	7,862	2,833	3,122	1,469
1932–3 ...	3,941	1,443	2,869	1,245	1,176	198	7,986	2,886	3,527	1,544
1933–4 ...	3,935	1,402	2,948	1,146	1,266	184	8,149	2,732	3,283	1,493

(a) From 1925–6, inclusive, the figures are exclusive of Higher Degrees given without further study, examination, or other test.

No. 38.—Full-time Teaching Staff at Universities, &c.

Academic Year	Numbers					Average Salary				
	Professors	Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers	Lecturers	Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators	Others	Professors	Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers	Lecturers	Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators	Others
						£	£	£	£	£
1925–6 ...	766	341	961	904	51	Information not published				
1926–7 ...	772	325	997	864	127					
1927–8 ...	786	331	1,022	852	178					
1928–9 ...	792	332	1,123	810	202	1,071	627	455	310	353
1929–30	798	334	1,147	827	243	Information not published				
1930–1 ...	826	340	1,205	858	272					
1931–2 ...	842	341	1,254	863	290					
1932–3 ...	853	343	1,290	865	278					
1933–4 ...	854	355	1,334	867	259					

Note.—For the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, only full-time Professors and Readers are included. In addition, there are at Oxford and Cambridge a large number of Lecturers, &c., many of whom are in College as well as University employment, together numbering about 700 in 1933–4.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 39—Summaries of Accounts of Universities, &c.

Income

Academic Year	Endowments	Grants		Tuition and other Fees	Other Receipts	Total Receipts
		Parliamentary	Local Authorities			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920–1 ...	337,844	1,013,970	280,900	1,177,292	210,493	3,020,499
1921–2 ...	370,580	1,261,851	419,511	1,277,050	249,776	3,578,768
1922–3 ...	389,961	1,275,569	427,181	1,239,489	250,691	3,582,891
1923–4 ...	414,191	1,272,943	430,651	1,206,545	263,006	3,587,336
1924–5 ...	413,712	1,305,774	492,120	1,152,461	271,752	3,635,819
1925–6 ...	628,761	1,840,447	517,834	1,429,572	399,495	4,816,109
1926–7 ...	664,257	1,827,001	518,997	1,506,181	431,891	4,948,327
1927–8 ...	681,341	1,841,005	504,338	1,539,519	472,174	5,038,377
1928–9 ...	716,425	1,854,425	524,450	1,595,649	483,561	5,174,510
1929–30 ...	743,676	1,928,957	515,322	1,648,773	501,336	5,338,064
1930–1 ...	800,344	2,113,856	566,173	1,825,084	525,479	5,830,936
1931–2 ...	801,274	2,112,890	554,781	1,856,675	549,158	5,874,778
1932–3 ...	808,940	2,093,512	541,672	1,924,154	551,240	5,919,518
1933–4 ...	819,001	2,087,298	545,392	1,952,764	548,865	5,953,320

Expenditure

Academic Year	Salaries of Teaching Staffs	Maintenance of Premises	Administration	Other Payments	Total Payments
	£	£	£	£	£
1920–1 ...	1,528,257	438,807	335,669	912,556	3,215,289
1921–2 ...	1,755,862	465,896	362,140	981,477	3,565,375
1922–3 ...	1,843,989	432,446	350,873	919,178	3,546,486
1923–4 ...	1,863,705	442,649	352,601	910,377	3,569,332
1924–5 ...	1,904,900	436,299	362,365	941,200	3,644,764
1925–6 ...	2,322,994	528,262	425,366	1,456,465	4,733,087
1926–7 ...	2,438,233	553,783	433,757	1,446,986	4,872,759
1927–8 ...	2,530,869	548,982	442,918	1,490,380	5,013,149
1928–9 ...	2,594,844	568,614	453,735	1,505,744	5,122,937
1929–30 ...	2,646,861	590,372	463,466	1,579,831	5,280,530
1930–1 ...	2,778,458	630,143	490,380	1,795,742	5,694,723
1931–2 ...	2,856,216	628,525	491,328	1,811,357	5,787,426
1932–3 ...	2,914,899	641,409	496,059	1,766,590	5,818,957
1933–4 ...	2,961,776	654,479	508,535	1,753,163	5,877,953

Notes.—Capital sums received for lands, buildings, and endowment, etc., are not included under Income: the expenditure of capital funds on lands, buildings and equipment is not included under Expenditure.

The accounts of the Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge are not included above.

See also general note to Table No. 34, p. 50.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

(These tables, with the exception of the information relating to University Committee and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries respectively, have

No. 40—Total Number of Full-Time Pupils attending

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. Total population aged 5 and under 14 ... *Thousands*	6,551	6,451	6,298	6,071	5,883	5,945
2. Number of children aged 5 and under 14 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*b*) *Thousands*	5,798	5,778	5,726	5,588	5,434	5,400
3. As a percentage of 1 ...	88·5	89·6	90·9	92·0	92·4	90·8
4. Total population aged 14 and under 17 ... *Thousands*	2,049	2,162	2,185	2,201	2,202	2,162
5. Number of children aged 14 and under 17 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*b*) *Thousands*	120	265	309	324	330	326
6. As a percentage of 4 ...	5·8	12·3	14·1	14·7	15·0	15·1
7. Number of persons aged 17 and over in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*b*) *Thousands*	Not available	58	63	73	71	71

Note.—The particulars relate to a date within the year stated or to 12 months ending in that year.

(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Board of Education, the University Grants Committee, and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

No. 41—Public Elementary Schools Maintained

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
1. Number of departments (*a*) ...	32,300	32,106	31,969	31,538	31,188	31,001	1
2. Number of children in average attendance per department	166	162	162	163	161	159	2
3. Average attendance *Thousands*	5,365	5,206	5,181	5,136	5,025	4,934	3
4. Average attendance as percentage of average number of children on the registers...	88·7	87·9	88·3	89·3	88·7	88·2	4
5. Number of children on the registers ... *Thousands*	6,016	5,854	5,812	5,699	5,602	5,571	5
6. Number of children under 5 years ... *Thousands*	301	177	158	166	211	222	6
7. Number of children of 14 years and over *Thousands*	43	123	151	162	169	165	7
8 Percentage of boys	50·5	50·5	50·7	50·7	50·6	50·7	8
9 Number of children who left during the year	Information not available.	682,498	621,864	674,828	666,706	712,708	9
10. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types		13·6	13·6	12·3	12·3	12·3	10
11. Number of classes		151,080	151,329	148,445	147,177	147,866	11
12. Percentage of classes with more than 40 and not more than 50 children on the registers (*c*)...		26·1	26·5	27·6	27·6	29·3	12
13. Percentage of classes with more than 50 children on the registers (*c*)		23·2	21·8	21·0	17·0	14·4	13
14. Number of full-time teachers in regular employment (*d*) ...	162,553	167,205	168,075	168,634	163,221	164,460	14
15. Percentage of certificated teachers	65·4	68·8	69·7	70·1	71·1	71·3	15
16. Percentage of graduate certificated teachers	Not available	1·1	Information not available				16
17. Percentage of men	25·5	22·8	23·3	24·3	24·8	24·9	17
18. Number of children in average attendance per full-time teacher	33·0	31·1	30·8	31·4	30·8	30·0	18
Average salary of certificated teachers :—							
19. Men ... ... £	147	330	337	346	337	335	19
20. Women ... ... £	102	252	261	270	266	265	20

Note.—The particulars in this table for the year 1921 and subsequent years relate to the 31st March, or, in the case of sub-heads 3, 4, 9, and 10, to the year ended 31st March. For 1913 the figures relate to the school year (or the last day of it) which ended within the year ended 31st July, 1913.

(*a*) A department is a group of children under a separate head teacher, a school often consisting of more than one department.

(*b*) These figures should be used with caution as there is reason to believe that, owing to a misunderstanding of the directions for making the returns, a considerable number of pupils transferred to public elementary schools providing special courses of advanced instruction were incorrectly returned as leavers.

and Agricultural education which has been supplied by the University Grants been compiled by the Board of Education.)

Grant-Aided Schools and Colleges (including Universities) (*a*)

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
5,962	6,015	5,967	5,920	5,911	5,918	6,003	6,066	5,843
5,457 91·5	5,491 91·3	5,466 91·6	5,414 91·5	5,444 92·1	5,456 92·2	5,560 92·6	5,631 92·8	5,495 94·0
2,124	2,113	2,118	2,111	2,042	1,956	1,756	1,660	1,870
333 15·7	338 16·0	343 16·2	354 16·8	364 17·8	364 18·6	342 19·5	336 20·3	426 22·8
72	74	75	77	87	93	100	104	102

(*b*) Pupils in Institutions of Specialised Education for Industry and Commerce excluded for years prior to 1930.

by Local Education Authorities

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	30,872	30,724	30,591	30,522	30,429	30,363	30,226	29,959	29,701
2	160	162	163	161	162	162	166	169	171
3	4,950	4,967	4,981	4,909	4,941	4,930	5,006	5,049	5,066
4	88·0	88·2	88·8	88·1	89·1	89·0	89·8	89·6	89·7
5	5,586	5,597	5,571	5,512	5,527	5,514	5,576	5,639	5,577
6	181	163	164	155	165	158	157	163	155
7	171	172	173	177	160	156	136	138	216
8	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·7	50·6
9	708,515	671,372	701,896	(*b*)730,302	576,876	583,340	523,059	473,752	643,661
10	12·8	13·3	13·0	(*b*) 18·1	15·9	16·3	19·2	20·2	15·8
11	150,152	149,973	150,444	150,932	151,587	152,062	152,395	151,950	151,961
12	28·5	28·7	30·3	32·8	33·3	33·6	34·7	36·6	35·6
13	13·3	13·5	11·1	7·2	6·6	5·6	5·2	5·5	4·1
14	165,589	166,151	(*e*)167,948	167,306	168,038	168,934	169,986	170,579	170,908
15	71·8	72·1	73·0	73·6	74·1	74·7	75·4	75·8	76·4
16	Not available	2·4	2·8	3·2	3·5	4·0	4·4	5·2	5·7
17	24·9	25·2	25·2	25·5	25·7	25·9	26·3	26·9	27·5
18	29·9	29·9	29·7	29·3	29·4	29·2	29·4	29·6	29·6
19	Not available	334	334	334	334	333	298	296	295
20		256	254	253	254	254	228	229	229

(*c*) For 1923 and preceding years the percentages given relate to the number of classes of 40 and under 50 children and of 50 children and over respectively.

(*d*) The figures for 1913 exclude teachers in practical instruction centres and special subjects teachers in schools.

(*e*) Includes a certain number of occasional emergency teachers.

No. 42—School Medical Service

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Medical inspection of public elementary school children during the year :—						
1. Number of children inspected (Routine Medical Inspections only) ... *Thousands*	1,706	1,887	1,751	1,755	1,698	1,798
2. Number of inspections (including re-inspections and special inspections) ... *Thousands*	Not available	(a)2,522	(a)2,387	4,001	3,953	4,211
Medical treatment of public elementary school children for common defects—Number of defects treated during the year :—						
3. Minor ailments *Thousands*	Information not available			622	641	712
4. Dental defects(b) *Thousands*				618	654	768
5. Visual defects *Thousands*				178	187	202
6. Operative treatment of adenoids and enlarged tonsils *Thousands*				48	49	61
Net expenditure of local education authorities on the school medical service :—(c)						
7. Elementary *Thousand £*	216 (gross)	1,332	1,362	1,193	1,182	1,253
8. Per public elementary school child	s. d. 0 10	s. d. 5 1	s. d. 5 3	s. d. 4 8	s. d. 4 8	s. d. 5 1
9. Higher ... *Thousand £*	Nil	27	50	45	39	44
10. Net expenditure of local education authorities on the provision of meals for public elementary school children (c) ... *Thousand £*	168 (gross)	253	951	256	152	138

NOTE.—The figures for Medical Inspection and Medical Treatment of children relate to the years ended 31st December, and the financial figures to the years ended 31st March.
(a) Excluding re-inspections—information not available.

No. 43—Certified Special Schools for Blind,

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. Number of schools	347	500	520	526	525	545
Number of children on the registers :—						
2. Day pupils	20,392	26,442	27,523	27,748	28,263	29,224
3. Boarders	5,312	10,017	10,837	11,403	11,753	12,615
4. Total	25,704	36,459	38,360	39,151	40,016	41,839
5. Total expenditure falling on the Board of Education and local education authorities *Thousand £*	(a) 492	1,294	1,438	1,340	1,304	1,339

NOTE.—Sub-heads 1 to 4 relate to the number of schools and children on the 31st March. Sub-head 5 relates to the years ended 31st March.

AND PROVISION OF MEALS

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1,822	1,824	1,913	1,832	1,771	1,759	1,846	1,855	1,795
4,317	4,406	4,713	4,546	4,637	4,797	5,054	5,088	5,034
733	818	845	849	923	889	937	937	937
853	936	1,043	1,106	1,253	1,336	1,401	1,383	1,432
206	218	231	239	262	267	264	274	275
68	81	92	98	110	110	96	78	73
1,380	1,451	1,559	1,643	1,752	1,832	2,005	2,008	2,019
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
5 7	5 10	6 3	6 8	7 1	7 8	8 0	7 11	8 0
47	50	53	58	63	70	74	76	74
169	798	183	227	284	343	406	513	557

(*b*) These figures represent the number of children treated during the year.
(*c*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

DEAF, DEFECTIVE AND EPILEPTIC CHILDREN

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
555	563	576	590	593	607	623	624	619
29,840	30,160	31,268	31,563	32,100	33,251	34,381	34,574	33,819
13,434	13,511	14,081	14,635	15,105	15,683	17,907	18,400	18,592
43,274	43,671	45,349	46,198	47,205	48,934	52,288	52,974	52,411
1,403	1,436	1,495	1,541	1,624	1,688	1,770	1,900	1,930

(*a*) For year ended 31st March, 1914.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 44—Grant-aided

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
1. Number of schools	1,010	1,205	1,249	1,264	1,270	1,284	1
2. Number of full-time pupils on 31st March (a).	174,423	336,836	354,956	354,165	349,141	352,605	2
3. Number per 1,000 of the population.	4·8	8·9	9·4	9·3	9·2	9·3	3
4. Percentage of boys ...	53·3	51·0	51·0	51·3	51·8	52·1	4
5. Percentage of pupils aged 16 and under 17.	7·9	8·0	8·8	9·3	9·6	9·6	5
6. Percentage of pupils aged 17 and over.	5·1	5·2	5·8	6·4	6·6	6·8	6
7. Percentage of ex-public elementary school pupils.	64·1	66·8	67·5	67·8	67·6	68·1	7
8. Percentage of non-fee-paying pupils.	36·2	34·7	37·6	38·6	38·4	39·2	8
9. Number of pupils who left during the year ended 31st July, and proceeded to some other type of full-time education (b).	Not available	8,230	Information	not available.			9
Average length of school life (c) :—	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	
10. Boys	2 9	3 1	3 3	3 5	3 7	3 8	10
11. Girls	3 0	3 2	3 4	3 6	3 8	3 9	11
12. Number of full-time teachers on 31st March (a).	10,398	17,668	18,064	18,485	18,658	19,069	12
13. Percentage of men	50·4	44·7	45·9	46·9	47·5	48·3	13
14. Percentage of graduates ...	62·0	62·5	62·9	65·0	67·5	69·0	14
Average salary of full-time teachers :—							
15. Men ... ...£	206	394	425	440	424	423	15
16. Women ... ...£	137	283	311	329	321	324	16
Average amount per pupil of receipts and payments in respect of school maintenance for year ended 31st March (d) (e) :—	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	
Receipts per pupil from :—							
17. Exchequer and rates ...	8 19	16 6	19 5	19 6	18 1	18 12	17
18. Fees (other than those paid out of public funds).	5 0	6 4	7 0	7 15	7 18	8 1	18
19. Other sources	1 7	0 18	0 16	0 17	0 16	1 6	19
20. All sources	15 6	23 18	27 1	27 18	26 15	27 19	20
Payments per pupil for :—							
21. Salaries of teachers ...	11 4	17 10	20 2	21 3	20 15	20 18	21
22. Other purposes	3 18	6 10	6 4	5 17	5 17	6 12	22
23. All purposes	15 2	24 0	26 6	27 0	26 12	27 10	23
24. Average fee paid by fee-paying pupils.	7 9	9 9	11 4	12 15	12 19	13 2	24

(a) The figures for the year 1913 relate to 31st January.
(b) The figures for 1921 and 1926 refer to pupils who left over 12 years of age, those for 1932 onwards to pupils who left over 14 years of age. In each case the figures exclude pupils transferred to other secondary schools and pupils who entered training colleges, and from 1932 onwards, pupils transferred to public elementary schools.

No. 45—Specialised Education

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of part-time students :—						
1. Aged under 16—Males ...	Information not available	324,528	Information		not available.	
2. Females ...						
3. Aged 16 and over—Males ...		562,982				
4. Females						
5. Total		887,510	841,687	683,117	708,403	755,586
6. Number who were specially released by their employers in the day time for instruction.		Information not available.				
7. Average amount of instruction received by each part-time student reckoned in hours.						
Number of full-time students :—						
8. Aged under 16—Males ...		19,407	Information		not available.	
9. Females ...						
10. Aged 16 and over—Males ...		13,070				
11. Females						
12 Total		32,477	31,995	31,509	30,847	32,284

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.

Secondary Schools

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	1,301	1,319	1,329	1,341	1,354	1,367	1,379	1,378	1,381
2	360,503	371,493	377,540	386,993	394,105	411,309	432,061	441,883	448,421
3	9·5	9·5	9·6	9·8	10·0	10·3	10·8	11·0	11·1
4	52·6	52·8	52·8	52·8	52·6	52·8	53·0	53·1	53·1
5	9·6	9·4	9·1	9·4	9·8	10·3	10·0	9·8	8·2
6	6·8	6·9	7·1	7·2	7·0	7·3	8·0	8·3	7·9
7	68·5	69·1	69·8	70·8	71·2	72·0	73·1	74·0	74·8
8	39·7	41·1	42·5	43·7	45·6	46·9	48·4	49·0	48·2
9	10,330		Information		not available.		11,917	11,099	11,114
	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.	y. m.
10	3 9	3 8	4 1	4 7	4 8	4 8	4 10	4 11	4 11
11	3 10	3 9	4 1	4 8	4 8	4 9	4 10	4 10	4 10
12	19,640	19,254	20,102	20,514	21,165	21,694	22,293	22,754	23,024
13	49·5	49·7	49·7	50·0	50·1	50·4	50·6	50·9	51·2
14	71·4	70·3	72·8	73·5	74·0	74·6	75 7	76·3	77·1
15	Not available.	424	424	424	424	424	381	381	383
16		321	319	321	322	323	291	292	294
	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
17	18 13	18 13	18 19	20 1	20 8	20 16	19 7	18 3	18 2
18	7 19	7 16	7 14	7 8	7 6	6 19	6 16	6 14	6 16
19	1 6	1 5	1 3	1 3	1 4	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 0
20	27 18	27 14	27 16	28 12	28 18	28 19	27 4	25 18	25 18
21	20 19	20 14	20 16	20 13	20 14	20 9	19 0	18 0	18 2
22	6 12	6 12	6 14	7 14	8 1	8 2	7 14	7 8	7 10
23	27 11	27 6	27 10	28 7	28 15	28 11	26 14	25 8	25 12
24	12 18	12 19	13 1	12 17	12 19	12 16	12 16	12 15	12 16

(c) Up to and including 1927 the figures represent school life after the age of 12. For 1928 and onwards they represent school life after the age of 11. For 1929 and onwards the calculation is restricted to pupils who left over the age of 14 and did not proceed to another secondary school.

(d) Payments in respect of rent, loan charges, and capital expenditure are not included in these figures.

(e) Owing to changes in the basis of tabulation the figures for the years 1913 to 1924 (inclusive) are not entirely comparable with the figures for other years.

for Industry and Commerce (a)

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Not available.	136,777	141,302	Not available.	145,654	142,661	125,074	110,386	128,639
	113,877	119,005		121,127	119,882	104,866	90,323	99,489
	300,350	314,882		350,454	377,906	371,196	363,708	366,620
	264,133	286,845		332,873	366,707	360,153	342,343	341,304
789,159	815,137	862,034	899,055	950,108	1,007,156	961,289	906,760	936,052
Information not available.			15,475	14,875	16,793	17,998	26,296	28,304
71	72	72	70	71	71	70	70	68
Not available.	17,767	18,283	Not available.	17,164	17,839	16,849	16,930	18,122
	6,425	6,779		7,226	7,691	6,974	6,659	7,086
	5,065	5,317		6,188	6,947	8,806	9,292	8,822
	4,776	5,141		5,600	5,789	6,849	7,167	6,861
31,907	34,033	35,520	34,170	36,178	38,266	39,478	40,048	40,891

(a) This table relates to instruction aided by grant from the Board of Education in technical colleges and schools, art schools, evening institutes, junior technical schools, etc.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 46—Adult

	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of students attending :—						
1. Tutorial classes	2,747	7,097	7,746	7,551	8,324	10,576
2. University extension courses (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,184
3. One-year or terminal courses (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	10,514
4. Total	2,747	7,097	7,746	7,551	8,324	22,274

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.
(*a*) This table relates to instruction aided under the Adult Education Regulations of the Board of Education. In addition to the students shown above there is also a comparatively small number of students attending vacation courses and residential colleges.

No. 47—Training

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. Number of students taking an approved full-time course of training (*b*).	13,291	16,644	(*c*)18,499	(*c*)18,470	16,839	16,863
2. Percentage of men	33·0	34·4	34·4	32·0	28·7	29·5
3. Number of students who completed an approved full-time course of training during the year.	6,329	7,087	7,513	8,561	7,244	7,367
4. Percentage of men	32·0	31·3	32·5	33·9	25·5	25·2

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.
(*a*) The figures for students in University and University College Training Departments are included both in this Table and in Table No. 49.

No. 48—Agricultural

	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of students taking courses provided by local authorities :—						
1. Farm Institute courses	332	655	567	720	652	759
2. Part-time day, evening and correspondence courses.	8,519	10,856	9,190	9,119	9,785	9,212
3. Courses in agricultural manual processes.	Not available	1,313	835	874	824	1,234
Number of students taking courses provided by Colleges (*b*) :—						
4. Long courses (*c*)	758	713	726	637	632	623
5. Short courses...	179	537	187	259	197	161
6. Net expenditure of local authorities (*d*). £	83,900	260,910	271,869	227,081	225,374	266,281
Maintenance grants from Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries :—						
7. To local authorities ... ... £	14,400	174,224	181,622	151,855	150,993	178,736
8. To other bodies and persons (*e*) £	8,600	835,795	360,796	65,823	44,287	44,446

Note.—The figures for number of students relate to the Academic year ending within the calendar year stated and the financial figures relate to the years ended 31st March.
(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.
(*b*) Sub-heads (4) and (5) do not include students in University Departments of Agriculture, for which *see* Table No. 49.
(*c*) Long courses are courses of a duration of two years or more.
(*d*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

EDUCATION (*a*)

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
11,578	11,958	11,976	12,297	12,004	13,090	13,833	13,595	13,238
2,664	3,185	3,107	3,637	4,725	6,740	8,171	7,607	7,755
12,564	12,295	14,002	15,907	19,108	21,460	24,743	25,935	26,290
26,806	27,438	29,085	31,841	35,837	41,290	46,747	47,137	47,283

(*b*) These courses were first recognised separately for the year 1924–5 under the Adult Education Regulations, 1924. The particulars for the corresponding courses for the years prior to 1925 are included in Table No. 45.

OF TEACHERS (*a*)

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
17,043	17,252	17,484	17,569	18,479	19,483	19,585	18,822	17,240
30·2	30·1	31·0	31·5	33·1	34·7	35·4	35·1	34·9
7,356	7,532	7,429	7,573	7,407	8,549	8,296	8,675	7,485
27·2	27·3	26·2	27·3	27·5	30·2	32·2	33·3	31·2

(*b*) The figures include all students whether grant-aided or not.
(*c*) Includes ex-service students trained under a special scheme arranged by the Ministry of Labour in co-operation with the Board of Education numbering 1,042 in 1922 and 883 in 1923.

EDUCATION (*a*)

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
717	910	995	950	1,120	1,415	1,618	2,056	1,889
11,199	10,567	10,795	10,557	12,519	13,696	17,008	18,189	17,793
2,231	2,985	2,964	3,432	3,503	3,795	2,288	2,422	2,516
588	591	567	661	677	746	846	817	748
310	341	324	324	264	250	336	290	583
309,505	322,160	313,946	300,056	305,110	373,017	364,742	332,952	327,620
207,935	215,972	211,218	202,051	205,410	250,174	229,916	194,480	192,995
43,848	44,732	43,094	41,535	40,333	40,385	40,774	36,897	37,458

(*e*) Sub-head (8) does not include grants paid to University Departments of Agriculture which are included in Table No. 49. The figures for the years 1921 to 1929 include expenditure on the scheme for training ex-officers and men in agriculture. (The bulk of the expenditure in the year 1921 relates to this scheme.) Expenditure on the Ministry's scholarships for the sons and daughters of agricultural workers, etc., appears for the first time in 1922 and is included in all the following years.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 49—University

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Number of students :—							
1. Full-time—Men	Information not available	18,170	17,647	24,419	22,892	22,475	1
2. Women		7,080	7,727	9,341	9,538	9,549	2
3. Part-time—Men		7,703	7,792	7,293	7,732	7,443	3
4. Women		3,880	3,300	3,585	3,158	3,161	4
Number of full-time students whose home residence was in :—							
5. The British Isles		23,693	23,648	30,644	29,492	28,944	5
6. Other countries		1,557	1,726	3,116	2,938	3,080	6
Number of full-time students taking courses in :—							
7. Arts		8,017	8,050	(b)13,883	(b)14,357	14,994	7
8. Pure Science		5,009	5,200	(b) 6,722	(b) 6,379	6,340	8
9. Medicine		7,041	7,339	(b) 7,932	(b) 7,566	6,952	9
10. Technology		4,775	4,377	(b) 4,048	(b) 3,433	3,108	10
11. Agriculture		408	408	(b) 864	(b) 615	630	11
Number of full-time teachers (c) :—							
12. Professors		Information not available					12
13. Readers, Assistant Professors, and Independent Lecturers.							13
14. Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators.							14
15. Others							15
Income from (d) :—							
16. Endowments ... *Thousand £*		220	244	271	288	289	16
17. Parliamentary grants *Thousand £*		788	1,021	1,042	1,036	1,065	17
18. Grants from local authorities *Thousand £*		240	378	389	392	454	18
19. Tuition and other fees *Thousand £*		930	994	958	938	891	19
20. Other sources... *Thousand £*		191	230	231	239	247	20
21. Total ... *Thousand £*		2,369	2,867	2,891	2,893	2,946	21
Expenditure on (d) :—							
22. Salaries of teaching staffs *Thousand £*	Information not available	1,177	1,387	1,449	1,453	1,483	22
23. Maintenance of premises *Thousand £*		335	363	343	348	344	23
24. Administration *Thousand £*		282	308	297	299	308	24
25. Other purposes *Thousand £*		703	797	768	774	817	25
26. Total ... *Thousand £*		2,497	2,855	2,857	2,874	2,952	26

Note.—The figures relate to the Academic year ending in the calendar year stated.

(a) This head relates to University Institutions in England and Wales which are in receipt of Treasury grant. The particulars of students include students in departments for the training of teachers but exclude students in extra-mural classes and in classes which are not of University standard.

Particulars for certain Institutions were included in the statistics of University Education for the first time in the following years :—London, Royal Holloway College and Swansea University College in 1920–1; Durham Colleges and London, Birkbeck College, also Manchester College of Technology (sub-heads (16) to (26) only), in 1921-2; Oxford and Cambridge Universities (sub-heads (1) to (11) only) and Exeter University College in 1922–3; Oxford and Cambridge Universities (sub-heads (16) to (26)

Education (*a*)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	22,515	22,824	23,218	24,089	25,110	27,015	28,077	29,578	30,550
2	9,448	9,432	9,333	9,273	9,301	9,422	9,361	9,602	9,533
3	8,104	7,926	7,903	7,812	7,571	8,130	7,818	7,701	7,711
4	3,159	3,215	2,953	2,795	2,780	3,091	2,752	2,814	2,559
5	28,934	29,154	29,242	29,955	30,921	32,894	33,952	35,562	36,186
6	3,029	3,102	3,309	3,407	3,490	3,543	3,486	3,618	3,897
7	15,563	16,251	16,723	17,135	17,705	18,210	18,416	19,235	19,255
8	6,314	6,128	6,148	6,325	6,449	6,755	7,022	7,320	7,664
9	6,427	6,126	5,949	5,975	6,223	7,312	7,677	8,300	8,918
10	3,078	3,122	3,102	3,299	3,403	3,515	3,707	3,746	3,647
11	581	629	629	628	631	645	616	579	599
12	633	635	648	653	658	687	698	711	715
13	285	273	280	280	283	288	293	297	310
14	1,482	1,460	1,471	1,511	1,542	1,620	1,667	1,698	1,735
15	51	120	167	194	229	259	281	270	247
16	497	518	538	573	594	650	648	655	667
17	1,556	1,542	1,556	1,565	1,597	1,740	1,743	1,727	1,721
18	478	481	466	486	515	566	555	542	545
19	1,170	1,237	1,257	1,306	1,351	1,524	1,555	1,622	1,655
20	376	406	444	449	465	488	508	510	509
21	4,077	4,184	4,261	4,379	4,522	4,968	5,009	5,056	5,097
22	1,890	1,993	2,068	2,124	2,163	2,282	2,353	2,407	2,452
23	430	450	453	474	494	538	528	543	559
24	370	377	385	395	403	428	430	436	445
25	1,303	1,288	1,323	1,331	1,395	1,589	1,609	1,575	1,567
26	3,993	4,108	4,229	4,324	4,455	4,837	4,920	4,961	5,023

only) in 1925–6; London Guy's Hospital Medical School and College of the Pharmaceutical Society in 1930–1; and London, Courtauld Institute of Art and Institute of Education in 1932–3.

(*b*) Exclusive of 311 students in 1922–3 and 80 in 1923–4 for whom particulars under sub-heads (7) to (11) were not available.

(*c*) For the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge only Professors and Readers are included in these figures.

(*d*) Capital sums received for lands, buildings, endowments, etc., are not included under income, and the expenditure of capital funds on lands, buildings, and equipment is not included under expenditure. The accounts of the Colleges at Oxford and Cambridge are not included above.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 50—Finance of Local Education Authorities

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Receipts from :—							
1. Specific Exchequer grants *Thousand £*	11,761	32,608	33,656	32,866	32,497	32,574	1
2. Rate Fund Moneys *Thousand £*	13,374	26,348	27,540	25,909	24,515	25,205	2
3. Other sources ... *Thousand £*	422	1,102	1,145	1,154	1,060	1,139	3
Expenditure for :—							
4. Salaries of teachers (public elementary schools) *Thousand £*	16,062	39,532	41,617	42,202	41,033	41,108	4
5. Loan charges (public elementary schools) ... *Thousand £*	3,040	3,189	3,107	3,072	2,966	2,899	5
6. Administration and inspection (public elementary schools) *Thousand £*	1,342	2,828	2,950	2,661	2,637	2,722	6
7. Special services *Thousand £*	772	3,148	4,060	3,047	2,884	2,997	7
8. Other purposes *Thousand £*	4,341	11,361	10,607	8,947	8,552	9,192	8
9. All purposes ... *Thousand £*	25,557	60,058	62,341	59,929	58,072	58,918	9
10. Net expenditure(*a*) *Thousand £*	25,135	58,956	61,196	58,775	57,012	57,779	10
11. Percentage met from Rate Fund Moneys	53·2	44·7	45·0	44·1	43·0	43·6	11
12. Net expenditure met from Rate Fund Moneys expressed as a rate in the £ ... *Pence*	16·2	30·0	30·4	28·0	26·9	26·9	12
Net expenditure per public elementary school child(*a*) :—	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
13. Salaries of teachers (public elementary schools)	59 9	Information not available	160 7	164 3	163 3	166 7	13
14. Loan charges (public elementary schools)	11 4		11 10	11 10	11 8	11 8	14
15. Administration and inspection (public elementary schools)...	Included in (17)		11 3	10 3	10 4	10 10	15
16. Special services	2 9		14 11	11 1	10 9	11 4	16
17. Other purposes	19 8		37 8	31 5	30 11	33 9	17
18. All purposes	93 6	226 6	236 3	228 10	226 11	234 2	18
19. Capital expenditure incurred during the year *Thousand £*	Information not available	844	1,103	639	651	1,091	19
20. Net indebtedness outstanding at the end of the year *Thousand £*		33,816	33,000	31,418	30,158	29,237	20

NOTE.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

No. 51—Finance of Local Education Authorities (Counties

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Receipts from :—							
1. Specific Exchequer grants *Thousand £*	2,011	5,709	6,346	5,815	5,597	5,915	1
2. Rate Fund Moneys *Thousand £*	2,181	5,876	6,519	6,300	5,802	6,140	2
Fees—							
3. Colleges, etc., for the training of teachers *Thousand £*	Included in (7)	Included in (7)	81	94	102	117	3
4. Secondary schools *Thousand £*			910	1,099	1,154	1,205	4
5. Technical schools, etc. *Thousand £*			354	305	308	331	5
6. Total ... ... *Thousand £*			1,345	1,498	1,564	1,653	6
7. Other sources ... *Thousand £*	705	1,969	693	736	738	823	7
Expenditure for :—							
8. Colleges, etc., for the training of teachers ... *Thousand £*	154	590	562	500	456	464	8
9. Secondary schools *Thousand £*	1,472	5,527	6,295	6,170	5,822	6,130	9
10. Technical schools, etc. *Thousand £*	1,821	3,773	4,106	3,612	3,402	3,590	10
11. Loan charges ... *Thousand £*	448	616	679	747	749	755	11
12. Administration and inspection *Thousand £*	252	642	683	678	618	674	12
13. Aid to students *Thousand £*	570	1,046	1,411	1,606	1,613	1,646	13
14. Other purposes *Thousand £*	180	1,360	1,167	1,036	1,041	1,272	14
15. All purposes *Thousand £*	4,897	13,554	14,903	14,349	13,701	14,531	15
16. Net expenditure (*a*) *Thousand £*	4,192	11,585	12,865	12,115	11,399	12,055	16
17. Percentage met from Rate Fund Moneys	52·1	50·7	50·7	52·0	50·9	50·9	17
18. Net expenditure met from Rate Fund Moneys expressed as a rate in the £ ... *Pence*	2·7	6·7	7·2	6·8	6·3	6·5	18
19. Capital expenditure incurred during the year *Thousand £*	Information not available.	1,226	1,073	493	466	773	19
20. Net indebtedness outstanding at the end of the year *Thousand £*		7,752	8,432	8,507	8,507	8,732	20

NOTE.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES

IN RESPECT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	32,888	32,993	32,827	34,211	34,438	35,401	33,014	30,279	30,411
2	25,728	26,022	26,013	27,479	28,897	29,519	30,385	31,179	31,744
3	1,188	1,167	1,253	1,234	1,329	1,370	1,419	1,419	1,397
4	41,187	41,065	41,136	41,399	41,830	42,392	40,712	38,821	39,054
5	2,876	2,802	2,932	3,103	3,260	3,438	3,686	3,974	4,016
6	2,819	2,786	2,789	2,786	2,882	2,913	2,777	2,661	2,689
7	3,237	3,999	3,567	3,789	4,105	4,391	4,665	4,982	5,065
8	9,685	9,530	9,669	11,847	12,587	13,156	12,978	12,439	12,728
9	59,804	60,182	60,093	62,924	64,664	66,290	64,818	62,877	63,552
10	58,616	59,015	58,840	61,690	63,335	64,920	63,399	61,458	62,155
11	43·9	44·1	44·2	44·5	45·6	45·5	47·9	50·7	51·1
12	26·8	26·5	25·6	26·5	25·5	29·0	29·1	29·5	29·6
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
13	166 4	165 3	165 2	168 8	169 4	171 11	162 8	153 9	154 2
14	11 6	11 2	11 7	12 6	13 0	13 11	14 7	15 7	15 8
15	11 2	11 0	11 0	11 2	11 6	11 9	10 10	10 4	10 5
16	12 3	15 1	13 4	14 3	15 2	16 4	17 2	18 3	18 7
17	35 7	35 1	35 2	44 9	47 4	49 5	48 1	45 6	46 7
18	236 10	237 7	236 3	251 4	256 4	263 4	253 4	243 5	245 5
19	2,103	2,843	3,649	4,163	4,074	5,400	7,402	4,415	3,505
20	29,507	30,511	32,464	33,736	35,947	38,788	43,037	45,408	45,613

(*a*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

AND COUNTY BOROUGHS ONLY) IN RESPECT OF HIGHER EDUCATION

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	6,209	6,095	6,755	7,579	7,980	8,377	8,398	8,057	8,107
2	6,486	6,824	7,184	7,756	8,155	8,966	8,955	8,660	8,778
3	126	132	128	133	142	148	157	145	148
4	1,240	1,296	1,348	1,325	1,354	1,473	1,527	1,594	1,630
5	316	326	349	368	387	404	399	403	417
6	1,682	1,754	1,825	1,826	1,883	2,025	2,083	2,142	2,195
7	945	981	1,054	1,190	1,237	1,401	1,389	1,345	1,326
8	475	479	474	457	476	506	479	427	423
9	6,404	6,524	7,141	7,845	8,401	8,819	8,731	8,433	8,639
10	3,828	3,876	4,155	4,373	4,723	5,008	4,813	4,609	4,697
11	795	865	988	1,144	1,288	1,424	1,585	1,713	1,700
12	726	738	746	710	727	757	806	774	771
13	1,721	1,799	1,901	2,026	2,138	2,327	2,463	2,447	2,330
14	1,373	1,373	1,413	1,796	1,502	1,928	1,948	1,801	1,846
15	15,322	15,654	16,818	18,351	19,255	20,769	20,825	20,204	20,406
16	12,695	12,919	13,939	15,335	16,135	17,343	17,353	16,717	16,885
17	51·1	52·8	51·5	50·6	50·5	51·7	51·6	51·8	52·0
18	6·7	6·9	7·1	7·4	7·2	8·8	8·6	8·2	8·2
19	1,551	1,851	2,425	2,438	2,189	2,871	2,955	1,638	1,479
20	9,889	11,120	12,852	14,628	16,051	17,874	19,484	20,418	20,310

(*a*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates

PUBLIC EDUCATION—England and Wales

No. 52—Grants made by the Board of Education

	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. For elementary education *Thousand £*	39	88	87	83	83	68
2. For higher education *Thousand £*	805	1,842	2,181	2,290	2,096	2,132
3. Total ... *Thousand £*	844	1,930	2,268	2,373	2,179	2,200

Note.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

No. 53—Total Public Expenditure

	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
1. Annual expenditure on education met from Exchequer and rates ... *Thousand £*	31,310	75,736	79,811	75,008	72,769	74,595	1
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	
2. Per head of the population	17 1	40 8	42 2	39 4	37 11	38 6	2
3. Percentage met from Exchequer	48·9	59·7	60·5	57·2	59·3	58·2	3
Analysis of annual expenditure on education met from Exchequer and rates :—							
4. Elementary education *Thousand £*	25,645	58,508	60,782	58,495	56,791	57,475	4
5. Higher education (including Board's Aid to Students and Royal College of Art) *Thousand £*	4,962	12,843	14,478	13,932	12,934	13,478	5
6. Agricultural education *Thousand £*	93	1,097	633	293	270	311	6
7. University education *Thousand £*	Not available	1,028	1,309	1,431	1,428	1,519	7
8. Teachers' pensions :— Gross ... *Thousand £*	176	1,245	1,551	2,100	2,946	3,374	8
9. Receipts from teachers and employers (*b*) *Thousand £*	—	—	—	2,070	2,407	2,395	9
10. Net ... ... *Thousand £*	176	1,245	1,551	30	539	979	10
11. Government administration and inspection *Thousand £*	434	1,015	968	827	807	833	11

Note.—The figures under sub-heads 4 to 11 relate to the years ended 31st March except for sub-head 7 which relates to the Academic year ending in the calendar year stated.

OTHER THAN GRANTS TO LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72	71	68	68	74	74	75	65	64
2,080	2,159	1,815	1,536	1,596	1,774	1,794	1,750	1,665
2,152	2,230	1,883	1,604	1,670	1,848	1,869	1,815	1,729

ON EDUCATION (*a*)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	76,873	77,626	78,521	80,176	83,050	86,469	85,650	83,605	84,340
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
2	39 6	39 9	40 0	40 7	41 11	43 5	42 10	41 7	41 10
3	57·6	58·2	57·6	55·7	54·3	54·9	55·7	53·4	51·9
4	58,324	58,817	58,661	61,530	63,187	64,780	63,256	61,305	61,984
5	14,004	14,251	14,958	16,019	16,879	18,150	18,155	17,521	17,603
6	353	367	357	342	345	413	406	370	365
7	2,034	2,023	2,022	2,051	2,112	2,306	2,298	2,269	2,266
8	3,744	3,831	4,273	4,562	4,974	5,330	5,932	6,372	6,381
9	2,441	2,476	2,541	5,078	5,192	5,238	5,097	4,914	4,933
10	1,303	1,355	1,732	−516	−218	92	835	1,458	1,448
11	855	813	791	750	745	728	700	682	674

(*a*) This table relates to expenditure on education within the purview of the Board of Education (other than expenditure on the Museums), the University Grants Committee, and the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

(*b*) Contributions from employers commenced on 1st April, 1928.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND

(These tables, with the exception of the information relating to University Committee and the Department of Agriculture for Scotland respectively, information contained in the Annual Reports of the Committee of Council the Scottish

No. 54.—Total Number of Full-Time Pupils Attending

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. Total population aged 5 and under 14 ... ... *Thousands*	901	871	850	823	795	804
2. Number of children aged 5 and under 14 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges ... ... *Thousands*	812	809	791	767	746	749
3. As a percentage of 1	90·2	92·9	93·1	93·2	93·9	93·1
4. Total population aged 14 and under 17 ... ... *Thousands*	285	291	292	292	288	285
5. Number of children aged 14 and under 17 in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges ... ... *Thousands*	37	52	58	60	59	58
6. As a percentage of 4	12·8	17·9	19·9	20·6	20·5	20·5
7. Number of persons aged 17 and over in full-time attendance at grant-aided schools and colleges (*a*) *Thousands*	Not available	26	26	26	25	24

Note.—The particulars relate to the school year or Academic year ending in the year stated.

No. 55—Primary and Post-Primary

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
1. Number of schools	2,948	2,907	2,904	2,901	2,895	2,894	1
2. Average attendance	640,502	627,986	616,466	608,086	587,953	583,913	2
3. Average attendance as percentage of average number of children on the registers ...	88·9	88·7	88·3	89·7	89·5	89·4	3
4. Number of children on the registers	Information not available	709,507	695,581	674,469	655,839	661,737	4
5. Number of children under 5 years		4,558	3,197	3,886	5,121	4,838	5
6. Number of children of 14 years and over		18,472	20,990	21,742	21,035	21,471	6
7. Percentage of boys... ...		50·5	50·5	50·5	50·4	50·4	7
8. Number of children who left during the year	Information not available	77,407	81,186	97,311	96,781	94,944	8
9. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types		19·7	20·2	22·0	22·4	22·3	9
10. Number of full-time teachers in regular employment on 31st March	16,945	17,870	17,754	17,827	17,808	18,112	10
11. Percentage of certificated teachers	96·7	99·4	99·6	99·6	99·6	99·7	11
12. Percentage of graduate certificated teachers ...	Not available	10·5	11·0	11·7	12·4	13·6	12
13. Percentage of men ...		20·2	19·9	20·4	20·7	20·4	13
14. Number of children in average attendance per full-time teacher	37·8	35·1	34·7	34·1	33·0	32·2	14

Notes.—The particulars (1 to 9) relate to the year ended 31st July, except 1913, which is 31st August.

This table embraces all schools (other than special schools) conducted under the Code of Regulations for Day Schools in Scotland. Side schools are included. For Secondary schools (including primary departments thereof), *see* Table No. 57, and for special schools, Table No. 56.

No. 56—Special Schools and Classes for Blind,

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. Number of schools	33	50	48	49	48	49
2. Number of classes	45	55	58	59	60	68
Number of children on the registers :—						
3. Special schools	3,020	5,400	5,931	6,450	6,480	6,663
4. Special classes	2,157	1,940	2,346	2,683	2,918	2,842

Note.—The particulars relate to the year ended 31st July, except 1913 which is 31st August.

and Agricultural education which has been supplied by the University Grants have been compiled by the Scottish Education Department, mainly from on Education in Scotland or in the Annual Reports by the Accountant to Education Department)

GRANT-AIDED SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES (INCLUDING UNIVERSITIES)

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
806	808	806	796	796	802	815	823	805
752 93·3	754 93·3	751 93·2	749 94·0	751 94·4	761 94·9	774 95·0	783 95·1	761 94·6
280	278	277	276	266	254	235	226	245
60 21·5	61 22·0	61 22·2	59 21·6	58 21·9	57 22·5	57 24·1	55 24·3	67 27·5
24	25	26	25	23	24	24	24	23

(a) Against Item 7 for the years 1921–1929 inclusive have been entered *all* day students attending Central Institutions, but for the year 1930 and onwards only those students attending Central Institutions for full-time instruction (*i.e.*, 20 hours or over per week) have been included.

SCHOOLS OR DEPARTMENTS

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	2,896	2,903	2,919	2,915	2,923	2,924	2,924	2,920	2,909
2	586,816	591,186	587,445	585,399	590,553	594,859	601,177	605,738	607,346
3	88·9	89·3	89·2	89·3	90·2	90·4	90·5	90·4	90·7
4	664,401	666,159	661,558	657,440	659,373	664,873	670,835	675,775	668,330
5	3,906	3,666	3,679	3,499	3,916	3,489	3,115	3,022	2,943
6	22,518	22,775	22,965	21,477	20,608	19,213	19,187	19,198	26,858
7	50·4	50·3	50·3	50·3	50·2	50·3	50·3	50·3	50·4
8	93,186	91,865	90,340	90,311	83,715	77,959	73,752	69,728	83,233
9	23·5	23·4	24·1	23·4	26·5	28·5	32·5	27·7	24·5
10	18,426	18,723	18,843	19,079	19,454	19,455	19,378	19,412	19,402
11	99·7	99·7	99·8	99·8	99·8	99·9	99·9	99·9	99·9
12	15·0	16·7	18·4	20·7	22·6	24·2	26·2	28·0	29·8
13	20·0	19·9	20·3	20·5	20·6	21·0	21·5	21·9	22·7
14	31·8	31·6	31·2	30·7	30·4	30·6	31·0	31·2	31·3

DEAF-MUTE, DEFECTIVE OR EPILEPTIC CHILDREN

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
49 68	51 66	54 64	54 62	52 60	53 60	55 55	56 53	57 52
6,804 2,894	7,111 2,711	7,366 2,732	7,528 2,745	7,606 2,854	7,822 2,883	8,400 2,662	8,921 2,513	9,133 2,451

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND

No. 57—Secondary Schools (including Primary

——	1913 (a)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	
1. Number of schools	249	252	249	249	249	249	1
Number of full-time pupils on 31st July :—							
2. Primary departments	(c) 91,943	95,813	91,587	88,457	81,163	76,737	2
3. Secondary departments ...	38,312	58,443	63,437	66,356	71,881	71,962	3
4. Number of secondary scholars per 1,000 of population ...	7·9	12·0	12·9	13·5	14·7	14·7	4
5. Percentage of boys (in secondary departments) ...	51·2	48·0	48·7	49·7	50·2	51·0	5
6. Percentage of pupils aged 16 and under 17 (in secondary departments)	10·6	9·3	10·4	10·2	9·5	9·0	6
7. Percentage of pupils aged 17 and over (in secondary departments)	8·8	8·8	9·6	10·4	10·2	10·4	7
8. Number of pupils who left during the year ended 31st July	Not available	27,301	30,013	30,256	32,472	32,500	8
9. Number of full-time teachers on 31st March	4,479	5,679	5,694	5,961	6,103	6,053	9
10. Percentage of men ...	Not available	37·3	37·3	37·8	38·3	39·1	10
11. Percentage of graduates		53·4	51·6	51·6	52·4	54·4	11

Note.—The particulars (1 to 8) relate to the year ended 31st July, except 1913, which is 31st August.
(a) Includes Higher Grade Schools and also the primary Departments of Higher Grade Schools.

No. 58—Continuation Classes

——	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Continuation Classes Number of students :—						
1. Under 15 years of age ...	Information not available	26,358	22,320	19,383	21,063	24,338
2. Over 15 and under 18 ...		66,263	62,926	46,362	47,443	55,157
3. Over 18 years		86,751	82,246	53,864	55,274	63,043
4. Total	151,855	179,372	167,492	119,609	123,780	142,538
5. Average amount of instruction received by each student reckoned in hours	68·6	59·0	60·9	66·4	66·5	65·1
Central Institutions Number of day students following :—						
6. Full-time courses (a) ...	5,890	9,588	8,651	7,990	7,616	7,309
7. Part-time courses (a) ...						
8. Number of students following evening, Saturday afternoon and/or correspondence courses	12,267	14,156	12,937	12,803	12,173	13,027

Notes.—The particulars relate to the year ended 31st July.
Continuation classes provide part-time education, mainly of a specialised type for Industry and Commerce but also in general subjects, to pupils who have left school.
Central Institutions provide in the main higher specialised education in science, technology, commerce, art, domestic science, etc.

No. 59—Training

	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
1. Number of students taking an approved full-time course of training (a)	(b) 2,570	2,938	3,192	3,316	3,187	3,061
2. Percentage of men	19·7	Not available		18·1	16·0	13·3
3. Number of students who completed an approved full-time course of training during the year	(b) 1,304	(b) 1,014	1,358	1,650	1,773	1,619
4. Percentage of men	17·3	19·6	23·3	24·1	21·5	19·1

Notes.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July, and to courses of training for the Teacher's General Certificate, the Teacher's Special Certificate and the Teacher's Technical Certificate.
The decrease in the number of students in training during recent years is due to an increased proportion of the students taking the post-graduate one-year course and to the restriction of the numbers latterly admitted to training.

DEPARTMENTS EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	249	251	252	252	250	251	251	251	251
2	76,211	75,218	76,239	76,125	75,063	75,840	76,552	75,277	72,279
3	74,279	76,125	76,565	75,231	75,968	78,232	83,180	86,714	86,939
4	15·2	15·6	15·6	15·4	15·5	16·2	17·0	17·7	17·6
5	50·9	50·7	51·2	51·6	51·6	52·3	53·0	53·1	53·0
6	8·9	8·8	8·5	8·6	8·7	8·8	9·0	8·1	6·9
7	10·4	10·3	9·9	9·3	9·4	9·4	9·2	9·1	8·5
8	30,988	32,155	33,170	32,831	30,747	29,118	28,873	30,973	34,917
9	6,209	6,280	6,424	6,452	6,573	6,571	6,717	6,708	6,714
10	38·9	39·5	39·5	39·3	40·5	41·1	41·7	41·7	42·0
11	55·2	57·0	57·6	59·7	61·0	61·8	62·1	63·0	64·1

(b) Includes Intermediate Schools and also the primary Departments of Intermediate Schools.
(c) Average attendance, the figures as at the end of the school year not being available.

AND CENTRAL INSTITUTIONS

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
23,019	22,235	22,050	23,524	23,007	21,953	17,857	15,874	16,256
55,991	53,287	54,617	57,196	59,109	58,717	56,184	47,162	43,499
68,061	70,252	75,725	78,694	88,268	94,121	91,244	78,891	75,838
147,071	145,774	152,392	159,414	170,384	174,791	165,285	141,927	135,593
63·3	62·7	62·9	61·9	60·8	60·8	58·5	57·0	57·3
7,267	7,386	8,182	7,650	{ 4,978 4,901	5,188 3,769	5,007 3,609	5,124 2,938	5,402 3,012
12,366	12,054	11,586	11,468	11,831	12,106	11,139	10,066	10,515

(a) For 1929 and prior years these items cannot be shown separately.

OF TEACHERS

1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
3,201 15·5	3,090 18·1	2,928 17·7	2,602 18·8	2,488 22·7	2,707 24·0	2,707 27·4	2,489 24·9	2,546 22·5
1,799 18·3	1,891 23·0	1,961 22·2	1,775 24·8	1,669 29·7	1,832 28·0	1,756 34·2	1,557 31·7	1,664 29·7

(a) The figures include all students whether grant-aided or not.
(b) Teacher's General Certificate. Figures for Teacher's Special Certificate and Teacher's Technical Certificate are not available.

No. 60—Agricultural

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Number of students taking courses provided by Colleges (*b*) :—							
1. Long courses (*c*)...	248	477	451	332	279	255	1
2. Short courses (day and evening)	988	1,194	1,046	880	785	788	2
3. Systematic courses of instruction in County areas	3,525	6,427	7,056	6,909	7,253	6,470	3
4. Net maintenance expenditure of Colleges (*d*)	27,493	83,705	80,798	70,273	67,172	72,027	4
5. Maintenance Grants earned by Colleges from:							
(i) Department of Agriculture for Scotland (*e*) (*f*)	19,601	75,468	70,951	59,815	56,935	61,764	5
(ii) Scottish Education Department:							
I. Minimum grant under Section 16 (1) (*c*) Education (Scotland) Act, 1908	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	6
II. Grant under the Education (Scotland) Agricultural Colleges Additional Grant Regulations, 1930, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
6. Voluntary contributions from Local Authorities	150	495	2,105	2,716	2,495	2,521	8

NOTES.—The above figures are exclusive of those relating to the Scottish Veterinary Colleges.

The figures for the number of students relate to the Academic year ending within the year stated and the financial figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

(*a*) This table relates to education within the purview of the Department of Agriculture for Scotland.

(*b*) Subheads 1 and 2 do not include students in University Departments of Agriculture.

(*c*) Long courses are courses of a duration of two years or more.

No. 61—University

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Number of students :—	Information not available						
1. Full-time—Men		8,716	8,247	7,836	7,060	6,438	1
2. Women		3,030	3,162	3,334	3,402	3,332	2
3. Part-time—Men		3,332	3,152	2,964	3,147	3,315	3
4. Women		231	218	180	208	209	4
Number of full-time students whose home residence was in :—							
5. The British Isles		10,836	10,443	10,294	9,710	9,039	5
6. Other countries		910	966	876	752	731	6
Number of full-time students taking courses in :—							
7. Arts		3,719	4,007	4,348	4,624	4,897	7
8. Pure Science		878	946	1,041	1,023	989	8
9. Medicine		4,596	4,273	3,934	3,298	2,575	9
10. Technology		2,099	1,710	1,519	1,276	1,097	10
11. Agriculture		454	473	328	241	212	11
Number of full-time teachers :—							
12. Professors							12
13. Readers, Assistant Professors and Independent Lecturers			Information not available				13
14. Lecturers, Assistant Lecturers and Demonstrators							14
15. Others							15
Income from (*b*) :—							
16. Endowments ... *Thousand £*		118	127	119	126	125	16
17. Parliamentary grants *Thousand £*		226	241	234	237	241	17
18. Grants from Local Authorities *Thousand £*		41	41	38	38	38	18
19. Tuition and other fees *Thousand £*		247	283	281	269	261	19
20. Other sources ... *Thousand £*		20	20	19	24	25	20
21. Total ... *Thousand £*		652	712	691	694	690	21
Expenditure on (*b*) :—							
22. Salaries of teaching staffs *Thousand £*		351	369	395	411	421	22
23. Maintenance of premises *Thousand £*		104	103	90	94	93	23
24. Administration *Thousand £*		53	54	54	53	54	24
25. Other purposes *Thousand £*		210	185	151	137	125	25
26. Total ... *Thousand £*		718	711	690	695	693	26

NOTE.—The figures relate to the Academic year ending in the year stated.

(*a*) This head relates to the Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews, including Dundee University College, and to the Glasgow Royal Technical College. The particulars of students exclude students in extra-mural classes and in classes which are not of university standard.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	223	258	219	224	237	223	204	188	178
2	850	765	811	844	789	804	803	941	891
3	7,392	7,205	7,673	7,817	7,099	6,546	5,533	5,544	7,123
4	76,561	78,125	83,673	79,772	79,365	81,391	79,772	77,942	78,417
5	65,359	67,334	65,075	61,718	59,833	58,200	55,200	51,951	52,359
6	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742	7,742
7	—	—	—	—	—	3,652	4,303	6,377	6,760
8	3,460	3,049	10,856	10,312	11,790	11,797	12,527	11,872	11,556

(*d*) Net maintenance expenditure means gross expenditure less all receipts other than grants from State sources and voluntary contributions from Local Authorities.

(*e*) Maintenance Grants for 1913 shown under the Department of Agriculture for Scotland include grants from (1) Development Fund (£3,622), and (2) Vote of the Scottish Education Department (£12,870).

(*f*) Maintenance Grants for 1922 and 1923 shown under the Department of Agriculture for Scotland include grants from Forestry Commission (Scotland) of £800 and £600 respectively.

EDUCATION (*a*)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	6,320	6,669	7,032	7,321	7,572	7,614	7,674	7,680	7,648
2	3,323	3,429	3,679	3,626	3,620	3,536	3,398	3,295	3,006
3	3,217	3,440	3,399	3,374	3,308	3,298	3,251	3,241	3,205
4	210	206	238	258	212	206	196	204	208
5	8,866	9,222	9,747	9,964	10,109	10,125	10,158	10,115	9,881
6	777	876	964	983	1,083	1,025	914	860	773
7	5,197	5,661	6,338	6,490	6,604	6,463	6,252	5,940	5,533
8	1,017	1,095	1,084	1,052	1,089	1,113	1,109	1,074	1,093
9	2,263	2,289	2,273	2,412	2,536	2,577	2,702	2,947	3,033
10	975	848	829	783	749	759	781	788	792
11	191	205	187	210	214	238	228	226	203
12	133	137	138	139	140	139	144	142	139
13	56	52	51	52	51	52	48	46	45
14	383	401	403	422	432	443	450	457	466
15	—	7	11	8	14	13	9	8	12
16	132	146	143	143	150	150	153	154	152
17	284	285	285	289	(*c*) 332	374	370	367	366
18	40	38	38	38	(*c*) —	—	—	—	—
19	259	269	283	290	298	301	302	302	298
20	24	26	28	35	36	38	41	41	40
21	739	764	777	795	816	863	866	864	856
22	433	446	463	471	484	496	504	508	510
23	98	104	96	94	96	92	100	99	96
24	56	56	58	59	61	63	61	60	63
25	153	159	168	175	185	207	202	191	186
26	740	765	785	799	826	858	867	858	855

(*b*) Capital sums received for lands, buildings, endowments, etc., are not included under income, and the expenditure of capital funds on lands, building and equipment is not included under expenditure.

(*c*) As from 1930 onwards, sums amounting to £38,000, previously classified as grants from Local Authorities, had to be included under the heading of Parliamentary Grants.

No. 62—Finance of Local Education

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Receipts from :—							
1. Department's Grants	2,155,395	5,592,213	6,722,585	5,928,411	5,583,896	5,999,396	1
2. Rates (*a*)	1,891,289	5,369,064	4,793,981	4,442,322	4,532,550	4,531,973	2
3. Fees...	90,313	146,458	153,235	173,052	171,140	177,207	3
4. Other Sources	135,740	95,736	111,765	99,685	86,508	79,197	4
5. Total	4,272,737	11,203,471	11,781,566	10,643,470	10,374,094	10,787,773	5
Expenditure for :—							
6. Salaries, etc., of Teachers (*b*) ...	2,662,295	7,204,858	7,369,224	7,039,258	7,157,487	7,343,661	6
7. Maintenance of Schools and Continuation Classes	674,729	2,059,399	1,819,154	1,594,337	1,596,736	1,758,559	7
8. Loan Charges	550,685	505,840	534,580	568,102	557,498	550,576	8
9. Administration	149,955	397,486	395,269	363,689	359,830	365,596	9
10. Bursaries (Aid to Students) ...	65,017	148,239	211,169	222,259	224,961	237,997	10
11. Special Services (*c*)	107,185	405,234	654,848	356,564	318,284	315,887	11
12. Other purposes	58,048	460,942	428,647	373,820	273,439	302,858	12
13. Total	4,267,914	11,181,998	11,412,891	10,518,029	10,488,235	10,875,134	13
14. Net Expenditure (*d*)	4,041,861	10,939,804	11,147,891	10,245,292	10,230,587	10,618,730	14
15. Percentage met from rates (*a*) ...	50·6	42·6	39·2	42·1	45·4	43·5	15
16. Capital Expenditure incurred during year	424,437	395,348	429,471	281,658	273,537	351,132	16
17. Net indebtedness outstanding at end of year	6,659,978	5,384,503	5,627,518	5,481,047	5,284,681	5,254,721	17

Note.—With the exception of three of the larger Education Authorities, whose financial year now ends on the 28th or 31st May, the year concerned ends on the 15th May of the calendar year indicated.

(*a*) Rates=Balance of expenditure met from Consolidated Rates and Part III, Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, Grant, after 1930.

(*b*) Including superannuation contributions of Education Authorities.

No. 63—Expenditure from

Branches of Expenditure	1913-4	1921-2 (*a*)	1922-3	1923-4	1924-5	1925-6	1926-7	1927-8
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars...	1,099,754							
Free Grants for Day Scholars...	383,285	59,085	50,330	51,906	54,417	56,359	55,890	55,511
Additional Grants to School Boards, Sec. 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, and Sec. 31 of Act of 1897	94,073	70,888	62,414	59,261	60,087	61,322	62,206	61,399
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools	14,598							
General Aid Grants ...	368,752							
Grants for Training Teachers	153,658	177,520	247,928	326,602	518,127	652,042	619,763	573,909
Inspection...	42,995							
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 and 36 Vict. c. 62, Sec. 50)	28,388	6,833,118	6,372,725	5,651,288	5,440,356	5,470,808	5,660,478	5,861,349
Superannuation of Teachers	46,610							
Grants for Secondary Schools	40,325	340,247	220,392	126,071	19,931	1,474	61	—
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes	179,217							
Grants for Medical Treatment, etc.	6,710							
Royal Scottish Museum ...	15,016	29,872	23,869	23,035	23,769	24,921	25,562	25,934
Total	2,473,381	7,510,730	6,977,658	6,238,163	6,116,687	6,266,926	6,423,960	6,578,102
		—	*288,409*	*361,630*	*345,830*	*339,268*	(*b*) *119*	(*b*) —
		7,510,730	6,689,249	5,876,533	5,770,857	5,877,658	6,423,841	6,578,102

Note.—The figures relate to the years ended 31st March.

(*a*) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

Authorities in respect of Education

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	6,067,632	6,344,418	6,337,028	6,505,527	6,565,110	6,812,443	6,881,538	6,399,763	6,166,538
2	4,840,284	5,135,316	5,389,823	5,304,320	5,617,862	5,842,537	5,240,821	5,341,555	5,528,039
3	178,145	178,762	183,732	172,506	170,663	174,226	171,235	173,502	177,731
4	81,667	64,588	56,054	48,582	49,053	47,899	73,943	62,251	59,477
5	11,167,728	11,723,084	11,966,637	12,030,935	12,402,688	12,877,105	12,367,537	11,977,071	11,931,785
6	7,601,826	7,854,296	8,011,790	8,210,116	8,409,620	8,736,793	8,118,514	7,876,954	7,876,850
7	1,772,853	1,815,522	1,821,235	1,829,800	1,972,513	1,905,817	1,874,081	1,787,863	1,813,496
8	556,264	583,612	610,810	646,099	673,619	750,070	818,233	835,661	804,522
9	371,730	375,423	379,147	383,721	394,809	410,164	403,958	385,343	379,236
10	261,166	262,796	254,683	247,041	250,629	253,996	242,278	207,134	185,327
11	357,590	548,949	410,286	434,412	456,774	502,864	541,824	535,436	530,698
12	359,211	346,052	358,204	298,325	319,669	317,401	368,649	348,680	341,656
13	11,280,640	11,786,650	11,846,155	12,049,514	12,477,633	12,877,105	12,367,537	11,977,071	11,931,785
14	11,020,828	11,543,300	11,606,369	11,828,426	12,257,917	12,654,980	12,122,959	11,741,318	11,694,577
15	44·9	45·0	45·4	45·0	46·4	46·2	43·2	45·5	47·3
16	504,665	476,459	549,244	766,291	1,000,254	1,737,469	1,281,073	865,873	714,787
17	5,514,017	5,691,515	6,157,058	6,342,711	6,632,841	7,810,235	8,731,395	8,932,810	9,175,093

(*c*) Special services comprise Play Centres and Nursery Schools, Medical Examination and Treatment of School Children, Meals and Clothing, Conveyance and Maintenance of special children, Approved (formerly known as Reformatory and Industrial) Schools, County Libraries and Technical Education for the Blind. Maintenance of Special Schools and Classes falls under Head 7.

(*d*) Net expenditure means gross expenditure, less all receipts other than Exchequer grants and receipts from rates.

Parliamentary Grants for Education

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	Branches of Expenditure
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
56,479	58,430	59,906	57,863	57,201	56,852	57,169	Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, etc.).
60,893	61,767	61,829	60,174	57,235	56,643	56,916	Inspection.
584,758	681,580	718,886	777,312	829,232	930,772	975,235	Superannuation of Teachers.
6,073,804	6,061,367	7,056,822	7,016,000	6,538,997	6,325,589	6,516,883	General Aid Grant.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Various Temporary Grants.
25,634	26,572	25,843	24,412	22,024	22,120	22,088	Royal Scottish Museum.
6,801,568	6,889,716	7,923,286	7,935,761	7,504,689	7,391,976	7,628,291	Total.
700,675	*717,555*	*729,776*	*707,198*	*665,766*	*676,976*	*718,666*	*Deduct Appropriations in Aid.*
6,100,893	6,172,161	7,193,510	7,228,563	6,838,923	6,715,000	6,909,625	Net Total.

(*b*) In 1926–27 and 1927–8 certain receipts were paid direct to the Exchequer instead of being appropriated in aid of the Vote.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 64—Public

[Compiled from information supplied by

——	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
Number of schools: Managed by an education authority:								
1. Provided	—	—	—	2	6	10	13	1
2. Transferred	—	—	—	10	75	194	323	2
3. Voluntary	2,066	2,054	2,041	1,994	1,889	1,744	1,597	3
4. Total	2,066	2,054	2,041	2,006	1,970	1,948	1,933	4
5. Number of children on rolls:	198,385	196,015	198,593	200,287	200,537	199,560	199,511	5
6. Percentage of boys	Information not available.				50·1	50·7	50·8	6
7. Number of pupils in average attendance.	152,517	155,748	157,057	164,541	169,610	168,990	169,027	7
8. Average attendance as percentage of average number of pupils on the rolls.	76·1	77·5	78·4	81·5	83·8	83·8	84·1	8
9. Number of children under 5 years.		11,004	11,756	8,951	7,073	5,377	5,282	9
10. Number of pupils of 14 years and over.	Information not available.				11,484	10,173	9,405	10
11. Number of children who left during the year.	Information not available.				19,725	23,710	23,690	11
12. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types.					16·7	17·1	18·6	12
13. Number of teachers employed	Information not available.				5,737	5,289	5,332	13
14. Percentage of men					30·6	30·0	29·6	14
Average rates of emoluments from all State sources: Principals and assistants:					£	£	£	
15. Men					356	356	357	15
16. Women					245	243	244	16
17. Junior assistant mistresses					125	125	126	17

Notes.—The particulars relate to the number of schools, children and teachers on 31st December. Sub-heads 7 and 8 are the averages for the years stated.

No. 65—School Medical Service

——	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Medical inspection of public elementary school children during the year: 1. Number of children reported as suffering from some ailment.					Information not	
Medical treatment of public elementary school children for common defects—Number of defects reported during the year: 2. Dental defects .. .. .. 3. Visual defects .. .. 4. Tonsils and Adenoids					Information not	
5. Net expenditure on school medical services for public elementary school children .. .. ..£	3,448	7,284	9,399	10,415	12,708	15,314
6. Net expenditure on the provision of meals for public elementary school children .. ..£	887	1,965	3,238	3,624	4,003	4,061

Notes.—The particulars relate to years ended 31st March.
Complete returns of expenditure are only available as from 1924–5.

Elementary Schools

the Government of Northern Ireland]

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
							Number of schools: Managed by an education authority:
1	21	33	65	79	93	109	1. Provided.
2	403	440	446	474	498	508	2. Transferred.
3	1,496	1,420	1,357	1,284	1,223	1,173	3. Voluntary.
4	1,920	1,893	1,868	1,837	1,814	1,790	4. Total.
5	199,560	201,683	204,400	206,736	206,834	203,943	5. Number of children on rolls:
6	50·8	50·8	50·9	51·1	51·1	51·1	6. Percentage of boys.
7	167,502	171,732	173,835	176,863	177,208	174,128	7. Number of pupils in average attendance.
8	83·5	85·4	85·4	86·0	85·1	85·5	8. Average attendance as percentage of average number of pupils on the rolls.
9	5,200	4,879	4,747	4,694	4,669	4,531	9. Number of children under 5 years.
10	7,816	7,257	6,791	7,001	6,850	7,286	10. Number of pupils of 14 years and over.
11	26,073	21,520	20,815	21,442	22,953	25,116	11. Number of children who left during the year.
12	19·5	23·6	21·5	22·8	21·1	17·9	12. Percentage proceeding to full-time schools of other types.
13	5,426	5,349	5,372	5,442	5,475	5,385	13. Number of teachers employed
14	30·1	29·5	29·4	29·5	30·4	30·4	14. Percentage of men.
							Average rates of emoluments from all State sources:
	£	£	£	£	£	£	Principals and assistants:
15	357	355	329	331	329	329	15. Men.
16	247	248	223	231	232	234	16. Women.
17	127	128	119	121	122	123	17. Junior assistant mistresses.

and Provision of Meals

1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	——
available	(a) 87,564	(a) 64,296	(a) 71,209	Not yet available.	Medical inspection of public elementary school children during the year: 1. Number of children reported as suffering from some ailment.
available	(a) 32,100 (a) 10,126 (a) 24,042	(a) 25,985 (a) 7,457 (a) 12,682	(a)25,817 (a) 8,568 (a)14,752	Not yet available.	Medical treatment of public elementary school children for common defects—Number of defects reported during the year: 2. Dental defects. 3. Visual defects. 4. Tonsils and Adenoids.
17,536	20,276	20,514	20,846	22,106	5. Net expenditure on school medical services for public elementary school children. £
4,321	4,601	5,448	6,518	6,823	6. Net expenditure on the provision of meals for public elementary school children. £

(a) Minimum figures. The greater part of Northern Ireland is covered by the returns received.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—NORTHERN IRELAND

No. 66—Grant-aided

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	
Number of intermediate and secondary schools (including preparation departments):							
1. Boys	17	17	17	18	18	18	1
2. Girls	29	30	30	30	33	31	2
3. Mixed (a)	23	23	24	24	23	24	3
4. Total	69	70	71	72	74	73	4
5. Number of pupils on rolls	8,460	9,012	9,913	10,611	11,618	12,094	5
6. Percentage of boys	52·2	52·6	51·6	50·8	50·4	50·4	6
Number of teachers employed:							
7. Full time	Information not available.	552	566	598	650	668	7
8. Percentage of men		41·3	42·4	41·5	42·0	43·3	8
9. Part time		249	247	265	283	266	9
10. Percentage of men		39·4	38·9	35·1	33·6	35·7	10

Note.—The particulars relate to the school year.

No. 67—Technical

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
1. Number of centres	92	102	97	122	142	135	133
Number of students:							
2. Men	7,151	7,928	8,357	8,852	9,757	9,603	9,928
3. Women	10,875	11,962	11,820	13,604	13,947	14,344	14,664
4. Total	18,026	19,890	20,177	22,456	23,704	23,947	24,592

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st July.

No. 68—Training

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1
1. Number of recognised training colleges	3	3	3	3	3
2. Number of students holding "King's Scholarships."	375	398	398	381	357
3. Fee paying students	—	—	—	—	5
4. Percentage of men	31·5	31·9	33·7	32·3	38·1

Note.—The particulars relate to the session.

No. 69—Finance of Local

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
Receipts from:	£	£	£	£	£	
Parliamentary grants:						
1. Ministry of Education	133,978	165,310	194,744	211,328	224,925	1
2. " Labour	4,147	702	—	5	19	2
3. " Home Affairs ...	—	—	—	—	36,392	3
4. Total from Parliamentary grants	138,125	166,012	194,744	211,334	261,336	4
5. Balance from local sources	63,896	77,950	110,410	117,403	95,951	5
6. Total	202,020	243,962	305,154	328,737	357,287	6
Gross expenditure:						
7. Administration	24,648	28,258	31,488	33,466	32,401	7
8. Elementary education	17,680	31,189	54,307	69,084	85,105	8
9. Secondary education	3,670	9,938	17,057	20,084	19,860	9
10. Technical instruction...	139,709	151,580	162,702	162,151	170,911	10
11. University Scholarships	1,320	2,050	2,310	3,300	3,324	11
12. Health and well-being	9,835	13,448	14,802	17,490	19,954	12
13. Afflicted children	346	361	3,469	4,713	4,781	13
14. Other purposes	4,812	7,139	19,019	18,449	20,951	14
15. All purposes	202,020	243,962	305,154	328,737	357,287	15

Note.—The particulars relate to the years ended 31st March.

Secondary Schools

	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	——
					Number of intermediate and secondary schools (including preparation departments):
1	18	18	18	18	1. Boys.
2	31	30	30	31	2. Girls.
3	24	24	25	25	3. Mixed (*a*).
4	73	72	73	74	4. Total.
5	12,267	12,339	12,710	12,974	5. Number of pupils on rolls
6	50·7	50·7	50·6	49·5	6. Percentage of boys.
					Number of teachers employed:
7	706	710	740	741	7. Full time.
8	44·3	44·4	44·3	44·8	8. Percentage of men.
9	275	266	279	282	9. Part time.
10	34·2	32·7	34·8	34·0	10. Percentage of men.

(*a*) Schools in which children of either sex are admitted to the preparatory department alone are not regarded as mixed schools.

Instruction

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
	123	125	123	124	121	1. Number of centres.
						Number of students:
	9,950	9,759	9,568	9,901	9,926	2. Men.
	13,991	14,314	13,001	13,377	13,308	3. Women.
	23,941	24,073	22,569	23,278	23,234	4. Total.

of Teachers

	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	——
	3	3	3	3	1. Number of recognised training colleges.
	323	329	321	331	2. Number of students holding "King's Scholarships."
	11	9	14	8	3. Fee paying students.
	36·2	34·0	34·9	35·9	4. Percentage of men.

Education Authorities

	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
	£	£	£	£	Receipts from: Parliamentary grants:
1	234,760	239,651	239,753	242,744	1. Ministry of Education.
2	—	—	—	406	2. " Labour.
3	48,512	56,562	64,485	64,077	3. " Home Affairs.
4	283,272	296,213	304,238	307,227	4. Total from Parliamentary grants.
5	105,963	122,728	131,770	137,221	5. Balance from local sources.
6	389,234	418,941	436,008	444,448	6. Total.
					Gross expenditure:
7	33,317	36,819	36,177	34,360	7. Administration.
8	97,126	108,079	102,191	106,510	8. Elementary education.
9	21,649	27,601	28,002	30,638	9. Secondary education.
10	173,155	173,824	172,594	176,582	10. Technical Instruction.
11	3,779	3,608	3,648	4,136	11. University scholarships.
12	23,831	26,245	27,657	28,841	12. Health and well-being.
13	5,062	5,198	5,337	4,652	13. Afflicted children.
14	31,315	37,567	60,402	58,729	14. Other purposes.
15	389,234	418,941	436,008	444,448	15. All purposes.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE

No. 70—Estimated Number of Persons entitled to

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health (England and*
supplied by the Government

Years	Men					
	Approved Societies(*b*)	Navy and Army Fund	Deposit Contributors	Exempt Persons(*c*)	Persons over Age 65(*d*)	Total Men
England and Wales.						
1914 (*a*)	8,117,900	245,000	199,800	19,700	Not available	8,582,400
1921 ...	8,609,600	255,000	169,100	30,700		9,064,400
1922 ...	8,632,100	232,000	171,400	30,600		9,066,100
1923 ...	8,769,500	175,000	164,100	26,600	201,000	9,336,200
1924 ...	9,003,700	167,000	161,200	24,600	219,400	9,575,900
1925 ...	9,137,600	165,000	160,900	21,600	238,800	9,723,900
1926 ...	9,416,600	156,000	166,700	22,500	260,200	10,022,000
1927 ...	9,579,000	152,000	157,100	15,400	281,700	10,185,200
1928 ...	9,491,500	145,000	145,800	13,400	626,400	10,422,100
1929 ...	9,619,600	135,000	143,100	12,300	666,600	10,576,600
1930 ...	9,825,500	129,000	140,800	11,300	704,800	10,811,400
1931 ...	9,924,600	124,000	138,200	10,300	742,000	10,939,100
1932 ...	9,989,900	121,000	134,100	10,250	774,200	11,029,450
1933 (*e*)	9,897,350	118,000	127,800	9,250	812,000	10,964,400
1934 (*e*)	9,900,500	114,000	121,500	9,200	845,400	10,990,600
Scotland.						
1914 (*a*)	1,056,000	—	26,000	3,000	2,000	1,087,000
1921 ...	1,161,000	—	15,500	4,000	21,000	1,201,500
1922 ...	1,131,000	—	14,600	3,500	24,000	1,173,100
1923 ...	1,110,000	—	13,900	3,700	26,000	1,153,600
1924 ...	1,123,000	—	13,700	4,100	28,000	1,168,800
1925 ...	1,139,000	—	13,400	3,800	30,000	1,186,200
1926 ...	1,149,000	—	13,200	3,400	34,000	1,199,600
1927 ...	1,159,000	—	12,100	3,300	37,000	1,211,400
1928 ...	1,159,000	—	12,000	3,100	79,000	1,253,100
1929 ...	1,160,000	—	10,800	3,100	83,000	1,256,900
1930 ...	1,173,000	—	10,300	3,000	89,000	1,275,300
1931	1,177,000	—	11,400	3,000	93,000	1,284,400
1932 (*e*)	1,178,000	—	10,200	2,900	97,000	1,288,100
1933 (*e*)	1,180,000	—	9,700	2,500	101,000	1,293,200
1934 (*e*)	1,152,000	—	8,800	2,500	101,000	1,264,300
Great Britain.						
1914 (*a*)	9,173,900	245,000	225,800	22,700	2,000	9,669,400
1921 ...	9,770,600	255,000	184,600	34,700	21,000	10,265,900
1922 ...	9,763,100	232,000	186,000	34,100	24,000	10,239,200
1923 ...	9,879,500	175,000	178,000	30,300	227,000	10,489,800
1924 ...	10,126,700	167,000	174,900	28,700	247,400	10,744,700
1925 ...	10,276,600	165,000	174,300	25,400	268,800	10,910,100
1926 ...	10,565,600	156,000	179,900	25,900	294,200	11,221,600
1927 ...	10,738,000	152,000	169,200	18,700	318,700	11,396,600
1928 ...	10,650,500	145,000	157,800	16,500	705,400	11,675,200
1929 ...	10,779,600	135,000	153,900	15,400	749,600	11,833,500
1930 ...	10,998,500	129,000	151,100	14,300	793,800	12,086,700
1931 ...	11,101,600	124,000	149,600	13,300	835,000	12,223,500
1932 (*e*)	11,167,900	121,000	144,300	13,150	871,200	12,317,550
1933 (*e*)	11,077,350	118,000	137,500	11,750	913,000	12,257,600
1934 (*e*)	11,052,500	114,000	130,300	11,700	946,400	12,254,900
Northern Ireland.						
1922 ...	182,000	1,000	2,500	900	3,500	189,900
1923 ...	189,500	1,000	2,500	900	3,800	197,700
1924 ...	193,000	500	2,500	900	4,100	201,000
1925 ...	191,000	400	3,000	700	4,400	199,500
1926 ...	192,000	400	2,900	600	4,800	200,700
1927 ...	194,800	400	2,800	500	5,800	204,300
1928 ...	197,700	400	3,000	400	12,600	214,100
1929 ...	201,300	300	2,500	300	13,800	218,200
1930 ...	208,200	300	3,100	300	14,800	226,700
1931 ...	212,600	300	3,100	250	15,600	231,850
1932 ...	212,000	300	3,000	250	16,300	231,850
1933 ...	208,000	300	3,100	200	16,900	228,500
1934 ...	208,000	300	3,100	200	17,500	229,100

(*a*) In this and the following Table the 1914 figures cover 12th January to 31st December, 1914. The later figures relate to calendar years.

(*b*) The membership of Approved Societies from 1921 onwards represents the number of members on the books of Societies at the end of the year (including those temporarily remaining insured persons under Section 3 or Section 56 of the National Health Insurance Act, 1924, after ceasing to be employed). The figures for the number of Women for the years 1923 onwards for England and Wales and 1921 onwards for Scotland have been revised and are not strictly comparable with those given for previous years. For earlier years, the number of members is based on the number of contribution cards surrendered, increased by the estimated number of members serving in H.M. Forces.

BENEFITS under the NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACTS

Wales) and the Department of Health for Scotland and from information of Northern Ireland]

Women					Total Men and Women	Years
Approved Societies(b)	Deposit Contributors	Exempt Persons(c)	Persons over Age 65(d)	Total Women		
ENGLAND AND WALES						
3,453,900	87,100	12,300	Not available	3,553,300	12,135,700	(a) 1914
4,217,400	92,000	10,200		4,319,600	13,384,000	1921
4,225,800	84,700	10,200		4,320,700	13,386,800	1922
4,382,400	83,700	9,200	33,100	4,508,400	13,844,600	1923
4,554,000	86,700	8,200	38,200	4,687,100	14,263,000	1924
4,633,000	89,600	8,200	42,200	4,773,000	14,496,900	1925
4,746,700	95,700	9,100	47,300	4,898,800	14,920,800	1926
4,834,400	93,700	7,100	53,400	4,988,600	15,173,800	1927
4,964,500	92,800	6,100	133,400	5,196,800	15,618,900	1928
5,046,500	98,900	7,100	145,800	5,298,300	15,874,900	1929
5,118,100	104,600	7,100	159,400	5,389,200	16,200,600	1930
5,141,000	106,000	7,100	172,000	5,426,100	16,365,200	1931
5,144,100	111,250	6,100	183,300	5,444,750	16,474,200	1932
5,104,200	116,100	6,100	197,500	5,423,900	16,388,300	(e) 1933
5,128,400	123,200	6,100	209,700	5,467,400	16,458,000	(e) 1934
SCOTLAND						
456,000	9,700	800	—	466,500	1,553,500	(a) 1914
591,000	7,800	1,200	3,000	603,000	1,804,500	1921
583,000	7,200	1,100	4,000	595,300	1,768,400	1922
560,000	7,100	1,200	4,000	572,300	1,725,900	1923
574,000	7,200	1,300	5,000	587,500	1,756,300	1924
585,000	7,100	1,300	5,000	598,400	1,784,600	1925
587,000	7,000	1,200	6,000	601,200	1,800,800	1926
598,000	6,900	1,100	7,000	613,000	1,824,400	1927
607,000	7,000	1,100	16,000	631,100	1,884,200	1928
614,000	6,500	1,200	17,000	638,700	1,895,600	1929
619,000	7,100	1,200	19,000	646,300	1,921,600	1930
618,000	7,400	1,100	21,000	647,500	1,931,900	1931
616,000	6,800	1,100	22,000	645,900	1,934,000	(e) 1932
610,000	6,800	1,000	23,000	640,800	1,934,000	(e) 1933
607,000	6,900	1,000	23,000	637,900	1,902,200	(e) 1934
GREAT BRITAIN						
3,909,900	96,800	13,100	—	4,019,800	13,689,200	(a) 1914
4,808,400	99,800	11,400	3,000	4,922,600	15,188,500	1921
4,808,800	91,900	11,300	4,000	4,916,000	15,155,200	1922
4,942,400	90,800	10,400	37,100	5,080,700	15,570,500	1923
5,128,000	93,900	9,500	43,200	5,274,600	16,019,300	1924
5,218,000	96,700	9,500	47,200	5,371,400	16,281,500	1925
5,333,700	102,700	10,300	53,300	5,500,000	16,721,600	1926
5,432,400	100,600	8,200	60,400	5,601,600	16,998,200	1927
5,571,500	99,800	7,200	149,400	5,827,900	17,503,100	1928
5,660,500	105,400	8,300	162,800	5,937,000	17,770,500	1929
5,737,100	111,700	8,300	178,400	6,035,500	18,122,200	1930
5,759,000	113,400	8,200	193,000	6,073,600	18,297,100	1931
5,760,100	118,050	7,200	205,300	6,090,650	18,408,200	(e) 1932
5,714,200	122,900	7,100	220,500	6,064,700	18,322,300	(e) 1933
5,735,400	130,100	7,100	232,700	6,105,300	18,360,200	(e) 1934
NORTHERN IRELAND						
125,000	1,000	100	1,300	127,400	317,300	1922
131,000	1,000	100	1,400	133,500	331,200	1923
138,000	1,200	100	1,500	140,800	341,800	1924
138,000	2,000	100	1,600	141,700	341,200	1925
134,000	2,100	100	2,000	138,200	338,900	1926
138,900	2,200	100	2,300	143,500	347,800	1927
142,400	2,500	100	5,000	150,000	364,100	1928
142,000	2,500	100	5,700	150,300	368,500	1929
143,000	3,000	100	6,200	152,300	379,000	1930
143,000	2,700	50	6,700	152,450	384,300	1931
142,000	3,000	50	7,100	152,150	384,000	1932
140,000	2,900	50	7,400	150,350	378,850	1933
140,000	2,900	50	7,700	150,650	379,750	1934

(c) Exempt persons were, after payment of the qualifying number of contributions, eligible for medical and sanatorium benefits from 1914 to 30th April, 1921 (31st December, 1920, in Scotland) and for medical benefit only thereafter. As from 1st October, 1930, exempt persons in Northern Ireland ceased to be entitled to benefits.

(d) The figures for 1927 and prior years are for persons over age 70.

(e) The figures for these years are approximate and subject to adjustment in subsequent reports.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE

No. 71—Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits, Expenditure on Benefits

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health and from information supplied by the*

Years	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit	Receipts				Accumulated Funds at End of Year
		Contributions of Employers and Workpeople	Interest, &c., on Funds	Parliamentary Votes and Grants	Total	
	Thousands.	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
England and Wales						
1914(*a*)	12,136	14,857	540	5,049	20,446	20,245
1921	13,384	22,549	3,298	10,440	36,287	81,975
1922	13,387	22,384	3,670	7,439	33,493	89,468
1923	13,845	23,426	4,201	6,169	33,796	97,547
1924	14,263	24,532	4,791	6,225	35,548	104,179
1925	14,497	24,773	5,036	7,228	37,037	113,095
1926(*d*)	14,921	21,979	5,311	6,255	33,545	113,024
1927	15,174	23,672	4,927	6,843	35,442	111,844
1928	15,619	23,322	4,975	6,390	34,687	112,856
1929	15,875	23,305	4,903	6,873	35,081	111,986
1930	16,201	23,393	5,504	6,606	35,503	112,801
1931	16,365	23,207	5,361	6,356	34,924	114,021
1932	16,474	(*i*)23,829	5,421	5,515	34,765	113,876
1933(*h*)	16,388	(*i*)23,459	5,273	5,395	34,127	113,814
1934(*h*)	16,458	(*i*)24,058	5,591	5,563	35,212	116,091
Scotland						
1914(*a*)	1,553	1,940	78	688	2,706	2,738
1921	1,804	2,641	397	1,319	4,357	10,253
1922	1,768	2,635	455	981	4,071	10,966
1923	1,726	2,778	553	778	4,109	11,022
1924	1,756	2,847	531	821	4,199	12,427
1925	1,785	2,948	608	845	4,401	13,521
1926	1,801	2,477	655	740	3,872	13,526
1927	1,824	2,710	643	730	4,083	13,321
1928	1,884	2,657	685	745	4,087	13,560
1929	1,896	2,700	632	758	4,090	13,702
1930	1,922	2,646	519	729	3,894	13,712
1931	1,932	2,562	742	717	4,021	13,913
1932(*h*)	1,934	(*i*)2,452	643	669	3,764	13,698
1933(*h*)	1,934	(*i*)2,515	724	615	3,854	13,671
1934(*h*)	1,902	(*i*)2,631	493	613	3,737	13,669
Great Britain						
1914(*a*)	13,689	16,797	618	5,737	23,152	22,983
1921	15,188	25,190	3,695	11,759	40,644	92,228
1922	15,155	25,019	4,125	8,420	37,564	100,434
1923	15,571	26,204	4,754	6,947	37,905	109,469
1924	16,019	27,379	5,322	7,046	39,747	116,606
1925	16,282	27,721	5,644	8,073	41,438	126,616
1926	16,722	24,456	5,966	6,995	37,417	126,550
1927	16,998	26,382	5,570	7,573	39,525	125,165
1928	17,503	25,979	5,660	7,135	38,774	126,416
1929	17,771	26,005	5,535	7,631	39,171	125,688
1930	18,123	26,039	6,023	7,335	39,397	126,513
1931	18,297	25,769	6,103	7,073	38,945	127,934
1932(*h*)	18,408	(*i*)26,281	6,064	6,184	38,529	127,574
1933(*h*)	18,322	(*i*)25,974	5,997	6,010	37,981	127,485
1934(*h*)	18,360	(*i*)26,689	6,084	6,176	38,949	129,760
Northern Ireland						
1922 ... ... (10 mths.)	317	295	48	120	463	1,445
1923	331	376	75	157	608	1,554
1924	342	420	88	191	699	1,678
1925	341	398	89	184	671	1,753
1926	339	363	72	165	600	1,637
1927	348	364	62	191	617	1,354
1928	364	410	152(*g*)	185	747(*g*)	1,268
1929	369	381	232(*g*)	189	802(*g*)	1,237
1930	379	434	373(*g*)	185	992(*g*)	1,478
1931	384	464	153(*g*)	178	795(*g*)	1,385
1932	384	(*i*)493	196(*g*)	150	839(*g*)	1,338
1933	379	(*i*)467	189(*g*)	131	787(*g*)	1,291
1934	380	(*i*)497	174(*g*)	136	807(*g*)	1,299

(*a*) *See* note (*a*), p. 80.
(*b*) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in England and Wales on 1st May, 1921, in Scotland on 1st January, 1921, and in Northern Ireland on 30th September, 1930.
(*c*) Disablement benefit began in July, 1914.
(*d*) A sum of £1,100,000 was transferred to the Exchequer from Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund.

RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), ACCUMULATED FUNDS and and ADMINISTRATION

(England and Wales) and the Department of Health for Scotland Government of Northern Ireland]

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration									
						Cost of Administration			
Sickness Benefit	Disablement Benefit	Maternity Benefit	Medical Benefit (e)	Other Benefits (b)	Total Benefits	Approved Societies and Insurance Committees (f)	Central Departments (f)	Total	YEARS
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
				ENGLAND AND WALES					
5,770	162(c)	1,206	4,926	752	12,816	2,045	586	2,631	1914(a)
7,177	2,689	1,747	9,395	566	21,574	3,448	1,348	4,796	1921
8,213	3,329	1,613	8,471	358	21,984	3,304	1,016	4,320	1922
7,759	3,779	1,526	8,184	585	21,833	3,375	941	4,316	1923
8,837	4,162	1,486	8,041	633	23,159	3,358	913	4,271	1924
9,325	4,543	1,489	8,450	820	24,627	3,436	931	4,367	1925
11,262	5,522	1,536	8,555	1,696	28,571	3,592	913	4,505	1926(d)
11,784	6,408	1,521	8,770	3,523	32,006	3,715	921	4,636	1927
10,207	5,494	1,537	9,054	2,725	29,017	3,817	891	4,708	1928
11,976	5,771	1,522	9,324	2,538	31,131	3,877	952	4,829	1929
10,054	5,727	1,580	9,232	3,046	29,639	4,109	959	5,068	1930
10,017	5,466	1,542	9,614	2,967	29,606	4,163	940	5,103	1931
9,888	5,630	1,497	8,985	2,506	28,506	4,095	906	5,001	1932
10,230	5,459	1,383	9,155	2,302	28,529	4,175	912	5,087	1933(h)
8,884	5,663	1,397	9,080	2,267	27,291	4,080	930	5,010	1934(h)
				SCOTLAND					
688	22(c)	162	694	65	1,631	271	100	371	1914(a)
919	374	247	1,315	39	2,894	452	141	593	1921
986	455	232	1,143	30	2,846	444	115	559	1922
864	497	222	1,014	76	2,673	427	116	543	1923
1,003	522	216	1,133	76	2,950	430	115	545	1924
1,014	560	215	978	117	2,884	431	110	541	1925
1,281	660	221	1,000	265	3,427	451	97	548	1926
1,250	767	217	1,014	457	3,705	456	97	553	1927
1,069	652	213	1,039	320	3,293	460	95	555	1928
1,239	661	213	1,014	245	3,372	465	101	566	1929
1,092	630	220	1,052	298	3,292	485	107	592	1930
1,056	611	215	1,074	342	3,298	482	107	589	1931
1,157	648	208	985	370	3,368	488	104	592	1932(h)
1,108	650	192	1,010	312	3,272	484	103	587	1933(h)
938	690	192	988	312	3,120	488	99	587	1934(h)
				GREAT BRITAIN					
6,458	184(c)	1,368	5,620	817	14,447	2,316	686	3,002	1914(a)
8,096	3,063	1,994	10,710	605	24,468	3,900	1,489	5,389	1921
9,199	3,734	1,845	9,614	388	24,830	3,748	1,131	4,879	1922
8,623	4,276	1,748	9,198	661	24,506	3,802	1,057	4,859	1923
9,840	4,684	1,702	9,174	709	26,109	3,788	1,028	4,816	1924
10,339	5,103	1,704	9,428	937	27,511	3,867	1,041	4,908	1925
12,543	6,182	1,757	9,555	1,961	31,998	4,043	1,010	5,053	1926
13,034	7,175	1,738	9,784	3,980	35,711	4,171	1,018	5,189	1927
11,276	6,146	1,750	10,093	3,045	32,310	4,277	986	5,263	1928
13,215	6,432	1,735	10,338	2,783	34,503	4,342	1,053	5,395	1929
11,146	6,357	1,800	10,284	3,344	32,931	4,594	1,066	5,660	1930
11,073	6,077	1,757	10,688	3,309	32,904	4,645	1,047	5,692	1931
11,045	6,278	1,705	9,970	2,876	31,874	4,583	1,010	5,593	1932(h)
11,338	6,109	1,575	10,165	2,614	31,801	4,659	1,015	5,674	1933(h)
9,822	6,353	1,589	10,068	2,579	30,411	4 568	1,029	5,597	1934(h)
				NORTHERN IRELAND					
155	93	36	14	31	329	62	29	91	1922 (10 mths.)
190	121	45	29	27	412	67	34	101	1923
225	136	45	29	33	468	73	34	107	1924
225	150	47	30	41	493	73	30	103	1925
289	182	50	31	50	602	82	32	114	1926
375	249	49	38	82	793	77	33	110	1927
296	251	48	44	60	699	81	30	111	1928
298	259	49	43	69	718	81	32	113	1929
240	239	50	29	65	623	84	47	131	1930
247	229	51	250	57	834	83	51	134	1931
237	219	49	186	39	730	82	50	132	1932
216	197	46	198	38	695	87	47	134	1933
181	200	46	204	31	662	84	48	132	1934

(e) In Northern Ireland figures relate to Medical Certification, as Medical Benefit was not introduced until 1st October, 1930.
(f) The work of Insurance Committees in Northern Ireland was transferred to the Central Department on 1st October, 1930.
(g) Includes amounts transferred from Great Britain under The Approved Societies Regulations.
(h) The figures for these years are approximate and subject to adjustment in subsequent reports.
(i) These figures include the sums transferred from Contributory Pensions Accounts to the N.H.I. Central Fund under the National Economy (N.H.I.) Order, 1931, in respect of periods from 2nd January, 1928.

OLD AGE PENSIONS PAYABLE FROM AGE 70

No. 72—Number of Pensions Payable under or by virtue of the Old Age Contributory Pensions Acts, 1925 to 1932,

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs by the Government

Years ended 31st March	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March					Total amount of Pensions paid
	To Men	To Women	Total	Pensions at Full Rate (a)	Pensions at Reduced Rates (a)	
England and Wales						
						£
1914	251,126	433,509	684,635	645,321	39,314	8,582,000
1922	265,140	496,818	761,958	709,122	52,836	19,422,000
1923	282,538	513,294	795,832	740,330	55,502	19,821,000
1924	292,271	522,618	814,889	757,804	57,085	20,614,000
1925 (b)	332,360	568,176	900,536	878,584	21,952	22,156,000
1926	356,775	596,549	953,324	925,754	27,570	24,038,000
1927 ...	328,854	598,183	927,037	906,302	20,735	24,326,000
1927 (c) ...	Not available		137,108	137,108	—	2,307,000
1928 ...	304,274	599,479	903,753	882,211	21,542	24,244,000
1928 (c) ...	Not available		237,448	237,448	—	4,870,000
1929 ...	277,169	583,780	860,949	838,353	22,596	23,080,000
1929 (c) ...	201,184	106,742	307,926	307,926	—	7,115,000
1930 ...	256,431	581,385	837,816	814,292	23,524	22,047,000
1930 (c) ...	243,342	138,377	381,719	381,719	—	8,944,000
1931 ...	236,483	559,396	794,879	771,660	23,219	21,345,000
1931 (c) ...	287,723	191,908	479,631	479,631	—	11,260,000
1932 ...	218,198	529,944	748,142	725,156	22,986	20,034,000
1932 (c) ...	320,902	246,504	567,406	567,406	—	13,620,000
1933 ...	202,069	498,671	700,740	678,271	22,469	19,033,000
1933 (c) ...	355,297	305,024	660,321	660,321	—	16,310,000
1934 ...	191,322	475,192	666,514	643,894	22,620	17,682,000
1934 (c) ...	389,892	356,933	746,825	746,825	—	18,294,000
1935 ...	181,332	452,226	633,558	610,854	22,704	16,722,000
1935 (c) ...	420,960	411,614	832,574	832,574	—	20,516,000
Scotland						
1914	32,645	64,649	97,294	93,325	3,969	1,240,000
1922	31,399	65,140	96,539	91,186	5,353	2,518,000
1923	33,240	66,852	100,092	94,553	5,539	2,541,000
1924	34,534	67,348	101,882	96,055	5,827	2,607,000
1925 (b)	38,449	71,699	110,148	108,259	1,889	2,750,000
1926	42,170	75,599	117,769	115,346	2,423	2,979,000
1927 ...	32,286	72,252	104,538	102,825	1,713	3,064,000
1927 (c) ...	Not available		29,024	29,024	—	287,000
1928 ...	23,803	68,422	92,225	90,410	1,815	2,564,000
1928 (c) ...	35,078	17,155	52,233	52,233	—	1,152,000
1929 ...	22,892	66,954	89,846	87,934	1,912	2,394,000
1929 (c) ...	38,054	20,806	58,860	58,860	—	1,463,000
1930 ...	22,255	66,664	88,919	86,971	1,948	2,330,000
1930 (c) ...	41,225	23,652	64,877	64,877	—	1,597,000
1931 ...	21,286	64,136	85,422	83,544	1,878	2,287,000
1931 (c) ...	43,659	28,561	72,220	72,220	—	1,784,000
1932 ...	20,615	60,901	81,516	79,675	1,841	2,163,000
1932 (c) ...	45,946	34,443	80,389	80,389	—	2,011,000
1933 ...	19,817	57,048	76,865	75,086	1,779	2,089,000
1933 (c) ...	48,947	39,264	88,211	88,211	—	2,246,000
1934 ...	19,517	54,503	74,020	72,207	1,813	1,961,000
1934 (c) ...	51,699	44,730	96,429	96,429	—	2,411,000
1935 ...	19,059	51,394	70,453	68,681	1,772	1,874,000
1935 (c) ...	54,503	50,389	104,892	104,892	—	2,623,000

Note.—Owing to the gradual transference to the provisions of the Contributory Pensions Acts of such pensioners, aged over 70 years, as have qualified under both those Acts and previous Acts, the above figures, *as tabulated under the respective Acts*, from 1927, inclusive, are not comparable from year to year.

(a) In 1914 the full rate was 5*s*. and the reduced rates 4*s*. to 1*s*. In subsequent years the full rate has been 10*s*. and the reduced rates 8*s*. to 1*s*.

OLD AGE PENSIONS PAYABLE FROM AGE 70

Old Age Pensions Acts, 1908 to 1924, and the Widows', Orphans' and and Total Amount of Pensions paid each Year

and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners and of Northern Ireland)

Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March					Total amount of Pensions paid	Years ended 31st March
To Men	To Women	Total	Pensions at Full Rate (a)	Pensions at Reduced Rates (a)		
Northern Ireland (d)						
					£	
85,594	116,608	202,202	192,698	9,504	2,549,000	(d)1914
69,716	101,154	170,870	158,601	12,269	4,420,000	(d)1922
15,368	25,661	41,029	38,029	3,000	1,035,000	1923
15,241	25,531	40,772	37,604	3,168	1,049,000	1924
15,160	5,514	40,674	37,105	3,569	1,036,000	1925
15,629	26,147	41,776	37,986	3,790	1,038,000	1926
16,164	27,046	43,210	42,237	973	1,168,000	(c) 1927
2,733	2,237	4,970	4,970	—	35,000	
15,437	27,024	42,461	41,423	1,038	1,143,000	(c) 1928
4,664	3,816	8,480	8,480	—	160,000	
15,157	25,937	41,094	39,874	1,220	1,087,000	(c) 1929
5,878	4,095	9,973	9,973	—	239,000	
15,263	25,993	41,256	40,031	1,225	1,061,000	(c) 1930
6,574	4,739	11,313	11,313	—	270,000	
15,088	25,426	40,514	39,136	1,378	1,048,000	(c) 1931
7,318	5,750	13,068	13,068	—	309,000	
14,542	24,325	38,867	37,406	1,461	1,000,000	(c) 1932
8,011	6,832	14,843	14,843	—	354,000	
13,990	23,097	37,087	35,468	1,619	963,000	(c) 1933
8,712	8,002	16,714	16,714	—	406,000	
12,840	21,521	34,361	32,529	1,832	915,000	(c) 1934
9,377	8,993	18,370	18,370	—	440,000	
12,289	20,473	32,762	30,702	2,060	886,000	(c) 1935
9,811	10,093	19,904	19,904	—	483,000	
United Kingdom (d)						
369,365	614,766	984,131	931,344	52,787	12,371,000	(d)1914
366,255	663,112	1,029,367	958,909	70,458	26,360,000	(d)1922
331,146	605,807	936,953	872,912	64,041	23,397,000	1923
342,046	615,497	957,543	891,463	66,080	24,270,000	1924
385,969	665,389	1,051,358	1,023,948	27,410	25,942,000	1925
414,574	698,295	1,112,869	1,079,086	33,783	28,055,000	1926
377,304	697,481	1,074,785	1,051,364	23,421	28,558,000	(c) 1927
Not available		171,102	171,102	—	2,629,000	
343,514	694,925	1,038,439	1,014,044	24,395	27,951,000	(c) 1928
Not available		298,161	298,161	—	6,182,000	
315,218	676,671	991,889	966,161	25,728	26,561,000	(c) 1929
245,116	131,643	376,759	376,759	—	8,817,000	
293,949	674,042	967,991	941,294	26,697	25,438,000	(c) 1930
291,141	166,768	457,909	457,909	—	10,811,000	
271,857	648,958	920,815	894,340	26,475	24,630,000	(c) 1931
338,700	226,219	564,919	564,919	—	13,353,000	
253,355	615,170	868,525	842,237	26,288	23,197,000	(c) 1932
374,859	287,779	662,638	662,638	—	15,985,000	
235,876	578,816	814,692	788,825	25,867	22,085,000	(c) 1933
412,956	352,290	765,246	765,246	—	18,962,000	
223,679	551,216	774,895	748,630	26,265	20,558,000	(c) 1934
450,968	410,656	861,624	861,624	—	21,145,000	
212,680	524,093	736,773	710,237	26,536	19,482,000	(c) 1935
485,274	472,096	957,370	957,370	—	23,622,000	

(b) The alteration in the means qualification in the Old Age Pensions Act, 1924, resulted in an increase, both in the number of pensions and in the proportion of pensioners paid at the maximum rate. This Act applies to Great Britain only.

(c) Old Age Pensions paid from age 70 by virtue of the Contributory Pensions Act, 1925 to 1932

(d) Inclusive, in 1914 and 1922, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

No. 73—Estimated Number of Persons Insured and and Old Age Contributory

Note.—*Contributory pensions cease to be payable at age 70, when they are 1924, but not subject to the tests as to means, residence and nationality No. 72 on*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health, the by the Government of

On 31st December	Estimated Numbers Insured (*a*)			Number of Beneficiaries (*b*)	
				Widows	
	Men	Women	Total	Contributory(*c*)	Non-Contributory(*d*)
England and Wales					
1926	10,234,700	4,971,800	15,206,500	43,982	99,321
1927	10,384,900	5,057,600	15,442,500	95,527	84,795
1928	10,616,800	5,267,900	15,884,700	143,846	70,920
1929	10,769,300	5,371,300	16,140,600	198,722	59,617
1930	10,957,200	5,457,300	16,414,500	246,612	(*f*) 249,914
1931	11,074,900	5,492,400	16,567,300	292,714	(*f*) 304,778
1932	11,160,550	5,510,350	16,670,900	333,183	(*f*) 285,539
1933 (*h*) ...	11,183,300	5,501,800	16,685,100	374,771	(*f*) 267,312
1934 (*h*) ...	11,241,200	5,549,300	16,790,500	408,866	(*f*) 248,885
Scotland					
1926	1,249,600	633,000	1,882,600	4,392	13,555
1927	1,263,400	646,900	1,910,300	10,206	11,616
1928	1,300,700	667,300	1,968,000	16,136	9,864
1929	1,296,200	664,900	1,961,100	22,117	8,121
1930	1,300,540	669,850	1,970,390	28,853	(*f*) 33,272
1931	1,295,800	650,610	1,946,410	33,896	(*f*) 39,477
1932 (*h*) ...	1,298,960	648,860	1,947,820	38,952	(*f*) 37,106
1933 (*h*) ...	1,304,179	643,920	1,948,099	44,043	(*f*) 34,643
1934 (*h*) ...	1,303,008	643,867	1,946,875	47,184	(*f*) 31,871
Great Britain					
1926	11,484,300	5,604,800	17,089,100	48,374	112,876
1927	11,648,300	5,704,500	17,352,800	105,733	96,411
1928	11,917,500	5,935,200	17,852,700	159,982	80,784
1929	12,065,500	6,036,200	18,101,700	220,839	67,738
1930	12,257,740	6,127,150	18,384,890	275,465	(*f*) 283,186
1931	12,370,700	6,143,010	18,513,710	326,610	(*f*) 344,255
1932 (*h*) ...	12,459,510	6,159,210	18,618,720	372,135	(*f*) 322,645
1933 (*h*) ...	12,487,479	6,145,720	18,633,199	418,814	(*f*) 301,955
1934 (*h*) ...	12,544,208	6,193,167	18,737,375	456,050	(*f*) 280,756
Northern Ireland					
1926	204,500	139,700	344,200	725	3,209
1927	208,200	145,000	353,200	1,747	3,237
1928	218,000	151,600	369,600	2,767	2,689
1929	222,100	151,900	374,000	3,805	2,400
1930	229,800	153,900	383,700	4,706	(*f*) 6,666
1931	234,700	154,100	388,800	5,735	(*f*) 8,398
1932	234,700	153,800	388,500	6,658	(*f*) 8,023
1933	233,400	152,600	386,000	7,663	(*f*) 7,521
1934	234,600	153,400	388,000	8,412	(*f*) 6,791

(*a*) The above figures include persons temporarily remaining insured after payment of contributions has ceased.

(*b*) Insured widows under age 65, and all insured persons aged 65 and over are also included in the estimated numbers insured.

(*c*) Contributory pensions are payable to the widows and children of men who, being under the age of 70 on 4th January, 1926, when the Contributory Pensions Scheme came into force, died on or after that date. They are granted subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions as to insurance and the number of contributions paid.

(*d*) Non-contributory pensions are payable to the widows and children of men in the insurable class who, having died or attained the age of 70 before 4th January, 1926, when the Contributory Pensions Scheme came into force, never contributed under the scheme. They are payable—

(1) Under the Act of 1925 to widows with children who were under the age of 14 at 4th January, 1926, and continue in payment until the youngest child attains the age of 16 (or until the death or re-marriage of the widow if that occurs earlier).

(2) Under the Act of 1929 to widows aged 55 or over (*see* note (*f*)) and continue until the widow attains the age of 70 (or until her death or re-marriage if that occurs earlier).

NUMBER of BENEFICIARIES under the WIDOWS', ORPHANS' PENSIONS ACTS, 1925 to 1932

replaced by old age pensions under the Old Age Pensions Acts, 1908 to imposed by those Acts. These old age pensions are included in Table pages 84 and 85

Department of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied Northern Ireland)

Number of Beneficiaries(b)					On 31st December
Children		65–70 Pensioners (e)		Total	
Contributory(c)	Non-Contributory(d)	Men	Women		
ENGLAND AND WALES					
35,598	192,901	—	—	371,802	1926
73,647	161,457	—	—	415,426	1927
105,110	137,132	320,927	159,486	937,421	1928
140,246	115,719	334,415	178,505	1,027,224	1929
172,554	100,559	351,780	214,718	1,336,137	1930
199,432	85,141	371,695	224,703	1,478,463	1931
220,698	68,941	383,869	232,352	1,524,582	1932
240,372	54,397	398,228	242,040	1,577,120	(h) 1933
245,835	39,871	410,768	253,255	1,607,480	(h) 1934
SCOTLAND					
(g) 4,170	(g) 28,710	—	—	50,827	1926
(g) 8,450	(g) 26,690	—	—	56,962	1927
14,501	21,651	37,125	16,749	116,026	1928
20,176	17,547	39,466	19,025	126,452	1929
26,039	15,489	42,164	23,572	169,389	1930
29,577	13,075	44,138	24,458	184,621	1931
33,348	10,856	45,775	25,021	191,058	(h) 1932
36,369	8,630	47,977	25,799	197,461	(h) 1933
37,039	6,427	49,566	26,976	199,063	(h) 1934
GREAT BRITAIN					
39,768	221,611	—	—	422,629	1926
82,097	188,147	—	—	472,388	1927
119,611	158,783	358,052	176,235	1,053,447	1928
160,422	133,266	373,881	197,530	1,153,676	1929
198,593	116,048	393,944	238,290	1,505,526	1930
229,009	98,216	415,833	249,161	1,663,084	1931
254,046	79,797	429,644	257,373	1,715,640	(h) 1932
276,741	63,027	446,205	267,839	1,774,581	(h) 1933
282,874	46,298	460,334	280,231	1,806,543	(h) 1934
NORTHERN IRELAND					
1,193	8,824	—	—	13,951	1926
2,892	8,906	—	—	16,782	1927
4,546	7,370	6,167	3,788	27,327	1928
6,193	6,560	6,623	4,231	29,812	1929
7,593	6,377	7,042	4,804	37,188	1930
9,190	5,566	7,527	5,022	41,438	1931
8,978	3,470	7,840	4,996	39,965	1932
6,896	2,257	8,297	5,158	37,792	1933
8,225	1,452	8,694	5,251	38,825	1934

(e) Old age pensions between the ages of 65 and 70 came into force on 2nd January, 1928.
(f) Pensions for widows over 55 years of age of men who died or attained the age of 70 before 4th January, 1926, became payable—
(1) As from 1st July, 1930, to widows then over 60.
(2) As from 1st January, 1931, to those then between 55 and 60.
(3) As from the 55th birthday to the remainder.
(g) Estimate.
(h) Figures for these years are provisional and subject to adjustment in subsequent reports.

CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

No. 74—Receipts, Expenditure,

[Compiled from the Annual Accounts of the Treasury Pensions Account, information supplied by the

Years ended 31st March	Receipts				Expenditure
	Contributions	Parliamentary Vote	Interest, etc.	Total	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions — Contributory
England and Wales					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b)	23,285,216	(a)	(a)	23,285,216	1,179,136
1928	20,875,712			20,875,712	2,894,946
1929	20,925,412			20,925,412	4,506,940
1930	21,638,352			21,638,352	6,297,499
1931	21,101,329			21,101,329	8,041,853
1932	20,636,069			20,636,069	9,464,920
1933	20,381,745			20,381,745	10,764,792
1934	20,926,096			20,926,096	12,311,187
1935	21,592,180			21,592,180	13,384,535
Scotland					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b)	2,601,456	(a)	(a)	2,601,456	140,141
1928	2,377,984			2,377,984	346,561
1929	2,374,439			2,374,439	549,687
1930	2,438,166			2,438,166	763,101
1931	2,336,482			2,336,482	988,726
1932	2,235,428			2,235,428	1,170,847
1933	2,189,839			2,189,839	1,332,250
1934	2,244,915			2,244,915	1,518,559
1935(c)	2,305,091			2,305,091	1,652,628
Great Britain					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b)	25,886,672	4,000,000	286,357	30,173,029	1,319,277
1928	23,253,696	4,000,000	1,097,440	28,351,136	3,241,507
1929	23,299,851	4,000,000	1,798,618	29,098,469	5,056,627
1930	24,076,518	4,000,000	1,999,461	30,075,979	7,060,600
1931	23,437,811	9,000,000	2,208,031	34,645,842	9,030,579
1932	22,871,497	10,000,000	2,164,103	35,035,600	10,635,767
1933	22,571,584	11,000,000	1,656,480	35,228,064	12,097,042
1934	23,171,011	12,000,000	877,336	36,048,347	13,829,746
1935 (c)	23,897,271	13,000,000	856,707	37,753,978	15,037,163
Northern Ireland					
	£	£	£	£	£
1927(b)	416,104	40,000	9,690	565,794	27,459
1928	395,185	140,000	14,791	549,976	67,796
1929	395,772	140,000	27,156	562,928	101,794
1930	458,307	140,000	32,830	631,137	136,712
1931	419,172	315,000	34,025	768,197	173,963
1932	406,015	340,000	35,642	781,657	200,343
1933	420,072	375,000	33,047	828,119	230,091
1934	411,313	410,000	25,644	846,957	262,983
1935	425,806	445,000	24,536	895,342	295,175

(a) The Exchequer contribution, which is fixed by the Contributory Pensions Acts, and the interest earnings on the accumulated funds are paid into a single account for Great Britain and not allocated between England and Wales and Scotland.

and Accumulated Funds

the Pensions Account, and the Pensions (Scotland) Account, and from Government of Northern Ireland]

Expenditure					Accumulated Funds at end of year	Years ended 31st March
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions — Non-Contributory	65–70 Pensions(*d*)	Administration, etc.	Payments to N.H.I. Central Fund under National Economy (N.H.I.) Order, 1931	Total		
England and Wales						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,031,894	—	824,753	—	8,035,783		1927(*b*)
4,196,519	2,704,510	794,572	—	10,590,547		1928
3,572,577	12,233,527	906,513	—	21,219,557		1929
3,105,751	13,203,708	977,554	—	23,584,512		1930
6,913,125	14,665,370	1,198,659	—	30,819,007	(*a*)	1931
9,236,405	15,546,594	1,164,383	1,000,000	36,412,302		1932
8,587,457	15,928,675	1,135,292	251,266	36,667,482		1933
7,796,292	16,379,524	1,110,300	223,000	37,820,303		1934
7,124,550	16,887,315	1,134,533	222,694	38,753,627		1935
Scotland						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
868,797	—	105,291	—	1,114,229		1927(*b*)
606,014	299,803	104,977	—	1,357,355		1928
518,124	1,421,326	117,395	—	2,606,532		1929
447,516	1,527,327	122,159	—	2,860,103		1930
946,158	1,696,990	155,903	—	3,787,777	(*a*)	1931
1,215,300	1,300,780	141,363	125,000	4,453,590		1932
1,115,600	1,837,668	142,027	39,000	4,466,545		1933
1,015,021	1,907,166	138,002	27,000	4,605,748		1934
926,810	1,975,971	139,424	38,500	4,733,833		1935(*c*)
Great Britain						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,900,691	—	930,044	—	9,150,012	21,023,017	1927(*b*)
4,802,533	3,004,313	899,549	—	11,047,902	37,426,251	1928
4,090,701	13,654,853	1,023,908	—	23,826,089	42,698,631	1929
3,553,267	14,731,035	1,099,713	—	26,444,615	46,329,995	1930
7,859,283	16,362,360	1,354,562	—	34,606,784	46,369,053	1931
10,451,705	17,347,374	1,306,046	1,125,000	40,865,892	40,538,761	1932
9,703,057	17,766,343	1,277,319	290,266	41,134,027	34,632,798	1933
8,811,313	18,286,690	1,248,302	250,000	42,426,051	28,255,094	1934
8,051,360	18,863,286	1,273,957	261,194	43,486,960	22,522,000	1935(*c*)
Northern Ireland						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
196,768	—	21,631	—	245,858	319,936	1927(*b*)
137,064	54,964	18,702	—	278,526	591,386	1928
118,345	255,089	24,825	—	500,053	654,261	1929
102,559	281,238	27,293	—	547,802	737,596	1930
195,034	313,958	37,101	—	720,056	785,737	1931
258,062	337,313	34,861	16,000	846,579	720,815	1932
243,741	341,537	34,113	8,214	857,696	691,238	1933
227,231	352,431	31,563	5,400	879,608	658,587	1934
203,508	361,128	32,147	5,348	897,306	656,623	1935

(*b*) For period 4th January, 1926, to 31st March, 1927.
(*c*) Approximate figures subject to correction.
(*d*) These pensions came into force 2nd January, 1928.

WAR PENSIONS

No. 75—Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants, and Allowances Administered by the Ministry of Pensions on 31st March of each Year, 1922 to 1935

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions*)

On 31st March	Disabled Officers and Dependants of Deceased Officers				Disabled Nurses and Dependants of Deceased Nurses		Disabled Men and Dependants of Deceased Men				Total
	Disabled Officers	Widows	Adult Dependants	Children for whom Allowances were paid, living with Parents, and Orphans	Nurses	Dependants	Disabled Men	Widows	Adult Dependants	Wives of Disabled Men, Children living with Parents, and Orphans	
1922...	31,750	9,600	6,600	8,750	1,430	30	890,000	159,500	362,500	1,419,840	2,890,000
1923...	28,150	9,400	6,600	8,500	1,280	30	723,000	155,000	357,000	1,211,040	2,500,000
1924...	26,150	9,250	6,400	8,400	1,125	35	646,000	151,000	351,000	1,015,640	2,215,000
1925...	25,450	9,100	6,350	8,500	1,125	35	534,000	148,500	346,000	825,940	1,905,000
1926...	25,600	9,000	6,200	8,200	1,110	40	510,000	145,000	338,000	750,850	1,794,000
1927...	25,400	8,875	5,900	7,850	1,100	45	489,500	139,800	327,500	659,500	1,665,470
1928...	24,900	8,770	5,550	7,470	1,065	45	488,600	135,850	319,100	593,500	1,584,850
1929...	24,500	8,690	5,420	6,900	1,050	40	477,700	133,700	305,850	512,150	1,476,000
1930...	24,130	8,520	5,250	6,330	1,030	40	469,300	131,550	296,500	427,350	1,370,000
1931...	23,850	8,450	5,135	5,600	1,025	40	463,000	129,350	287,700	341,350	1,265,500
1932...	23,600	8,375	4,965	4,925	990	35	456,250	128,000	275,100	278,760	1,181,000
1933...	23,330	8,300	4,800	4,200	980	35	448,300	126,350	263,975	226,730	1,107,000
1934...	23,050	8,200	4,645	3,490	960	35	441,350	124,750	253,950	193,070	1,053,500
1935...	22,800	8,140	4,505	2,775	945	35	434,675	123,000	243,375	166,350	1,006,600

No. 76—Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions in each of the Years ended 31st March, 1922 to 1935

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions*)

Years ended 31st March	Pensions, Gratuities and Allowances			Medical Treatment to Pensioners	Miscellaneous	Administration, Local and Central	Total
	Officers, Nurses and Dependants	Men and Dependants	Total				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	6,599,230	75,312,226	81,911,456	6,630,950	1,493,110	5,524,100	95,559,616
1923	6,063,779	64,816,680	70,880,459	4,747,420	912,961	4,241,602	80,782,442
1924	5,943,962	58,834,437	64,778,399	3,703,494	504,645	3,461,387	72,447,925
1925 ...	5,931 308	56,850,745	62,782,053	3,392,278	378,407	2,995,456	69,548,194
1926	5,708,728	55,686,168	61,394,896	2,852,813	272,312	2,396,247	66,916,268
1927	5,619,972	53,126,711	58,746,683	2,392,287	198,490	1,854,407	63,191,867
1928	5,489,065	50,521,414	56,010,479	2,130,574	143,146	1,507,748	59,791,947
1929	5,300,496	48,222,108	53,522,604	1,811,974	108,258	1,289,864	56,732,700
1930	5,167,663	45,880,435	51,048,098	1,649,245	107,797	1,295,244	54,100,384
1931	5,038,526	43,882,927	48,921,453	1,535,579	87,762	1,220,651	51,765,445
1932	4,908,910	42,044,559	46,953,469	1,402,918	68,917	1,041,233	49,466,537
1933	4,756,960	39,884,869	44,641,829	1,260,605	53,840	868,834	46,825,108
1934	4,624,192	38,433,089	43,057,281	1,175,478	41,551	777,277	45,051,587
1935 (Estimated)	4,496,000	36,967,000	41,463,000	1,087,000	36,000	738,500	43,324,500

No. 77—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each Year, together with the NET TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS RELIEVED at the same dates

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health*]

YEARS	Institutional Relief (excluding Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals)	Domiciliary Relief (excluding Casuals)	Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals (*b*)	Casuals	Total of Persons Relieved (*c*)
	ON THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY(*b*)				
1914	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	(*a*)761,578
1922	215,773	1,183,439	87,282	6,572	1,493,066
1923	217,233	1,222,547	90,582	7,628	1,537,990
1924	219,245	1,051,276	93,783	7,794	1,372,098
1925	216,510	886,779	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
1926	221,986	1,113,019	96,511	8,294	1,439,810
1927	226,027	1,212,479	99,668	10,737	1,548,911
1928	225,937	1,026,631	101,626	10,497	1,364,691
1929	225,005	899,597	104,502	11,562	1,240,666
1930	220,872	867,030	106,061	11,454	1,205,417
1931	212,166	791,191	108,917	11,576	1,123,850
1932	197,401	932,678	111,013	12,946	1,254,038
1933	193,693	1,166,013	112,528	15,939	1,488,173
1934	184,667	1,202,892	114,208	15,166	1,516,933
1935	177,551	1,282,581	116,165	12,759	1,589,056
	ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY				
1913	244,956	385,499	99,787	4,310	(*a*)734,459
1921	201,989	1,110,386	(*d*)85,807	5,973	1,404,155
1922	209,821	1,573,945	88,932	9,999	1,882,697
1923	211,709	1,073,528	92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924	209,752	942,718	94,048	7,112	1,253,630
1925	211,285	908,145	95,413	7,351	1,222,194
1926	216,321	2,256,871	98,090	8,536	2,579,818
1927	215,603	967,352	100,647	11,471	1,295,073
1928	217,143	883,315	103,064	10,931	1,214,453
1929	213,096	832,573	105,282	9,397	1,160,353
1930	206,670	732,577	107,489	8,749	1,055,485
1931	195,587	784,561	109,965	10,203	1,100,316
1932	188,824	1,007,246	111,771	13,573	1,321,414
1933	182,663	1,105,370	113,368	12,250	1,413,651
1934	178,720	1,164,189	115,187	10,756	1,468,852
1935	170,177	1,142,234	(*e*)	9,204	(*e*)

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 82, p. 96.

(*a*) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. For the later years such persons are not included twice in the preceding columns.

(*b*) Under section 18 of the Mental Treatment Act, 1930, persons are, from 10th July, 1930, not deemed to be in receipt of relief by reason only that they are being maintained as rate-aided patients in mental hospitals. The numbers on 1st January, and 1st July for the year 1931, and subsequent years, are included in this table for purposes of comparison with earlier years.

(*c*) *See* footnote (*b*).

(*d*) Approximate for 1921 and subsequent years (*see* note (*a*), page 92).

(*e*) Not yet available.

POOR RELIEF—England and Wales

No. 78—Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b) of Persons in Receipt of Relief in England and Wales, and the rates per 10,000 of the estimated population

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health*]

Years ended March	Mean or Average Number of Persons (not being Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals or Casuals) in receipt of				Mean or Average Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Rate-aided Patients in Mental Hospitals and Casuals)	
	Institutional Relief		Domiciliary Relief			
	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b)	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b)	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b)	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population
1914 ...	254,624	70	387,208	106	748,019	204
1922(b) ...	209,750	55	1,049,465	277	1,353,232	357
1923 ...	214,746	56	1,300,165	341	1,613,879	423
1924 ...	216,832	56	1,084,599	282	1,402,918	365
1925 ...	214,670	55	912,139	235	1,228,905	317
1926 ...	217,865	56	1,003,399	258	1,325,701	341
1927 ...	222,550	57	1,722,084	441	2,053,850	526
1928 ...	220,717	56	973,599	248	1,306,479	333
1929 ...	222,187	56	901,108	228	1,238,368	314
1930 ...	218,140	55	854,036	216	1,188,793	300
1931 ...	210,909	53	771,081	193	1,101,066	276
1932 ...	197,774	50	862,621	216	1,183,866	296
1933 ...	192,513	48	1,088,057	271	1,407,535	350
1934 ...	185,497	46	1,156,834	287	1,470,438	364
1935 ...	179,968	44	1,195,527	295	1,503,791	372

(a) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been, in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(b) The figures for 1922 and the following years show the "average" number of persons in receipt of relief in the financial year. The averages have been calculated, as regards more than 90 per cent. of those persons, by adding together the numbers in receipt of relief on the same day in each week in the year and dividing the aggregate so obtained by 52 or 53 as the case may be.

No. 79—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in PARISHES in SCOTLAND, on the undermentioned dates

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland*]

YEARS	Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (exclusive of Vagrants)	Dependents (included in preceding column)	Number of Vagrants	Dependents (included in preceding column)	TOTAL (a)	TOTAL DEPENDENTS (included in preceding column)
	On January 15th					
1914 ...	105,123	38,394	122	19	105,245	38,413
1922	115,141	46,221	91	15	115,232	46,236
(b)	*100,462*	*71,795*	—	—	*100,462*	*71,795*
1923	123,308	51,053	124	15	123,432	51,068
(b)	*148,426*	*104,490*	—	—	*148,426*	*104,490*
1924	127,768	53,044	119	19	127,887	53,063
(b)	*128,119*	*91,477*	—	—	*128,119*	*91,477*
1925	130,191	54,008	142	23	130,333	54,031
(b)	*80,691*	*57,966*	—	—	*80,691*	*57,966*
1926	132,959	53,569	201	12	133,160	53,581
(b)	*114,943*	*81,906*	—	—	*114,943*	*81,906*
1927	131,719	50,344	190	25	131,909	50,369
(b)	*118,957*	*79,418*	—	—	*118,957*	*79,418*
1928	135,102	52,306	188	14	135,290	52,320
(b)	*105,290*	*70,445*	—	—	*105,290*	*70,445*
1929	137,860	52,464	336	23	138,196	52,487
(b)	*84,247*	*57,954*	—	—	*84,247*	*57,954*
1930	142,030	54,369	338	20	142,368	54,389
(b)	*73,955*	*50,646*	—	—	*73,955*	*50,646*
1931	154,848	62,010	448	54	155,296	62,064
(b)	*51,480*	*34,614*	—	—	*51,480*	*34,614*
1932	165,046	66,128	481	36	165,527	66,164
(b)	*79,163*	*52,175*	—	—	*79,163*	*52,175*
1933	197,644	86,684	398	53	198,042	86,737
(b)	*119,364*	*75,987*	—	—	*119,364*	*75,987*
1934	204,064	88,498	522	46	204,586	88,544
(b)	*137,454*	*85,075*	—	—	*137,454*	*85,075*
1935	229,383	103,073	464	40	229,847	103,113
(b)	*207,532*	*136,454*	—	—	*207,532*	*136,454*
	On September 15th (d)					
1913 ...	102,504	37,675	96	8	102,600	37,683
1921	104,985	40,466	89	10	105,074	40,476
(b)	*31,997*	*22,458*	—	—	*31,997*	*22,458*
1922	117,778	47,974	95	3	117,873	47,977
(b)	*143,535*	*98,119*	—	—	*143,535*	*98,119*
1923	122,309	49,857	95	14	122,404	49,871
(b)	*141,700*	*99,960*	—	—	*141,700*	*99,960*
1924	126,939	52,092	118	13	127,057	52,105
(b)	*77,641*	*55,798*	—	—	*77,641*	*55,798*
1925	133,173	54,657	179	18	133,352	54,675
(b)	*88,463*	*62,970*	—	—	*88,463*	*62,970*
1926	129,285	50,059	215	27	129,500	50,086
(b)	*115,761*	*79,112*	—	—	*115,761*	*79,112*
(c)	(137,699)	(106,719)	—	—	(137,699)	(106,719)
1927	129,194	49,094	216	28	129,410	49,122
(b)	*99,837*	*66,422*	—	—	*99,837*	*66,422*
1928	131,056	49,517	421	8	131,477	49,525
(b)	*78,405*	*53,834*	—	—	*78,405*	*53,834*
1929	136,078	51,406	247	27	136,325	51,433
(b)	*70,928*	*48,584*	—	—	*70,928*	*48,584*
1930	140,064	53,315	535	76	140,599	53,391
(b)	*34,160*	*22,831*	—	—	*34,160*	*22,831*
1931	153,626	59,861	482	60	154,108	59,921
(b)	*51,995*	*34,122*	—	—	*51,995*	*34,122*
1932	173,008	70,487	472	44	173,480	70,531
(b)	*86,432*	*54,573*	—	—	*86,432*	*54,573*
1933	191,222	81,579	412	45	191,634	81,624
(b)	*113,189*	*70,141*	—	—	*113,189*	*70,141*
1934	210,177	91,590	351	28	210,528	91,618
(b)	*183,661*	*119,974*	—	—	*183,661*	*119,974*
1935	231,292	102,799	494	79	231,786	102,878
(b)	*133,609*	*80,674*	—	—	*133,609*	*80,674*

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 82, p. 96.

(a) Includes Poor, other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 1st January, 1935, was 20,915.

(b) The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, and are additional to the numbers in ordinary type.

(c) The figures in brackets relate to miners whose families were relieved during the coal stoppage.

(d) 15th July from 1930.

POOR RELIEF—Northern Ireland

No. 80—Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief in Unions in Northern Ireland at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year

[Compiled from the Returns furnished by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

Years	In-door					Casuals included in the Total In-door	Out-door	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions	Total
	Adult Able-bodied (a)			Other	Total Indoor				
	Males	Females	Total						
	At close of First Week in January								
1923	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,847	207	9,833
1925	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
1926	73	97	170	5,225	5,395	66	6,176	237	11,808
1927	62	96	158	5,320	5,478	95	9,272	197	14,947
1928	81	106	187	5,298	5,485	76	8,766	189	14,440
1929	65	82	147	5,342	5,489	60	4,916	166	10,571
1930	75	74	149	4,928	5,077	104	6,588	141	11,806
1931	69	70	139	4,683	4,822	87	6,434	149	11,405
1932	85	86	171	4,992	5,163	91	10,944	140	16,247
1933	136	106	242	5,151	5,393	128	28,422	142	33,957
1934	55	78	133	5,455	5,588	110	31,230	184	37,002
1935	141	81	222	5,188	5,410	50	29,368	140	34,918
	At close of First Week in July								
1922	53	121	174	4,456	4,630	55	4,780	203	9,613
1923	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924	49	118	167	4,400	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978
1925	55	85	140	4,656	4,796	79	5,781	266	10,843
1926	51	87	138	4,800	4,938	87	6,264	238	11,440
1927	89	73	162	4,816	4,978	81	10,277	138	15,393
1928	65	66	131	4,771	4,902	79	6,101	177	11,180
1929	51	63	114	4,423	4,537	89	6,139	154	10,830
1930	60	69	129	4,329	4,458	77	5,678	156	10,292
1931	65	76	141	4,351	4,492	98	8,338	127	12,957
1932	61	93	154	4,658	4,812	105	17,765	125	22,702
1933	53	90	143	4,661	4,804	105	30,201	131	35,136
1934	58	69	127	4,479	4,606	66	30,950	126	35,682
1935	90	73	163	4,926	5,089	43	26,815	176	32,080

Note.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, *see* Table No. 82, p. 96.

(a) Exclusive of any who may be temporarily disabled by sickness.

No. 81—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM (*d*) on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the under-mentioned Years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated Population

YEARS	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (*c*))				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population
	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (*d*)	United Kingdom	
	On One Day in the Winter (*a*)				
1914	754,010	105,123	(*d*)74,033	(*d*)933,166	204
1922	1,486,494	215,603	Not available		—
1923	1,530,362	271,734	9,901	1,811,997	408
1924	1,364,304	255,887	9,775	1,629,966	365
1925	1,197,603	210,882	9,917	1,418,402	316
1926	1,431,516	247,902	11,742	1,691,160	375
1927	1,538,174	250,676	14,852	1,803,702	398
1928	1,354,194	240,392	14,364	1,608,950	354
1929	1,229,104	222,107	10,511	1,461,722	320
1930	1,193,963	215,985	11,702	1,421,650	311
1931	1,112,274	206,328	11,318	1,329,920	289
1932	1,241,092	244,209	16,156	1,501,457	325
1933	1,472,234	317,008	33,829	1,823,071	393
1934	1,501,767	341,518	36,892	1,880,177	404
1935	1,576,297	436,915	34,868	2,048,080	439
	On One Day in the Summer (*b*)				
1913	730,149	102,504	(*d*)71,759	(*d*)904,412	198
1921	1,398,182	136,982	Not available		—
1922	1,872,698	261,313	9,558	2,143,569	484
1923	1,377,419	264,009	9,315	1,650,743	371
1924	1,246,518	204,580	9,910	1,461,008	326
1925	1,214,842	221,636	10,764	1,447,242	322
1926	2,571,282	382,745	11,353	2,965,380	656
1927	1,283,602	229,031	15,312	1,527,945	337
1928	1,203,522	209,461	11,101	1,424,084	312
1929	1,150,956	207,006	10,741	1,368,703	299
1930	1,046,736	174,224	10,215	1,231,175	268
1931	1,090,113	205,621	12,859	1,308,593	284
1932	1,307,841	259,440	22,597	1,589,878	343
1933	1,401,401	304,411	35,031	1,740,843	374
1934	1,458,096	393,838	35,616	1,887,550	404

(*a*) On or about the 1st January for England and Wales; on 15th January for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in January for Northern Ireland.
(*b*) On or about 1st July for England and Wales; on 15th July for Scotland (15th September in 1929 and prior years); and at the close of the first week in July for Northern Ireland.
(*c*) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.
(*d*) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 82—Amounts Received and Expended by Various Authorities on Poor Relief

(Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and Wales), from the Annual Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland) (t)

Years	England and Wales (Years ended in March)				Scotland (Years ended 15th May)				Northern Ireland(o) (Years ended 1st March)				Years
	Expenditure from Revenue on Relief of the Poor and matters connected therewith (a)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 2 was met, and Amount estimated to have been met from each source			Expenditure on Relief of the Poor other than Capital Expenditure out of Loans and Expenditure out of Receipts from Sale of Property, &c. (d)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 6 was met			Expenditure from Revenue on Relief of the Poor and matters connected therewith (n)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 10 was met			
		Falling to be met out of the Local Rates (b) (q)	Government Grants (c)	Other Sources		Falling to be met out of the Local Rates (e) (q)	Government Grants (e)	Other Sources		Falling to be met out of the Local Rates	Government Grants	Other Sources	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913	14,935,605	11,590,719	2,484,610	860,276	1,576,116	1,290,125	239,901	46,090	(o)1,301,284	(o)729,103	(o)527,209	(o)44,972	1913
1921	31,924,954	27,169,556	2,566,745	2,188,653	2,797,695	2,500,736	(f)201,271	(g)95,688	Pa	rticulars no	t available		1921
1922	42,272,555	37,396,072	2,643,799	2,232,684	(h) 3,067,147 (i) *703,605*	2,759,679 *702,565*	(f)215,430 *1,040*	(g)92,038 —	471,008	350,066	80,490	40,452	1922
1923	41,934,437	37,237,210	2,637,182	2,060,045	(h) 3,071,236 (i) *1,466,891*	2,739,195 *1,466,891*	(f)210,278 —	(g)121,763 —	399,184	217,536	153,908	27,740	1923
1924	37,882,282	32,569,827	3,199,433	2,113,022	(h) 3,083,955 (i) *1,286,654*	2,729,789 *1,285,965*	(f)272,662 *689*	(g)81,504 —	387,147	233,620	128,029	25,498	1924
1925	36,841,768	31,215,028	3,203,767	2,422,973	(h) 3,165,255 (i) (j)*799,428*	2,809,944 *798,231*	(f)261,863 *1,197*	(g)93,448 —	402,027	301,001	78,350	22,676	1925
1926	40.083,372	34,538,790	3,268,766	2,275,816	(h) 3,246,755 (i) *1,128,279*	2,878,927 *1,116,763*	(f)263,270 *11,516*	(g)104,558 —	408,598	274,279	113,172	21,147	1926
1927	49,774,916	43,903,195	3,320,938	2,550,783	(h) 3,112,367 (i) *1,787,048* (k)722,019	2,736,710 *1,779,656* 445,862	(f)269,851 *7,392* (l)276,157	(g)105,806 — —	433,551	294,617	114,134	24,800	1927
1928	40,918,528	34,727,289	3,374,579	2,816,660	(h) 3,104,764 (i) *1,761,554* (k)21,432	2,725,863 *1,761,554* 21,432	(f)266,646 — —	(g)112,255 — —	435,034	321,299	104,630	9,105	1928

1929	39,670,895	33,370,377	3,214,181	3,086,337	(h) 3,223,945	2,840,677	(f)267,343	(g)115,925	403,542	Particulars not available				1929
					(i) *1,369,845*	*1,367,820*	*2,025*	—						
					(k)9,397	9,397	—	—						
1930	40,630,903	(p) 33,971,901	3,436,290	3,222,712	(h) 3,507,221	m 3,129,483	f,m)256,883	(g)120,855	424,695					1930
					(i) *1,160,932*	*m 1,156,857*	(m) *4,075*	—						
					(k)5,638	(m) 5,399	(m) 239	—						
1931	38,561,332	(q) 35,572,355	(r)69,315	2,919,662	(h) 4,430,055	(q)4,216,612	(r) 51,753	161,690	419,687					1931
					(i)									
					(s) *743,000*	(q) *725,129*	(r) *17,871*	—						
1932	36,816,505	(q) 33,953,835	(r)31,472	2,831,198	(h) 4,496,525	(q)4,309,595	9,232	177,698	457,027					1932
					(i)									
					(s) *1,076,124*	(q) *1,058,253*	*17,871*	—						
1933	38,923,852	(q) 35,900,542	(r)27,767	2,995,543	(h) 4,712,086	(q)4,529,439	19,076	163,571	608,957					1933
					(i)									
					(s) *1,609,502*	(q) *1,591,631*	*17,871*	—						
1934	40,155,020	(q) 37,010,601	23,853	3,120,566	(h) 4,900,261	(q)4,658,337	68,327	173,597	769,847					1934
					(i)									
					(s) 2,167,306	(q)2,149,435	17,871	—						

(*a*) Up to the 31st March, 1930, the Poor Law Authorities were Boards of Guardians, Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and Poor Law School and Sick Asylum Districts, and certain Poor Law Joint Committees. After that date they were the Councils of Counties and County Boroughs and certain Joint Committees. Sums expended out of overdrafts and temporary loans on revenue account are included.

(*b*) Including, up to 31st March, 1930, the grant made under s. 43 (1) (*b*) of the Local Government Act, 1888, to Boards of Guardians. The grant was met out of rates.

(*c*) Including, up to 31st March, 1930, grants charged on the Exchequer contribution accounts of counties and county boroughs.

(*d*) Includes election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under Poor Law Acts. The figures are also inclusive of loans repaid and interest.

(*e*) The figures in these columns differ from those appearing in previous reports due to grant in lieu of rates on Government Property formerly shown under the heading "Government Grants," now being shown under the heading "Falling to be met out of Local Rates."

(*f*) Excludes portion of Pauper Lunacy Grants applicable to District Boards of Control and includes Parish Councils' share of Mental Deficiency Grant.

(*g*) Excludes portion of contributions from relatives applicable to District Boards of Control.

(*h*) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed, assessments for which may be spread over a period of years.

(*i*) The assessment collected, including grant in lieu of rates on Government property, for Poor Relief (including unemployed and from 1926–7 miners' dependants) was £2,998,008 in 1921–2, £3,387,755 in 1922–3, £3,634,217 in 1923–4, £3,600,241 in 1924–5, £3,696,836 in 1925–6, £4,718,392 in 1926–7, £4,985,781 in 1927–8, £4,887,055 in 1928–9, £4,405,305 in 1929–30, £4,941,741 in 1930–1, £5,367,848 in 1931–2, £6,121,070 in 1932–3 and £6,807,772 in 1933–4. See also note (*q*).

(*j*) Inclusive of £1,481 relief to dependants of coal miners and £11,466 relief to dependants of shale workers.

(*k*) The £722,019 is the total expenditure on relief to dependants of coal miners including expenditure met by bank overdraft or loan. The amounts shown in subsequent years, viz., £21,432 in 1927–8, £9,397 in 1928–9 and £5,638 in 1929–30, represent interest on loans in connection with this expenditure.

(*l*) This grant, which was paid to Parish Councils under the Poor Law Emergency Provisions (Scotland) Act, 1927, was not received by them until after the close of the financial year. It is shown here, however, as it was paid in respect of expenditure incurred during the year.

(*m*) The amount paid as compensation for loss of rates under Section 75 of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, is included in Column 7.

(*n*) Includes expenses under the Medical Charities Act, Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages Acts, Superannuation Acts and National School Teachers Act, &c.

(*o*) Inclusive, in 1912–3, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(*p*) The monies out of which the precepts of Poor Law Authorities in 1929–30 were met, included grants in compensation for loss of rates under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and under Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929.

(*q*) After 1929–30, the expenditure in columns 3 and 7 fell on rates and on the Block Grant under the Local Government Acts, 1929, for England and Wales and Scotland.

(*r*) Includes balances of grants specifically in aid of poor relief which were discontinued in respect of periods after 31st March, 1930. *See* also note (*q*).

(*s*) The figures for 1930 and previous years show the transactions of Parish Councils and those for 1931 and subsequent years the transactions of Public Assistance Authorities to whom the Poor Law functions of Parish Councils and District Boards of Control were transferred under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929 The figures prior to 1931 include only the proportion of expenditure in respect of lunatics and mentally defective poor applicable to Parish Councils whereas the 1931 figures include the total expenditure in respect of these classes of poor persons. In 1930 the total expenditure on such persons exceeded the proportion applicable to Parish Councils by £741,000. *See* also note (*q*).

(*t*) Particulars for 1913 compiled from the Returns and Reports of the Local Government Board (Ireland).

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

No. 83—Number of Registered Insane Persons (a)

[*Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of* (i) *Board of Control for Scotland, and* (iii) *the*

Date (1st January)	Under care in Institutions				Under care in private dwellings	Total Numbers of Registered Insane Persons	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils under the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, 1890 to 1930	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	In Institutions administered under the Poor Law Acts	In Other Institutions		Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
England and Wales							
							(b)
1914 ...	105,504	985	19,559	6,153	5,854	138,055	37
1922 ...	97,360	640	16,606	5,071	4,037	123,714	32
1923 ...	100,079	781	16,489	4,961	3,969	126,279	33
1924 ...	103,892	785	16,589	5,107	3,961	130,334	34
1925 ...	105,399	783	16,446	5,018	3,905	131,551	34
1926 ...	107,836	781	16,446	4,925	3,895	133,883	34
1927 ...	110,701	794	16,241	4,880	4,010	136,626	35
1928 ...	112,726	817	16,021	4,786	3,943	138,293	35
1929 ...	115,690	831	15,787	4,812	3,960	141,080	36
1930 ...	117,249	827	15,557	4,826	3,928	142,387	36
1931 ...	119,659	819	14,928	4,711	4,044	144,161	36
1932 ...	121,503	827	14,530	5,713	4,123	146,696	37
1933 ...	122,855	842	14,960	5,704	4,414	148,775	37
1934 ...	124,207	830	15,166	5,592	4,471	150,266	37
1935 ...	126,318	808	14,944	5,646	4,373	152,089	38
Scotland							
	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)			
1914 ...	10,806	62	1,082	3,851	2,943	18,744	40
1922 ...	10,848	71	1,016	4,035	1,994	17,964	37
1923 ...	11,236	70	1,043	3,942	1,901	18,192	37
1924 ...	11,649	69	1,105	3,649	1,863	18,335	37
1925 ...	11,708	73	1,090	3,670	1,808	18,349	38
1926 ...	11,883	71	1,087	3,675	1,776	18,492	38
1927 ...	12,048	68	1,090	3,611	1,718	18,535	38
1928 ...	12,209	70	1,128	3,585	1,667	18,659	38
1929 ...	12,515	73	1,121	3,658	1,622	18,989	39
1930 ...	12,667	76	1,146	3,592	1,537	19,018	39
1931 ...	12,926	73	1,128	3,596	1,477	19,200	39
1932 ...	13,197	66	1,128	3,610	1,431	19,432	40
1933 ...	13,216	69	1,150	3,549	1,387	19,371	40
1934 ...	13,281	77	1,228	3,560	1,353	19,499	40
1935 ...	13,394	86	1,282	3,575	1,311	19,648	40

Note.—The insane in England and Wales were dealt with under the Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, 1890–1930 and in Scotland under the Lunacy (Scotland) Acts, 1857–1913. Mental Defectives in England and Wales were dealt with under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913–1927, and in Scotland under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913. Mental Defectives are classified in the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, " mental defectiveness " being defined as a condition of arrested or incomplete development of mind existing before the age of 18 years, whether arising from inherent causes or induced by disease or injury. The insane are persons of unsound mind suffering from mental disorder acquired generally later in life.

(a) Most of the insane persons included in this Table (*e.g.*, 88·9 per cent. of them in England and Wales and 85·4 per cent. of them in Scotland, on 1st January, 1935) are included also in Tables No. 77, 78 (two final columns), 79, 80 and 81, pages 91 to 95. The cost of their maintenance in Mental Hospitals was defrayed by Poor Law Authorities.

(b) Based on an estimated population.

(c) The Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, abolished District Boards of Control and transferred their functions to County Councils and Town Councils of large burghs. The numbers refer to patients in District Asylums.

(d) These Inmates are not " registered " but are included in this table for purposes of comparison.

(e) In Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses.

(f) In Royal and Private Asylums.

IN EACH DIVISION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

the Board of Control (for England and Wales), (ii) *the General Inspectors (for Northern Ireland)*]

Date (1st January)	Under care in Institutions				Under care in private Dwellings	Total Numbers of Registered Insane Persons	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils under the Lunacy Acts	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums	In Institutions administered under the Poor Law Acts	In Other Institutions		Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NORTHERN IRELAND							
1914 ...	4,565	(g) Not available	344	30	(h) Not available	4,939	40
1922 ...	3,955	29	201	38	24	4,247	33
1923 ...	3,965	28	222	38	24	4,277	34
1924 ...	3,993	28	204	38	23	4,291	34
1925 ...	4,060	26	384	36	28	4,534	36
1926 ...	4,054	23	360	41	31	4,509	36
1927 ...	4,192	22	383	36	32	4,665	37
1928 ...	4,300	22	319	41	32	4,714	38
1929 ...	4,457	20	288	38	37	4,840	39
1930 ...	4,482	21	246	40	38	4,827	39
1931 ...	4,524	5	253	40	36	4,858	39
1932 ...	4,638	7	228	39	38	4,950	39
1933 ...	4,696	6	208	31	43	4,984	39
1934 ...	4,804	8	194	43	42	5,091	40
1935 ...	4,968	8	179	38	22	5,215	41
UNITED KINGDOM							
1914 ...	120,875	(i)1,047	20,985	10,034	(i)8,797	161,738	(b) 38
1922 ...	112,163	740	17,823	9,174	6,055	145,925	33
1923 ...	115,280	879	17,754	8,941	5,894	148,748	33
1924 ...	119,534	882	17,898	8,794	5,852	152,960	34
1925 ...	121,167	882	17,920	8,724	5,741	154,434	34
1926 ...	123,773	875	17,893	8,641	5,702	156,884	35
1927 ...	126,941	884	17,714	8,527	5,760	159,826	35
1928 ...	129,235	909	17,468	8,412	5,612	161,666	35
1929 ...	132,662	924	17,196	8,508	5,619	164,909	36
1930 ...	134,398	924	16,949	8,458	5,503	166,232	36
1931 ...	137,109	897	16,309	8,347	5,557	168,219	37
1932 ...	139,338	900	15,886	9,362	5,592	171,078	37
1933 ...	140,767	917	16,318	9,284	5,844	173,130	37
1934 ...	142,292	915	16,588	9,195	5,866	174,856	38
1935 ...	144,680	902	16,405	9,259	5,706	176,952	38

(g) The numbers are the N.I. Criminal Lunatics maintained since 1st December, 1921, in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of The Government of Ireland Act, 1920, except in the case of the 1930 figure, the number there given being made up of 16 criminal lunatics confined in the Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, and 5 in the new Criminal Lunatic Asylum for Northern Ireland at Londonderry. In January, 1930, these 16 criminal lunatics were transferred from Dundrum and sent to the respective N.I. Asylums of the districts from which the patients originally came and are included in Column I.

(h) Approximate figures.
(i) Exclusive of Northern Ireland.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

No. 84—(i) EXPENDITURE (other than out of loans) in respect of the COUNCILS and (ii) EXPENDITURE on the STATE CRIMINAL

Years	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylums
		Sources from which expenditure was met			
	Expenditure	Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
			ENGLAND AND WALES		
	£	£	£ (a)	£ (b)	£ (c)
1918–9	5,476,637	943,904	1,007,862	3,524,871	70,000
1919–20	6,981,388	1,450,113	1,066,406	4,464,869	75,909
1920–1	8,722,890	1,827,004	1,045,936	5,849,950	78,661
1921–2	8,720,504	1,615,621	1,040,270	6,064,613	76,816
1922–3	8,160,573	1,696,401	1,032,696	5,431,476	77,387
1923–4	8,126,277	1,896,838	1,050,356	5,179,083	76,771
1924–5	8,087,448	1,667,699	1,039,567	5,380,182	78,608
1925–6	8,318,424	1,759,804	1,074,480	5,484,140	78,793
1926–7	8,501,663	1,711,028	1,062,089	5,728,546	77,186
1927–8	8,441,037	1,766,428	1,079,148	5,595,461	76,735
1928–9	8,594,307	1,741,535	1,055,368	5,797,404	74,278
1929–30	9,052,325	1,847,144	1,119,689	6,085,492	74,978
1930–1	9,043,165	1,904,762	13,633	7,124,770	74,880
1931–2	8,783,502	1,773,155	12,054	6,998,293	70,018
1932–3	8,829,933	1,874,498	10,696	6,944,739	67,577
			SCOTLAND (d) (e)		
	£	£	£ (f)	£	£ (g)
1919–20	828,615	38,113	115,703	674,799	13,803
1920–1	1,029,089	41,990	115,703	871,396	12,335
1921–2	1,153,404	41,903	115,703	995,798	12,163
1922–3	1,067,497	52,968	115,703	898,826	9,548
1923–4	974,546	49,752	115,703	809,091	9,221
1924–5	975,654	47,657	115,703	812,294	9,982
1925–6	973,577	46,202	115,703	811,672	9,553
1926–7	991,935	45,162	115,703	831,070	9,369
1927–8	1,021,440	51,593	115,703	854,144	7,853
1928–9	1,010,888	52,564	115,703	842,621	8,015
1929–30	1,076,985	54,904	115,703	906,378	7,938
1930–1	993,041	57,295	(h)	935,746	7,697
1931–2	968,773	56,937	—	911,836	7,060
1932–3	932,947	57,810	—	875,137	7,432
1933–4	925,210	57,429	—	867,781	7,882

NOTES.—The expenditure by Poor Law Authorities on the maintenance of insane persons in County and Borough Mental Hospitals, included in column 1, is also included in Table 82.

Expenditure on the insane in Poor Law Institutions is not distinguished in accounts from expenditure on other persons in those Institutions and is not included in this Table, except in the case of Scotland, for which *see* note (*d*).

(*a*) Up to 1929–30 these grants were mainly grants made through the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Those grants ceased to be payable as from the 1st April, 1930, and were merged in the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.

(*b*) Up to 1929–30 some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils and (in 1929–30) from the transitory grants in compensation for loss of rates. Those grants and "free balances" were applicable in aid of local rates, but were not allocated to specific local services. After 1929–30, the expenditure was defrayed mainly out of rates and the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.

(*c*) The figures represent gross expenditure borne on the Vote and do not include expenditure of sums borne on the Votes of other Departments. For years 1918–9 to 1920–1 expenditure on Rampton Asylum (now closed) is included.

(*d*) The figures for Scotland are inclusive of expenditure on insane in Poor Law Institutions. In the summary figures for the United Kingdom, shown on the next page, allowance has been made for this expenditure.

(*e*) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930. County and Burgh Councils from that date.

(*f*) I.e., Contributions from the Local Taxation Account (Scotland).

(*g*) Figures relate to years ended 31st December, 1920 to 1934.

(*h*) From 1930–1 these grants are merged in the general Exchequer contributions payable under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929.

INSANE in Institutions provided by or for COUNTY and BOROUGH LUNATIC ASYLUMS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM

Years	Expenditure in respect of Insane in Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils				Expenditure on the State Criminal Lunatic Asylums
	Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
NORTHERN IRELAND					
	£	£	£ (i)	£	£ (j)
1919–20	228,774	17,290	40,595	170,889	Information not available
1920–1	282,587	(k) 28,221	46,502	207,864	
1921–2	241,280	19,501	48,183	173,596	2,301
1922–3	221,934	17,769	48,180	155,985	4,937
1923–4	220,941	21,950	46,333	152,658	5,412
1924–5	230,535	21,617	46,733	162,185	4,976
1925–6	229,987	26,257	47,648	156,082	4,663
1926–7	228,833	31,730	47,355	149,748	4,197
1927–8	221,678	20,890	46,117	154,671	4,074
1928–9	228,000	24,316	46,784	156,900	3,668
1929–30	232,681	21,600	46,190	164,891	3,185
1930–1	231,642	23,340	46,422	161,880	1,582
1931–2	229,896	21,393	47,127	161,376	1,397
1932–3	229,905	21,962	46,602	161,341	1,413
1933–4	221,833	23,930	46,403	151,500	1,344
UNITED KINGDOM					
	£	£	£	£	£
1918–9	6,325,566	992,869	1,165,098	4,167,599	77,208
1919–20	7,941,289	1,505,516	1,222,704	5,213,069	89,712
1920–1	9,925,671	1,897,215	1,208,141	6,820,315	90,996
1921–2	10,003,523	1,677,025	1,204,156	7,122,342	91,280
1922–3	9,347,817	1,767,138	1,196,579	6,384,100	91,872
1923–4	9,225,163	1,968,540	1,212,392	6,044,231	91,404
1924–5	9,198,851	1,736,973	1,202,003	6,259,875	93,566
1925–6	9,431,214	1,832,263	1,237,831	6,361,120	93,009
1926–7	9,629,499	1,787,920	1,225,147	6,616,432	90,752
1927–8	9,594,258	1,838,911	1,240,968	6,514,379	88,662
1928–9	9,746,847	1,818,415	1,217,855	6,710,577	85,961
1929–30	10,272,365	1,923,648	1,281,582	7,067,135	86,101
1930–1	10,175,969	1,985,397	60,055	8,130,517	83,974
1931–2	9,892,204	1,851,485	59,181	7,981,538	78,475
1932–3	9,904,930	1,954,270	57,298	7,951,172	76,422

(*i*) Prior to the setting up of the Government of Northern Ireland these consisted of (i) a capitation grant payable annually out of the Local Taxation (I) Account; (ii) recoupment by the State of actual expenditure on criminal lunatics committed to Mental Hospitals (for 1920–21); and (iii) payment by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of the maintenance of persons (classified as "Service" patients) whose insanity developed after War Service.

After the setting up of the Northern Government (i) the capitation grant referred to above was replaced by a fixed annual payment from the Exchequer of £37,079 representing the average annual amount paid to Mental Hospital authorities out of the Local Taxation (I) Account in respect of the three financial years ended 31st March, 1920; (ii) the amounts received in respect of criminal lunatics were as follows: For 1921–2, £3,118; for 1922–3, £2,531; for 1923–4, £2,349; for 1924–5, £2,444; for 1925–6, £2,989; for 1926–7, £2,917; for 1927–8, £2,739; for 1928–9, £2,770; for 1929–30, £2,586; for 1930–1, £2,653; for 1931–2, £3,221; for 1932–3, £2,926; for 1933–4, £2,846, and (iii) the amounts received in respect of "Service" patients were as follows: For 1921–2, £7,986; for 1922–3, £8,570; for 1923–4, £6,905; for 1924–5, £7,210; for 1925–6, £7,580; for 1926–7, £7,359; for 1927–8, £6,299; for 1928–9, £6,935; for 1929–30, £6,525; for 1930–1, £6,690; for 1931–2, £6,827; for 1932–3, £6,596; for 1933–4, £6,478.

(*j*) Expenditure in respect of Northern Ireland Criminal Lunatics committed prior to 1922 and since (i.e., up to January, 1930) maintained in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of the Government of Ireland Act, 1920. Expenditure for 1929–30 includes cost of maintenance of N.I. Criminal lunatics in Dundrum C.L. Asylum, Co. Dublin, and of those in the N.I. Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Londonderry, established under the Act 20, George V. cap. 19. Thereafter the expenditure is that on the Northern Ireland Criminal Lunatic Asylum at Londonderry.

(*k*) Includes a payment of £9,871 for similar service.

LUNACY AND MENTAL DEFICIENCY

No. 85—Number of Mentally Defective Persons in England and Wales notified under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913, as amended by the Mental Deficiency Act, 1927, on the 1st January of each Year, 1921 to 1935

(Further particulars as to numbers are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Board of Control, and, as to expenditure by Local Authorities, from the Annual Local Taxation Returns)

Date (1st January)	Mental Defectives for whom County and County Borough Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927				Mental Defectives in State Institutions	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 5) certified under the Acts of 1913 to 1927 and in Institutions or under Guardianship	Total number of notified mental defectives	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency Acts, 1913 to 1927, and in Institutions or under Guardianship	Under statutory supervision, including cases in "places of safety" pending certification	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken				Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
			Not in receipt of Poor Relief	In receipt of Poor Relief (a)				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1921 ...	6,936	7,974	3,793	—	276	2,364	21,343	6
1922 ...	8,691	9,975	4,026	—	325	2,329	25,346	7
1923 ...	10,531	10,791	3,712	—	331	2,261	27,626	7
1924 ...	12,350	10,938	3,396	—	386	2,225	29,295	8
1925 ...	14,077	13,650	1,880	—	446	2,088	32,141	8
1926 ...	15,947	15,859	2,550	—	514	1,874	36,744	9
1927 ...	17,411	16,342	1,586	—	582	1,899	37,820	10
1928 ...	18,996	18,159	2,002	—	690	1,647	41,494	11
1929 ...	20,682	19,867	1,869	—	785	1,547	44,750	11
1930 ...	22,365	22,922	1,245	—	884	1,611	49,027	12
1931 ...	25,273	25,017	1,536	7,935	1,043	1,188	61,992	16
1932 ...	28,576	28,327	1,770	10,374	1,122	1,302	71,471	18
1933 ...	31,060	30,041	1,613	11,289	1,196	1,458	76,657	19
1934 ...	33,495	32,137	1,915	11,100	1,231	1,912	81,790	20
1935 ...	36,089	33,592	1,565	11,714	1,268	1,858	86,086	21

Note.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Acts but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Mentally defective children of school age are not included in the Table unless they have been notified as mental defectives under the Mental Deficiency Acts; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the Board of Control. *See also* general note to Table No. 83, p. 98.

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1930, County and County Borough Councils had no duties with respect to mental defectives in receipt of Poor Relief.

No. 86—Number of Mentally Defective Persons in Scotland notified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, on the 1st January of each Year, 1921 to 1935

(Further particulars as to numbers are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland)

Date (1st January)	Mental Defectives for whom County and Burgh Councils are responsible under the Mental Deficiency Act, 1913 (a)		Mental defectives in State Institutions	Persons (other than those in columns 1 and 3) certified under the Act of 1913 and in Institutions or under guardianship	Total number of certified mental defectives (exclusive of those shown in column 2)	
	Certified under the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, and in Institutions or under guardianship	Ascertained as "subject to be dealt with" but action not yet taken (b)			Number	Number per 10,000 of estimated population
	1	2	3	4	5	6
1921	1,828	Not available.	—	75	1,903	3·9
1922	1,960		—	86	2,046	4·2
1923	2,088		—	80	2,168	4·4
1924	2,213		—	95	2,308	4·7
1925	2,355		—	97	2,452	5·0
1926	2,530	2,202	—	94	2,624	5·4
1927	2,657	2,338	—	107	2,764	5·7
1928	2,799	2,642	1	115	2,915	6·0
1929	2,864	2,867	3	120	2,987	6·1
1930	2,946	3,106	4	124	3,074	6·3
1931	3,167	3,098	6	126	3,299	6·8
1932	3,291	3,265	10	129	3,430	7·1
1933	3,625	3,323	13	124	3,762	7·7
1934	3,871	3,396	14	127	4,012	8·2
1935	4,130	3,489	16	129	4,275	8·7

Note.—The entries in this Table must not be read as showing the total numbers of mentally defective persons on the several dates mentioned. Those numbers have not been ascertained and the increase in the aggregate figures indicates increased activity in the administration of the Act but does not necessarily indicate any increase in the incidence of mental defect. Uncertified mental defectives in receipt of poor law relief are not included in the Table nor are mentally defective children of school age unless they have been certified as mental defectives under the Act of 1913; on these points and other points the entries in the Table should be read subject to qualifications set out in the Annual Reports of the General Board of Control for Scotland. *See also* general note to Table No. 83, p. 98.

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities were the responsible local authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) Figures are not available prior to 1926 and those for succeeding years are approximations.

No. 87—(i) Expenditure (other than out of loans) of County and County Borough Councils in respect of Mental Deficiency and (ii) Expenditure on State Institutions for Mental Defectives in England and Wales in each of the Years 1918–9 to 1932–3

Years	Expenditure of County and County Borough Councils				Expenditure on State Institutions for Mental Defectives, falling on Public Funds
	Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of expenditure falling on rates, etc. (a)	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1918–9 ...	183,995	23,402	77,735	82,858	Information not complete.
1919–20	292,740	21,781	125,244	145,715	
1920–1 ...	552,337	37,157	227,298	287,882	50,803
1921–2 ...	802,495	59,464	391,401	351,630	77,102
1922–3 ...	763,330	76,404	383,049	303,877	38,557
1923–4 ...	833,907	89,872	369,533	374,502	59,642
1924–5 ...	940,567	101,918	392,187	446,462	77,795
1925–6 ...	1,033,136	103,797	459,291	470,048	102,828
1926–7 ...	1,134,355	105,864	521,579	506,912	105,490
1927–8 ...	1,265,683	113,498	561,327	590,858	107,310
1928–9 ...	1,351,134	120,213	617,825	613,096	151,251
1929–30	1,500,244	127,604	678,250	694,390	147,728
1930–1 ...	1,713,286	152,822	7,841	1,552,623	123,167
1931–2 ...	1,985,020	165,868	2,500	1,816,652	93,076
1932–3 ...	2,191,847	157,398	2,500	2,031,949	91,714

(a) Up to 1929–30 some unascertained portion of the expenditure in column 4 was met from Exchequer Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, from the "free balances" of the Exchequer Contribution Accounts of County and County Borough Councils and (in 1929–30) from transitory grants in compensation for loss of rates. Those grants and "free balances" were applicable in aid of local rates, but were not allocated to specific local services. After 1929–30 the expenditure was defrayed mainly out of rates and the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.

No. 88—(i) Approved Expenditure (other than out of loans) of County and Burgh Councils (a) in respect of Mental Deficiency and (ii) Expenditure on State Institution for Mental Defectives in Scotland in each of the Years 1919–20 to 1933–4 (b)

Years ending 15th May (b)	Expenditure of County and Burgh Councils (a)				Expenditure on State Institution for Mental Defectives (b)
	Approved Expenditure	Sources from which expenditure was met			
		Sums recovered from relatives and other sources not being rates or grants	Specific Government grants	Balance of approved expenditure falling on rates, etc.	
	1	2	3	4	5
	£	£	£	£	£
1919–20	72,131	2,633	34,766	34,732	No State Institution prior to 1927.
1920–1 ...	91,781	2,717	44,547	44,517	
1921–2 ...	108,347	2,847	52,789	52,711	
1922–3 ...	102,483	2,657	49,944	49,882	
1923–4 ...	103,351	2,882	50,239	50,230	
1924–5 ...	107,077	3,285	51,896	51,896	
1925–6 ...	121,058	4,042	58,508	58,508	
1926–7 ...	130,627	4,338	63,156	63,133	134
1927–8 ...	135,870	4,707	65,586	65,577	212
1928–9 ...	142,135	4,555	68,790	68,790	439
1929–30	155,563	4,209	75,677	75,677	509
1930–1 ...	181,596	5,919	(c)	175,677	878
1931–2 ...	194,221	5,375	—	188,846	1,246
1932–3 ...	205,743	5,367	—	200,376	1,288
1933–4 ...	230,309	5,330	—	224,979	1,425

(a) District Boards of Control, Parish Councils and Education Authorities prior to 16th May, 1930.

(b) Figures in column 5 relate to years ended 31st December, 1927, to 1934.

(c) From 1930–1 these grants are merged in the general Exchequer Contributions payable under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

No. 89—Statistics of Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales

(Compiled from the Licensing Statistics for England and Wales)

Years	Licensed Premises						Registered Clubs (on 1st January)	Convictions for Drunkenness	
	Number (on 1st January)		Premises Closed			New Licences Granted (a)			
	For Consumption on or off the Premises	For Consumption off the Premises only	On payment of Compensation		Otherwise			Males	Females
			Number	Amount Paid					
				£					
1913 ...	88,739	23,632	842	810,537	621	160	8,457	153,112	35,765
1921 ...	82,739	22,155	506	807,676	435	209	9,924	64,897	12,892
1922 ...	82,054	22,108	438	781,700	379	232	10,663	63,253	13,094
1923 ...	81,480	22,097	386	734,130	350	281	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ...	80,987	22,135	486	869,469	352	267	11,471	66,139	12,943
1925 ...	80,420	22,131	427	720,970	414	299	11,780	62,843	12,234
1926 ...	79,860	22,149	455	836,744	387	337	12,138	55,836	11,290
1927 ...	79,330	22,174	437	826,130	487	412	12,481	54,555	10,611
1928 ...	78,803	22,189	397	733,424	437	320	12,775	46,798	8,844
1929 ...	78,307	22,171	367	725,153	452	328	13,132	43,536	8,430
1930 ...	77,821	22,166	416	700,634	465	354	13,526	44,683	8,397
1931 ...	77,335	22,125	357	695,555	469	357	13,947	35,212	7,131
1932 ...	76,886	22,105	384	717,460	468	334	14,377	24,303	5,843
1933 ...	76,418	22,055	351	714,773	527	416	15,010	29,790	6,495
1934 ...	75,955	22,056	305	524,715	561	484	15,298	33,227	6,521

(a) Excluding Off-licences granted to existing licensed premises.

No. 90—Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland

(Compiled from the Judicial Statistics of Scotland)

Years	Applications for Renewal of Certificates or Grant of New Certificates	Certificates in Force						Registered Clubs
		Inns and Hotels		Public Houses		Grocers		
		Full	Partial	Full	Partial	Full	Partial	
1913 ...	10,452	1,569	15	5,078	97	3,356	160	613
1921 ...	9,251	1,411	19	4,541	77	2,811	133	511
1922 ...	9,054	1,394	19	4,520	75	2,788	139	539
1923 ...	8,957	1,393	18	4,500	72	2,761	131	544
1924 ...	8,957	1,387	20	4,481	69	2,724	135	576
1925 ...	8,880	1,384	17	4,468	63	2,671	147	597
1926 ...	8,838	1,389	26	4,475	63	2,648	150	598
1927 ...	8,814	1,340	70	4,458	61	2,622	140	603
1928 ...	8,751	1,399	13	4,445	58	2,585	150	628
1929 ...	8,702	1,398	12	4,426	55	2,550	158	643
1930 ...	8,644	1,403	13	4,395	55	2,526	154	635
1931 ...	8,555	1,406	13	4,362	55	2,478	159	633
1932 ...	8,461	1,410	11	4,331	52	2,451	156	678
1933 ...	8,441	1,433	8	4,281	47	2,424	168	650
1934 ...	8,384	1,438	8	4,243	45	2,399	172	664

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

No. 91—Statistics of Liquor Licences, Registered Clubs, and Convictions for Drunkenness in Northern Ireland in each Year from 1923 to 1935

(Compiled from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland)

Years ended 31st March	Licences Issued (b)				Registered Clubs	Convictions for Drunkenness (a)	
	Manufacturers	Dealers	Retailers			Simple	With Aggravation
			For consumption on or off the premises (c)	For consumption off the premises only			
1923 ...	4	331	2,963	1,553	52	3,620	2,127
1924 ...	4	339	2,912	440	52	3,731	2,069
1925 ...	4	374	2,908	501	53	3,146	2,056
1926 ...	3	366	2,867	436	65	2,586	1,694
1927 ...	5	440	2,843	460	70	2,950	1,799
1928 ...	3	402	2,918	445	63	2,150	1,484
1929 ...	3	400	2,789	426	76	2,544	1,594
1930 ...	4	406	2,912	449	74	2,509	1,600
1931 ...	4	412	2,807	424	77	2,213	1,407
1932 ...	6	409	2,770	420	77	2,030	1,304
1933 ...	5	378	2,743	416	78	2,032	1,391
1934 ...	6	373	2,725	418	77	2,254	1,416
1935 ...	6	383	2,695	411	76	Not available	

(a) Particulars relate to the calendar years 1923–33.
(b) Excluding Occasional Licences.
(c) Including Restaurant Car and Passenger Boat Licences as follows:—1922–3—3; 1923–4—7; 1924–5—20; 1925–6—13; 1926–7—18; 1927–8—15; 1928–9—20; 1929–30—21; 1930–1—19; 1931–2—27; 1932–3—32; 1933–4—29; and 1934–5—33.

POLICE

No. 92—Authorised Strength of the Police Force

Years	Number in England and Wales on 29th September	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st December	Number in Northern Ireland(a) on 31st December
1913	54,552	5,859	(a)11,844
1921	56,914	6,544	Not available
1922	56,832	6,530	
1923	56,845	6,523	
1924	56,945	6,528	
1925	57,043	6,552	
1926	57,089	6,586	
1927	57,284	6,605	2,922
1928	57,436	6,607	2,884
1929	57,677	6,613	2,877
1930	58,080	6,621	2,859
1931	58,656	6,626	2,786
1932	58,529	6,564	2,775
1933	58,418	6,526	2,787
1934	58,303	6,512	2,798

Note.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations *see* Tables Nos. 144–147, pp. 214–221 (England and Wales), Table No. 151, p. 226 (Scotland) and Table No. 152, p. 228 (Ireland).

(a) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. The figures for this year relate to the 31st March.

CIVIL COURTS—England and Wales and Scotland

No. 93—Proceedings Commenced in Civil Courts in England and Wales

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics (England and Wales)*]

Years	Appellate Proceedings				Original Proceedings		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council	House of Lords	Court of Appeal	High Court of Justice, Divisional Courts	High Court of Justice	County Courts (*a*)	Other Courts
1913	141	71	865	426	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1921	127	101	647	475	124,179	646,043	40,305
1922	126	89	680	365	122,041	814,872	54,537
1923	159	76	608	418	119,948	912,015	61,431
1924	186	70	509	484	120,042	955,924	69,917
1925	125	80	480	395	112,071	955,774	73,063
1926	129	71	538	399	106,738	897,895	80,615
1927	165	58	470	401	104,246	1,044,300	94,152
1928	133	73	487	384	99,761	1,122,144	82,429
1929	141	60	456	320	103,377	1,134,333	79,193
1930	128	74	443	478	114,639	1,199,578	79,422
1931	136	57	464	362	111,829	1,240,517	80,494
1932	114	62	516	397	112,181	1,309,227	87,741
1933	110	63	522	365	101,270	1,303,363	89,092
1934	104	69	582	348	96,206	1,226,809	81,910

(*a*) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court. Proceedings in the City of London Court included for the year 1913.

No. 94—Proceedings Commenced in Civil Courts in Scotland

[*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics (Scotland)*]

Years	Appellate Proceedings				Original Proceedings		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session)	Court of Session	Sheriff Courts	Other Courts	Court of Session	Sheriff Courts	Other Courts
1913	17	144	527	86	2,391	156,555	41,522
1921	25	152	539	98	2,761	182,651	19,501
1922	24	173	552	16	2,480	178,154	22,104
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,850	25,992
1925 (*a*) ...	16	149	403	15	2,449	164,637	19,865
1926	25	160	453	15	2,511	159,116	17,908
1927	16	141	462	13	2,635	171,575	22,210
1928	25	207 (*b*)	425	15	1,905 (*b*)	179,276	24,157
1929	23	155 (*b*)	405	29	1,717 (*b*)	176,931	25,243
1930	27	360 (*b*)	383	34	1,888 (*b*)	170,881	26,855
1931	14	174 (*b*)	343	20	2,013 (*b*)	170,503	27,742
1932	13	159 (*b*)	397	15	1,872 (*b*)	169,001	27,835
1933	12	123 (*b*)	331	24	1,880 (*b*)	164,951	26,833
1934	15	144 (*b*)	367	23	1,612 (*b*)	161,923	28,493

(*a*) Exclusive of business relating to Dean of Guild Court in 1925 and subsequent years.
(*b*) Exclusive of miscellaneous and administrative business.

No. 95—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS for TRIAL, CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED

[*Compiled from the Criminal Statistics for each Division of the United Kingdom*]

YEARS	NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL			CONVICTED	ACQUITTED,(b) exclusive of Persons found and detained as Insane
	Males	Females	Total		
IN ENGLAND AND WALES AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS					
1913	11,204	1,305	12,511(a)	10,165	2,287
1921	8,011	922	8,934(a)	7,152	1,725
1922	7,674	758	8,435(a)	6,784	1,604
1923	7,368	758	8,126	6,541	1,513
1924	7,142	703	7,845	6,379	1,421
1925	7,412	727	8,139	6,639	1,448
1926	7,298	625	7,924(a)	6,350	1,521
1927	6,538	593	7,136(a)	5,773	1,310
1928	6,686	596	7,283(a)	6,020	1,209
1929	6,528	542	7,072(a)	5,879	1,147
1930	7,781	601	8,384(a)	6,921	1,414
1931	8,091	574	8,667(a)	7,389	1,235
1932	9,783	626	10,410(a)	8,968	1,380
1933	8,580	617	9,201(a)	7,759	1,397
1934	8,117	558	8,675	7,297	1,329
IN SCOTLAND AT THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY AND SHERIFF COURTS (after full Committal) (c)					
1913	1,186	172	1,358	1,056	286
1921	1,605	220	1,825	1,386	409
1922	1,504	270	1,774	1,413	343
1923	1,234	181	1,415	1,170	230
1924	1,042	146	1,188	981	194
1925	1,061	135	1,196	953	228
1926	1,068	129	1,197	994	189
1927	1,078	136	1,214	963	235
1928	1,042	138	1,180	929	233
1929	907	142	1,049	872	166
1930	997	134	1,131	894	223
1931	1,048	126	1,174	932	231
1932	1,085	114	1,199	957	229
1933	1,162	145	1,307	1,083	214
1934	1,258	137	1,395	1,114	263
IN NORTHERN IRELAND (e) AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS					
1913 (e) ...	1,961	277	2,238	1,483	734(d)
1921	Information not available.				
1922					
1923					
1924	670	84	754	519	233
1925	704	75	779	530	249
1926	683	105	788	516	272
1927	645	83	728	519	205
1928	540	96	636	485	149
1929	550	100	650	467	177
1930	583	98	681	473	194
1931	593	95	688	509	171
1932	722	76	798	608	186
1933	723	104	827	616	207
1934	706	84	790	589	193

(a) Including corporate bodies.
(b) Persons discharged without Trial are included with those Acquitted.
(c) For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those *outlawed*, and also in cases where bail was forfeited for non-appearance.
(d) Including *postponed* cases, numbering 44 in 1913.
(e) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

CRIME—Courts of Summary Jurisdiction

No. 96—Number of Persons Apprehended or Summoned, with distinguishing Indictable and

[*Compiled from the Criminal Statistics*

A—Indictable Offences

Years	Number of Persons Apprehended or Summoned			Result of Proceedings			
	Males	Females	Total	Convicted	Charge Proved but *not* Convicted	Committed for Trial	Acquitted, Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of
	England and Wales						
1913	57,736	11,529	69,265	27,120	18,587	2,557	11,001
1921	54,996	9,280	64,276	28,497	17,869	8,970	8,940
1922	52,132	8,635	60,767	25,029	19,165	8,454	8,119
1923	51,064	8,192	59,256	22,572	20,636	8,182	7,866
1924	51,710	8,036	59,746	21,495	22,769	7,943	7,539
1925	51,923	8,070	59,993	21,224	22,720	8,134	7,915
1926	71,131	8,460	79,591	33,314	28,729	7,919	9,629
1927	56,780	8,383	65,163	25,223	24,766	7,242	7,932
1928	55,074	8,119	(*e*)63,194	23,021	25,474	7,364	7,335
1929	53,691	8,032	61,723	21,925	25,520	7,231	7,047
1930	57,751	8,298	66,049	22,616	27,230	8,710	7,493
1931	60,316	8,431	68,747	24,225	27,753	8,826	7,943
1932	65,519	8,894	74,413	26,131	29,860	10,555	7,867
1933	63,223	8,983	72,206	24,915	29,989	9,078	8,224
				Found Guilty			
1934	66,492	9,275	75,767	(*f*)58,439		8,772	8,556
	Scotland						
	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)			(*c*)	(*a*)
1913	20,644	4,082	24,726	17,618	2,881	287	4,227
1921	20,804	3,248	24,052	18,687	2,244	435	3,121
1922	17,240	3,297	20,537	15,740	2,022	484	2,775
1923	16,532	2,942	19,474	14,561	2,233	373	2,680
1924	16,471	2,951	19,422	14,695	2,202	255	2,525
1925	16,838	2,945	19,783	14,841	2,467	263	2,475
1926	24,262	3,886	28,148	21,874	3,030	234	3,244
1927	16,677	2,842	19,519	14,585	2,672	173	2,262
1928	16,052	2,622	18,674	13,793	2,749	164	2,132
1929	15,979	2,284	18,263	12,963	3,034	179	2,266
1930	16,211	2,454	18,665	13,437	2,979	159	2,249
1931	16,764	2,346	19,110	13,820	3,059	202	2,231
1932	17,713	2,373	20,086	14,700	3,064	243	2,322
1933	17,849	2,340	20,189	14,674	3,212	296	2,303
				Found Guilty			
1934	18,800	2,245	21,045	(*f*)18,781		290	2,264
	Northern Ireland (*d*)						
1913 (*d*) ...	5,932	1,362	7,294	2,185	1,018	2,280	1,811
1921	Information not available						
1922							
1923							
1924	1,652	268	1,920	511	349	667	393
1925	1,635	243	1,878	459	280	786	353
1926	2,013	324	2,337	603	421	821	492
1927	1,708	258	1,966	503	361	714	388
1928	1,577	281	1,858	367	432	627	432
1929	1,579	229	1,808	326	445	705	332
1930	1,451	275	1,726	333	475	685	233
1931	1,467	229	1,696	315	477	706	198
1932	1,824	219	2,043	424	537	846	236
1933	1,491	227	1,718	308	416	783	211
1934	1,720	238	1,958	392	572	738	256

(*a*) Inclusive of the number of persons "discharged," but who were *not tried*.

(*b*) The figures for Scotland represent the number of persons "proceeded against" and in the cases of indictable offences are exclusive of the number "Committed for trial."

(*c*) These persons were reported to Crown counsel, who directed trial by Sheriff summarily They may be added to Totals shown in column 4, but the *sex* cannot be stated.

RESULT of PROCEEDINGS in COURTS of SUMMARY JURISDICTION, NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

for each Division of the United Kingdom]

B—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES

YEARS	NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED			RESULT of PROCEEDINGS		
	Males	Females	Total	Convicted	Charge Proved but *not* Convicted	Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of
	ENGLAND AND WALES					
1913 ...	580,112	107,488	687,600	542,827	67,223	77,550
1921 ...	451,348	79,964	531,312	419,330	48,559	63,423
1922 ...	458,190	70,959	529,149	421,793	50,636	56,720
1923 ...	479,993	70,090	550,083	441,905	53,606	54,572
1924 ...	515,674	72,872	588,546	477,506	56,797	54,243
1925 ...	538,917	76,209	615,126	499,177	61,324	54,625
1926 ...	530,586	76,335	606,921	492,229	61,810	52,882
1927 ...	546,553	75,155	621,708	513,164	60,350	48,194
1928 ...	532,973	68,165	601,138	493,877	62,435	44,826
1929 ...	523,529	65,282	588,811	480,133	65,690	42,988
1930 ...	546,483	66,592	613,075	499,173	68,696	45,206
1931 ...	512,799	62,613	575,412	462,148	68,142	45,122
1932 ...	483,811	59,347	543,158	436,815	65,396	40,947
1933 ...	520,049	61,428	581,477	473,318	67,637	40,522
				Found Guilty		
1934 ...	568,872	65,354	634,226	(*f*) 592,027		42,199
	SCOTLAND					
	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)			(*a*)
1913 ...	117,720	29,615	147,335	106,942	1,489	38,904
1921 ...	74,223	15,471	89,694	65,877	879	22,938
1922 ...	70,238	13,833	84,071	65,387	730	17,954
1923 ...	71,595	14,764	86,359	67,247	631	18,481
1924 ...	76,394	14,604	90,998	70,451	777	19,770
1925 ...	79,800	14,359	94,159	73,559	797	19,803
1926 ...	79,217	13,560	92,777	73,902	875	18,000
1927 ...	85,564	13,949	99,513	78,485	950	20,078
1928 ...	85,289	13,340	98,629	78,405	999	19,225
1929 ...	83,734	13,467	97,201	77,448	990	18,763
1930 ...	77,160	12,420	89,580	71,035	1,133	17,412
1931 ...	71,997	11,409	83,406	67,010	1,032	15,364
1932 ...	65,225	10,039	75,264	61,487	995	12,782
1933 ...	65,108	9,775	74,883	61,630	727	12,526
				Found Guilty		
1934 ...	71,250	10,364	81,614	(*f*) 70,906		10,708
	NORTHERN IRELAND (*d*)					
1913 (*d*) ...	151,457	27,217	178,674	150,338	1,284	27,052
1921 ...	Information not available					
1922 ...						
1923 ...						
1924 ...	32,349	4,607	36,956	30,879	204	5,873
1925 ...	29,646	4,284	33,930	27,938	651	5,341
1926 ...	27,384	3,958	31,342	25,711	187	5,444
1927 ...	29,593	3,806	33,399	27,590	267	5,542
1928 ...	27,636	3,641	31,277	24,972	377	5,928
1929 ...	27,511	3,542	31,053	25,625	728	4,700
1930 ...	27,930	3,628	31,558	26,136	1,676	3,746
1931 ...	28,443	3,206	31,649	25,782	2,316	3,551
1932 ...	33,179	2,942	36,121	30,229	2,197	3,695
1933 ...	37,028	3,240	40,268	34,000	2,424	3,844
1934 ...	41,969	3,637	45,606	38,492	3,034	4,080

(*d*) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*e*) Inclusive of a limited company.
(*f*) The amalgamation of the figures in these columns is made necessary by certain provisions in the Childrens and Young Persons Acts, England and Wales (1933) and Scotland (1932).

POPULATION—OCCUPATION

No. 97—Numbers of Persons Enumerated in the Undermentioned and the Census of

Note.—*Figures in italics are included*

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Occupation or Occupation Group	England and Wales		Scotland		Great Britain		Northern Ireland
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931	1926
Males							
Fishermen	28,808	26,945	22,517	18,472	51,325	45,417	1,061
Agricultural Occupations	1,171,298	1,116,573	169,984	164,965	1,341,282	1,281,538	134,028
Gardeners, Nurserymen, etc. ...	*192,560*	*216,569*	*15,635*	*18,244*	*208,195*	*234,813*	*2,566*
Workers in Coal and Shale Mines .	990,409	891,853	145,954	116,396	1,136,363	1,008,249	240
Workers in Metalliferous Mines ...	22,350	14,106	1,117	305	23,467	14,411	—
Workers in other Mines and Quarries and at Oil Wells ...	48,990	60,251	4,813	7,325	53,803	67,576	1,979
Workers in the treatment of Non-metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	19,385	23,242	1,518	1,780	20,903	25,022	542
Makers of Bricks, Tiles and Pottery	38,595	48,749	2,375	3,555	40,970	52,304	1,071
,, of Glass and Glassware ...	23,556	23,327	2,178	1,553	25,734	24,880	108
Workers in Chemical Processes ...	17,951	25,550	2,311	3,371	20,262	28,921	446
Makers of Paints, Oils (not Mineral)	10,705	14,046	1,086	1,218	11,791	15,264	159
Metal Workers (not electro plate or precious metals):							
Employers, Managers, Foremen	80,847	82,935	10,830	11,532	91,677	94,467	1,260
Furnacemen (not Foundry), Rollers, etc.	37,884	(a) 60,006	5,704	(a) 5,233	43,588	(a) 65,239	16
Foundry Workers	129,214	113,432	31,308	23,116	160,522	136,548	2,934
Smiths and skilled forge workers	127,681	100,105	20,404	15,161	148,085	115,266	3,016
Metal Machinists	150,589	136,274	27,977	20,325	178,566	156,599	2,409
Fitters, Mechanical Engineers, etc.	451,727	418,111	69,418	51,559	521,145	469,670	9,765
Other Workers	430,991	438,911	79,074	62,203	510,065	501,114	9,739
Boiler Makers, Platers ...	*62,921*	*45,229*	*21,076*	*13,674*	*83,997*	*58,903*	*2,018*
Plumbers	*49,119*	*64,415*	*9,984*	*11,406*	*59,103*	*75,821*	*(b) 1,766*
Sheet Metal Workers	*34,189*	*38,732*	*5,514*	*4,015*	*39,703*	*42,747*	*734*
Workers in Precious Metals and Electro Plate	28,751	23,321	1,035	813	29,786	24,134	128
Electrical Apparatus Makers and Fitters	126,558	186,134	15,158	16,884	141,716	203,018	2,148
Makers of Watches, Clocks, Scientific Instruments	23,829	20,711	3,080	2,357	26,909	23,068	427
Furriers, Skinners, Tanners, Leather Dressers	24,938	26,382	1,742	1,777	26,680	28,159	71
Workers in Leather and Makers of Leather Goods (not Boots) ...	25,215	20,459	2,214	1,892	27,429	22,351	471
Textile Workers	305,938	301,552	26,099	28,378	332,037	329,930	23,990
Doublers, Spinners and Piecers ...	*63,122*	*61,506*	*1,746*	*1,768*	*64,868*	*63,274*	*283*
Weavers	*59,517*	*53,833*	*3,179*	*3,317*	*62,696*	*57,150*	*4,651*
Bleachers, Dyers and Finishers ...	*48,766*	*57,234*	*6,915*	*7,151*	*55,681*	*64,385*	*2,537*
Makers of Textile Goods and Articles of Dress	276,161	276,738	25,906	20,791	302,067	297,529	8,896
Tailors; Pressers and Machinists	*75,945*	*68,886*	*10,091*	*7,364*	*86,036*	*76,250*	*2,753*
Boot and Shoe Workers	*117,893*	*(a) 128,043*	*9,277*	*(a) 8,263*	*127,170*	*(a) 136,306*	*2,979*
Makers of Foods	122,801	140,363	24,318	25,599	147,119	165,962	4,974
Bakers and Pastry Cooks ...	*64,229*	*78,114*	*14,666*	*16,346*	*78,895*	*94,460*	*1,594*
Makers of Drinks	21,115	22,237	3,219	2,961	24,334	25,198	1,322
,, of Tobacco, Cigarettes ...	6,084	5,389	277	220	6,361	5,609	637
Workers in Wood and Furniture .	443,352	500,632	71,815	62,102	515,167	562,734	14,070
Carpenters	*205,925*	*246,807*	*30,904*	*30,451*	*236,829*	*277,258*	*8,161*
Upholsterers, etc.	*23,828*	*35,788*	*2,622*	*3,521*	*26,450*	*39,309*	*423*
Makers of Paper and Cardboard .	11,579	13,923	3,455	4,758	15,034	18,681	256
,, of Stationery, etc., Book-binders	19,021	23,504	1,946	2,303	20,967	25,807	401
Printers and Photographers ...	126,592	152,288	12,324	13,007	138,916	165,295	2,534
Builders, Bricklayers, Stone-Workers	503,535	692,123	65,223	64,664	568,758	756,787	19,131
Painters and Decorators	212,592	261,145	17,708	21,875	230,300	283,020	4,099
Workers in Rubber	14,716	17,020	2,496	3,443	17,212	20,463	} 264
,, in other Materials (including Bone, etc.)	12,440	12,646	1,408	1,961	13,848	14,607	
Makers of Musical Instruments ...	12,009	13,397	651	731	12,660	14,128	(c)
,, of Vehicles (not elsewhere enumerated)	17,568	17,716	1,162	1,530	18,730	19,246	15
Builders of Ships and Boats (not elsewhere enumerated)	26,323	12,885	3,055	4,939	29,378	17,824	6,345
Makers of other Products... ...	22,416	22,838	2,404	2,589	24,820	25,427	439
Railway Transport Workers ...	313,495	270,282	40,752	32,373	354,247	302,655	3,509
Road Transport Workers ...	532,338	685,124	62,749	75,418	595,087	760,542	14,325
Drivers of self-propelled vehicles	*160,091*	*366,026*	*16,595*	*34,670*	*176,686*	*400,696*	*5,657*
Water Transport Workers ...	272,952	266,319	37,815	36,754	310,767	303,073	6,277
Other Workers in Transport and Communication	301,808	344,121	28,596	37,633	330,404	381,754	6,599
Messengers and Porters ...	*205,960*	*231,013*	*17,894*	*25,532*	*223,854*	*256,545*	*4,173*

Note.—The figures for the 1921 Census (1926, Northern Ireland) relate to persons aged 12 years and over, and those for the 1931 Census to persons aged 14 years and over.

(a) Inclusive of certain occupations previously included under other groups.

(b) Inclusive of Gasfitters.

(c) Included in "Makers of other Products."

OCCUPATIONS at the CENSUSES of 1921 and 1931 in GREAT BRITAIN
1926 in NORTHERN IRELAND
in the preceding roman figures
each Division of the United Kingdom)

Occupation or Occupation Group	England and Wales		Scotland		Great Britain		Northern Ireland
	1921	1931	1921	1931	1921	1931	1926
MALES—*continued.*							
Commercial Occupations	971,720	1,341,747	106,629	138,815	1,078,349	1,480,562	34,350
Proprietors and Managers of Wholesale and Retail Businesses	*421,740*	*498,787*	*42,257*	*44,474*	*463,997*	*543,261*	*13,562*
Salesmen and Shop Assistants ...	*313,691*	*456,573*	*38,417*	*54,191*	*352,108*	*510,764*	*10,806*
Persons employed in Finance and Insurance	95,684	124,840	9,831	12,652	105,515	137,492	
Public Administration	237,551	(*d*)109,271	23,448	(*d*)11,675	260,999	(*d*)120,946	7,645
Defence	204,774	180,931	16,637	7,671	221,411	188,602	4,752
Professional Occupations	269,359	356,726	33,357	45,580	302,716	402,306	7,590
Teachers (not Music Teachers) ...	*68,855*	*79,465*	*7,928*	*9,306*	*76,783*	*88,771*	*2,511*
Entertainments and Sport Occupations	63,021	91,654	6,296	9,356	69,317	101,010	1,352
Personal Service Occupations ...	339,944	462,935	31,738	43,630	371,682	506,565	8,318
Clerks, Draughtsmen and Typists	568,305	795,486	59,487	69,272	627,792	864,758	10,205
Warehousemen, Storekeepers and Packers	222,269	254,963	21,179	23,069	243,448	278,032	4,809
Stationary Engine Drivers; Dynamo Attendants	156,281	157,107	23,922	20,937	180,203	178,044	1,844
Other and undefined Workers ...	1,398,704	1,448,008	155,478	183,775	1,554,182	1,631,783	19,321
General and undefined Labourers	*714,576*	*786,834*	*34,162*	*112,315*	*748,738*	*899,149*	*14,392*
Unskilled workers (not elsewhere enumerated)	*455,907*	*494,679*	*99,558*	*53,493*	*555,465*	*548,172*	(*e*)
Occupations—undistributable (*f*)	*93,949*	—	*11,129*	—	*105,078*	—	*2,450*
Total Males occupied ...	12,112,718	13,247,333	1,543,177	1,542,253	13,655,895	14,789,586	390,285
FEMALES							
Miscellaneous occupations, including Farming, Pottery, Metal and Leather	246,306	250,864	36,912	26,033	283,218	276,897	16,176
Textile Workers	557,431	574,094	76,450	81,668	633,881	655,762	47,559
Winders, Reelers, etc.	*98,798*	*111,073*	*11,828*	*11,847*	*110,626*	*122,920*	*7,322*
Weavers	*232,727*	*216,737*	*21,721*	*19,682*	*254,448*	*236,419*	*12,971*
Makers of Textile Goods and Articles of Dress	533,287	542,809	53,617	39,102	586,904	581,911	34,239
Tailoresses and Dressmakers ...	*271,156*	*252,700*	*33,960*	*21,557*	*305,116*	*274,257*	*7,370*
Boot Factory Operatives, etc. ...	*36,097*	(*a*) *45,360*	*1,841*	(*a*) *1,419*	*37,938*	(*a*) *46,779*	*83*
Sewers, Sewing Machinists ...	*104,145*	*126,963*	*8,620*	*8,850*	*112,765*	*135,813*	*16,762*
Makers of Foods, Drinks and Tobacco	63,988	74,888	17,934	16,908	81,922	91,796	1,960
Workers in Wood and Furniture (mainly Upholstresses)	17,308	19,734	1,899	1,604	19,207	21,338	209
Makers of Paper, Stationery and paper articles	51,431	63,994	8,179	9,646	59,610	73,640	1,312
Printers and Photographers ...	33,888	37,958	5,680	5,158	39,568	43,116	761
Builders, Decorators, etc. (including Pottery Decorators)... ...	27,419	36,866	2,512	3,258	29,931	40,124	53
Workers in other materials ...	18,445	19,071	3,618	4,219	22,063	23,290	30
Workers in mixed or undefined materials	17,474	14,801	602	500	18,076	15,301	21
Transport and Communication Occupations	63,580	68,899	11,047	13,308	74,627	82,207	821
Commercial, Finance and Insurance Occupations	504,264	604,833	83,111	95,915	587,375	700,748	13,366
Proprietresses and Manageresses of Wholesale and Retail Businesses	*120,437*	*152,313*	*15,517*	*16,416*	*135,954*	*168,729*	*3,979*
Shop Assistants	*346,774*	*408,732*	*63,855*	*75,147*	*410,629*	*483,879*	*8,851*
Public Administration	71,881	(*d*) 2,906	6,067	(*d*) 889	77,948	(*d*) 3,295	1,372
Professional Occupations	348,461	389,359	42,234	48,876	390,695	438,235	9,303
Sick Nurses	*94,381*	*118,909*	*13,055*	*15,508*	*107,436*	*134,417*	*2,332*
Teachers (not Music Teachers) ...	*187,352*	*181,806*	*22,355*	*24,218*	*209,707*	*206,024*	*5,763*
Entertainments and Sport Occupations	19,773	22,369	1,873	1,435	21,646	23,804	347
Personal Service Occupations ...	1,676,425	1,926,978	168,149	194,999	1,844,574	2,121,977	40,993
Domestic Servants (Indoor) ...	*1,148,698*	*1,332,224*	*122,248*	*138,679*	*1,270,946*	*1,470,903*	*21,184*
Barmaids and Waitresses ...	*75,526*	*98,208*	*6,878*	*7,801*	*82,404*	*106,009*	*1,092*
Laundry Workers	*106,854*	*127,647*	*10,477*	*12,154*	*117,331*	*139,801*	*5,600*
Charwomen, Office Cleaners ...	*118,476*	*140,146*	*14,994*	*19,808*	*133,470*	*159,954*	*1,681*
Clerks and Typists...	429,921	579,945	67,966	77,451	497,887	657,396	9,361
Packers, Warehouse Assistants, etc.	128,710	155,784	12,724	14,767	141,434	170,551	1,441
Other and undefined Workers ...	255,340	219,891	35,518	23,821	290,858	243,712	1,097
Unskilled Workers (not elsewhere enumerated)	*195,588*	*178,749*	*29,222*	*20,139*	*224,810*	*198,888*	(*e*)
Occupations—undistributable (*f*)	*11,475*	—	*2,784*	—	*14,259*	—	*248*
Total Females occupied...	5,065,332	5,606,043	636,092	659,057	5,701,424	6,265,100	180,421

(*d*) Exclusive of Clerks.
(*e*) Included in preceding groups.
(*f*) *e.g.*, Certain gas, water and electricity occupations, professional students, etc.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 98—Numbers Aged 10 Years and upwards in Great Britain, each Census,

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Industries	Numbers engaged in each Industry						
	1881	1891	1901	1911 (*See* Note below)	1911 (*See* Note below)	1921	1931
PERSONS							
Total aged 10 years and over ...	22,081,000	25,100,000	28,770,000	32,234,000	32,234,000	34,979,000	37,603,345
Total occupied	12,739,000	14,500,000	16,312,000	18,354,000	18,354,000	19,357,000	21,055,000
Fishing	61,000	54,000	51,000	54,000	70,000	65,000	63,000
Agriculture	1,593,000	1,498,000	1,403,000	1,501,000	1,429,000	1,307,000	1,194,000
Coal and Shale Mining	437,000	599,000	752,000	1,021,000	1,128,000	1,305,000	1,166,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	130,000	142,000	177,000	174,000	201,000	214,000	265,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	52,000	69,000	101,000	149,000	183,000	269,000	303,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	927,000	1,095,000	1,447,000	1,765,000	1,779,000	2,491,000	2,412,000
Manufacture of Textiles	1,191,000	1,253,000	1,169,000	1,294,000	1,359,000	1,293,000	1,317,000
Cotton	520,000	562,000	544,000	620,000	646,000	621,000	591,000
Wool and Worsted	252,000	275,000	235,000	248,000	261,000	260,000	248,000
Silk	64,000	53,000	37,000	31,000	33,000	34,000	72,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	85,000	93,000	99,000	102,000	105,000	88,000	86,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	66,000	66,000	79,000	105,000	111,000	117,000	116,000
MALES							
Total aged 10 years and over ...	10,627,000	12,038,000	13,790,000	15,445,000	15,445,000	16,496,000	17,827,475
Total occupied	8,851,000	10,010,000	11,548,000	12,930,000	12,930,000	13,656,000	14,790,000
Fishing	58,000	53,000	51,000	53,000	63,000	63,000	61,000
Agriculture	1,477,000	1,418,000	1,336,000	1,436,000	1,301,000	1,198,000	1,120,000
Coal and Shale Mining	434,000	595,000	748,000	1,015,000	1,122,000	1,294,000	1,159,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	106,000	113,000	145,000	137,000	162,000	161,000	202,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	44,000	55,000	75,000	112,000	145,000	195,000	223,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	889,000	1,049,000	1,384,000	1,670,000	1,670,000	2,251,000	2,119,000
Manufacture of Textiles	477,000	508,000	453,000	525,000	585,000	540,000	542,000
Cotton	192,000	216,000	199,000	236,000	257,000	234,000	217,000
Wool and Worsted	111,000	121,000	97,000	106,000	118,000	115,000	109,000
Silk	20,000	18,000	11,000	9,000	11,000	14,000	33,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	34,000	34,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	33,000	31,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	51,000	51,000	63,000	82,000	91,000	89,000	89,000
FEMALES							
Total aged 10 years and over ...	11,454,000	13,061,000	14,980,000	16,789,000	16,789,000	18,483,000	19,775,870
Total occupied	3,887,000	4,489,000	4,763,000	5,424,000	5,424,000	5,701,000	6,265,000
Fishing	3,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	7,000	2,000	2,000
Agriculture	116,000	80,000	67,000	66,000	128,000	109,000	74,000
Coal and Shale Mining	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	11,000	7,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	24,000	29,000	33,000	37,000	39,000	53,000	62,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	8,000	14,000	26,000	38,000	38,000	75,000	80,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	38,000	45,000	63,000	95,000	110,000	240,000	293,000
Manufacture of Textiles	714,000	744,000	716,000	769,000	774,000	753,000	776,000
Cotton	328,000	346,000	345,000	384,000	388,000	386,000	374,000
Wool and Worsted	141,000	154,000	138,000	142,000	143,000	145,000	140,000
Silk	43,000	35,000	26,000	21,000	22,000	20,000	40,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	52,000	59,000	67,000	67,000	64,000	55,000	54,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	16,000	15,000	16,000	23,000	20,000	29,000	27,000

Note.—This table has been constructed to indicate in a very general manner the fluctuations of the numbers engaged in each industry shown. In using the table the figures for the years 1881–1901 must be compared with those in the *first* column for the year 1911, and those in the *second* column of the year 1911 must be used for comparison with 1921 and 1931. Owing to radical changes which have been made in the method of classification only very rough comparisons can be made. The figures for 1881–1911 (*first* column) exclude maintenance staff, clerks, carmen, and certain other occupations common to all industries. The figures for 1911 (*second* column), 1921 and 1931 include all persons engaged in the industry. The numbers are given to the nearest thousand. The proportions engaged have been calculated on the actual numbers.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN and PROPORTIONS, ENGAGED in the PRINCIPAL INDUSTRY GROUPS at from 1881 to 1931

England and Wales, and Scotland)

Proportion engaged in each Industry per 10,000 Occupied							INDUSTRIES
1881	1891	1901	1911 (*See* Note below)	1911	1921	1931	
PERSONS							
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
48	37	32	29	38	34	30	Fishing.
1,250	1,033	860	818	779	675	567	Agriculture.
343	413	461	556	615	674	554	Coal and Shale Mining.
102	98	109	95	110	110	126	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
41	48	62	81	100	139	144	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
728	755	887	962	969	1,287	1,145	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
935	864	717	705	740	668	626	Manufacture of Textiles.
408	388	333	338	352	321	281	Cotton.
198	190	144	135	142	134	118	Wool and Worsted.
50	36	23	17	18	18	34	Silk.
67	64	61	55	57	46	41	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
52	46	49	57	60	60	55	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
MALES							
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
66	53	44	41	49	46	42	Fishing.
1,668	1,417	1,157	1,110	1,007	877	757	Agriculture.
490	594	648	785	868	947	784	Coal and Shale Mining.
120	113	125	106	125	118	137	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
50	55	65	86	112	142	150	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
1,004	1,048	1,199	1,291	1,291	1,648	1,433	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
539	508	393	406	452	395	366	Manufacture of Textiles.
217	216	173	183	199	171	147	Cotton.
126	121	84	82	91	84	73	Wool and Worsted.
23	18	9	7	9	10	22	Silk.
38	34	28	27	31	24	21	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
57	51	55	64	70	65	60	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
FEMALES							
— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	— / 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
7	3	1	1	13	3	3	Fishing.
298	179	141	121	236	192	119	Agriculture.
9	9	8	10	11	19	11	Coal and Shale Mining.
62	65	68	69	72	93	99	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
20	32	55	70	70	131	128	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
97	101	132	175	202	422	468	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
1,837	1,657	1,503	1,418	1,427	1,321	1,238	Manufacture of Textiles.
844	771	723	707	716	678	597	Cotton.
363	342	289	262	264	253	223	Wool and Worsted.
111	78	55	39	40	35	63	Silk.
133	131	140	123	119	97	87	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas, and Canvas Goods.
40	34	33	42	38	50	43	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.

(a) The number engaged in this industry was under 500.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 99—Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the

(Compiled by the

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Great Britain							
Males:							
Aged over 18 (*a*) ...	7,444,300	7,645,300	7,794,210	7,873,130	7,982,980	8,112,000	8,170,950
,, 16–17 ...	529,990	543,990	540,990	552,870	570,810	568,970	574,550
,, 14–15 (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Males ...	7,974,290	8,189,290	8,335,200	8,426,000	8,553,790	8,680,970	8,745,500
Females:							
Aged over 18 (*a*) ...	2,719,680	2,618,680	2,516,790	2,596,540	2,672,460	2,689,740	2,719,900
,, 16–17 ...	386,980	372,980	379,990	380,970	396,970	402,990	410,200
,, 14–15 (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Females	3,106,660	2,991,660	2,896,780	2,977,510	3,069,430	3,092,730	3,130,100
Total ...	11,080,950	11,180,950	11,231,980	11,403,510	11,623,220	11,773,700	11,875,600
Northern Ireland							
Males:							
Aged over 18 (*a*) ...	143,700	137,060	149,490	149,070	152,620	152,500	144,350
,, 16–17 ...	10,690	11,680	8,210	10,730	10,990	10,330	9,150
,, 14–15 (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Males ...	154,390	148,740	157,700	159,800	163,610	162,830	153,500
Females:							
Aged over 18 (*a*) ...	90,690	88,780	86,810	89,260	93,540	92,860	91,400
,, 16–17 ...	11,620	13,980	9,310	11,430	11,630	11,610	10,500
,, 14–15 (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Females	102,310	102,760	96,120	100,690	105,170	104,470	101,900
Total ...	256,700	251,500	253,820	260,490	268,780	267,300	255,400
United Kingdom							
Males:							
Aged over 18 (*a*) ...	7,588,000	7,782,360	7,943,700	8,022,200	8,135,600	8,264,500	8,315,300
,, 16–17 ...	540,680	555,670	549,200	563,600	581,800	579,300	583,700
,, 14–15 (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Males ...	8,128,680	8,338,030	8,492,900	8,585,800	8,717,400	8,843,800	8,899,000
Females:							
Aged over 18 (*a*) ...	2,810,370	2,707,460	2,603,600	2,685,800	2,766,000	2,782,600	2,811,300
,, 16–17 ...	398,600	386,960	389,300	392,400	408,600	414,600	420,700
,, 14–15 (*b*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Females	3,208,970	3,094,420	2,992,900	3,078,200	3,174,600	3,197,200	3,232,000
Total ...	11,337,650	11,432,450	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,131,000

(*a*) Persons aged 65 and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, as from 2nd January, 1928. The figures for 1928 and subsequent years accordingly relate to persons aged 18 to 64 years inclusive.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTS, in JULY of each YEAR from 1921 to 1935

Ministry of Labour)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	
								GREAT BRITAIN
7,907,000	8,009,700	8,174,000	8,442,000	8,582,500	8,674,000	8,796,000	8,903,000	Males : Aged over 18 (*a*)
562,700	587,600	595,000	579,000	556,800	507,400	470,600	453,000	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	517,000	,, 14–15 (*b*)
8,469,700	8,597,300	8,769,000	9,021,000	9,139,300	9,181,400	9,266,600	9,873,000	Total Males.
2,747,600	2,798,900	2,920,000	3,041,000	2,978,000	3,046,300	3,053,100	3,065,000	Females : Aged over 18 (*a*)
411,700	437,800	449,000	438,000	425,700	392,300	370,300	359,000	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	411,000	,, 14–15 (*b*)
3,159,300	3,236,700	3,369,000	3,479,000	3,403,700	3,438,600	3,423,400	3,835,000	Total Females.
11,629,000	11,834,000	12,138,000	12,500,000	12,543,000	12,620,000	12,690,000	13,708,000	Total.
								NORTHERN IRELAND
142,870	148,120	152,600	157,600	155,400	156,600	161,100	166,200	Males : Aged over 18 (*a*)
9,330	9,930	9,930	9,800	9,000	8,000	7,500	8,800	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,350	,, 14–15 (*b*)
152,200	158,050	162,530	167,400	164,400	164,600	168,600	182,350	Total Males.
89,490	91,440	94,360	94,400	92,400	91,400	92,900	93,900	Females : Aged over 18 (*a*)
10,810	10,510	10,810	10,000	10,000	9,000	8,500	9,100	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,150	,, 14–15 (*b*)
100,300	101,950	105,170	104,400	102,400	100,400	101,400	112,150	Total Females.
252,500	260,000	267,700	271,800	266,800	265,000	270,000	294,500	Total.
								UNITED KINGDOM
8,049,870	8,157,820	8,326,600	8,599,600	8,737,900	8,830,600	8,957,100	9,069,200	Males : Aged over 18 (*a*)
572,030	597,530	604,930	588,800	565,800	515,400	478,100	461,800	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	524,350	,, 14–15 (*b*)
8,621,900	8,755,350	8,931,530	9,188,400	9,303,700	9,346,000	9,435,200	10,055,350	Total Males.
2,837,090	2,890,340	3,014,360	3,135,400	3,070,400	3,137,700	3,146,000	3,158,900	Females : Aged over 18 (*a*)
422,510	448,310	459,810	448,000	435,700	401,300	378,800	368,100	,, 16–17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	420,150	,, 14–15 (*b*)
3,259,600	3,338,650	3,474,170	3,583,400	3,506,100	3,539,000	3,524,800	3,947,150	Total Females.
11,881,500	12,094,000	12,405,700	12,771,800	12,809,800	12,885,000	12,960,000	14,002,500	Total.

(*b*) As from 3rd September, 1934, the minimum age of entry into Unemployment Insurance was lowered from 16 years to the age, not being less than 14 years, at which the juvenile is no longer required by law to attend school.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 100—Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople

(Compiled by the

		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		Thousands											
Males—	1921 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,594
	1922 ...	1,585	1,536	1,465	1,477	1,390	1,337	1,284	1,248	1,238	1,230	1,253	1,218
	1923 ...	1,248	1,160	1,077	1,050	1,021	1,032	1,044	1,056	1,048	1,059	1,037	959
	1924 ...	1,071	947	879	872	849	854	897	962	975	1,008	1,002	990
	1925 ...	1,031	1,045	1,032	1,016	1,028	1,136	1,029	1,143	1,155	1,110	1,066	1,012
	1926 ...	1,060	1,002	946	880	1,317	1,362	1,331	1,315	1,296	1,306	1,310	1,162
	1927 ...	1,179	1,075	991	951	839	898	925	927	935	963	1,003	1,005
	1928(*b*) ...	1,048	1,026	944	945	979	1,053	1,122	1,114	1,089	1,148	1,189	1,088
	1929 ...	1,189	1,197	980	959	956	943	947	951	961	1,005	1,061	1,075
	1930 ...	1,173	1,209	1,267	1,301	1,357	1,396	1,519	1,546	1,605	1,735	1,771	1,847
	1931 ...	1,972	2,017	2,028	1,968	1,957	2,068	2,127	2,118	2,173	2,168	2,167	2,132
	1932 ...	2,304	2,300	2,211	2,270	2,323	2,358	2,416	2,439	2,437	2,373	2,395	2,336
	1933 ...	2,455	2,420	2,339	2,272	2,203	2,117	2,123	2,089	2,021	1,998	1,975	1,946
	1934 ...	2,017	1,964	1,879	1,807	1,772	1,789	1,794	1,767	1,728 (*c*)	1,770 (*c*)	1,771 (*c*)	1,746 (*c*)
Females—	1921 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444
	1922 ...	430	412	362	334	277	226	218	218	211	213	232	246
	1923 ...	277	261	259	266	270	266	283	301	299	291	290	270
	1924 ...	303	282	262	250	242	233	241	261	267	273	272	273
	1925 ...	291	289	278	278	269	273	300	300	271	244	248	231
	1926 ...	258	246	225	214	402	389	406	370	352	330	320	270
	1927 ...	272	240	197	182	170	171	189	203	191	193	207	189
	1928(*b*) ...	218	202	183	183	189	220	255	261	266	255	264	246
	1929 ...	277	257	224	222	221	221	231	247	243	249	265	269
	1930 ...	347	374	427	460	499	515	551	573	583	584	598	653
	1931 ...	691	680	638	625	621	639	679	695	707	625	568	539
	1932 ...	551	509	449	457	499	485	505	508	488	437	454	440
	1933 ...	500	495	482	465	423	381	385	370	364	337	334	317
	1934 ...	390	379	346	341	325	335	368	368	352 (*c*)	349 (*c*)	351 (*c*)	340 (*c*)
Total—	1921 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,038
	1922 ...	2,015	1,948	1,827	1,811	1,667	1,563	1,502	1,466	1,449	1,443	1,485	1,464
	1923 ...	1,525	1,421	1,336	1,316	1,291	1,298	1,327	1,357	1,347	1,350	1,327	1,229
	1924 ...	1,374	1,229	1,141	1,122	1,091	1,087	1,138	1,223	1,242	1,281	1,274	1,263
	1925 ...	1,322	1,334	1,310	1,294	1,297	1,409	1,329	1,443	1,426	1,354	1,314	1,243
	1926 ...	1,318	1,248	1,171	1,094	1,719	1,751	1,737	1,685	1,648	1,636	1,630	1,432
	1927 ...	1,451	1,315	1,188	1,133	1,059	1,069	1,114	1,130	1,126	1,156	1,210	1,194
	1928(*b*) ...	1,261	1,228	1,127	1,128	1,168	1,273	1,377	1,375	1,355	1,403	1,453	1,334
	1929 ...	1,466	1,454	1,204	1,181	1,177	1,164	1,178	1,198	1,204	1,254	1,326	1,344
	1930 ...	1,520	1,583	1,694	1,761	1,856	1,911	2,070	2,119	2,188	2,319	2,369	2,500
	1931 ...	2,663	2,697	2,666	2,593	2,578	2,707	2,806	2,813	2,880	2,793	2,735	2,671
	1932 ...	2,855	2,809	2,660	2,727	2,822	2,843	2,921	2,947	2,925	2,810	2,849	2,776
	1933 ...	2,955	2,915	2,821	2,737	2,626	2,498	2,508	2,459	2,375	2,335	2,309	2,263
	1934 ...	2,407	2,343	2,225	2,148	2,097	2,124	2,162	2,135	2,080 (*c*)	2,119 (*c*)	2,122 (*c*)	2,086 (*c*)

(*a*) At or near end of month.

(*b*) Persons aged 65 years and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts as from 2nd January, 1928. Figures of the *numbers* of insured persons recorded as unemployed subsequent to that date are therefore not comparable with those for earlier dates. For all practical purposes, however, the *percentages* unemployed can be regarded as comparable throughout.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

UNEMPLOYED each MONTH (*a*) from DECEMBER, 1921 to DECEMBER, 1934
Ministry of Labour)

Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.		
Percentage of Insured Workpeople													
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19·4	MALES—	1921
19·3	18·6	17·7	17·8	16·7	16·1	15·4	14·9	14·8	14·7	14·9	14·5		1922
14·8	13·8	12·8	12·4	12·1	12·2	12·3	12·4	12·3	12·4	12·2	11·2		1923
12·5	11·1	10·3	10·2	9·9	10·0	10·4	11·2	11·3	11·7	11·6	11·5		1924
11·9	12·1	11·9	11·7	11·8	13·0	11·8	13·1	13·2	12·7	12·2	11·5		1925
12·1	11·4	10·8	10·0	14·9	15·4	15·1	14·9	14·6	14·7	14·8	13·1		1926
13·3	12·1	11·2	10·7	10·0	10·1	10·4	10·4	10·5	10·8	11·3	11·3		1927
12·1	11·9	11·0	11·0	11·4	12·2	13·0	12·9	12·5	13·2	13·7	12·5		1928
13·6	13·7	11·2	11·0	10·9	10·8	10·8	10·8	10·9	11·4	12·0	12·2		1929
13·3	13·7	14·2	14·6	15·2	15·6	17·0	17·2	17·8	19·2	19·6	20·4		1930
21·7	22·2	22·2	21·5	21·4	22·5	23·1	23·0	23·5	23·4	23·4	22·9		1931
24·8	24·7	23·8	24·4	25·0	25·3	26·0	26·2	26·2	25·5	25·7	25·1		1932
26·3	25·9	25·1	24·3	23·6	22·7	22·7	22·3	21·6	21·3	21·1	20·7		1933
21·5	20·9	20·0	19·2	18·8	19·0	19·0	18·7	18·3 (*c*)	18·7 (*c*)	18·7 (*c*)	18·4 (*c*)		1934
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14·0	FEMALES—	1921
13·6	13·1	11·5	10·7	8·9	7·3	7·0	7·1	6·9	6·9	7·6	8·1		1922
9·1	8·6	8·6	8·8	9·0	8·9	9·5	10·0	10·0	9·7	9·6	8·9		1923
10·0	9·3	8·6	8·2	7·9	7·6	7·8	8·5	8·6	8·8	8·7	8·7		1924
9·3	9·2	8·9	8·8	8·5	8·6	9·5	9·5	8·5	7·7	7·8	7·3		1925
8·1	7·7	7·1	6·7	12·6	12·2	12·7	11·6	11·0	10·3	10·0	8·4		1926
8·4	7·5	6·1	5·7	5·3	5·3	5·8	6·3	5·9	6·0	6·4	5·8		1927
6·7	6·2	5·7	5·6	5·8	6·8	7·8	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·0	7·4		1928
8·3	7·7	6·7	6·7	6·6	6·6	6·9	7·4	7·2	7·4	7·8	7·9		1929
10·2	11·0	12·4	13·3	14·4	14·8	15·8	16·4	16·7	16·6	17·0	18·5		1930
19·5	19·2	17·9	17·5	17·4	17·8	18·9	19·3	19·6	17·3	15·7	14·9		1931
15·5	14·4	12·8	13·0	14·2	13·8	14·4	14·5	13·9	12·4	12·9	12·5		1932
14·2	14·0	13·7	13·2	12·0	10·8	10·9	10·5	10·0	9·5	9·4	9·0		1933
11·0	10·7	9·8	9·7	9·2	9·5	10·4	10·4	10·0 (*c*)	9·9 (*c*)	10·0 (*c*)	9·7 (*c*)		1934
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17·9	TOTAL—	1921
17·7	17·1	16·0	15·9	14·6	13·7	13·1	12·8	12·7	12·6	13·0	12·8		1922
13·3	12·4	11·7	11·5	11·2	11·3	11·6	11·8	11·7	11·7	11·5	10·6		1923
11·9	10·6	9·8	9·7	9·4	9·3	9·8	10·5	10·6	10·9	10·8	10·7		1924
11·2	11·3	11·1	10·9	10·9	11·9	11·2	12·1	12·0	11·4	11·0	10·4		1925
11·0	10·4	9·8	9·1	14·3	14·6	14·4	14·0	13·7	13·6	13·5	11·9		1926
12·0	10·9	9·8	9·4	8·7	8·8	9·2	9·3	9·3	9·5	9·9	9·8		1927
10·7	10·4	9·5	9·5	9·8	10·7	11·6	11·5	11·3	11·7	12·1	11·1		1928
12·2	12·1	10·0	9·8	9·7	9·6	9·7	9·9	9·9	10·3	10·9	11·0		1929
12·4	12·9	13·7	14·2	15·0	15·4	16·7	17·0	17·5	18·5	18·9	19·9		1930
21·1	21·3	21·0	20·4	20·3	21·2	21·9	21·9	22·4	21·7	21·2	20·7		1931
22·2	21·9	20·8	21·3	22·0	22·2	22·8	23·0	22·8	21·9	22·2	21·6		1932
23·0	22·7	21·9	21·3	20·4	19·4	19·5	19·1	18·4	18·1	17·9	17·5		1933
18·6	18·1	17·2	16·6	16·2	16·4	16·7	16·5	16·0 (*c*)	16·3 (*c*)	16·3 (*c*)	16·0 (*c*)		1934

(*c*) Excluding boys and girls under 16 years of age who first became insurable on 3rd September, 1934.

No. 101—Estimated Number of Workpeople, Classified by Acts, in July of each

(Compiled by the

Industries	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Fishing	24,760	26,300	27,400	28,020	28,640	1
Mining :						
Coal Mining	1,243,580	1,259,470	1,233,330	1,225,560	1,198,990	2
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c. ...	19,460	17,030	16,080	15,290	14,870	3
Lead, Tin, and Copper Mining	5,120	5,000	5,370	5,320	5,710	4
Stone Quarrying and Mining	31,930	35,940	38,870	41,150	43,060	5
Slate Quarrying and Mining	7,890	10,290	10,640	10,810	11,160	6
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	26,300	22,030	20,840	19,490	18,450	7
Clay, Sand, Gravel, and Chalk Pits ...	12,610	13,530	14,450	15,190	15,370	8
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products :						
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works ...	15,000	13,300	11,620	11,650	11,800	9
Artificial Stone and Concrete	10,540	11,790	13,610	16,280	17,050	10
Cement, Limekilns, and Whiting ...	16,390	15,950	18,180	18,840	19,600	11
Brick, Tile, Pipe, &c., Making	61,200	70,230	78,280	82,590	87,160	12
Pottery, Earthenware, &c.	72,060	73,670	72,720	73,270	72,530	13
Glass Trades :						
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).	27,580	26,900	26,040	26,480	25,370	14
Glass Bottles	16,290	18,180	18,930	17,950	18,340	15
Chemicals, &c. :						
Chemicals	104,010	98,230	96,400	93,980	95,420	16
Explosives	18,790	19,070	18,260	18,410	18,960	17
Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads	13,570	16,460	16,530	17,190	18,720	18
Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c. ...	77,510	79,750	79,900	79,760	80,080	19
Metal Manufacture :						
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces)	28,900	30,100	25,510	24,320	24,920	20
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.	210,960	206,720	198,180	192,310	194,520	21
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c. ...	42,020	40,080	41,840	42,130	40,610	22
Tin Plates...	29,920	29,270	28,170	31,740	32,230	23
Iron and Steel Tubes	24,820	27,080	27,590	28,060	28,120	24
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes ...	24,160	24,490	24,680	24,910	22,900	25
Engineering, &c. :						
General Engineering : Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	666,950	628,860	623,270	612,340	600,390	26
Electrical Engineering	60,960	71,350	75,990	76,460	79,300	27
Marine Engineering, &c.	65,540	65,930	61,220	58,030	57,130	28
Constructional Engineering	23,230	23,990	25,880	27,110	27,460	29
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :						
Motor Vehicles, Cycles, and Aircraft ...	191,330	203,510	214,220	223,570	232,860	30
Carriages, Carts, &c.	28,190	25,020	24,820	21,910	20,870	31
Railway Carriages, Wagons, and Tram-cars.	50,700	52,060	55,560	55,780	56,120	32
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing	269,970	254,230	240,120	223,100	216,030	33
Metal Trades :—						
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c. and General Ironfounding.	84,660	81,830	84,940	89,650	89,370	34
Electrical Wiring and Contracting ...	11,900	12,820	12,710	14,000	14,310	35
Electric Cable, Apparatus, Lamps, &c....	72,120	74,940	81,420	87,490	84,510	36
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files ...	29,990	31,560	33,770	35,050	35,090	37
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c....	29,720	27,590	27,270	26,180	25,910	38
Brass and Allied Metal Wares	32,460	30,150	30,360	30,990	29,630	39
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus ...	5,640	5,710	7,510	7,050	7,640	40
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c...	49,380	47,900	45,130	45,440	44,970	41
Metal Industries not separately specified	164,760	176,220	179,990	185,360	187,020	42
Textile Trades :						
Cotton Preparing, Spinning, &c. Cotton Manufacturing (Weaving, &c.) *Total Cotton*	567,650 (c)	572,420	573,330	575,100	570,110	43
Woollen and Worsted	269,420	261,630	256,120	253,550	249,180	44
Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving. Artificial Silk Yarn	37,300 (b)	41,490	46,550	50,330	55,070	45
Linen	81,770	88,170	86,510	89,510	85,130	46
Jute	41,000	41,230	42,220	41,630	39,900	47
Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c.... ...	19,030	20,780	21,180	19,680	19,530	48
Hosiery	89,880	93,950	97,530	97,320	101,190	49
Lace	21,220	20,350	19,500	18,880	18,170	50

(*a*) Aged 16 to 64 inclusive. For earlier years the figures relate to persons aged 16 and over.
(*b*) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to 1930.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED UNDER THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
YEAR from 1923 to 1935

Ministry of Labour)

	1928 (a)	1929 (a)	1930 (a)	1931 (a)	1932 (a)	1933 (a)	1934 (a)	1935 (a)
1	27,800	27,680	27,990	30,750	31,140	32,190	32,190	32,830
2	1,115,910	1,074,710	1,069,480	1,046,870	1,044,920	1,023,910	981,520	938,610
3	14,590	14,970	14,790	12,880	12,380	11,200	11,750	10,740
4	5,630	5,470	5,350	4,870	4,330	3,600	4,160	4,440
5	41,250	42,690	43,460	46,430	46,360	46,730	46,670	46,450
6	10,650	10,480	10,490	10,350	10,210	10,080	9,960	10,100
7	16,660	17,020	16,950	15,870	14,680	14,050	13,210	12,220
8	14,860	15,860	16,690	17,020	16,560	16,520	17,020	17,650
9	10,330	12,020	11,820	11,530	11,590	12,220	12,960	14,320
10	16,650	17,430	17,700	19,630	21,910	22,270	22,730	24,230
11	19,000	19,480	19,090	17,920	16,740	15,520	15,250	15,180
12	81,140	81,990	84,680	87,620	87,650	89,650	95,610	100,840
13	70,890	73,930	78,580	78,710	74,880	75,830	74,960	73,210
14	24,770	27,640	28,610	27,470	26,750	28,160	28,460	28,710
15	17,400	17,320	17,230	18,940	18,970	19,270	20,060	19,720
16	100,300	105,890	103,610	98,940	99,120	101,390	105,010	102,730
17	20,050	18,390	18,760	16,750	16,120	15,790	16,040	16,700
18	18,630	18,910	19,150	20,510	20,080	21,080	22,500	23,780
19	76,210	75,170	76,390	77,670	81,000	82,350	73,060	72,010
20	22,160	22,070	21,900	19,480	18,080	16,200	16,370	16,130
21	178,540	178,720	180,800	169,350	167,760	164,670	168,040	161,870
22	37,590	40,530	39,610	38,190	37,820	38,880	38,280	39,610
23	32,040	31,280	31,620	30,390	30,720	30,110	28,920	28,250
24	27,730	29,100	29,680	29,820	28,470	28,080	29,470	30,590
25	23,110	22,300	23,030	22,770	22,470	22,650	22,850	22,920
26	582,130	586,750	592,250	576,380	551,200	528,190	522,620	527,420
27	79,770	84,430	89,860	92,470	94,080	90,590	91,190	93,410
28	55,030	58,450	60,070	55,240	50,530	46,220	46,760	45,650
29	27,290	28,240	27,970	29,580	29,300	29,200	31,650	33,410
30	234,830	245,410	247,140	251,320	252,080	261,720	271,530	285,830
31	19,550	18,880	19,090	18,330	18,220	17,220	14,350	14,190
32	56,370	54,210	54,090	51,550	49,130	45,180	46,410	46,790
33	202,430	204,500	204,720	195,390	181,930	169,310	158,790	157,230
34	88,280	88,750	90,440	92,440	92,550	91,550	93,570	93,430
35	15,530	16,610	18,510	22,460	25,050	27,610	33,360	35,360
36	86,180	93,970	102,620	108,340	117,490	125,570	133,280	142,200
37	32,500	33,540	35,190	34,580	34,060	33,660	33,130	32,310
38	25,300	25,360	26,290	26,250	25,090	24,960	24,570	25,990
39	27,730	28,060	28,460	27,600	26,970	25,240	26,410	30,050
40	8,000	8,740	9,240	9,170	9,580	9,850	11,580	12,870
41	42,860	41,680	42,820	42,100	40,460	42,130	40,410	38,380
42	183,400	191,370	202,070	206,330	204,000	210,360	220,180	236,580
43	553,970	554,790	564,090	550,110 (c)	254,490 263,460 *517,950*	244,000 255,930 *499,930*	229,550 237,890 *467,440*	221,780 220,620 *442,400*
44	242,590	239,030	240,460	238,870	233,610	230,880	229,590	221,720
45	70,270	73,860 (b)	49,460 28,640	45,020 27,490	43,950 26,370	45,130 24,530	48,170 25,150	48,730 29,330
46	81,210	79,560	81,430	78,210	74,560	72,860	74,630	74,140
47	39,630	39,490	41,290	40,150	37,190	34,950	31,770	30,590
48	18,770	19,010	19,920	19,840	18,510	18,150	18,120	18,860
49	102,870	105,780	107,950	112,240	114,200	114,050	117,470	115,430
50	17,120	16,920	16,760	17,200	16,620	16,350	15,710	15,950

(c) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to 1932.

Table continued on next page.

No. 101—Estimated Number of Workpeople, Classified by Acts, in July of each Year

(Compiled by the

Industries	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
Textile Trades—(*cont.*)						
Carpets	25,380	27,150	26,070	25,980	24,780	1
Textiles not separately specified ...	42,910	43,840	45,120	44,440	44,020	2
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.	114,950	120,670	118,200	118,140	120,960	3
Leather and Leather Goods:						
Tanning, Currying, and Dressing ...	41,190	42,610	42,520	40,370	41,680	4
Leather Goods	29,170	28,020	26,680	26,740	26,630	5
Clothing Trades:						
Tailoring	186,460	190,840	196,560	194,910	200,970	6
Dress Making and Millinery	117,160	107,740	106,460	107,350	105,740	7
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait)...	34,320	34,220	34,140	34,230	33,480	8
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c. ...	66,610	72,560	74,010	72,700	74,910	9
Dress Industries not separately specified	32,770	29,980	28,450	28,260	27,550	10
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, and Clogs ...	141,890	143,300	144,310	145,260	141,740	11
Food, Drink, and Tobacco:						
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.	159,890	146,100	142,260	145,900	147,030	12
Grain Milling	28,960	31,480	31,080	31,450	31,230	13
Cocoa, Chocolate, and Sugar Confectionery	69,490	73,650	76,970	76,400	78,450	14
Food Industries not separately specified	96,800	107,560	113,970	114,260	111,240	15
Drink Industries	100,290	108,510	112,410	110,490	111,750	16
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	44,560	44,120	43,520	44,240	43,380	17
Sawmilling, Furniture, and Woodwork:						
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork ...	57,720	57,780	56,980	58,030	59,190	18
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases ...	12,710	12,670	13,650	13,010	13,200	19
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c. ...	94,090	97,590	102,040	108,040	114,480	20
Woodworking not separately specified...	27,410	26,660	25,570	25,030	24,300	21
Printing and Paper Trades:						
Paper and Paper Board...	55,570	55,270	54,530	55,490	54,960	22
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags, and Stationery.	55,070	55,450	54,720	56,760	56,380	23
Wall Paper Making	4,680	5,620	4,890	5,340	5,340	24
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper).	4,720	4,570	4,800	5,110	5,770	25
Printing, Publishing, and Bookbinding	227,920	240,540	243,780	250,610	256,690	26
Building and Public Works Contracting:						
Building	716,020	726,280	758,930	804,590	847,860	27
Public Works Contracting, &c.... ...	127,940	133,770	150,080	166,380	169,300	28
Other Manufacturing Industries:						
Rubber	57,080	58,530	60,150	59,960	59,920	29
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.	12,070	14,170	13,640	14,690	14,260	30
Brushes and Brooms	8,830	9,860	10,260	10,720	10,600	31
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	17,550	19,700	20,750	22,260	24,240	32
Musical Instruments	19,600	19,970	21,680	24,430	24,750	33
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites ...	12,120	11,130	11,000	11,360	11,750	34
Gas, Water, and Electricity Supply Industries.	173,040	171,330	177,570	183,910	171,190	35
Transport and Communication:						
Railway Service	190,210	172,730	167,450	160,010	148,660	36
Tramway and Omnibus Service ...	108,240	118,630	119,940	128,510	134,520	37
Road Transport not separately specified	148,900	151,360	158,950	163,040	172,460	38
Shipping Service	127,240	126,320	138,030	140,820	142,270	39
Dock, Harbour, River, and Canal Service	190,870	195,050	190,480	188,240	180,760	40
Transport, Communication, and Storage not separately specified.	26,340	23,320	23,050	21,300	18,970	41
Distributive Trades...	1,253,980	1,354,910	1,465,050	1,514,140	1,581,070	42
Commerce, Banking, Insurance, and Finance.	226,660	226,110	220,950	220,580	222,820	43
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:						
National Government Service	181,170	160,390	157,850	151,840	136,490	44
Local Government Service	241,760	242,460	257,150	260,620	263,880	45
Professional Services	108,590	110,190	114,070	116,770	116,710	46
Entertainments and Sports	60,050	65,460	66,440	66,300	67,810	47
Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c., Service.	258,960	279,720	299,690	298,780	312,590	48
Laundry Service ... ... } (c) Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning, &c.... } (c)	106,780	113,210	117,640	122,530	126,650	49
Industries and Services not separately specified.	107,660	111,550	116,870	123,870	123,800	50
Total	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,131,000	

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) p. 118. (*b*) Revised figures.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE from 1923 to 1935—*continued*

Ministry of Labour)

	1928 (a)	1929 (a)	1930 (a)	1931 (a)	1932 (a)	1933 (a)	1934 (a)	1935 (a)
1	24,400	25,270	26,090	26,290	27,360	27,710	30,150	30,280
2	44,590	45,480	45,660	47,180	45,890	47,800	50,320	49,590
3	116,670	116,230	116,900	115,000	112,090	113,140	109,530	108,510
4	41,830	41,370	41,330	41,630	42,480	44,680	46,520	45,950
5	25,280	25,980	24,980	24,820	25,360	25,530	26,070	25,480
6	198,880	199,350	201,830	213,020	211,660	216,660	208,900	208,750
7	105,320	103,400	101,890	103,520	102,970	99,460	102,790	103,110
8	34,070	35,300	35,100	36,130	35,570	35,210	34,650	32,670
9	77,060	80,530	84,990	88,320	88,930	93,360	99,470	100,430
10	27,010	27,440	27,550	27,430	28,240	28,180	28,280	28,010
11	134,530	135,250	135,840	137,840	137,970	141,900	139,390	134,300
12	144,450	144,770	151,030	155,760	159,250	165,100	166,980	169,270
13	28,810	29,540	28,940	28,320	30,230	33,080	34,030	32,840
14	74,700	72,410	73,510	71,290	72,070	73,590	70,200	72,680
15	108,110	111,110	114,960	119,220	118,770	126,830	127,500	127,540
16	107,320	108,530	109,530	112,470	108,080	110,490	110,200	109,610
17	44,050	46,080	47,460	47,590	47,410	46,140	44,800	41,690
18	57,030	58,320	57,050	57,120	59,050	58,430	61,720	61,550
19	12,500	12,760	12,870	12,770	12,750	12,280	11,940	10,880
20	115,410	120,340	125,100	132,020	133,870	132,870	135,960	137,620
21	23,090	23,220	23,600	24,060	23,280	23,640	23,570	23,050
22	53,450	55,230	56,060	57,090	59,150	61,020	60,930	61,410
23	55,640	58,010	58,340	61,830	61,650	62,330	64,720	66,030
24	5,690	6,170	6,300	6,500	5,920	6,190	7,250	7,050
25	5,970	6,240	6,230	6,450	6,570	7,350	8,470	8,530
26	253,640	261,130	272,390	278,970	284,770	284,950	279,730	277,420
27	816,560	825,980	832,270	858,170	856,910	883,780	928,250	976,790
28	160,030	164,430	186,330	270,630	290,370	277,580	271,690	277,380
29	62,650	65,310	67,470	67,330	64,100	66,600	63,390	62,470
30	13,650	13,780	13,830	13,750	13,520	14,520	13,200	13,210
31	10,840	10,160	11,090	11,460	11,870	13,020	12,410	12,480
32	24,120	26,350	25,900	26,030	25,470	28,370	29,540	31,080
33	26,180	28,390	26,280	24,740	25,420	23,820	24,530	23,660
34	11,710	12,560	13,390	14,060	13,860	14,480	16,390	17,180
35	163,180	162,030	165,850	173,870	174,210	182,780	194,600	199,600
36	140,350	138,390	137,830	140,020	134,450	124,340	134,020	139,620
37	141,390	154,740	163,080	173,860	180,510	183,200	182,600	188,030
38	176,360	182,570	188,810	205,390	209,160	210,630	213,830	216,870
39	139,220	141,420	144,240	161,430	161,330	155,660	150,420	146,180
40	170,860	171,220	169,790	173,090	169,070	164,500	164,540	164,820
41	18,080	18 450	17,280	18,330	19,540	20,510	23,000	23,540
42	1,613,790	1,679,090	1,764,390	1,874,780	1,950,240	1,992,000	2,005,340	2,007,340
43	221,670	228,590	232,910	237,450 (b)	244,930 (b)	247,530 (b)	256,960	260,670
44	125,540	118,840	112,100	121,400	121,840	113,310	111,630	121,150
45	255,410	274,050	308,390	331,920	339,790	353,200	358,110	364,140
46	116,930	121,730	127,000	133,150	137,160	142,720	148,120	152,700
47	68,410	73,960	78,050	92,610	97,530	107,760	113,380	121,940
48	314,820	333,700	350,870	384,290	381,930	398,780	410,040	426,050
49	129,570	135,030	140,490	148,980	148,530	152,410	152,890	{ 133,510 26,010
50	123,180	125,330	133,740	143,030	151,330	157,290	162,160	165,240
	11,881,500	12,094,000	12,405,700	12,771,800 (b)	12,809,800 (b)	12,885,000 (b)	12,960,000	13,053,000

(c) Separate figures for these industries are not available prior to 1935.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 102—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople at the end of January and July of

(*Compiled by the*

Industries	Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Fishing	Jan.	—	17·9	14·3	14·3	17·8	13·6	15·3
	July	12·0	10·2	10·7	19·1	9·7	9·6	8·2
Mining:								
Coal Mining	Jan.	—	4·7	8·0	10·2	16·4	18·1	19·1
	July	3·0	6·9	15·0	8·8	21·5	29·1	18·9
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c.	Jan.	—	33·2	18·4	22·9	20·9	16·1	13·4
	July	23·5	20·4	29·5	66·8	9·8	13·7	4·5
Lead, Tin and Copper Mining ...	Jan.	—	17·6	18·9	11·3	13·6	13·8	18·7
	July	22·0	16·3	15·3	18·0	6·3	14·0	18·4
Stone Quarrying and Mining ...	Jan.	—	9·5	6·7	11·3	10·9	13·1	17·6
	July	4·2	4·1	6·5	17·7	5·8	8·2	7·6
Slate Quarrying and Mining ...	Jan.	—	3·5	2·1	3·0	2·1	3·9	6·2
	July	2·5	0·8	2·7	2·9	0·8	3·7	10·1
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	Jan.	—	9·2	7·6	16·0	14·0	11·3	12·9
	July	6·9	5·6	6·3	18·3	8·0	9·5	9·0
Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pits	Jan.	—	8·0	5·0	5·1	6·4	6·9	8·3
	July	5·0	3·7	3·1	6·5	3·5	5·0	4·6
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products:								
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.	Jan.	—	5·7	11·4	14·4	21·7	12·3	17·0
	July	7·1	8·7	19·2	71·2	13·6	14·7	10·4
Artificial Stone and Concrete ...	Jan.	—	24·2	18·3	21·7	16·4	15·9	20·4
	July	14·4	13·1	12·5	17·4	11·9	15·3	11·8
Cement, Limekilns and Whiting...	Jan.	—	11·5	7·4	7·1	5·6	11·4	10·2
	July	10·9	7·8	3·3	7·4	6·1	6·3	4·9
Brick, Tile, Pipe, &c., Making ...	Jan.	—	10·1	7·9	8·2	8·8	14·5	14·9
	July	7·6	5·6	5·7	22·2	4·9	10·3	8·0
Pottery, Earthenware, &c.... ...	Jan.	—	15·1	16·8	19·4	16·7	19·5	19·0
	July	13·2	11·4	19·3	57·3	16·4	17·6	14·9
Glass Trades:								
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).	Jan.	—	12·7	13·9	10·0	11·1	8·8	9·6
	July	15·6	13·0	11·4	15·0	9·7	10·3	8·3
Glass Bottles	Jan.	—	23·5	27·0	20·2	20·6	17·0	19·9
	July	23·2	16·0	15·4	36·0	17·5	18·4	14·6
Chemicals, &c.:								
Chemicals	Jan.	—	10·4	9·2	9·0	8·1	6·2	6·9
	July	11·8	9·4	8·9	12·3	6·2	6·0	6·1
Explosives...	Jan.	—	12·3	7·6	7·9	8·6	5·9	5·2
	July	12·8	8·0	6·8	16·6	6·7	4·9	3·9
Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads.	Jan.	—	5·9	5·9	4·3	6·2	4·9	5·3
	July	4·3	4·0	4·7	6·3	3·8	3·7	3·8
Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c.	Jan.	—	8·6	7·1	7·0	8·1	6·5	6·5
	July	9·8	7·6	8·2	10·0	6·8	6·9	6·6
Metal Manufacture:								
Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces) ...	Jan.	—	13·9	17·6	20·0	20·4	16·2	18·7
	July	10·1	14·2	25·3	66·7	12·3	21·2	10·1
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.	Jan.	—	23·6	23·8	22·3	20·5	20·4	20·2
	July	21·2	20·4	26·2	58·5	18·2	24·4	19·9
Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.	Jan.	—	13·4	11·6	10·9	13·0	9·4	10·6
	July	16·1	11·5	11·8	17·9	9·5	10·2	8·2
Tin Plates	Jan.	—	8·2	44·0	11·3	8·7	26·2	22·9
	July	3·6	2·7	13·7	55·7	23·7	7·3	17·9
Iron and Steel Tubes	Jan.	—	17·9	18·7	15·7	13·3	12·9	11·0
	July	20·3	12·5	19·1	32·7	11·9	12·5	10·6
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes	Jan.	—	10·7	11·9	12·4	15·5	15·0	11·2
	July	10·0	12·1	14·8	22·2	17·8	11·4	10·1
Engineering, &c.:								
General Engineering: Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	Jan.	—	19·3	14·0	12·6	14·3	9·8	10·9
	July	20·5	14·5	12·5	17·6	9·2	9·7	8·9
Electrical Engineering	Jan.	—	6·0	5·6	6·5	6·9	4·7	5·3
	July	7·3	4·9	5·6	8·5	4·8	5·0	3·8
Marine Engineering, &c.... ...	Jan.	—	20·2	16·6	24·3	24·9	11·3	13·4
	July	22·6	16·3	22·0	28·9	13·2	13·4	8·9
Constructional Engineering ...	Jan.	—	14·3	15·2	12·2	13·3	9·5	12·3
	July	10·1	11·8	11·8	23·1	7·6	9·7	10·0
Construction and Repair of Vehicles:								
Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.	Jan.	—	9·8	7·5	6·7	8·3	6·8	6·9
	July	9·7	7·9	6·6	9·7	7·9	9·4	7·2
Carriages, Carts, &c.	Jan.	—	14·7	12·7	11·0	12·2	10·0	11·2
	July	13·3	11·9	10·3	15·1	8·2	9·5	8·8
Railway Carriages, Wagons and Tramcars.	Jan.	—	7·7	7·5	7·8	12·3	8·6	11·6
	July	4·9	5·3	6·4	19·7	5·0	11·2	9·0
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing ...	Jan.	—	32·2	31·8	37·3	37·1	20·6	27·6
	July	43·6	28·3	35·1	41·7	22·3	28·3	23·0

(*a*) The figures in this table include, in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c. *See* also note (*a*), p. 114.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Recorded as Unemployed (a) Classified by Industries, each Year, from July, 1923 to 1935

Ministry of Labour)

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (b)	Month	Industries
16·4	21·7	23·6	27·4	27·7	25·9	Jan.	Fishing.
10·1	14·3	20·4	18·1	18·7	16·3	July	
							Mining :
12·9	19·5	27·7	28·2	25·6	23·0	Jan.	Coal Mining.
28·3	37·2	41·3	38·7	33·8	31·3	July	
8·9	32·7	41·5	52·4	30·7	23·2	Jan.	Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining, &c.
21·7	38·8	43·8	42·7	22·6	21·4	July	
24·9	64·1	66·5	64·1	35·0	31·0	Jan.	Lead, Tin and Copper Mining.
31·1	65·2	63·3	44·1	21·3	20·9	July	
13·0	19·0	24·2	38·0	29·4	26·0	Jan.	Stone Quarrying and Mining.
12·3	13·3	24·0	24·3	19·4	17·0	July	
10·3	34·3	16·7	22·0	9·9	11·1	Jan.	Slate Quarrying and Mining.
23·1	31·1	14·1	9·8	6·4	7·1	July	
12·2	17·0	24·1	27·6	25·4	22·2	Jan.	Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.
12·1	19·3	23·8	23·5	20·5	16·9	July	
7·7	19·4	27·3	28·8	19·7	18·0	Jan.	Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pits.
7·2	19·7	29·1	19·5	14·5	11·3	July	
							Non-Metalliferous Mining Products :
10·5	29·0	31·9	33·0	22·9	19·2	Jan.	Coke Ovens and By-Product Works.
25·9	36·8	35·0	27·9	19·1	15·8	July	
17·0	23·0	28·5	30·4	24·7	22·5	Jan.	Artificial Stone and Concrete.
19·6	22·1	26·4	23·5	19·4	17·3	July	
13·1	22·9	22·5	27·4	19·8	14·0	Jan.	Cement, Limekilns and Whiting.
11·6	16·3	24·0	19·7	12·4	9·2	July	
13·7	20·1	22·1	26·2	15·8	14·3	Jan.	Brick, Tile, Pipe, &c., Making.
12·3	15·8	20·8	14·1	10·8	9·5	July	
20·4	35·7	36·8	34·0	24·7	23·9	Jan.	Pottery, Earthenware, &c.
26·9	36·9	35·5	27·7	22·9	20·6	July	
							Glass Trades :
10·8	19·8	21·5	19·3	15·9	14·1	Jan.	Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass).
14·3	25·7	21·9	16·7	13·1	12·7	July	
17·0	26·9	26·2	22·7	19·1	23·2	Jan.	Glass Bottles.
20·7	25·0	25·6	20·5	19·6	18·7	July	
							Chemicals, &c. :
7·9	17·7	18·5	16·7	12·3	11·0	Jan.	Chemicals.
12·0	18·1	16·1	13·6	10·3	10·9	July	
5·5	14·0	12·7	10·1	7·1	6·5	Jan.	Explosives.
8·7	16·8	10·4	8·4	6·6	5·6	July	
5·3	12·1	11·5	10·7	8·4	7·3	Jan.	Paint, Varnish, Red and White Leads.
6·2	10·0	10·6	8·1	5·7	5·5	July	
7·6	11·0	13·5	12·4	10·8	10·2	Jan.	Oil, Glue, Soap, Ink, Matches, &c.
10·1	12·5	12·4	12·1	12·1	10·5	July	
							Metal Manufacture :
12·0	36·3	42·9	43·5	32·1	23·6	Jan.	Pig Iron (Blast Furnaces).
28·5	39·0	44·6	39·4	23·2	20·9	July	
23·7	45·2	46·9	44·9	29·7	24·2	Jan.	Steel Melting and Iron Puddling, Iron and Steel Rolling and Forging.
32·6	45·7	48·9	38·1	24·9	22·7	July	
9·8	25·0	26·1	25·0	15·0	12·3	Jan.	Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.
15·6	27·6	28·7	17·3	12·6	10·3	July	
27·7	45·4	25·0	40·7	35·8	41·6	Jan.	Tin Plates.
22·4	33·2	44·4	25·5	27·4	34·1	July	
12·7	35·3	44·6	40·8	26·3	21·9	Jan.	Iron and Steel Tubes.
21·9	44·1	45·6	33·6	20·0	19·9	July	
13·4	30·0	27·5	25·3	16·7	15·4	Jan.	Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Ropes.
21·0	29·9	29·8	20·4	18·5	18·5	July	
							Engineering, &c. :
11·7	24·9	28·1	30·1	20·2	14·6	Jan.	General Engineering : Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.
16·7	29·1	30·1	24·6	14·5	12·5	July	
5·2	13·9	17·6	18·6	11·8	7·8	Jan.	Electrical Engineering.
7·9	14·3	16·1	14·4	7·4	6·1	July	
10·8	33·8	50·5	55·4	39·0	28·4	Jan.	Marine Engineering, &c.
15·6	47·5	55·1	47·2	29·1	26·4	July	
12·0	27·0	32·1	40·8	28·6	21·9	Jan.	Constructional Engineering.
17·5	24·0	34·5	34·3	21·8	17·2	July	
							Construction and Repair of Vehicles :
7·7	15·6	22·7	18·2	11·0	8·7	Jan.	Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.
16·4	22·9	22·1	16·9	10·6	9·3	July	
11·3	17·9	23·3	23·0	18·1	16·3	Jan.	Carriages, Carts, &c.
13·2	22·1	21·3	18·0	14·8	12·5	July	
9·4	22·2	24·4	31·5	16·4	10·5	Jan.	Railway Carriages, Wagons and Tramcars.
11·3	22·6	25·9	21·6	12·3	7·0	July	
23·4	46·6	60·1	63·3	54·7	46·1	Jan.	Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing.
31·7	57·1	63·8	60·1	47·7	42·6	July	

(b) Excluding juveniles aged under 16 years.

Table continued on next page.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

No. 102—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople at the end of January and July of each

(Compiled by the

Industries	Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Metal Trades:								
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Ironfounding.	Jan.	—	15·5	11·9	10·7	10·9	11·9	12·9
	July	17·7	10·9	10·8	18·7	9·1	12·0	8·9
Electrical Wiring and Contracting	Jan.	—	9·9	7·6	9·5	8·0	6·3	7·8
	July	16·7	9·3	8·8	10·7	7·5	8·6	6·5
Electric Cable, Apparatus, Lamps, &c.	Jan.	—	8·3	7·7	7·5	8·4	5·9	6·1
	July	10·2	7·0	6·7	7·2	6·9	5·2	4·4
Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files	Jan.	—	16·6	14·0	14·3	15·8	13·6	15·1
	July	17·5	13·1	12·2	21·2	16·6	17·0	14·7
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.	Jan.	—	14·5	16·5	11·0	13·3	9·4	11·0
	July	17·2	12·8	13·3	21·4	9·5	11·1	9·0
Brass and Allied Metal Wares ...	Jan.	—	18·7	14·2	9·8	10·8	9·6	9·8
	July	20·6	16·2	12·2	13·5	9·7	10·2	8·3
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus	Jan.	—	6·5	4·0	6·2	8·1	5·9	6·0
	July	6·8	4·5	6·7	8·8	5·0	5·2	4·9
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.	Jan.	—	12·7	12·5	10·5	11·7	8·3	8·7
	July	13·7	12·4	11·7	14·5	7·8	7·6	7·1
Metal Industries not separately specified.	Jan.	—	11·7	12·1	9·2	10·5	8·6	9·3
	July	11·5	10·6	10·1	13·1	8·7	10·2	8·0
Textile Trades:								
Cotton Preparing, Spinning, &c....	Jan.	Separate figures not available prior to						
	July							
Cotton Manufacturing (Weaving, &c.).	Jan.							
	July							
Total Cotton	*Jan.*	—	*15·9*	*6·1*	*8·3*	*11·4*	*9·7*	*11·3*
	July	*21·6*	*15·9*	*11·4*	*28·3*	*9·4*	*15·2*	*14·4*
Woollen and Worsted	Jan.	—	9·4	12·0	11·2	12·4	8·8	15·1
	July	9·5	7·3	21·7	23·5	9·5	15·1	15·8
Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving.	Jan.	—	10·4	8·4	12·3	10·6	7·6	13·4
	July	6·9	3·9	6·2	11·7	6·6	5·6	7·7
Artificial Silk Yarn	Jan.	Separate figures not available prior to June, 1930						
	July							
Linen	Jan.	—	11·6	11·9	27·0	13·8	8·2	16·6
	July	19·8	11·9	38·1	29·4	10·5	31·3	14·7
Jute	Jan.	—	9·3	10·0	13·1	10·9	6·1	10·8
	July	11·1	9·3	33·1	56·9	9·4	8·5	12·2
Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c. ...	Jan.	—	14·1	14·6	13·4	11·8	7·9	10·3
	July	15·0	13·5	18·2	19·5	9·5	13·3	12·8
Hosiery	Jan.	—	9·0	9·6	4·7	8·9	4·8	8·1
	July	7·9	5·7	10·0	15·8	6·2	6·8	6·1
Lace	Jan.	—	18·7	21·4	18·3	14·6	8·2	9·4
	July	25·5	18·7	19·5	21·4	7·1	8·7	9·2
Carpets	Jan.	—	4·9	7·7	9·6	8·5	4·6	7·5
	July	5·2	6·2	11·2	27·9	7·1	9·2	6·1
Textiles not separately specified...	Jan.	—	14·5	13·5	10·5	11·2	7·0	9·5
	July	14·4	10·7	11·6	16·5	8·1	8·5	8·5
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.	Jan.	—	13·5	12·0	13·0	18·7	12·8	17·2
	July	11·9	11·8	14·4	21·6	11·1	14·3	15·8
Leather and Leather Goods:								
Tanning, Currying and Dressing	Jan.	—	11·5	11·2	11·2	10·5	6·5	11·8
	July	11·6	10·3	12·6	14·5	7·2	7·0	9·7
Leather Goods	Jan.	—	12·0	11·9	10·3	9·9	8·2	10·1
	July	11·3	10·5	10·5	10·8	7·0	8·4	7·2
Clothing Trades:								
Tailoring	Jan.	—	14·5	14·7	13·5	13·3	10·9	13·5
	July	6·7	6·3	9·0	8·8	5·0	7·4	6·4
Dress Making and Millinery ...	Jan.	—	11·5	11·9	9·5	8·4	7·5	8·8
	July	6·3	5·7	6·0	5·8	4·0	4·3	3·4
Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).	Jan.	—	11·7	9·7	7·6	7·4	4·9	8·0
	July	8·2	8·4	8·8	7·2	5·1	6·6	5·5
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.	Jan.	—	8·2	9·3	7·3	7·0	5·7	8·7
	July	7·5	5·3	7·8	8·1	3·7	8·8	4·8
Dress Industries not separately specified.	Jan.	—	13·8	12·5	9·5	7·0	4·8	6·0
	July	11·9	9·6	9·1	6·9	5·6	6·4	4·7
Boots, Shoes, Slippers and Clogs...	Jan.	—	9·7	11·0	8·8	9·9	6·9	16·9
	July	10·6	7·5	11·6	14·2	12·7	19·8	14·0
Food, Drink and Tobacco:								
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c. ...	Jan.	—	10·8	10·6	9·4	8·8	7·1	8·4
	July	9·9	8·7	7·9	7·3	5·5	6·1	6·0
Grain Milling	Jan.	—	5·4	5·1	5·2	9·1	6·8	6·6
	July	6·3	5·1	4·7	8·2	5·7	7·4	6·5
Cocoa, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery.	Jan.	—	11·1	10·1	9·2	14·1	11 1	12·1
	July	11·6	8·2	9·1	14·0	6·3	10·5	9·2
Food Industries not separately specified.	Jan.	—	14·8	16·8	11·4	11·3	11·1	11·1
	July	9·3	8·6	8·4	8·4	6·8	6·7	7·2
Drink Industries	Jan.	—	7·3	7·4	6·6	7·2	6·3	7·4
	July	6·4	6·3	6·3	6·7	5·3	6·1	6·1
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff.	Jan.	—	8·3	7·7	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·7
	July	7·1	7·8	5·7	4·5	4·2	4·4	3·9

(*a*) The figures in this Table include, in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c. *See* also note (*a*), p. 114.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

Recorded as Unemployed (*a*) Classified by Industries Year, from July, 1923 to 1935—*continued*

Ministry of Labour)

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (*b*)	Month	Industries
							Metal Trades:
12·4	25·0	27·5	29·0	17·0	16·3	Jan.	Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Ironfounding.
17·0	24·6	29·7	21·0	13·6	12·4	July	
7·5	13·6	17·0	18·7	16·2	15·0	Jan.	Electrical Wiring and Contracting.
11·2	17·3	20·7	18·8	15·9	15·5	July	
6·4	12·9	14·2	16·4	12·2	10·3	Jan.	Electric Cable, Apparatus, Lamps, &c.
8·6	14·8	12·4	12·6	7·7	7·3	July	
19·9	36·8	35·9	35·1	25·2	20·8	Jan.	Hand Tools, Cutlery, Saws, Files.
30·8	40·8	36·4	27·8	21·5	19·2	July	
10·6	33·6	26·7	23·9	13·9	12·0	Jan.	Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c.
17·7	29·6	26·0	18·7	11·9	10·6	July	
9·6	22·1	22·4	20·0	11·2	9·4	Jan.	Brass and Allied Metal Wares.
17·3	24·3	21·9	16·6	9·5	7·3	July	
5·9	14·0	19·5	21·9	15·0	11·2	Jan.	Heating and Ventilating Apparatus.
8·8	16·1	21·5	16·3	9·5	8·2	July	
9·2	19·4	22·5	20·2	12·6	11·3	Jan.	Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c.
14·5	22·6	20·0	14·3	10·2	9·1	July	
10·3	20·4	21·0	19·7	12·9	11·9	Jan.	Metal Industries not separately specified.
17·0	22·9	20·5	15·8	11·5	10·0	July	
							Textile Trades:
			24·5	21·0	21·4	Jan.	Cotton Preparing, Spinning, &c.
July, 1932.		35·1	25·6	26·6	22·9	July	
			23·3	22·4	22·6	Jan.	Cotton Manufacturing (Weaving, &c.).
		31·0	27·0	24·8	22·2	July	
20·0	*43·9*	*28·2*	*23·9*	*21·8*	*22·0*	*Jan.*	*Total Cotton.*
44·7	*42·5*	*33·0*	*26·3*	*25·6*	*22·6*	*July*	
20·5	31·3	17·5	20·9	11·2	17·0	Jan.	Woollen and Worsted.
26·1	36·3	27·2	13·0	24·3	14·0	July	
19·2	34·7	23·9	25·8	16·2	12·8	Jan.	Silk Manufacture and Artificial Silk Weaving.
23·6	31·3	20·4	15·7	13·4	10·5	July	
	35·0	20·6	21·8	11·3	7·2	Jan.	Artificial Silk Yarn.
20·6	26·8	16·1	10·6	11·2	6·5	July	
14·3	38·1	18·6	25·1	17·6	19·8	Jan.	Linen.
36·1	32·4	40·8	21·1	17·8	28·1	July	
18·0	52·6	36·4	37·7	25·9	27·6	Jan.	Jute.
51·0	77·1	78·0	54·2	72·6	57·2	July	
12·2	23·9	23·0	32·0	19·0	19·1	Jan.	Hemp, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c.
20·8	28·0	27·2	20·9	18·9	16·5	July	
9·1	20·0	12·4	15·0	9·3	17·2	Jan.	Hosiery.
15·9	21·6	14·5	10·5	12·4	10·1	July	
11·7	22·6	13·6	20·0	12·9	11·2	Jan.	Lace.
16·9	23·4	18·6	15·6	13·8	10·6	July	
8·5	28·0	11·6	12·6	5·8	5·8	Jan.	Carpets.
14·7	24·0	10·8	10·4	5·9	7·6	July	
11·6	22·8	16·9	17·6	12·7	12·7	Jan.	Textiles not separately specified.
18·1	22·9	17·6	13·7	11·4	11·6	July	
22·5	38·1	28·8	26·7	22·0	22·2	Jan.	Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c.
32·1	36·8	28·3	24·5	22·9	22·5	July	
							Leather and Leather Goods:
13·3	19·6	18·1	17·3	14·0	14·7	Jan.	Tanning, Currying and Dressing.
14·1	18·1	17·9	11·9	13·5	12·1	July	
9·9	20·4	20·3	18·7	14·3	12·2	Jan.	Leather Goods.
14·1	22·3	17·2	12·1	9·5	8·3	July	
							Clothing Trades:
12·9	20·4	18·9	22·3	16·6	17·1	Jan.	Tailoring.
11·7	14·9	16·2	14·1	16·0	13·6	July	
8·0	11·3	14·4	14·7	10·9	9·7	Jan.	Dress Making and Millinery.
5·2	8·0	8·6	8·7	6·8	6·9	July	
9·2	16·4	15·7	17·6	14·6	11·9	Jan.	Hats and Caps (including Straw Plait).
8·8	15·6	13·1	12·2	12·5	12·9	July	
8·3	16·5	13·8	16·6	10·6	13·6	Jan.	Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c.
11·0	15·5	14·5	9·9	10·9	11·8	July	
5·9	15·7	10·1	12·3	8·2	8·3	Jan.	Dress Industries not separately specified.
8·3	13·0	9·8	8·3	7·3	7·9	July	
12·3	21·3	13·4	21·2	19·4	17·8	Jan.	Boots, Shoes, Slippers and Clogs.
18·1	23·1	22·6	17·8	23·3	16·3	July	
							Food, Drink and Tobacco:
9·3	13·2	13·5	13·3	12·2	12·3	Jan.	Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, &c.
8·9	11·5	10·8	10·3	9·2	8·9	July	
9·0	11·5	11·5	10·4	8·5	10·8	Jan.	Grain Milling.
9·6	10·9	10·1	8·9	9·2	9·0	July	
12·4	18·0	18·8	18·4	14·4	16·9	Jan.	Cocoa, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery.
14·5	16·1	14·9	14·7	14·7	13·1	July	
12·1	17·9	18·5	19·0	18·0	16·9	Jan.	Food Industries not separately specified.
11·1	15·8	13·6	13·4	12·4	11·6	July	
8·1	12·8	15·1	14·8	11·8	11·7	Jan.	Drink Industries.
9·2	12·9	13·7	11·4	9·9	9·4	July	
5·4	13·0	11·3	8·6	6·8	7·0	Jan.	Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff.
7·2	12·9	8·0	6·9	5·8	5·9	July	

(*b*) Excluding juveniles aged under 16 years.

Table continued on next page.

No. 102—Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople at the end of January and July of each

(Compiled by the

Industries	Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:								
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.	Jan.	—	12·2	10·5	11·1	10·6	10·1	11·9
	July	11·5	9·0	9·1	11·1	6·1	8·2	8·0
Wood Boxes and Packing Cases...	Jan.	—	16·8	16·4	13·1	13·4	11·4	12·2
	July	17·2	13·1	13·5	13·6	9·2	11·1	9·8
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.	Jan.	—	9·6	7·6	7·1	8·3	5·9	7·2
	July	7·8	6·8	6·1	8·5	4·6	5·8	5·7
Woodworking not separately specified.	Jan.	—	13·0	11·1	10·8	11·8	8·6	10·1
	July	14·2	12·2	11·9	15·1	10·5	10·6	9·3
Printing and Paper Trades:								
Paper and Paper Board	Jan.	—	13·8	7·4	5·5	5·3	5·6	4·4
	July	8·3	6·8	6·9	8·2	5·4	4·2	3·7
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags and Stationery.	Jan.	—	8·0	7·8	6·0	6·4	4·7	6·0
	July	7·7	6·6	5·8	5·7	3·9	4·5	3·6
Wall Paper Making	Jan.	—	5·7	4·4	4·7	3·6	4·1	4·2
	July	4·5	3·3	3·4	3·8	2·7	4·0	3·2
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).	Jan.	—	8·1	6·7	7·3	6·2	4·3	5·0
	July	5·5	4·7	5·8	5·9	4·2	3·8	3·4
Printing, Publishing and Bookbinding.	Jan.	—	6·5	5·8	4·9	6·1	5·1	5·3
	July	5·6	4·7	4·5	5·8	4·3	4·0	3·8
Building and Public Works Contracting:								
Building	Jan.	—	15·2	13·1	14·8	15·1	17·4	19·9
	July	12·2	9·8	7·8	9·3	7·1	10·4	8·7
Public Works Contracting, &c....	Jan.	—	20·0	20·0	21·5	22·8	22·5	27·1
	July	18·5	15·9	14·9	18·8	14·7	18·4	19·0
Other Manufacturing Industries:								
Rubber	Jan.	—	12·7	11·3	8·3	11·5	11·2	8·1
	July	11·2	9·5	10·0	15·8	6·2	6·8	6·8
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.	Jan.	—	8·0	5·3	5·0	6·4	4·9	6·8
	July	6·7	5·5	4·7	37·8	3·8	4·0	3·7
Brushes and Brooms	Jan.	—	11·2	13·5	14·7	11·6	9·6	11·0
	July	11·4	11·0	12·1	19·7	8·5	10·2	11·4
Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.	Jan.	—	5·2	5·4	3·9	3·9	3·1	3·3
	July	5·3	4·0	4·3	5·1	2·6	2·4	2·6
Musical Instruments	Jan.	—	7·3	6·5	6·0	6·0	5·7	5·8
	July	7·3	11·5	7·0	13·8	7·1	5·5	6·5
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	Jan.	—	13·4	12·4	9·9	9·2	7·6	8·1
	July	10·0	9·7	7·7	8·8	5·9	7·0	4·6
Gas, Water and Electricity Supply Industries.	Jan.	—	6·8	6·9	6·1	6·1	5·9	6·7
	July	7·2	5·8	5·5	5·9	4·7	5·7	5·4
Transport and Communication:								
Railway Service	Jan.	—	7·4	7·1	7·2	7·8	6·4	8·5
	July	6·0	5·3	5·8	17·4	4·3	6·6	4·4
Tramway and Omnibus Service ...	Jan.	—	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·8	3·6	3·8
	July	3·1	2·5	3·2	4·2	2·5	2·5	2·4
Road Transport not separately specified.	Jan.	—	16·6	15·9	13·6	14·1	12·6	13·5
	July	17·3	14·5	11·9	14·3	9·6	10·8	10·5
Shipping Service	Jan.	—	20·2	21·9	19·2	18·7	16·6	19·3
	July	17·3	17·0	17·7	19·7	14·3	15·2	15·5
Dock, Harbour, River and Canal Service.	Jan.	—	26·7	27·6	26·7	27·0	25·8	31·2
	July	27·5	24·8	30·3	32·6	22·0	32·3	30·2
Transport Communication and Storage not separately specified.	Jan.	—	17·2	16·0	13·5	11·2	13·1	11·6
	July	20·1	17·4	15·1	14·9	11·3	13·0	11·0
Distributive Trades	Jan.	—	7·0	7·5	6·7	6·6	5·8	6·9
	July	5·9	5·7	5·8	6·6	4·4	5·2	5·4
Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.	Jan.	—	4·5	3·9	3·4	2·9	2·4	2·8
	July	4·4	3·6	3·3	3·0	2·1	2·2	2·5
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:								
National Government Service ...	Jan.	—	10·4	9·3	7·6	7·1	6·6	7·5
	July	11·1	9·1	7·0	6·9	5·3	5·8	6·2
Local Government Service ...	Jan.	—	7·2	9·6	9·7	9·9	9·6	11·4
	July	6·0	6·6	7·5	8·2	6·5	7·6	7·8
Professional Services	Jan.	—	4·4	4·3	3·3	3·3	2·9	3·5
	July	4·1	3·7	3·2	2·9	2·4	2·5	3·0
Entertainments and Sports ...	Jan.	—	14·1	14·7	11·8	10·7	9·8	11·9
	July	13·9	11·7	10·9	10·5	8·2	8·7	10·2
Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c., Service.	Jan.	—	14·0	15·0	10·9	10·4	9·2	11·1
	July	9·8	8·6	7·8	7·1	5·4	5·9	6·3
Laundry Service	Jan.	—	6·4	6·7	4·8	4·9	4·1	4·9
	July	5·0	5·1	4·9	4·2	3·2	3·5	3·7
Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning, &c. ...	Jan.		Separa	te figur	es not	availa	ble pri	or to
	July							
Industries and Services not separately specified.	Jan.	—	29·8	28·0	24·6	23·6	21·3	24·5
	July	26·1	25·8	22·1	23·1	16·7	18·9	18·0
Percentages, all the above...	Jan.	—	11·9	11·2	11·0	12·0	10·7	12·2
	July	11·6	9·8	11·2	14·4	9·2	11·6	9·7

(*a*) The figures in this Table include, in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c. *See* also note (*a*), p. 114.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE

RECORDED as UNEMPLOYED (*a*) CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES YEAR, from JULY, 1923 to 1935—*continued.*
Ministry of Labour)

1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935 (*c*)	Month	INDUSTRIES
							Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:
11·9	19·9	23·1	22·3	18·8	18·0	Jan.	Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork.
11·9	16·8	20·9	17·7	14·7	13·6	July	
15·2	25·7	28·2	27·9	25·5	23·0	Jan.	Wood Boxes and Packing Cases.
17·6	25·6	27·2	24·1	20·2	20·6	July	
8·7	19·5	21·6	23·3	17·4	15·6	Jan.	Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c.
11·3	18·4	21·8	17·9	13·4	12·1	July	
11·5	19·5	23·1	22·0	17·5	16·8	Jan.	Woodworking not separately specified.
15·3	22·2	22·3	19·7	17·3	17·0	July	
							Printing and Paper Trades:
4·7	12·2	12·0	10·8	7·9	7·2	Jan.	Paper and Paper Board.
8·2	15·5	12·7	8·9	7·1	6·8	July	
5·4	11·9	10·7	9·9	7·6	7·8	Jan.	Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags and Stationery.
8·1	12·2	9·4	7·7	5·8	5·5	July	
6·0	11·4	16·2	14·7	7·7	8·3	Jan.	Wall Paper Making.
6·5	11·4	10·8	9·3	5·9	6·3	July	
5·1	11·1	13·3	10·4	9·3	7·9	Jan.	Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).
8·3	14·6	12·2	8·7	5·5	5·4	July	
5·9	10·0	12·0	11·3	10·2	9·8	Jan.	Printing, Publishing and Bookbinding.
6·1	9·6	10·0	9·3	8·2	7·6	July	
							Building and Public Works Contracting:
18·5	27·0	32·8	37·7	26·2	25·1	Jan.	Building.
13·9	18·4	27·6	20·2	16·3	14·3	July	
27·1	33·8	38·1	46·1	48·4	49·5	Jan.	Public Works Contracting, &c.
24·1	28·7	39·7	44·8	44·9	45·2	July	
							Other Manufacturing Industries:
10·8	20·0	22·7	19·2	15·1	15·1	Jan.	Rubber.
13·6	18·9	18·1	13·3	13·2	11·8	July	
6·1	34·0	20·9	17·5	13·9	14·6	Jan.	Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c.
9·4	16·5	23·8	13·5	11·5	10·9	July	
13·8	23·9	23·4	21·8	13·4	17·2	Jan.	Brushes and Brooms.
16·6	22·9	23·5	16·6	15·5	13·5	July	
3·8	8·7	12·6	12·1	6·6	5·5	Jan.	Scientific and Photographic Instruments and Apparatus.
5·2	12·0	11·4	7·7	5·0	4·2	July	
9·0	19·1	24·0	24·4	14·7	10·9	Jan.	Musical Instruments.
16·5	24·8	26·3	21·7	12·0	11·1	July	
8·5	16·9	17·5	18·1	13·9	13·0	Jan.	Toys, Games and Sports Requisites.
8·7	15·3	13·8	13·0	9·4	9·2	July	
6·8	9·1	10·9	11·8	10·5	10·9	Jan.	Gas, Water and Electricity Supply Industries.
7·2	8·7	10·9	10·2	9·6	9·8	July	
							Transport and Communication:
7·2	13·1	15·5	18·9	15·5	12·0	Jan.	Railway Service.
6·5	11·0	15·8	14·4	9·1	8·0	July	
4·0	5·6	6·6	6·9	6·7	5·9	Jan.	Tramway and Omnibus Service.
3·5	4·4	5·2	5·2	4·4	3·6	July	
14·7	20·9	22·9	24·8	21·9	20·7	Jan.	Road Transport not separately specified.
14·8	17·6	21·5	20·3	18·2	16·6	July	
21·1	34·7	36·0	36·6	34·1	32·8	Jan.	Shipping Service.
24·1	31·5	32·8	31·9	27·9	27·0	July	
32·0	40·4	32·9	35·7	32·5	32·1	Jan.	Dock, Harbour, River and Canal Service.
34·7	39·4	33·7	30·8	29·7	29·7	July	
12·9	18·8	19·5	18·7	18·0	17·7	Jan.	Transport Communication and Storage not separately specified.
15·5	18·8	17·0	18·2	15·0	15·2	July	
7·8	12·1	13·6	13·4	12·4	12·6	Jan.	Distributive Trades.
8·3	11·0	11·6	11·3	10·1	10·0	July	
3·2	5·0	(*b*) 6·5	(*b*) 5·6	4·8	5·0	Jan.	Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.
3·5	(*b*) 5·2	5·5	4·7	4·2	4·3	July	
							Miscellaneous Trades and Services:
8·3	10·7	12·9	13·5	15·6	15·5	Jan.	National Government Service.
8·1	9·9	11·9	13·1	13·4	12·1	July	
11·5	14·6	18·9	21·0	21·8	22·4	Jan.	Local Government Service.
9·9	12·7	17·5	18·2	18·7	18·0	July	
3·8	5·7	7·0	6·8	5·8	5·7	Jan.	Professional Services.
3·9	5·7	5·9	5·5	4·6	4·7	July	
14·7	23·6	23·3	22·1	21·7	22·3	Jan.	Entertainments and Sports.
16·7	20·5	19·6	19·5	19·1	19·1	July	
12·7	19·9	20·3	20·1	18·4	19·1	Jan.	Hotel, Public House, Restaurant, Boarding House, Club, &c., Service.
10·8	15·2	14·6	13·2	11·9	11·9	July	
5·8	10·1	10·5	10·1	9·0	8·8	Jan.	Laundry Service.
6·3	9·5	8·2	7·8	6·3	6·4	July	
July, 1935						Jan.	Job Dyeing, Dry Cleaning, &c.
					4·2	July	
25·3	34·5	38·8	89·6	34·4	31·9	Jan.	Industries and Services not separately specified.
26·3	31·2	34·4	32·2	26·5	25·9	July	
12·4	21·1	22·4	23·0	18·6	17·6	Jan.	Percentages, all the above.
16·7	21·9	22·8	19·5	16·7	15·3	July	

(*b*) Revised figures.
(*c*) Excluding juveniles aged under 16 years.

No. 103—Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th November, 1920, to 31st March, 1935

(Taken from the Twentieth Abstract of Labour Statistics and information supplied by the Ministry of Labour)

—	From 8th Nov. 1920, to July, 1921	Insurance Year					5th July, 1926 to 31st March, 1927	Financial Year								Totals
		1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6		1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	
Receipts	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Contributions from:																
Employers and Employed Persons	8,917	30,553	34,029	36,743	36,724	33,616	20,340	30,886	30,166	30,565	29,337	33,250	38,098	39,304	41,770	474,298
Defence Departments	1,357	820	444	274	293	319	255	279	368	371	395	417	358	290	446	6,686
Exchequer (Ordinary)	2,169	11,058	12,166	13,185	13,148	12,911	7,954	12,025	11,758	15,426	14,832	16,793	19,182	19,750	21,048	203,405
Do. (Transitional Benefit, Payments, and Unemployment Allowances)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,985	20,316	32,375	53,786	52,182	45,612	208,256
Do. (Deficiency Grant) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	445	6,363	—	—	6,808
Interest	579	554	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	32	1,178
Other Receipts	9	39	34	25	14	19	13	10	17	20	22	25	21	23	20	311
Totals	13,031	43,024	46,673	50,227	50,179	46,865	28,562	43,200	42,309	50,367	64,902	83,305	117,808	111,562	108,928	900,942
Payments																
Benefit, Transitional Payments, and Unemployment Allowances																
Direct (a)	29,657	45,174	38,831	33,659	42,011	40,277	35,098	34,610	44,467	43,966	87,421	104,457	99,118	85,048	83,189	846,983
Association (a)	3,921	7,674	3,050	2,313	2,562	3,381	3,591	1,864	2,263	1,957	4,824	6,454	5,453	3,587	2,815	55,709
Administrative Expenses (a) ...	1,047	4,838	4,452	4,086	4,595	4,890	3,513	4,914	5,072	5,463	6,319	6,997	7,599	7,496	7,557	78,838
Refunds at the age of 60	29	47	191	379	595	95	14	17	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	1,384
Compensation for Abolition of refunds at 60.	—	—	—	—	1,331	158	14	18	18	38	—	—	—	—	—	1,577
Interest on Advances (b)	—	473	803	601	302	376	414	1,169	1,705	1,808	2,529	4,704	5,418	5,266	5,000	30,568
Other Payments and Refunds ...	102	247	553	150	155	114	109	185	157	159	239	221	220	212	225	3,048
Totals	34,756	58,453	47,880	41,188	51,551	49,291	42,753	42,777	53,693	53,397	101,332	122,833	117,808	101,609	98,786	1,018,107
Balance of Fund at end of period...	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,875	—
Debit Balance of Fund at end of year (c).	—	14,959	16,148	7,094	8,442	10,860	25,050	24,628	36,012	39,042	75,472	115,000	115,000	105,047	(d) —	—
Investments at end of period ...	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,788	10,990	—
Treasury Advances outstanding (c)	—	14,323	15,315	6,679	8,106	10,498	24,710	24,530	35,960	38,950	75,390	115,000	115,000	106,690	(d)105,660	—

(a) Includes, in 1929-30 and subsequent years, amounts in respect of :—

	Transitional Benefit, Payments and Unemployment Allowances.	Administrative Expenses thereof.
	£	£
1929–30	3,690,000	295,000
1930–1	19,247,000	1,069,000
1931–2	30,742,000	1,633,000
1932–3	50,400,000	3,386,000
1933–4	48,442,000	3,740,000
1934–5	42,199,000	3,413,000

(b) Commencing from 1934–5, figures refer to instalments in respect of interest and repayment of principal under arrangements for funding of the debt outstanding at 1st July, 1934 (£105,780,000) (Section 60 (2) of Unemployment Insurance Act, 1935).

(c) The apportioned shares of the debt attributable to Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State are excluded from these figures as from the respective dates of severance, viz., 31st December, 1921, and 31st March, 1922.

(d) Debt funded (*see footnote* (b)).

No. 104—Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified and Vacancies Filled

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour)

Years	Men	Boys	Women	Girls	Total
	Number of Registrations				
1913 (a) ...	2,088,735	186,574	532,060	158,524	2,965,893
1921 (a) ...	6,257,163	444,664	2,170,641	431,058	9,303,526
1922	6,405,986	403,674	1,807,574	371,401	8,988,635
1923	5,932,095	410,539	2,187,679	421,950	8,952,263
1924	7,654,727	473,347	2,871,231	447,473	11,446,778
1925 (b) ...	8,002,155	475,948	2,807,083	430,288	11,715,474
1926					
1927					
1928					
1929					
1930			Not available		
1931					
1932					
1933					
1934					
	Number of Vacancies Notified				
1913 (a) ...	714,270	143,715	270,325	94,518	1,222,828
1921 (a) ...	554,781	57,077	337,560	75,184	1,024,602
1922	448,219	56,371	278,756	75,994	859,340
1923	604,298	82,539	288,824	84,632	1,060,293
1924	747,375	134,277	369,664	117,210	1,368,526
1925	790,053	157,047	425,929	136,736	1,509,765
1926	677,160	140,210	378,725	126,989	1,323,084
1927	735,930	168,458	402,353	150,485	1,457,226
1928	775,880	180,560	419,211	160,678	1,536,329
1929	995,348	209,162	477,131	182,895	1,864,536
1930	1,103,279	195,616	489,427	177,342	1,965,664
1931	1,279,737	179,131	523,095	176,551	2,158,514
1932	1,137,659	177,863	532,553	191,666	2,039,741
1933	1,375,597	229,763	627,740	225,907	2,459,007
1934	1,434,612	280,190	668,889	271,403	2,655,094
	Number of Vacancies Filled				
1913 (a) ...	566,150	90,387	199,395	65,921	921,853
1921 (a) ...	515,071	49,592	216,742	61,057	842,462
1922	411,123	50,334	190,126	64,154	715,737
1923	554,998	75,119	211,984	75,141	917,242
1924	678,762	112,224	277,984	95,978	1,164,948
1925	729,864	127,042	338,303	110,876	1,306,085
1926	629,141	115,349	305,971	105,967	1,156,428
1927	682,305	140,466	324,928	124,971	1,272,670
1928	729,228	149,312	339,967	133,009	1,351,516
1929	932,363	169,131	382,481	148,610	1,632,585
1930	1,053,428	162,683	400,857	147,287	1,764,255
1931	1,237,632	155,970	440,432	151,941	1,985,975
1932	1,100,704	157,921	456,322	163,909	1,878,856
1933	1,320,691	193,588	525,599	184,543	2,224,421
1934	1,352,856	228,218	532,631	218,288	2,331,993

Note.—The figures in this table for the years 1913–25 include Post Office Christmas workers, but do not include casual workers such as dock labourers and coal porters. The figures for 1926 and subsequent years include casual workers, and Post Office Christmas workers.

(a) The figures for these years are inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) For a period of four weeks at the end of 1925, the figures do not include registrations of persons "Temporarily stopped."

UNEMPLOYMENT

No. 105—Annual Percentages Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics)

Years	Membership at end of June of Unions Reporting	Yearly average of Percentages Unemployed at the end of each month					
		All Unions included in Returns (*a*)	Engineering, Shipbuilding, and Metal	Carpenters and Joiners	Other Woodworking and Furnishing	Printing and Bookbinding	Boot and Shoe Operatives
1913	922,000	2·1	2·2	3·3	2·4	4·0	2·1
1917	950,000	0·7	0·2	0·5	0·6	0·6	0·1
1918	1,117,000	0·8	0·2	0·2	0·5	0·3	0·1
1919	1,334,000	2·4	3·2	1·2	1·3	1·6	0·6
1920	1,603,000	2·4	3·2	0·3	1·4	1·6	2·9
1921	1,235,000	14·8 (*b*)(*c*)	22·1	3·9	9·4	7·3	7·1
1922	1,360,000	15·2 (*c*)	27·0	7·5 (*d*)	7·6	6·6	4·5
1923	1,145,000	11·3 (*c*)	20·6	5·0 (*d*)	5·8	4·7	5·3
1924	1,084,000	8·1 (*c*)	13·8	1·9 (*d*)	4·5	3·3	4·2
1925	978,000	10·5 (*c*)	13·5	2·2 (*d*)	4·4	2·8	4·7
1926 (*e*)	833,000	12·2 (*b*)(*c*)	18·2	5·2 (*d*)	8·2	4·3	5·9

Note.—The particulars are based solely on Returns furnished direct to the Ministry of Labour by various Trade Unions which pay unemployed benefit to their members. Persons on strike or locked out, sick or superannuated, are not counted as unemployed.

(*a*) Including a number of Unions not specified in the five following columns.

(*b*) Affected by the general Coal Mining stoppage.

(*c*) The figures from 1921 onwards exclude pottery trade operatives. From July, 1924, onwards building trade operatives are also excluded from the general average.

(*d*) The figures for 1922 onwards are averages of the percentages unemployed at the end of each *quarter*.

(*e*) This series of figures was discontinued from the end of 1926.

PROFIT-SHARING

No. 106—Number of Firms with Schemes of Profit-sharing (*a*); Numbers of Workpeople Covered; and Bonuses Paid

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour)

Years	Number of firms practising Profit-sharing or Co-partnership (*a*)	Number of Schemes in operation (*b*)	Approximate Number of Employees entitled to participate	Schemes for which particulars are available as to Bonuses paid or credited (*c*)		
				Number of Schemes	Average amount of Bonus per head	Percentage addition of Bonus to Earnings
					£ s. d.	%
1913	150	152	73,000	110	5 5 11	5·9
1921	267	274	152,000	181	6 14 2	3·6
1922	280	286	148,000	189	6 7 11	4·0
1923	281	288	171,000	194	7 5 10	5·1
1924	287	294	186,000	199	8 2 5	5·0
1925	297	304	194,000	212	9 13 6	5·3
1926	307	314	203,000	219	9 9 5	4·5
1927	320	328	210,000	225	9 3 7	4·0
1928	316	325	224,000	252	9 8 4	4·3
1929	326	334	229,000	255	10 2 10	4·8
1930	321	329	207,000	256	10 19 5	6·0
1931	306	314	199,000	245	11 6 5	5·6
1932	286	293	185,000	226	10 7 8	5·3
1933	276	283	181,000	221	12 1 9	5·8
1934	270	277	183,000	218	11 11 0	5·8

(*a*) The statistics are exclusive of profit-sharing arrangements in co-operative societies, particulars not being available for the whole period 1913-34. At the end of 1934, 159 societies, with about 38,000 employees, were known to have profit-sharing schemes in operation. The bonuses paid to employees in 1934 averaged £5 13*s*. 2*d*. per head, or 4·7 per cent. on earnings.

(*b*) Some firms have more than one scheme in operation.

(*c*) Schemes under which no bonus was earned are included. For a number of schemes information as to bonuses is not available.

No. 107—Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions in Great Britain and Northern Ireland

(Taken from the Ministry of Labour Gazette for October, 1935)

Years	Number of Trade Unions at end of Year	Membership at end of Year		
		Males (a)	Females (a)	Total
1913	1,269	3,702,000	433,000	4,135,000
1921	1,267	5,627,000	1,005,000	6,632,000
1922	1,223	4,752,000	872,000	5,624,000
1923	1,183	4,607,000	821,000	5,428,000
1924	1,185	4,729,000	814,000	5,543,000
1925	1,167	4,670,000	835,000	5,505,000
1926	1,155	4,407,000	812,000	5,219,000
1927	1,150	4,124,000	794,000	4,918,000
1928	1,133	4,011,000	795,000	4,806,000
1929	1,125	4,055,000	802,000	4,857,000
1930	1,111	4,048,000	793,000	4,841,000
1931	1,098	3,858,000	765,000	4,623,000
1932	1,071	3,696,000	744,000	4,440,000
1933	1,071	3,660,000	727,000	4,387,000
1934 (b)	1,052	3,831,000	736,000	4,567,000

Note.—The statistics relate to all organisations of employees which have their head offices in Great Britain or Northern Ireland—including those of salaried and professional workers, as well as those of manual wage earners—and which are known to include among their functions that of negotiating with employers with the object of regulating the conditions of employment of their members. The figures of membership include the membership of Irish Free State and oversea branches (numbering about 55,000 in 1934), but wholly exclude the membership of Unions whose headquarters are situated outside Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Some persons belong to more than one union and are consequently duplicated in the total membership figures, but the amount of duplication is relatively small (estimated at not more than about 20,000 in 1934).

(a) The subdivision of the total membership into male and female is partly estimated, as some Trade Unions are unable to state precisely the numbers of males and females comprised within their membership.

(b) The figures given for 1934 are provisional. Those previously published in respect of earlier years have been revised in accordance with the latest information.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 108—Number, Income, Expenditure and Funds

(Supplied by the Chief

Years	Number of		Income			Expenditure		
	Unions (a)	Members at end of Year	From Members	From allowances by Minister of Labour (Unemployment Insurance)	From other sources	Unemployment, Travelling and Emigration Benefit	Dispute Benefit	Sickness and Accident Benefit
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	546	3,205,240	4,090,736	102,303	322,489	507,143	446,441	703,895
1921	524	5,453,815	11,314,400	7,831,797	1,918,472	15,149,636	3,426,696	978,233
1922	514	4,505,941	8,865,344	5,448,721	986,691	8,359,447	1,427,885	906,971
1923	490	4,368,877	7,985,377	2,649,364	632,558	3,733,365	721,115	780,062
1924	484	4,458,147	8,236,190	2,069,737	916,793	3,139,055	1,187,791	818,598
1925	488	4,447,818	7,985,621	3,121,816	726,335	4,527,328	312,955	789,266
1926	485	4,147,653	7,011,774	4,542,155	2,266,805	6,376,730	5,616,732	803,397
1927	487	3,903,048	7,354,042	2,095,994	621,603	3,131,002	187,399	768,283
1928	481	3,764,865	7,068,056	2,062,571	584,388	3,233,645	127,943	737,948
1929	472	3,778,845	7,081,577	1,876,405	723,653	2,852,568	398,279	792,542
1930	474	3,764,348	7,083,260	3,598,083	692,482	5,350,362	318,725	700,073
1931	469	3,577,415	6,798,157	6,404,965	603,593	8,339,981	168,680	689,814
1932	464	3,405,306	6,540,557	5,338,879	658,505	6,941,468	256,752	632,986
1933	458	3,346,662	6,392,124	4,000,598	595,907	5,016,760	189,904	620,719
1934	449	3,513,097	6,710,256	2,844,359	616,517	3,632,641	104,495	553,052

(a) The statistics relate only to Trade Unions of employees registered by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies under the Trade Union Acts, 1871–1917. Employers' Associations registered as Trade Unions (of which there were 88 in 1934) are excluded.

of Registered Trade Unions (*a*) in Great Britain

Registrar of Friendly Societies)

Expenditure					Funds		Years
Funeral Benefit	Other Benefits (including Super-annuation and grants to Members)	Payments from Political Fund	Payments to Federations, grants to other Societies, &c.	Management and other Expenses	At beginning of year	At end of Year	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
148,901	520,032	6,845	206,026	1,120,198	5,615,152	6,471,199	1913
320,941	850,888	160,285	715,694	4,401,089	15,753,696	10,814,903	1921
316,109	806,941	266,984	488,715	3,752,514	10,886,127	9,861,317	1922
284,412	925,019	227,561	397,755	3,224,588	9,778,791	10,752,213	1923
306,922	984,108	215,474	668,187	3,232,103	10,763,932	11,434,414	1924
317,668	1,053,363	113,701	352,375	3,196,306	11,385,625	12,556,435	1925
316,009	1,130,955	108,050	451,871	3,125,539	12,586,920	8,478,371	1926
336,983	1,125,919	134,415	239,554	2,907,157	8,468,611	9,709,538	1927
321,240	1,182,863	118,458	274,867	2,825,413	9,709,765	10,602,403	1928
364,822	1,176,003	178,453	294,594	2,852,844	10,589,582	11,361,112	1929
331,169	1,237,780	94,689	265,024	2,869,278	11,444,434	11,651,159	1930
341,206	1,312,165	166,630	270,015	2,905,537	11,672,660	11,285,347	1931
331,557	1,355,613	88,136	266,793	2,757,087	11,284,673	11,192,222	1932
344,495	1,363,726	94,392	207,672	2,588,880	11,198,384	11,760,465	1933
332,973	1,366,744	100,181	294,147	2,645,405	11,751,353	12,892,847	1934

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS

No. 109—Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages Workpeople Involved, and aggregate Duration in

(Taken from the Abstracts of Labour Statistics and

Years	Building	Mining and Quarrying	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding	Textile
	Number of Disputes			
1913	192	192	391	240
1921	158	173	151	28
1922	77	169	115	21
1923	65	197	103	35
1924	66	204	136	50
1925	58	175	94	59
1926	43	69	62	13
1927	34	115	69	27
1928	38	100	51	33
1929	40	162	80	58
1930	47	158	70	44
1931	57	155	61	53
1932	29	115	46	105
1933	20	117	68	43
1934	44	150	81	57
	Total Number of Workpeople Involved			
1913	40,000	214,000	153,000	93,000
1921	29,000	1,256,000	63,000	380,000
1922	10,000	124,000	369,000	5,000
1923	21,000	189,000	61,000	37,000
1924	115,000	137,000	71,000	11,000
1925	6,000	136,000	24,000	172,000
1926	3,000	1,091,000	14,000	17,000
1927	8,000	67,000	16,000	5,000
1928	3,000	82,000	8,000	25,000
1929	3,000	80,000	39,000	400,000
1930	4,000	149,000	10,000	127,000
1931	12,000	281,000	12,000	163,000
1932	3,000	53,000	4,000	300,000
1933	1,000	72,000	15,000	7,000
1934	8,000	74,000	15,000	16,000
	Aggregate Duration in Working Days of			
1913	814,000	1,656,000	2,985,000	2,019,000
1921	557,000	72,962,000	4,420,000	6,939,000
1922	179,000	1,387,000	17,484,000	68,000
1923	394,000	1,212,000	5,997,000	1,228,000
1924	3,145,000	1,628,000	1,400,000	200,000
1925	85,000	3,740,000	184,000	3,173,000
1926	38,000	146,456,000	221,000	188,000
1927	129,000	695,000	81,000	36,000
1928	84,000	461,000	60,000	695,000
1929	28,000	666,000	768,000	6,752,000
1930	46,000	671,000	92,000	3 392,000
1931	145,000	2,859,000	99,000	3,717,000
1932	36,000	292,000	48,000	5,811,000
1933	9,000	455,000	112,000	85,000
1934	172,000	373,000	160,000	88,000

NOTE.—In this and the following Table disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

of Work in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Number of Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries

from information supplied by the Ministry of Labour)

Clothing	Transport	Other Industries and Services	Total	Years
BEGINNING in each Year				
73	115	256	1,459	1913
29	42	182	763	1921
23	56	115	576	1922
24	61	143	628	1923
31	81	142	710	1924
31	54	132	603	1925
12	42	61	(a)323	1926
10	16	37	308	1927
9	16	55	302	1928
17	21	53	431	1929
21	22	60	422	1930
21	17	71	420	1931
24	25	45	389	1932
20	30	59	357	1933
25	31	83	471	1934
In Disputes *BEGINNING* in each Year				
15,000	84,000	65,000	664,000	1913
5,000	27,000	41,000	1,801,000	1921
3,000	10,000	31,000	552,000	1922
4,000	58,000	35,000	405,000	1923
5,000	245,000	29,000	613,000	1924
5,000	29,000	69,000	441,000	1925
1,000	20,000	8,000	(a)2,734,000	1926
9,000	2,000	1,000	108,000	1927
1,000	2,000	3,000	124,000	1928
1,000	7,000	3,000	533,000	1929
1,000	5,000	11,000	307,000	1930
1,000	5,000	16,000	490,000	1931
2,000	12,000	5,000	379,000	1932
2,000	27,000	12,000	136,000	1933
4,000	11,000	6,000	134,000	1934
ALL DISPUTES IN PROGRESS in each Year				
173,000	1,184,000	973,000	9,804,000	1913
81,000	296,000	617,000	85,872,000	1921
46,000	107,000	579,000	19,850,000	1922
28,000	1,031,000	782,000	10,672,000	1923
45,000	1,543,000	463,000	8,424,000	1924
38,000	73,000	659,000	7,952,000	1925
8,000	167,000	155,000	(a)162,233,000	1926
199,000	7,000	27,000	1,174,000	1927
25,000	11,000	52,000	1,388,000	1928
11,000	13,000	49,000	8,287,000	1929
10,000	25,000	163,000	4,399,000	1930
16,000	13,000	134,000	6,983,000	1931
32,000	194,000	75,000	6,488,000	1932
6,000	272,000	133,000	1,072,000	1933
36,000	44,000	86,000	959,000	1934

(a) The general strike, which involved about 1,580,000 workpeople and had an aggregate duration of about 15,000,000 working days, has been included in the totals but not in the figures for the separate groups of industries.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS

No. 110—Duration and Magnitude (a) of Strikes and Lock-Outs in Great Britain and Northern Ireland

(Taken from the Abstracts of Labour Statistics and from information supplied by the Ministry of Labour)

Years	Total Numbers of Workpeople Involved by Duration in Weeks							
	Under 1 week	1 and under 2 weeks	2 and under 4 weeks	4 and under 6 weeks	6 and under 10 weeks	10 and under 20 weeks	20 weeks and upwards	Total
1913	246,000	85,000	129,000	50,000	55,000	90,000	9,000	664,000
1921	132,000	32,000	429,000	35,000	12,000	1,156,000	5,000	1,801,000
1922	88,000	37,000	31,000	112,000	13,000	268,000	3,000	552,000
1923	196,000	32,000	22,000	8,000	64,000	10,000	73,000	405,000
1924	151,000	281,000	21,000	10,000	132,000	12,000	6,000	613,000
1925	126,000	44,000	179,000	31,000	35,000	9,000	17,000	441,000
1926	61,000	1,600,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,053,000	2,734,000
1927	51,000	22,000	21,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	—	108,000
1928	42,000	33,000	10,000	18,000	18,000	3,000	—	124,000
1929	90,000	27,000	397,000	7,000	3,000	6,000	3,000	533,000
1930	76,000	95,000	8,000	3,000	2,000	3,000	120,000	307,000
1931	79,000	19,000	216,000	153,000	19,000	4,000	—	490,000
1932	58,000	143,000	16,000	108,000	49,000	4,000	1,000	379,000
1933	70,000	50,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	1,000	2,000	136,000
1934	87,000	22,000	11,000	6,000	4,000	3,000	1,000	134,000

	Aggregate Duration in Working Days by Numbers Involved							
	Under 100 work-people	100 and under 250 work-people	250 and under 500 work-people	500 and under 1,000 work-people	1,000 and under 2,500 work-people	2,500 and under 5,000 work-people	5,000 and upwards	Total
1913	391,000	697,000	1,107,000	1,163,000	2,059,000	1,609,000	3,213,000	10,239,000
1921	245,000	353,000	393,000	439,000	937,000	235,000	79,667,000	82,269,000
1922	213,000	267,000	342,000	372,000	547,000	344,000	17,567,000	19,652,000
1923	141,000	220,000	180,000	658,000	1,026,000	232,000	8,492,000	10,949,000
1924	179,000	261,000	378,000	617,000	1,275,000	221,000	5,430,000	8,361,000
1925	179,000	242,000	250,000	304,000	1,304,000	879,000	5,749,000	8,907,000
1926	115,000	101,000	81,000	96,000	333,000	247,000	160,325,000	161,298,000
1927	72,000	97,000	45,000	113,000	189,000	35,000	316,000	867,000
1928	69,000	82,000	136,000	165,000	126,000	72,000	740,000	1,390,000
1929	77,000	85,000	100,000	146,000	299,000	930,000	6,650,000	8,287,000
1930	76,000	107,000	145,000	141,000	201,000	86,000	3,697,000	4,453,000
1931	79,000	88,000	132,000	101,000	585,000	163,000	5,865,000	7,013,000
1932	92,000	142,000	242,000	171,000	368,000	365,000	5,055,000	6,435,000
1933	52,000	108,000	76,000	142,000	253,000	266,000	127,000	1,024,000
1934	67,000	99,000	93,000	327,000	355,000	120,000	—	1,061,000

Note—*See* Note to Table No. 109, p. 134.

(a) The figures in this table relate exclusively to strikes and lock-outs beginning in the years shown, and the figures as to aggregate duration relate to the total loss in working days of such disputes, including the days lost in subsequent years in cases where the strike or lock-out extended over more than one calendar year. The figures of aggregate duration shown differ, therefore, from those in Table No. 109, pp. 134-5, which gives the aggregate duration, within each year, of all strikes and lock-outs in progress in that year, whether beginning in that or an earlier year.

No. 111—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) at the beginning of each Month from 1920 to 1934

(July, 1914 = 100)

(Taken from the Twenty-first Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette)

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Mean for the Year
	Food												
1920	236	235	233	235	246	255	258	262	267	270	291	282	256
1921	278	263	249	238	232	218	220	226	225	210	200	195	229½
1922	185	179	177	173	172	170	180	175	172	172	176	178	176
1923	175	173	171	168	162	160	162	165	168	172	173	176	169
1924	175	177	176	167	163	160	162	164	166	172	179	180	170
1925	178	176	176	170	167	166	167	168	170	172	172	174	171
1926	171	168	165	159	158	158	161	161	162	163	169	169	164
1927	167	164	162	155	154	154	159	156	157	161	163	163	160
1928	162	159	155	155	154	156	157	156	156	157	159	160	157
1929	159	156	157	150	149	147	149	153	154	156	159	159	154
1930	157	154	150	143	140	138	141	144	144	143	144	141	145
1931	138	136	134	129	129	127	130	128	128	128	130	132	131
1932	131	131	129	126	125	123	125	123	123	125	125	125	126
1933	123	122	119	115	114	114	118	119	122	123	126	126	120
1934	124	122	120	118	116	117	122	123	126	125	127	127	122
	All Items Included *The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing, fuel and light, &c.*												
1920	225	230	230	232	241	250	252	255	261	264	276	269	249
1921	265	251	241	233	228	219	219	222	220	210	203	199	226
1922	192	188	186	182	181	180	184	181	179	178	180	180	183
1923	178	177	176	174	170	169	169	171	173	175	175	177	174
1924	177	179	178	173	171	169	170	171	172	176	180	181	175
1925	180	179	179	175	173	172	173	173	174	176	176	177	176
1926	175	173	172	168	167	168	170	170	172	174	179	179	172
1927	175	172	171	165	164	163	166	164	165	167	169	169	167½
1928	168	166	164	164	164	165	165	165	165	166	167	168	166
1929	167	165	166	162	161	160	161	163	164	165	167	167	164
1930	166	164	161	157	155	154	155	157	157	156	157	155	158
1931	153	152	150	147	147	145	147	145	145	145	146	148	147½
1932	147	147	146	144	143	142	143	141	141	143	143	143	144
1933	142	141	139	137	136	136	138	139	141	141	143	143	140
1934	142	141	140	139	137	138	141	142	143	143	144	144	141

WAGES

No. 112—Relative Level of Rates of Wages for Adult Workers in certain and at the end of each of the

(Taken from the Twenty-first Abstract of Labour Statistics and

Industries and Occupations	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914	31 Dec., 1922	31 Dec., 1923	31 Dec., 1924	31 Dec., 1925	31 Dec., 1926	31 Dec., 1927
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
Agriculture (England and Wales) ... (*Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers*) (*a*)	18 0	27 10	28 0	28 0	31 5	31 8	31 8
Coal Mining: (*Percentage additions to standard rates*):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Northumberland	+ 50	+ 98·81(*b*)	+138·18(*b*)	+100(*b*)	+100(*b*)	+ 80	+ 80
Durham...	+ 57·5	+ 92·27(*b*)	+124·65(*b*)	+110(*b*)	+110(*b*)	+ 89	+ 89
Yorkshire	+ 10	+ 46·69(*b*)	+ 47·63(*b*)	+ 59·75(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 36(*b*)
Lancs. and Cheshire	+ 10	+ 32(*b*)	+ 32(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 46·67(*b*)	+ 46·67	+ 32
S. Wales and Mon.	+ 6·67	+ 28(*b*)	+ 28·66(*b*)	+ 42·22(*b*)	+ 42·22(*b*)	+ 42·22	+ 28
Scotland	+ 75	+111·11(*b*)	+137·64(*b*)	+133·33(*b*)	+133·33(*b*)	+133·33	+110
Engineering (*average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres*):	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
Fitters and Turners	38 11	56 1	55 0	56 6	56 6	56 6	58 1
Patternmakers	42 1	60 6	59 5	60 11	60 11	60 11	62 6
Ironmoulders	41 8	59 9	58 11	60 0	60 0	60 0	61 8
Labourers	22 10	40 3	40 1	40 1	40 1	40 1	41 8
Shipbuilding (*average of recognised rates in 8 principal centres*):							
Shipwrights	41 7	52 4	48 10½	55 10½	55 10½	55 10½	55 10½
Ship Joiners	40 5	54 8	51 3	58 3	58 3	58 3	58 3
Labourers	23 0	39 1	38 6	38 6	38 6	38 6	38 6
Cotton (*percentage added to list prices*):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists). Weavers (Uniform list) ...	+ 5	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)	+ 95(*c*)
Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire) (*General advances on pre-war basic rates*) (*d*):							
Time workers	—	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75	+ 89·75
Piece workers	—	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13	+ 80·13
Hosiery (Midlands): (*Bonus on earnings*)	—	+ 66·67(*c*)	+66·67(*c*)	+ 75·00(*c*)	+ 66·67(*c*)	+ 66·67(*c*)	+ 58·33(*c*)
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing, &c.: (*General advances on pre-war rates*) (*e*):				+2*s.* and 1*s.*	a week for 3*d.* for w	men omen	
Yorkshire—Time workers ...	—	+ 81½	+ 79	+ 79¾	+ 79¾	+ 78	+ 72¼
Piece workers ...	—	+ 65¼	+ 63¼	+ 63¾	+ 63¾	+ 62½	+ 57¾
	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
Lancashire—Men	—	+24 8	+23 10	+26 1	+26 1	+25 7	+21 10
Women	—	+14 8	+14 2	+15 7	+15 7	+15 4	+13 0
Scotland— Men	—	+24 8	+23 11	+24 2	+26 2	+25 7	+23 10
Women	—	+14 8	+14 2	+14 4	+15 7	+15 4	+14 3
Boot and Shoe: (*National agreed minimum rates*):	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms).	27 0(*f*)	57 0	57 0	57 0	57 0	60 0	56 0
(Other Departments) ...	30 0(*f*)	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	56 0
Women	17*s.*–18*s.*(*f*)	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	34 0

NOTE.—The particulars given relate in most cases to general or district rates of wages recognised by employers' and workers' organisations; in some cases special advances in wage rates have been granted in addition to particular groups of workpeople the effects of which are not included. An explanation of the data used, and of the qualifications attaching to the figures, will be found in an article in the Ministry of Labour Gazette for March, 1935, pages 86 to 88.

(*a*) The averages are as computed by the Ministry of Agriculture; they include the value of certain allowances in kind.

(*b*) In addition to the percentages quoted, piece rates of wages were subject to enhancements to compensate for a reduction in hours.

Occupations and Industries for which particulars are available at July, 1914 Years 1922 to 1934

from information supplied by the Ministry of Labour)

Level of Rates of Wages at							Industries and Occupations
31 Dec., 1928	31 Dec., 1929	31 Dec., 1930	31 Dec., 1931	31 Dec., 1932	31 Dec., 1933	31 Dec., 1934	
per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
31 7½	31 8	31 7½	31 4	30 11	30 6¼	31 1	Agriculture (England and Wales). (*Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers*) (a)
per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	Coal Mining: (*Percentage additions to standard rates*):
+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	+ 40	Northumberland.
+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	+ 65	Durham.
+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	+ 32(b)	Yorkshire.
+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	+ 32	Lancs. and Cheshire.
+ 28	+ 28	+ 28	+ 20	+ 20	+ 20	+ 22·5	S. Wales and Mon.
+ 110	+ 110	+ 110	+ 100	+ 100	+ 100	+100	Scotland.
per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	Engineering (*average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres*):
58 9	58 9	59 1	59 1	59 1	59 1	59 1	Fitters and Turners.
63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	63 4	Patternmakers.
62 1	62 1	62 4	62 4	62 4	62 4	62 4	Ironmoulders.
41 11	41 11	42 1	42 1	42 1	42 1	42 1	Labourers.
58 10	58 10	60 1½	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	Shipbuilding (*average of recognised rates in 8 principal centres*): Shipwrights.
58 3	58 5	60 3	60 1½	60 0	60 0	60 0	Ship Joiners.
40 0	40 0	41 2	41 0	41 0	41 0	41 0	Labourers.
per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	Cotton (*percentage added to list prices*):
+95(c)	+82½(c)	+82½(c)	+82½(c)	+68½(c)	+68½(c)	+ 68½(c)	Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists).
				+67 (c)	+67 (c)	+ 67(c)	Weavers (Uniform list).
							Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire) (*General advances on pre-war basic rates*) (d):
+89·75	+89·75	+72·20	+52 or 72·20	+ 52	+ 52	+ 52	Time workers.
+80·13	+80·13	+64·14	+45·76 or 64·14	+45·76	+45·76	+ 45·76	Piece workers.
+58·33(c)	+58·33(c)	+ 50(c)	+41·67(c)	+41·67(c)	+41·67(c)	+ 41·67(c)	Hosiery (Midlands): (*Bonus on earnings*).
							Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing, &c. (*General advances on pre-war rates*) (e):
+ 71¼	+ 70½	+ 63	+ 45	+ 43	+ 41	+ 43	Yorkshire—Time workers.
+ 57	+ 56½	+ 50½	+ 36	+ 34½	+ 32½	+ 34½	Piece workers.
per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	
+21 7	+21 4	+19 0	+13 7	+13 0	+12 5	+13 0	Lancashire—Men.
+12 10	+12 8	+11 4	+ 8 1	+ 7 9	+ 7 5	+ 7 9	Women.
+21 7	+21 4	+19 0	+13 7	+13 0	+12 5	+13 0	Scotland—Men.
+12 10	+12 8	+11 4	+ 8 1	+ 7 9	+ 7 5	+ 7 9	Women.
per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	Boot and Shoe: (*National agreed minimum rates*):
56 0	56 0	56 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms).
56 0	56 0	56 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	54 0	(Other Departments).
34 0	34 0	34 0	33 0	33 0	33 0	33 0	Women.

(c) The percentages from 1922 onwards include an enhancement given in compensation for a reduction of hours from 55½ to 48 per week in the cotton industry, and from varying hours to 48 in the hosiery industry. These percentages, therefore, exceed the actual percentage increases over pre-war weekly wage rates.

(d) The percentages given do not include the enhancement of piece rates granted in 1919 when the weekly working hours were reduced. For the higher paid time workers the percentage increases have been less than those quoted. Since 1928 the general advances have varied with different firms, and the figures quoted are those applicable in the majority of cases.

(e) In addition to the general advances, basic time and piece rates of wages have been increased, and piece rates were also increased in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour.

(f) These rates were adopted in 1914 to operate in 1915.

Table continued on next page.

WAGES

No. 112—Relative Level of Rates of Wages for Adult Workers in certain and at the end of each of the

(Taken from the Twenty-first Abstract of Labour Statistics and

Industries and Occupations	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914	31 Dec., 1922	31 Dec., 1923	31 Dec., 1924	31 Dec., 1925	31 Dec., 1926	31 Dec., 1927
Baking (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
Table Hands	30 1	67 0	63 9	64 10	64 10	64 10	64 4
Furniture (*average of recognised rates in 20 large towns*):							
Cabinet Makers	39 5	75 11	71 10	74 4	74 6	74 0	73 2
Upholsterers	38 8	75 9	71 9	74 3	74 4	73 11	73 1
French Polishers	37 5	75 8	71 7	74 2	74 3	73 10	73 0
Printing and Bookbinding (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):							
Hand Compositors (book and jobbing).	35 8	76 11	73 9	73 9	73 10	73 10	73 10
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers	33 11	75 10	73 4	73 4	73 4	73 7	73 7
Building (*average of recognised rates in 39 large towns*):	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.
Hourly Rates							
Bricklayers	9·9	19·6	18·8	19·9	19·9	20·0	20·0
Masons	9·8	19·7	18·9	19·9	20·0	20·0	20·1
Carpenters and Joiners ...	9·8	19·6	18·8	19·8	19·9	20·0	20·0
Plumbers	9·6	20·2	18·9	19·9	19·9	20·0	20·0
Plasterers	9·7	19·6	18·9	19·9	20·0	20·3	20·4
Painters...	8·8	19·6	18·7	19·7	19·8	19·9	19·9
Labourers	6·6	14·7	14·1	15·0	15·1	15·1	15·1
Weekly Rates (*g*)	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.
Bricklayers	40 7	71 4	69 0	73 5	73 8	73 10	74 1
Masons	39 7	71 7	69 3	73 7	73 10	74 0	74 2
Carpenters and Joiners ...	39 11	71 3	68 11	73 4	73 7	73 10	73 11
Plumbers	39 8	73 8	69 3	73 6	73 8	73 11	74 0
Plasterers	40 0	71 4	69 4	73 9	74 0	75 0	75 8
Painters...	36 3	71 1	68 3	72 6	73 0	73 4	73 4
Labourers	27 0	53 4	51 7	55 6	55 8	55 10	55 11
Electrical Installation (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):							
Wiremen	39 4	76 6	70 2	75 10	75 10	75 10	74 5
Railway Service (*h*):							
Engine Drivers (*i*)	40 6	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*
Goods Porters	22 0	51 6	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0(*j*)	48 0(*j*)
Passenger Porters, Grade 2 ...	19 2	47 0	45 0	45 0	46 0	45 0(*j*)	44 0(*j*)
Permanent Way Labourers ...	22 0	51 6	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0(*j*)	48 0(*j*)
Permanent Way Gangers ...	27 0	57 0	54 0	54 0	55 0	54 0(*j*)	53 0(*j*)
Tramways (*average of recognised rates in 46 large towns*):							
Drivers	31 0	60 1	58 11	59 10	59 11	59 11	59 11
Conductors	27 8	56 10	55 7	56 4	56 5	56 5	56 8
Road Transport (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):							
One-horse Carters	25 7	54 1	51 11	53 7	53 7	53 5	53 3
Shipping (*Predominant or standard monthly rates*) (*k*):	per month	per month	per month	per month	per month	per month	per month
Able Seamen	100*s.* to 110*s.*	200*s.*	180*s.*	200*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*
Firemen...	110*s.* to 120*s.*	210*s.*	190*s.*	210*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*
Dock Labour (*average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports*):	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.
General Cargo Workers ...	6 1	11 7	10 5	12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3
Local Authorities (*non-trading*) Services (*average of rates in 28 large towns*):	per week	per week	per week	per week	per week	per week	per week
Labourers	26 9	54 10	51 5	53 0	53 4	53 3	52 7
Estimated average percentage increase in weekly full-time rates of wages generally, compared with July, 1914.	—	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +65 to 70	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +75	per cent. +75	per cent. +70 to 75

(*g*) The weekly rates are computed by multiplying the hourly rates by the average number of hours in a full ordinary week, the summer and winter hours being taken into account for this purpose.

(*h*) For 1914 the rates shown are the estimated approximate averages of the rates actually paid; for later dates they are the agreed standard rates, modified for 1928, 1929, 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934 by agreed general deductions. The figures for porters and permanent way men relate to the rates in "industrial areas" excluding London.

OCCUPATIONS and INDUSTRIES for which particulars are available at JULY, 1914, YEARS 1922 to 1934—*continued*

from information supplied by the Ministry of Labour)

Level of Rates of Wages at							Industries and Occupation
31 Dec., 1928	31 Dec., 1929	31 Dec., 1930	31 Dec., 1931	31 Dec., 1932	31 Dec., 1933	31 Dec., 1934	
per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	Baking (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):
64 2	64 1	63 5	62 1	61 9	61 7	61 7	Table Hands.
							Furniture (*average of recognised rates in 20 large towns*):
73 7	73 2	72 5	70 10	68 9	68 1	68 1	Cabinet Makers.
73 6	73 0	72 0	70 6	68 7	67 11	67 11	Upholsterers.
73 5	72 11	71 11	70 8	68 7	67 11	67 11	French Polishers.
							Printing and Bookbinding (*average of recognised rates in 26 large towns*):
73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	73 10	Hand Compositors (book and jobbing).
73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	73 7	Bookbinders and Machine Rulers
							Building (*average of recognised rates in 39 large towns*):
per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	per hour d.	*Hourly Rates*
19·6	19·5	19·0	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	Bricklayers.
19·6	19·6	19·1	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	Masons.
19·5	19·5	19·0	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	Carpenters and Joiners.
19·5	19·5	19·0	18·6	18·1	17·6	17·6	Plumbers.
19·9	19·7	19·3	18·8	18·3	17·7	17·7	Plasterers.
19·5	19·5	19·0	18·5	18·0	17·5	17·5	Painters.
14·6	14·6	14·2	13·9	13·5	13·2	13·3	Labourers.
per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	per week s. d.	*Weekly Rates* (*g*)
72 6	72 4	70 7	69 1	67 3	65 5	65 6	Bricklayers.
72 8	72 6	70 9	69 2	67 4	65 6	65 6	Masons.
72 5	72 3	70 7	69 0	67 2	65 4	65 5	Carpenters and Joiners.
72 5	72 3	70 7	69 0	67 3	65 5	65 6	Plumbers.
73 10	73 2	71 5	69 11	67 10	65 10	65 10	Plasterers.
71 11	71 10	70 3	68 6	67 0	64 11	65 1	Painters.
54 3	54 1	52 7	51 10	50 2	49 2	49 4	Labourers.
							Electrical Installation (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):
74 5	74 5	75 3	74 5	72 9	69 5	71 5	Wiremen.
							Railway Service (*h*):
70*s.* 2*d.* to 87*s.* 9*d.*	70*s.* 2*d.* to 87*s.* 9*d.*	72*s.* to 90*s.*	69*s.* 5*d.* to 86*s.* 6*d.*	69*s.* 5*d.* to 86*s.* 6*d.*	69*s.* 5*d.* to 86*s.* 6*d.*	69*s.* 10*d.* to 87*s.* 1*d.*	Engine Drivers (*f*).
46 10(*j*)	45 10(*j*)	46 0(*j*)	42 10	42 10	42 10	43 0	Goods Porters.
42 11(*j*)	41 11(*j*)	42 0(*j*)	40 0	40 0	40 0	40 0	Passenger Porters, Grade 2.
46 10(*j*)	45 10(*j*)	46 0(*j*)	42 10	42 10	42 10	43 0	Permanent Way Labourers.
51 8(*j*)	50 8	52 0	50 5	50 5	50 5	50 7	Permanent Way Gangers.
							Tramways (*average of recognised rates in 46 large towns*):
60 0	60 1	60 1	60 1	58 5	58 5	60 2	Drivers.
56 6	56 8	56 8	56 8	55 2	55 2	56 9	Conductors.
							Road Transport (*average of recognised rates in 12 large towns*):
52 11 per month	52 10 per month	52 6 per month	52 1 per month	51 11 per month	51 8 per month	51 8 per month	One-horse Carters.
							Shipping (*Predominant or standard monthly rates*) (*k*):
180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	180*s.*	162*s.*	162*s.*	162*s.*	Able Seamen.
190*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*	190*s.*	172*s.*	172*s.*	172*s.*	Firemen.
per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	per day s. d.	Dock Labour (*average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports*):
12 3	12 3	12 3	12 3	11 6	11 6	11 11	General Cargo Workers.
							Local Authorities (*non-trading*) Services (*average of rates in 28 large towns*):
per week 52 5	per week 52 5	per week 52 5	per week 51 9	per week 50 8	per week 50 10	per week 51 7	Labourers.
per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +70 to 74	per cent. +70 to 74	per cent. +66 to 70	per cent. +65	per cent. +64	per cent. +65	*Estimated average percentage increase in weekly full-time rates of wages generally, compared with July, 1914.*

(*f*) In addition to the rates quoted, extra payment was made to drivers performing over a certain mileage per day.
(*j*) For entrants to this grade after 1st February, 1926, the rates were somewhat lower.
(*k*) Free food was provided in addition. For 1914 the rates shown are the predominant rates at the principal ports; for other dates they are the agreed standard rates.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS

No. 113—Number of Persons Reported as Killed in

Industries	1913	1921 (a) (b)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Factories and Workshops (b)								
Clay, Stone, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	45	44	39	44	60	51	45	44
Chemicals, Oils, Soap, &c.	53	57	54	56	66	56	39	56
Metal Extracting and Refining.	44	22	34	43	33	30	7	18
Metal Conversion and Founding (including Rolling Mills and Tube Making).	140	75	112	120	125	102	78	111
Engineering, Locomotive building, Boilermaking, &c. (c)	198	78	76	64	73	64	58	89
Railway and Tramway Carriages, Motor and other Vehicles and Aircraft Manufacture.		28	23	28	32	24	29	33
Shipbuilding	157	120	84	63	108	84	57	96
Other Metal Trades ...	7	31	36	29	32	36	23	21
Cotton	45	21	26	24	16	37	22	38
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	23	16	24	26	23	14	26	9
Other Textile Manufacture	19	10	7	13	10	6	8	13
Textile Printing, Bleaching and Dyeing.	21	10	15	16	13	16	12	14
Food	40	37	28	28	33	31	20	29
Drink	42	33	19	12	15	21	19	11
General Woodwork and Furniture.	40	39	26	31	31	39	37	46
Paper, Printing, &c. ...	21	12	21	25	18	13	22	38
Gas Works	38	53	28	26	22	26	24	26
Electric Generating Stations	10	28	19	14	15	15	20	20
Other Industries	53	37	26	39	32	24	27	31
Total—Factories and Workshops.	996	751	697	701	757	689	573	743
Places under Sections 104–106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901:								
Docks, Wharves and Quays.	165	92	97	81	88	95	105	92
Warehouses and Railways. (d)	19			12	20	18	15	15
Buildings to which Act applies.	129	108	70	90	106	149	124	143
Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.	1,309	951	864	884	971	951	817	993
Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.	32	18	9	9	24	20	18	16
Explosives Act, 1875. Accidents in Factories.	13	5	—	5	3	6	2	6
Coal Mines Acts (e) ...	1,753	756	1,105	1,297	1,201	1,136	649	1,129
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.	32	12	9	11	17	23	13	13
Quarries Act, 1894... ...	85	47	47	81	79	76	68	70
Railway Service (e) ...	463	262	244	252	264	301	201	250
Shipping (e)	(f)1,400	695	828	763	617	708	636	547
British Commercial Aviation (Crews) (g).	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Grand Total ...	5,058	2,746	3,106	3,304	3,177	3,221	2,404	3,024

(a) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years (1922 and prior years in the case of Shipping), of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(b) Owing to a revision of the industrial groups, the figures given for 1913 are not on exactly the same basis as those for later years for any groups except Metal Extracting, Shipbuilding, Textiles, Food, Drink, Gas and Electricity. For 1924 and previous years, the figures in the Clay, Stone, &c., group include accidents in quarries and pitbanks under 20 ft. deep. For later years statistics of such accidents have been collected by the Mines Department. The number of deaths have been: 1925—8, 1926—7, 1927—6, 1928—12, 1929—8, 1930—6, 1931—9, 1932—7, 1933—9 and 1934–6.

(c) Including Electrical, Textile, Constructional, Hydraulic, Ventilating, &c., Engineering and making of Machine, &c., Tools.

Industrial Accidents, Analysis by Industries

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 (h)	Industries
							Factories and Workshops (b)
56	47	48	48	30	34	47	Clay, Stone, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
69	59	78	54	36	49	52	Chemicals, Oils, Soap, &c.
13	41	32	13	9	18	23	Metal Extracting and Refining.
99	92	85	68	61	70	86	Metal Conversion and Founding (including Rolling Mills and Tube Making).
73	99	53	52	40	57	66	Engineering, Locomotive building, Boilermaking, &c. (c).
24	21	27	29	22	32	23	Railway and Tramway Carriages, Motor and other Vehicles and Aircraft Manufacture.
89	99	82	34	25	30	40	Shipbuilding.
21	35	33	31	17	29	28	Other Metal Trades.
23	24	17	30	17	21	15	Cotton.
23	18	22	28	13	17	14	Wool, Worsted and Shoddy.
9	16	12	6	8	8	8	Other Textile Manufacture.
14	11	16	14	12	19	17	Textile Printing, Bleaching and Dyeing.
40	29	36	32	26	29	31	Food.
14	19	12	10	8	11	16	Drink.
35	47	35	37	21	35	38	General Woodwork and Furniture.
27	23	23	29	22	14	22	Paper, Printing, &c.
26	31	27	19	19	23	12	Gas Works.
18	21	11	17	14	10	19	Electric Generating Stations.
22	27	35	22	17	29	33	Other Industries.
695	759	684	573	417	535	590	Total—Factories and Workshops.
							Places under Sections 104–106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901:
107	91	76	63	71	71	88	Docks, Wharves and Quays.
18	19	18	8	9	6	8	Warehouses and Railways. (d)
154	135	139	124	116	96	109	Buildings to which Act applies.
974	1,004	917	768	613	708	795	Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.
11	10	15	18	13	13	10	Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.
10	—	1	2	4	2	—	Explosives Act, 1875. Accidents in Factories.
989	1,076	1,013	859	881	820	1,073	Coal Mines Acts. (e)
25	19	12	10	12	11	16	Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.
69	70	73	53	54	49	65	Quarries Act, 1894, and Quarries Act (N.I.), 1927.
261	269	242	199	214	200	245	Railway Service. (e)
603	560	439	382	306	392	445	Shipping. (e)
—	1	2	—	1	2	2	British Commercial Aviation (Crews). (g)
2,942	3,009	2,714	2,291	2,098	2,197	2,651	Grand Total.

(d) The railways covered by the Factory and Workshop Act are the privately owned railways and sidings belonging to factories; accidents on these railways were not, prior to 1921, distinguished from other accidents occurring at the particular factories. For accidents on railways owned by Railway Companies, *see* below.

(e) For detailed statistics, *see*—Coal Mines Acts, Tables Nos. 199–200, pp. 296–7: Railway Service Table 221, pp. 322–3 (statistics for Great Britain only); and Shipping, Table No. 238, p. 344.

(f) Year ended 30th June, 1914.

(g) Includes only deaths in accidents in the United Kingdom to aircraft registered in this country and engaged on air transport flights or other flights for hire or reward.

(h) Figures included for Northern Ireland are provisional.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

No. 114—Number of Persons Covered by the Workmen's of Cases and Payments

(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under by the Government

Years	Factories										
	Cotton	Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	Other Textiles	Wood	Metals (Extraction, &c.)	Engine and Ship Building	Other Metal Work	Paper and Printing	China and Earthenware	Miscellaneous	Total
	Number of Persons Employed										
1913(b)	591,753	280,602	186,499	140,708	436,370	309,966	885,800	318,187	69,556	2,123,184	5,342,625
1921(b)	571,402	260,365	236,266	148,884	340,790	426,385	806,015	282,918	58,494	2,086,792	5,218,311
1922	527,922	274,436	197,961(d)	144,720	345,796	398,849	602,770	291,857	73,143	2,407,844	5,265,298
1923	556,683	267,203	253,407(d)	166,449	347,204	360,945	723,649	300,210	72,885	2,179,849	5,228,484
1924	551,167	267,380	274,770(d)	155,715	384,918	401,624	828,624	326,457	73,473	2,130,571	5,394,699
1925	565,080	254,725	208,462	134,051	389,772	381,361	841,456	340,235	76,018	2,270,836	5,461,996
1926	550,421	255,495	256,309	130,629	331,417	392,676	806,659	339,909	70,676	2,201,101	5,335,292
1927	535,313	185,196	277,069	133,876	379,338	407,545	865,027	333,624	74,779	2,232,435	5,424,202
1928	519,965	252,120	286,024	132,624	388,738	490,721	821,117	346,528	74,455	2,271 326	5,583,618
1929	518,744	246,176	294,375	137,054	411,466	469,012	831,852	363,144	84,387	2,309,625	5,665,835
1930	468,992	227,664	263,372	146,409	370,154	448,351	812,515	363,973	76,074	2,235,334	5,412,838
1931	437,880	225,558	261,034	124,317	304,061	390,022	752,631	341,930	69,814	2,201,472	5,108,719
1932	429,204	229,077	243,086	106,780	290,629	311,372	727,029	339,936	63,685	2,157,610	4,898,408
1933	410,492	232,557	259,759	107,788	315,960	361,453	731,726	346,728	72,969	2,262,704	5,102,136
1934	410,074	230,296	277,587	121,888	341,869	416,269	790,903	361,058	77,436	2,433,754	5,461,134
	Number of Cases in respect of which Payments were made in the Year (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)										
1913(b)	13,863	3,659	3,481	5,969	39,273	32,486	49,667	4,927	1,428	54,196	208,949
	36	*22*	*10*	*41*	*199*	*216*	*181*	*23*	*10*	*353*	*1,091*
1921(b)	5,826	2,070	1,514	6,025	16,908	26,195	28,791	3,413	1,151	43,691	135,584
	23	*14*	*12*	*49*	*110*	*196*	*129*	*20*	*10*	*281*	*844*
1922	8,249	2,947	1,980(d)	5,550	23,299	20,087	25,200	4,259	1,322	47,110	140,003
	24	*20*	*7(d)*	*43*	*120*	*101*	*94*	*13*	*9*	*233*	*719*
1923	8,634	3,643	2,244(d)	6,356	33,396	23,089	35,693	4,527	1,630	52,430	171,642
	25	*26*	*13(d)*	*27*	*126*	*98*	*114*	*13*	*6*	*203*	*656*
1924	11,333	4,299	2,260(d)	7,111	36,826	28,803	43,423	5,175	1,788	60,436	201,454
	27	*16*	*8*	*36*	*139*	*121*	*133*	*13*	*6*	*294*	*798*
1925	13,124	3,814	2,792	6,949	32,904	26,372	45,479	5,868	1,912	64,467	203,681
	25	*18*	*13*	*40*	*122*	*127*	*153*	*17*	*10*	*344*	*869*
1926	11,530	3,792	2,681	5,964	27,467	22,387	40,801	5,328	1,508	62,442	183,900
	34	*17*	*4*	*34*	*79*	*114*	*154*	*21*	*17*	*255*	*729*
1927	12,263	3,753	3,209	5,942	31,693	24,969	43,570	5,390	1,697	63,658	196,144
	28	*10*	*9*	*34*	*109*	*106*	*143*	*28*	*7*	*281*	*755*
1928	11,782	3,609	3,600	6,626	32,156	28,453	43,971	5,693	1,576	66,365	203,831
	35	*22*	*9*	*31*	*113*	*128*	*135*	*31*	*8*	*348*	*860*
1929	10,673	3,655	3,490	6,544	33,188	29,154	46,368	6,420	1,733	67,969	209,194
	29	*14*	*9*	*32*	*111*	*144*	*166*	*31*	*9*	*297*	*842*
1930	8,157	3,469	2,866	6,147	28,448	27,823	43,477	6,146	1,505	66,854	194,892
	22	*21*	*7*	*16*	*97*	*142*	*137*	*20*	*7*	*312*	*781*
1931	6,500	3,079	2,510	5,335	21,018	17,000	33,430	5,285	1,327	58,512	153,996
	32	*25*	*13*	*27*	*101*	*92*	*127*	*21*	*6*	*272*	*716*
1932	7,382	3,480	2,867	4,797	18,906	13,596	30,450	4,977	1,199	56,678	144,332
	25	*16*	*5*	*14*	*69*	*50*	*110*	*24*	*8*	*231*	*552*
1933	7,508	3,697	2,850	4,846	20,777	13,819	30,147	5,296	1,326	58,840	149,106
	20	*17*	*5*	*18*	*76*	*63*	*139*	*19*	*7*	*234*	*598*
1934	7,895	3,913	3,584	5,473	25,930	17,691	38,625	5,975	1,602	66,335	177,023
	12	*12*	*5*	*26*	*90*	*67*	*129*	*18*	*4*	*294*	*657*

(a) Subject to minor fluctuations, the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, has steadily diminished since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. The total number of cases under the former Act taken into court in Great Britain in 1934 was 34, and the total amount of damages awarded £5,471.

COMPENSATION ACTS (*a*) in certain INDUSTRIES, and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland)

Docks	Mines	Quarries	Constructional Work	Railways: Clerical Staff	Railways: Other Railway Servants	Railways: Total	Shipping: Steam Vessels	Shipping: Sailing Vessels	Shipping: Total	Grand Total	Years
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED											
140,820	1,114,210	87,541	97,954	76,553	391,378	467,931	240,036	18,236	258,272	7,509,353	(*b*)1913
127,844	1,109,023	62,722	86,444	73,659	436,399	510,058	195,062	6,402	201,464	7,315,866	(*b*)1921
123,991	1,122,687	64,734	96,218	65,908	410,633	476,541	212,133(*c*)	6,006	218,139	7,367,608	1922
148,822	1,214,894	70,293	111,877	69,353	415,679	485,032	223,729(*c*)	5,963	229,692	7,489,094	1923
161,380	1,203,050	76,717	109,408	82,372	444,915(*e*)	527,287	204,421(*c*)	4,895	209,316	7,681,857	1924
145,794	1,157,304	78,138	110,925	84,901	451,848	536,749	204,277	4,971	209,248	7,700,154	1925
130,622	773,130	79,348	113,700	86,278	419,954	506,232	200,596	4,520	205,116	7,143,440	1926
154,799	1,052,344	77,593	124,320	86,418	428,478	514,896	198,424	4,968	203,392	7,551,546	1927
146,470	944,752	75,569	127,343	83,897	419,064	502,961	190,842	4,979	195,821	7,576,534	1928
111,840	930,857	81,588	114,328	81,268	405,701	486,969	202,370	4,393	206,763	7,598,180	1929
96,660	933,897	75,759	127,833	80,602	405,298	485,900	187,090	3,749	190,839	7,323,726	1930
109,285	862,400	74,542	240,937	78,304	390,786	469,090	175,580	3,661	179,241	7,044,214	1931
97,161	807,897	72,255	206,800	75,372	374,440	449,812	175,622	3,578	179,200	6,711,533	1932
95,756	781,409	63,696	170,600	74,510	362,608	437,118	189,399	3,011	192,410	6,843,125	1933
102,103	784,688	67,687	170,056	73,756	369,354	443,110	149,793	3,407	153,200	7,181,978	1934
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)											
17,147	195,387	6,001	6,568	74	26,370	26,444	7,599	592	8,191	468,687	(*b*)1913
207	*1,312*	*66*	*96*	*2*	*450*	*452*	*414*	*83*	*497*	*3,721*	
8,668	103,784	3,687	3,695	45	14,468	14,513	3,947	207	4,154	274,085	(*b*)1921
82	*833*	*42*	*51*	*1*	*287*	*288*	*203*	*28*	*231*	*2,371*	
10,018	201,374	3,972	4,827	44	14,066(*e*)	14,110	4,577(*c*)	208	4,785	379,089	1922
95	*1,067*	*36*	*40*	*3*	*232*	*235*	*270(c)*	*21*	*291*	*2,483*	
12,254	245,481	5,376	7,141	41	16,893(*e*)	16,934	4,557(*c*)	244	4,801	463,629	1923
121	*1,232*	*50*	*53*	*2*	*233(e)*	*235*	*248(c)*	*19*	*267*	*2,664*	
14,209	214,187	6,466	8,411	84	21,583(*e*)	21,667	6,326(*c*)	271	6,597	472,991	1924
113	*1,265*	*59*	*70*	*3*	*267(e)*	*270*	*266(c)*	*24*	*290*	*2,865*	
12,589	197,434	6,865	9,012	131	22,159	22,290	6,692	306	6,998	458,869	1925
126	*1,235*	*90*	*68*	—	*314*	*314*	*293*	*23*	*316*	*3,018*	
12,845	117,295	6,389	8,223	215	20,131	20,346	6,930	312	7,242	356,240	1926
114	*787*	*62*	*74*	*2*	*229*	*231*	*313*	*22*	*335*	*2,332*	
13,230	188,993	6,674	8,442	195	20,182	20,377	7,299	344	7,643	441,503	1927
112	*1,130*	*62*	*67*	—	*229*	*229*	*218*	*8*	*226*	*2,581*	
13,593	185,830	6,741	9,017	207	20,077	20,284	7,618	351	7,969	447,265	1928
89	*1,073*	*53*	*59*	*6*	*251*	*257*	*287*	*27*	*314*	*2,705*	
13,061	196,858	7,031	8,543	170	19,978	20,148	8,028	326	8,354	463,189	1929
118	*1,161*	*61*	*77*	*2*	*250*	*252*	*269*	*19*	*288*	*2,799*	
12,958	190,747	6,778	9,194	191	18,990	19,181	8,217	306	8,523	442,273	1930
80	*1,123*	*73*	*58*	*9*	*219*	*228*	*253*	*11*	*264*	*2,607*	
10,821	170,896	6,643	11,912	173	18,031	18,204	7,224	301	7,525	379,997	1931
86	*996*	*54*	*85.*	—	*194*	*194*	*181*	*8*	*189*	*2,320*	
9,657	154,362	5,781	10,601	138	16,768	16,906	6,770	268	7,038	348,677	1932
63	*907*	*53*	*77*	*2*	*205*	*207*	*128*	*10*	*138*	*1,997*	
9,558	147,445	5,310	9,232	154	16,165	16,319	7,022	224	7,246	344,216	1933
83	*901*	*45*	*84*	*2*	*189*	*191*	*150*	*5*	*155*	*2,057*	
10,612	158,854	6,018	8,442	60	17,037	17,097	7,465	215	7,680	385,735	1934
77	*906*	*46*	*65*	*1*	*244*	*245*	*217*	*5*	*222*	*2,218*	

(*b*) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*c*) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland. (*d*) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.
(*e*) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

Table continued on next page.

No. 114—Number of Persons Covered by the Workmen's of Cases and Payments

(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under by the Government

Years	Factories										
	Cotton	Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	Other Textiles	Wood	Metals (Extraction, &c.)	Engine and Ship Building	Other Metal Work	Paper and Printing	China and Earthenware	Miscellaneous	Total
	Amount of Compensation Paid (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913(*b*)	79,993	23,073	18,766	50,588	195,212	194,012	244,310	38,294	7,726	309,199	1,162,073
	4,428	*2,253*	*1,119*	*5,390*	*28,623*	*32,568*	*26,241*	*3,347*	*1,175*	*51,286*	*156,430*
1921(*b*)	102,858	43,116	30,847	128,363	298,645	412,441	361,634	61,815	18,377	804,059	2,262,155
	4,113	*3,128*	*2,474*	*10,019*	*23,755*	*40,383*	*25,741*	*3,886*	*2,293*	*62,768*	*178,560*
1922	115,314	43,331	26,332(*d*)	112,034	337,209	337,812	373,205	70,272	18,736	656,529	2,090,774
	3,813	*2,611*	*1,311(d)*	*9,718*	*27,052*	*20,472*	*20,351*	*4,080*	*1,632*	*60,710*	*151,750*
1923	142,953	52,162	29,539(*d*)	119,939	379,144	334,889	413,807	67,130	20,379	689,827	2,249,769
	5,951	*5,264*	*2,951(d)*	*5,984*	*26,748*	*21,609*	*22,708*	*4,323*	*832*	*52,425*	*148,795*
1924	127,695	48,790	18,644(*d*)	108,559	323,315	282,520	391,719	69,849	14,133	641,796	2,027,020
	6,736	*3,564*	*1,733*	*8,820*	*37,327*	*32,784*	*35,699*	*3,474*	*1,932*	*79,707*	*211,776*
1925	129,188	43,263	26,859	105,188	309,335	276,162	393,847	70,859	21,454	668,604	2,044,759
	5,812	*3,595*	*2,834*	*9,087*	*35,091*	*33,136*	*40,407*	*3,597*	*3,337*	*91,196*	*228,092*
1926	135,067	45,421	29,792	102,231	291,668	244,742	388,126	65,697	18,321	690,382	2,011,447
	7,107	*5,239*	*520*	*8,513*	*20,274*	*29,844*	*44,507*	*7,027*	*5,762*	*78,139*	*206,932*
1927	125,466	41,818	33,130	110,228	302,305	252,135	392,450	73,068	15,354	682,126	2,028,080
	6,214	*1,959*	*1,651*	*9,124*	*32,749*	*33,578*	*37,701*	*7,152*	*2,707*	*78,340*	*211,175*
1928	116,062	41,810	37,228	110,187	304,760	284,859	389,618	86,740	16,335	711,224	2,098,823
	7,349	*4,952*	*2,613*	*8,090*	*32,276*	*32,143*	*36,622*	*8,153*	*1,716*	*92,752*	*226,666*
1929	123,895	37,990	31,390	113,165	297,414	283,158	404,267	86,558	18,633	729,388	2,125,858
	5,554	*3,696*	*1,693*	*8,940*	*33,436*	*42,183*	*43,250*	*8,769*	*2,582*	*85,891*	*235,994*
1930	108,550	39,852	31,341	113,554	271,991	290,012	406,681	88,335	16,544	719,195	2,086,055
	4,856	*4,264*	*1,935*	*3,617*	*27,165*	*38,189*	*33,307*	*4,205*	*1,139*	*87,331*	*206,008*
1931	84,110	35,825	27,041	100,869	244,357	226,873	369,379	83,699	17,462	672,499	1,862,114
	5,518	*4,848*	*2,857*	*7,980*	*28,661*	*21,986*	32,079	*6,057*	*1,550*	*74,399*	*185,935*
1932	86,207	37,085	27,184	94,515	197,984	171,676	320,770	70,851	13,459	656,319	1,676,050
	4,572	*3,346*	*884*	*3,132*	*21,742*	*12,364*	*29,397*	*5,318*	*1,600*	*59,754*	*142,109*
1933	83,139	36,782	29,860	86,583	200,649	172,267	318,144	71,449	14,119	616,932	1,629,924
	4,125	*3,155*	*1,315*	*6,871*	*24,804*	*14,648*	*35,338*	*4,238*	*2,186*	*63,330*	*160,010*
1934	78,918	39,494	34,224	93,133	230,820	214,308	379,787	79,965	15,481	697,650	1,863,780
	2,659	*3,110*	*1,176*	*6,028*	*26,241*	*17,117*	*34,042*	*4,097*	*1,080*	*82,890*	*178,440*

(*a*) *See* note (*a*) p. 144. (*b*) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. (*c*) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

COMPENSATION ACTS (*a*) in certain INDUSTRIES and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS—*continued*

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland)

Docks	Mines	Quarries	Constructional Work	Railways			Shipping			Grand Total	Years
				Clerical Staff	Other Railway Servants	Total	Steam Vessels	Sailing Vessels	Total		
Amount of Compensation Paid (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics)											
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
135,098	1,010,637	35,855	52,850	331	130,494	130,825	102,004	7,045	109,049	2,636,387	(*b*)1913
33,791	*227,418*	*8,638*	*11,870*	*600*	*65,513*	*66,113*	*76,662*	*9,943*	*86,605*	*590,865*	
192,402	1,677,110	55,929	54,666	258	223,390	223,648	103,204	5,138	108,342	4,574,252	(*b*)1921
18,265	*184,464*	*9,238*	*12,141*	*30*	*64,082*	*64,112*	*42,823*	*5,360*	*48,183*	*514,963*	
205,013	2,605,428	64,956	80,303	358	209,199(*e*)	209,557	113,019(*c*)	5,286	118,305	5,374,336	1922
23,371	*232,009*	*8,722*	*8,383*	*395*	*55,355*	*55,750*	*61,466(c)*	*3,192*	*64,658*	*544,643*	
239,741	2,935,198	74,563	114,176	224	238,299(*e*)	238,523	114,127(*c*)	5,496	119,623	5,971,593	1923
27,519	*280,357*	*11,462*	*11,510*	*600*	*56,962(e)*	*57,562*	*53,599(c)*	*3,190*	*56,789*	*593,994*	
249,282	2,352,527	74,486	130,552	462	224,615(*e*)	225,077	145,903(*c*)	6,925	152,828	5,211,772	1924
35,054	*348,830*	*14,947*	*18,928*	*750*	*74,335(e)*	*75,085*	*73,878(c)*	*4,413*	*78,291*	*782,911*	
232,637	2,290,992	80,225	133,284	984	228,973	229,957	155,174	5,376	160,550	5,172,404	1925
38,750	*375,642*	*29,526*	*20,174*	—	*90,173*	*90,173*	*78,429*	*5,181*	*83,610*	*865,967*	
229,067	1,946,645	83,439	124,083	1,219	211,132	212,351	164,826	6,439	171,265	4,778,297	1926
36,561	*228,767*	*17,318*	*23,001*	*335*	*63,691*	*64,026*	*91,587*	*4,159*	*95,746*	*672,351*	
241,646	2,171,311	89,453	122,233	1,685	210,584	212,269	173,538	6,024	179,562	5,044,554	1927
36,504	*355,128*	*18,724*	*20,405*	—	*69,092*	*69,092*	*57,267*	*1,915*	*59,182*	*770,210*	
259,610	2,199,820	82,485	127,675	1,205	225,886	227,091	162,936	4,933	67,869	5,163,373	1928
28,335	*324,211*	*15,030*	*19,943*	*1,808*	*77,904*	*79,712*	*68,602*	*5,468*	*74,070*	*767,967*	
259,018	2,227,684	84,771	138,803	1,606	214,519	216,125	181,504	7,063	188,567	5,240,826	1929
32,842	*333,664*	*17,656*	*24,235*	*811*	*80,683*	*81,494*	*73,879*	*4,724*	*78,603*	*804,488*	
262,132	2,162,211	87,307	136,791	1,301	201,376	202,677	184,062	5,926	189,988	5,127,161	1930
24,983	*333,188*	*22,221*	*19,253*	*2,785*	*67,076*	*69,861*	*69,151*	*3,522*	*72,673*	*748,187*	
266,904	2,092,719	86,914	171,501	1,630	190,142	191,772	149,496	5,980	155,476	4,827,400	1931
24,147	*308,512*	*14,949*	*24,494*	—	*62,174*	*62,174*	*48,223*	*821*	*49,044*	*669,255*	
219,909	2,007,414	77,994	176,477	1,068	203,976	205,044	149,974	6,596	156,570	4,519,458	1932
18,971	*272,232*	*17,996*	*19,387*	*676*	*61,159*	*61,835*	*37,479*	*2,511*	*39,990*	*572,520*	
215,697	1,868,333	78,375	180,603	1,131	180,224	181,355	166,944	4,638	171,582	4,325,869	1933
21,728	*278,972*	*14,212*	*25,925*	*767*	*57,893*	*58,660*	*47,903*	*905*	*48,808*	*608,315*	
223,317	1,937,509	78,643	166,957	760	175,696	176,456	167,444	4,760	172,204	4,618,866	1934
22,762	*276,034*	*15,974*	*20,374*	*369*	*76,309*	*76,678*	*66,042*	*461*	*66,503*	*656,765*	

(*d*) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland. (*e*) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS

No. 115.—Number and Total Tonnage

[*Compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled*

Type of War Vessels		1914	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
		4th Aug.	1st February					
Battleships and Battle Cruisers	No.	68	29	22	22	22	22	18
	Tons	1,181,735	742,450	580,450	580,450	580,450	580,450	488,950
Cruisers	No.	103	49	44	44	43	41	42
	Tons	742,870	259,200	230,820	230,820	204,120	200,135	207,235
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors...	No.	—	5	5	(a)5	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3
	Tons	—	23,380	23,425	23,425	22,670	22,670	22,670
Aircraft Carriers ...	No.	—	2	(b)2	(b)2	(b)(c)6	(c)6	(c)6
	Tons	—	33,550	33,550	35,550	104,490	103,900	107,550
Seaplane Carriers ...	No.	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Tons	5,600	10,150	10,150	10,150	10,150	10,150	10,150
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers, and Torpedo Boats	No.	319	188	187	188	192	175	160
	Tons	160,522	222,298	222,980	224,305	229,805	211,365	195,770
Submarines	No.	72	84	58	58	61	56	55
	Tons	25,078	64,456	48,070	49,840	52,650	42,465	42,025

Notes.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.
Tonnage—prior to 31st December, 1929—"Navy List" displacement. On and after 31st December, 1929—"Standard" displacement.
(a) Including 3 training ships.

No. 116.—Shipbuilding—Approximate

[*Furnished by*

Dockyards	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness ...	12,054	—	—	2,780	—	—	11,360	—
Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke	69,810	9,750	—	—	7,150	—	20,000	20,000
Private Yards:								
Clyde	66,593	—	—	—	—	35,000	11,225	1,054
North East Coast of England	10,257	—	—	—	—	35,000	—	—
Barrow and Liverpool ...	28,878	—	—	—	—	—	10,000	—
Other Districts	5,637	—	—	—	—	—	1,258	—
Total, United Kingdom	193,229	9,750	—	2,780	7,150	70,000	53,843	21,054

of War VESSELS of certain types

"*Fleets (British Empire and Foreign Countries)*"]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935		TYPE OF WAR VESSELS
1st February		31 Dec.	1st Feb.	1st Jan.	1st Feb.	1st Feb.	1st Feb.		
20	20	20	18	15	15	15	15	No.	Battleships and Battle Cruisers
557,450	556,350	607,550	555,050	474,750	474,750	474,750	474,750	Tons	
42	45	48	47	46	46	44	44	No.	Cruisers
211,985	255,296	287,191	296,571	294,631	294,631	295,896	299,006	Tons	
(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(a)3	(f)3	(f)3	No.	Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors
22,670	22,670	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	20,800	Tons	
(c)6	(d)6	(d)6	6	6	6	6	6	No.	Aircraft Carriers
107,550	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	115,350	Tons	
2	(e)1	(e)1	(e)1	(e)1	(e)1	(e)1	(e)1	No.	Seaplane Carriers
10,150	7,080	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	6,900	Tons	
151	142	142	140	140	148	137	147	No.	Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers, and Torpedo Boats
186,930	154,695	149,940	151,315	155,575	169,055	158,215	172,065	Tons	
53	50	51	57	52	55	52	51	No.	Submarines
41,690	39,534	42,831	53,826	48,854	52,124	51,259	52,109	Tons	

(b) Including 1 undergoing reconstruction.
(c) Including 2 designed as Cruisers, being converted to Aircraft Carriers.
(d) Including 1 designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier.
(e) Not regarded as part of the War Fleet.
(f) Including 2 Training Ships.

DISPLACEMENT TONNAGE LAUNCHED

the Admiralty]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	DOCKYARDS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
							Royal Dockyards:
1,540	1,570	2,653	1,740	5,435	640	6,560	Chatham and Sheerness
—	18,400	3,180	10,850	11,715	9,150	17,455	Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke
							Private Yards:
21,540	6,860	2,660	—	2,750	875	25,635	Clyde
20,290	4,180	10,060	—	2,750	—	13,690	North East Coast of England
33,620	9,180	5,989	2,750	13,055	—	17,305	Barrow and Liverpool
—	—	1,330	1,390	2,750	—	4,330	Other Districts
76,990	40,190	25,872	16,730	38,455	10,665	84,975	TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL

No. 117.—Number of Officers, Men and Boys borne on the Books (under Vote A of

[*Furnished by*

Personnel	1914 (a)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Number borne in March each year							
Officers, Men, and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat)	173,419	104,649	90,090	89,128	89,529	89,850	90,764	91,096
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	24,840	13,622	9,899	9,936	10,288	10,463	10,774	10,511
Coast Guard	1,910	2,969	2,180	—	—	—	—	—
Other Divisions, &c. ...	848	—	(b)43	(b)262	(b)287	(b)312	(b)383	(b)405
Total Numbers Borne	201,017	121,240	102,212	99,326	100,104	100,625	101,921	102,012

Note.——Number borne during the War period includes Retired Officers, Pensioners, Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Reserves and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves.

No. 118.—Number of the Reserves (excluding Retired Officers

[*Furnished by*

Reserves	1914 (a)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Number on 31st March							
Royal Fleet Reserve ...	29,033	31,238	31,072	30,401	29,440	28,121	27,087	24,876
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R. ...	9,110	18,988	22,900	23,163	23,060	22,172	22,897	22,979
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) ...	19,026	9,292	9,304	9,325	8,712	9,624	9,804	9,601
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers)	4,469	1,423	2,259	3,083	3,696	4,068	4,289	4,054
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve	1,838	900	1,240	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275
Total Reserves ...	62,976	61,841	66,775	67,197	66,183	65,260	65,352	62,785

(a) 31st July, 1914.

of His Majesty's Ships, at the Royal Marine Divisions, &c. the Navy Estimates)

the Admiralty]

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Personnel
Number borne in March each year							
89,506	86,841	83,898	81,498	79,876	81,021	82,529	Officers, Men, and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
10,147	10,002	9,707	9,637	9,338	9,274	9,398	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Coast Guard.
(*b*)415	(*b*)453	(*b*)442	(*b*)556	(*b*)559	(*b*) 809	(*b*) 882	Other Divisions, etc.
100,068	97,296	94,047	91,691	89,773	91,104	92,809	Total Numbers borne.

(*a*) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows :—
Royal Navy, 124,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.
(*b*) Royal Marine Police.

Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Reserves serving in the Fleet)

the Admiralty]

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	Reserves
Number on 31st March							
23,648	22,672	21,897	21,228	20,243	18,748	16,919	Royal Fleet Reserve.
23,956	23,022	23,446	23,103	23,848	25,515	26,953	Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
9,503	9,074	8,384	9,119	9,296	9,466	9,700	Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
4,135	4,283	4,582	4,493	4,702	4,722	4,965	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers).
1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
62,517	60,326	60,084	59,218	59,364	59,726	59,812	Total Reserves.

REGULAR ARMY

No. 119—Regimental Strength of the Regular Army, by Arms All Ranks

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army)

Years (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	Royal Artillery	Royal Engineers	Infantry	Royal Army Service Corps	Colonial Corps	Indian Native Troops borrowed (a)	Other Arms	All Arms
1913 ...	19,990	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,069	9,083	247,250
1921 ...	16,412	40,804	10,140	134,706	17,386	6,388	42,467	28,645	296,948
1922 ...	13,661	37,292	8,798	117,628	10,950	2,334	1,684	25,130	217,477
1923 ...	12,530	34,277	7,871	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,297	205,095
1924 ...	13,186	35,227	7,676	118,278	7,258	2,305	724	22,498	207,152
1925 ...	13,304	34,781	7,442	121,551	6,736	2,292	886	22,399	209,391
1926 ...	12,579	34,666	6,902	120,719	6,536	2,343	895	21,118	205,758
1927 ...	12,137	33,294	6,769	121,216	6,625	2,263	2,831	20,781	205,916
1928 ...	11,553	33,317	6,770	116,270	5,766	1,152	954	22,036	197,818
1929 ...	11,899	33,273	6,521	113,480	5,408	1,136	885	21,424	194,026
1930 ...	11,558	33,506	6,348	109,002	4,957	1,099	902	21,088	188,460
1931 ...	11,928	32,309	6,172	113,043	5,287	1,228	919	22,053	192,939
1932 ...	11,749	32,522	6,280	112,994	5,472	1,169	943	21,548	192,677
1933 ...	11,380	31,961	6,446	116,228	5,463	1,222	972	21,584	195,256
1934 ...	11,405	32,230	6,677	116,698	5,457	1,152	964	21,262	195,845

(a) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China Singapore, &c.

TERRITORIAL ARMY

No. 120—Strength of the Territorial Force, by Arms, All Ranks, and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army)

Years (1st October)	Yeomanry	Royal Artillery	Royal Engineers	Infantry	Royal Army Service Corps	Other Arms	All Arms
1913	24,547	37,972	12,971	152,380	7,722	12,748	248,340
1921	6,075	26,540	5,823	86,006	3,744	8,844	137,032
1922	4,514	29,026	6,734	87,273	1,162	7,891	136,600
1923	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,988	1,150	8,741	142,440
1924	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612
1925	4,696	32,242	9,373	90,372	1,338	9,504	147,525
1926	4,756	32,893	9,339	90,522	1,403	9,829	148,742
1927	4,615	31,606	9,138	85,991	1,403	8,945	141,698
1928	4,726	31,666	9,066	85,647	1,402	8,963	141,470
1929	4,748	30,295	8,976	84,332	1,419	8,807	138,577
1930	4,823	28,685	9,077	84,146	1,426	8,984	137,141
1931	4,860	28,818	9,391	86,239	1,412	9,291	140,011
1932	4,642	26,423	8,662	79,276	1,291	8,463	128,757
1933	4,819	27,315	9,288	84,316	1,412	8,984	136,134
1934	4,752	27,492	9,474	81,736	1,505	8,776	133,735

ROYAL AIR FORCE

No. 121—Strength of the Royal Air Force and Royal Air Force Reserves

(Furnished by the Air Ministry)

Years (31st March)	Royal Air Force	Royal Air Force Reserve	Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force	Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers
1921	27,528	5,682	—	—
1922	29,502	6,492	—	—
1923	29,883	5,041	—	—
1924	31,429	6,782	—	—
1925	32,642	6,927	—	—
1926	34,015	7,174	187	—
1927	30,035	10,249	361	—
1928	30,467	12,045	807	—
1929	31,070	12,621	1,013	—
1930	32,989	11,892	1,130	—
1931	32,469	11,390	1,255	—
1932	32,287	10,120	1,358	—
1933	31,202	8,763	1,394	—
1934	30,500	9,124	1,513	8
1935	32,145	10,058	1,536	16

No. 122—AMOUNT of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL NATIONAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the difference between the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL AMOUNTS, and the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of INCOME

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom)

Years ended 31st March	Revenue			Expenditure			Surplus (+) or Deficiency (−) (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sinking Fund unless otherwise provided by Parliament)
	Budget Estimate	Receipts into the Exchequer (*Vide* pp. 154–5)	More (+) or less (−) than Estimate	Budget and Supplementary Estimates	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue) (*Vide* pp. 156–7)	More (+) or less (−) than Estimates	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913–4	194,825,000	198,242,897	+3,417,897	199,011,000	197,492,969	−1,518,031	+749,928
1921–2	1,216,650,000	1,124,879,873	−91,770,127	1,160,521,000	1,079,186,627	−81,334,373	+45,693,246
1922–3	910,775,000	914,012,452	+3,237,452	(b) 910,069,000	812,496,604	−97,572,396	(a) +101,515,848
1923–4	818,500,000	837,169,284	+18,669,284	829,759,000	788,840,211	−40,918,789	(a) +48,329,073
1924–5	794,050,000	799,435,595	+5,385,595	801,896,000	795,776,711	−6,119,289	(a) +3,658,884
1925–6	801,060,000	812,061,658	+11,001,658	825,772,000	826,099,778	+327,778	(a) −14,038,120
1926–7	824,750,000	805,701,233	−19,048,767	832,478,000	842,395,027	+9,917,027	−36,693,794
1927–8	834,830,000	842,824,465	+7,994,465	839,204,000	838,585,341	−618,659	+4,239,124
1928–9	831,517,000	836,434,988	+4,917,988	823,779,000	818,040,525	−5,738,475	(c) +18,394,463
1929–30	(d) 827,010,000	814,970,280	−12,039,720	836,002,000	829,493,543	−6,508,457	(c) −14,523,263
1930–1	873,280,000	857,760,934	−15,519,066	885,933,000	881,036,905	−4,896,095	−23,275,971
1931–2	(e) 866,282,000	851,482,281	−14,799,719	865,275,000	851,117,944	−14,157,056	+364,337
1932–3	(f) 848,898,000	827,031,184	−21,866,816	869,716,000	859,310,173	−10,405,827	−32,278,989
1933–4	782,316,000	809,379,149	+27,063,149	784,405,000	778,231,289	−6,173,711	+31,147,860
1934–5	791,238,000	804,629,050	+13,391,050	802,107,000	797,067,170	−5,039,830	+7,561,880

(a) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and under the Finance Acts, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875.

(b) This includes £25,000,000 provided in the Budget for Supplementary Estimates, which, however, only amounted to £18,831,000.

(c) Under Section 24 (1) of the Finance Act, 1928, this surplus was issued from the Exchequer to the Rating Relief Suspense Account.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified by Finance Act, 1928.

(e) The concession for Income Tax Relief on Life Insurance Premiums made during passage of Finance Bill was estimated to reduce this by £250,000.

(f) Budget Estimate as modified by Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 123—AMOUNT of the NATIONAL REVENUE (Exchequer Receipts) of the UNITED

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

——	1913–4	1921–2 (*d*)	1922–3 (*e*)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Customs	35,450,000	130,052,000	123,043,000	119,958,000	99,344,000	103,487,000	1
Excise	39,590,000	194,291,000	157,275,000	147,970,000	135,128,000	134,560,000	2
Motor Vehicles, &c., Duties ...	—	11,096,000	12,321,000	14,691,000	16,164,000	18,056,000	3
Estate, &c., Duties	27,359,000	52,191,000	56,871,000	57,800,000	59,450,000	61,200,000	4
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,966,000	19,638,000	22,222,000	21,570,000	22,850,000	24,700,000	5
Land Tax	700,000	630,000	650,000	600,000	700,000	675,000	6
House Duty	2,000,000	1,960,000	2,110,000	1,900,000	500,000	30,000	7
Income Tax (*a*)	43,929,000	337,027,000	314,836,000	269,331,000	273,836,000	259,411,000	8
Sur-tax and Super-tax(*a*) ...	3,320,000	61,730,000	64,209,000	60,640,000	62,680,000	68,510,000	9
Excess Profits Duty ...	—	30,452,000	2,004,000	—	700,000	2,000,000	10
Corporation Profits Tax ...	—	17,516,000	18,977,000	23,340,000	18,100,000	11,670,000	11
Land Value Duties	715,000	130,000	220,000	260,000	250,000	245,000	12
Total	163,029,000	856,713,000	774,738,000	718,060,000	689,702,000	684,544,000	13
Postal Service...	21,190,000	40,000,000	34,150,000	32,840,000	34,850,000	35,750,000	14
Telegraph Service	3,080,000	5,900,000	5,500,000	5,570,000	5,600,000	5,650,000	15
Telephone Service	6,530,000	10,500,000	13,550,000	14,390,000	15,000,000	15,950,000	16
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	530,000	820,000	900,000	920,000	960,000	950,000	17
Receipts from Sundry Loans, &c.	1,579,972	13,807,387	10,016,255	12,606,900	11,940,883	14,944,459	18
Miscellaneous :—							
Fee and Patent Stamps ...	1,078,000	1,361,000	1,653,827	1,695,000	1,686,879	1,914,488	19
Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.	1,225,925	195,778,536	73,504,370	51,087,384	39,695,833	52,358,711	20
Total Miscellaneous...	2,303,925	197,139,536	75,158,197	52,782,384	41,382,712	54,273,199	21
Appropriation from Rating Relief Suspense Account.	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
TOTAL REVENUE ...	198,242,897	1124,879,873	914,012,452	837,169,284	799,435,595	812,061,658	23

(*a*) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1913–4	1920–1 (*b*) and 1921–2	1922–3(*b*)	1923–4 and 1924–5 (*b*)	1925–6 to 1929–30 (*b*)	1930–1 (*b*)	1931–2 to 1933–4 (*b*)	1934–5 (*b*)
Nominal rate	1*s.* 2*d.*	6*s.*	5*s.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	4*s.*	4*s.* 6*d.*	5*s.*	4*s.* 6*d.*
Rate on Earned Income ...	9*d.* to 1*s.* 2*d.*							
Rate Sur-tax and Super-tax ...	6*d.*	1*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	1*s.* 6*d.* to 6*s.*	9*d.* to 6*s.*	1*s.* to 7*s.*	6*d.* 1*s.* 1·2*d.* to 8*s.*	3*d.* 1*s.* 1·2*d.* to 8*s.* 3*d.*

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March

of the United Kingdom)

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	107,515,000	111,620,000	118,972,000	119,888,000	121,401,000	136,152,000	167,235,000	179,177,000	185,096,000
2	132,978,000	139,200,000	134,000,000	127,500,000	124,000,000	119,900,000	120,900,000	107,000,000	104,600,000
3	21,393,000	24,518,000	25,357,000	26,802,000	27,792,000	27,480,000	27,910,000	30,712,000	31,538,000
4	67,320,000	77,310,000	80,570,000	79,770,000	82,610,000	65,000,000	77,140,000	85,270,000	81,356,000
5	24,750,000	27,030,000	30,060,000	25,670,000	20,650,000	17,070,000	19,220,000	22,710,000	24,110,000
6	650,000	590,000	640,000	660,000	620,000	650,000	580,000	600,000	570,000
7	5,000	5,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	234,717,000	250,583,000	237,620,000	237,426,000	256,047,000	287,367,000	251,539,000	228,932,000	228,877,000
9	65,910,000	60,600,000	56,150,000	56,390,000	67,830,000	76,700,000	60,650,000	52,590,000	51,165,000
10	4,500,000	—	850,000	1,670,000	2,600,000	2,350,000	2,200,000	1,800,000	2,300,000
11	3,970,000	1,780,000	850,000	580,000	400,000	150,000	—	—	—
12	225,000	185,000	200,000	220,000	210,000	200,000	190,000	200,000	200,000
13	663,933,000	693,421,000	685,269,000	676,576,000	704,160,000	733,019,000	727,564,000	708,991,000	709,812,000
14	35,600,000	38,250,000	39,000,000	40,200,000	40,250,000	40,050,000	39,900,000	40,550,000	41,450,000
15	5,900,000	6,100,000	6,200,000	6,300,000	6,250,000	6,200,000	6,300,000	6,600,000	7,000,000
16	17,350,000	18,650,000	20,100,000	21,600,000	22,600,000	23,250,000	24,000,000	25,250,000	25,550,000
17	1,010,000	1,070,000	1,210,000	1,290,000	1,280,000	1,250,000	1,220,000	1,230,000	1,320,000
18	22,854,273	23,952,506	28,110,697	32,639,596	32,890,401	13,809,853	5,125,288	4,654,979	4,372,209
19	1,835,879	1,677,697	(c)204,902	(c)	—	—	—	—	—
20	57,218,081	59,703,262	56,340,389	36,364,684	34,330,533	29,913,088	22,921,896	22,103,170	15,124,841
21	59,053,960	61,380,959	56,545,291	36,364,684	34,330,533	29,913,088	22,921,896	22,103,170	15,124,841
22	—	—	—	—	16,000,000	3,990,340	—	—	—
23	805,701,233	842,824,465	836,434,988	814,970,280	857,760,934	851,482,281	827,031,184	809,379,149	804,629,050

(*b*) Relief for earned income was given for the years 1921–2 to 1924–5 inclusive by deducting one-tenth with maximum deduction of £200 from the total income to be taxed. From 1925–6 onwards this deduction was increased to one-sixth, with a maximum deduction of £250, and from 1931–2 to one-fifth with a maximum of £300.

(*c*) Since 1st April, 1928, the net receipts from Fee Stamps have been appropriated in aid of the relative Votes for Civil Services instead of being paid to Exchequer as Miscellaneous Revenue.

(*d*) Under the Government of Ireland Act, 1920, certain revenue services were transferred to the Government of Northern Ireland as from 22nd November, 1921 (*see* note (*g*) page 162). From this date the above figures are exclusive of such revenue.

(*e*) Under the Irish Free State (Agreement), Act, 1922, all revenue services were transferred to the Provisional Government of the Irish Free State as from 1st April, 1922. From that date the above figures are exclusive of revenue collected by the Irish Free State but subsequent adjustments are taken into account.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 124—Amount of the National Expenditure (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

—	1913–4	1921–2 (g)	1922–3 (g)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	
I—Consolidated Fund Services:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
National Debt Services: (c) To 1922–3 inclusive:							
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge: Interest of Funded Debt	14,787,109	(d)7,875,872	(d)7,866,935	—	—	—	1
Terminable Annuities ...	3,202,026	2,593,008	3,448,573	—	—	—	2
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,115,850	4,110,491	1,923,329	—	—	—	3
Management of the Debt	166,530	826,384	970,584	—	—	—	4
New Sinking Fund ...	5,228,485	9,094,245	—	—	—	—	5
Total	24,500,000	24,500,000	14,209,421	—	—	—	6
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:	—	307,794,347 (b)	309,780,511 (b)	—	—	—	7
From 1923–4 inclusive: Interest of Funded Debt	—	—	—	31,918,276	31,092,945	33,199,119	8
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	—	—	427,943	426,184	401,619	9
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	17,355,304	20,802,233	25,291,244	10
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	—	—	29,603,371	31,214,066	28,314,642	11
Interest of Other Unfunded Debt.	—	—	—	226,464,303	225,680,684	219,788,224	12
Management and Expenses.	—	—	—	1,539,551	2,945,149	1,234,398	13
New Sinking Fund ...	—	—	—	40,000,000	45,000,000	50,000,000	14
Total National Debt Services	24,500,000	332,294,347	323,989,932	347,308,748	357,161,261	358,229,246	15
Road Fund	1,394,951	10,795,000	11,772,043	14,090,044	15,563,044	17,455,044	16
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (a)	9,734,128	11,171,716	10,471,016	13,662,631	13,967,146	14,453,559	17
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.(f)	—	1,103,393	3,322,939	3,966,865	3,821,660	4,860,814	18
Land Settlement	—	2,647,069	1,235,874	1,209,128	663,362	779,546	19
Post Office Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Other Consolidated Fund Services: Civil List	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	21
Annuities and Pensions ...	316,576	359,954	366,457	389,263	423,167	430,350	22
Salaries and Allowances ...	56,547	57,803	53,974	42,386	41,820	41,841	23
Courts of Justice	533,042	531,076	536,266	515,179	481,763	473,910	24
Miscellaneous Services ...	317,725	449,269	1,278,103	1,385,967	1,013,488	955,468	25
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts.(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Total	1,693,890	1,868,102	2,704,800	2,802,795	2,430,238	2,371,569	27
Total Consolidated Fund Services (*carried forward*)	37,322,969	359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	398,149,778	28

(a) For details of these payments *see* Table No. 128 of Statistical Abstract for year 1931

(b) Interest, &c., on debt created under the War Loan Acts, 1914 to 1919.

(c) Rearranged from 1923–4 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(d) Excluding 3½ per cent. Conversion Loan, Interest on which was not included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.

(e) "Permanent Annual Charge of the National Debt" under the Finance Act of 1928 and following years.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each 31st March

of the United Kingdom)

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	-	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	34,251,456	41,446,288	47,936,411	50,207,704	49,279,983	48,116,858	40,885,829	117,028,126	116,968,901
9	413,183	411,784	438,462	437,329	434,867	429,703	430,364	447,642	446,597
10	28,020,144	25,281,348	26,187,402	28,699,657	12,474,695	20,726,455	5,911,633	4,109,651	3,508,313
11	27,947,875	27,707,769	27,616,438	27,450,000	27,283,562	13,555,479	19,864,874 (i)	3,304,392 (j)	—
12	225,770,399	217,161,392	207,887,733	198,192,294	202,401,183	204,760,481	204,005,230	90,264,880	89,689,366
13	2,180,622	1,807,706	1,424,120	2,264,701	1,295,279	1,903,238	2,071,620	1,095,441	1,044,055
14	60,000,000	65,000,000	57,509,434	47,748,315	66,830,431	32,507,786	26,330,450	7,749,868	12,342,768
15	378,583,679	378,816,287	369,000,000 (e)	355,000,000 (e)	360,000,000 (e)	322,000,000 (e)	308,500,000 (e)	224,000,000 (e)	224,000,000 (e)
16	17,373,190	19,665,580	21,130,933	21,881,532	22,865,959	22,519,000	22,910,000	25,512,000	26,438,000
17	14,172,075	15,369,445	15,202,644	13,314,453	—(h)	—(h)	—(h)	—(h)	—(h)
18	5,766,752	5,277,266	5,100,410	5,526,004	6,424,670	6,346,945	6,965,753	6,635,216	6,817,753
19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,291,118
21	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	445,000	420,000	420,000	438,750
22	376,706	387,800	401,878	412,955	425,204	416,038	408,593	420,786	439,832
23	41,658	32,104	21,132	21,135	21,099	20,243	18,164	18,113	26,952
24	475,907	471,842	475,005	485,880	481,449	469,746	433,306	434,764	449,112
25	1,505,060	2,295,017	1,438,523	1,921,584	1,171,788	1,660,099	1,959,316	2,759,934	2,255,653
26	—	—	—	—	326,736	40,873	95,041	30,476	—
27	2,869,331	3,656,763	2,806,538	3,311,554	2,896,276	3,051,999	3,334,420	4,084,073	3,610,299
28	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	399,033,543	392,186,905	353,917,944	341,710,173	260,231,289	263,157,170

(*f*) Including net share of reserved taxes.

(*g*) *See* Notes (*d*) and (*e*), page 155, regarding transfer of revenue services to the Governments of Northern Ireland, and the Irish Free State. Certain heads of expenditure in above table are affected by these transfers.

(*h*) *See under* "Other Consolidated Fund Services."

(*i*) This represents the portion of the total amount paid to the United States Government on the 15th December, 1932 (£28,956,349 7s. 4d.) which under normal conditions would be treated as interest. On this occasion, however, His Majesty's Government have reserved the right to treat the whole sum as a capital payment of which account should be taken in any final settlement (Cmd. Paper 4215, and 4217, 1932).

(*j*) Pending negotiations for the revision of the terms of the agreement for the funding of the Debt to the Government of the U.S.A. "token" payments, amounting to $17,500,000, were made in respect of the interest and instalment of principal due in the year ended 31st March, 1934.

No. 124—Amount of the National Expenditure (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

—	1913–4	1921–2 (d)	1922–3 (d)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Total Consolidated Fund Services (*brought forward*)	37,322,969	359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	398,149,778	1
II—Supply Services:							
Army	28,346,000	95,110,000	45,400,000	43,600,000	44,765,000	44,250,000	2
Navy	48,833,000	80,770,000	56,200,000	52,600,000	55,625,000	59,657,000	3
Air Force	—	13,560,000	9,400,000	9,600,000	14,310,000	15,470,000	4
Civil Services: (b)							
I. Central Government and Finance.	802,940	2,182,609	2,615,494	2,837,722	2,312,761	2,493,818	5
II. National and Foreign ...	1,557,255	34,572,519	13,900,367	19,171,916	8,169,172	8,870,187	6
III. Home Department, Law and Justice.	2,875,915	13,382,373	11,965,290	11,391,670	11,419,959	12,221,432	7
IV. Education	17,466,094	59,448,949	49,555,575	47,404,961	48,352,201	48,190,838	8
V. Health, Labour and Insurance.	13,804,569	72,881,795	61,034,176	59,364,294	64,510,720	65,217,828	9
VI. Trade and Industry ...	1,236,416	11,091,974	4,860,446	7,469,651	4,411,974	5,573,649	10
VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.).	4,230,622	14,064,143	7,833,353	7,516,273	8,320,469	8,938,482	11
VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions).	791,275	95,831,315	82,625,873	71,504,326	71,279,477	70,355,301	12
IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).	—	89,241,120	36,560,354	1,895,844	435,947	20,142,154	13
X. Exchequer Contributions to Local Revenues, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Votes obsolete in 1927–28 ...	11,135,914	57,003,203	15,875,072	10,809,343	6,921,320	1,259,311	15
Total Civil Services ...	53,901,000	449,700,000	286,826,000	239,366,000	226,134,000	243,263,000	16
Customs and Excise ...	2,431,000	6,750,000	4,880,000	4,780,000	4,640,000	4,770,000	17
Inland Revenue	2,052,000	7,440,000	6,437,000	6,043,000	6,316,000	6,590,000	18
Post Office Services... ...	24,607,000	65,977,000	49,857,000	49,811,000	50,380,000	53,950,000	19
Total Supply Services	160,170,000	719,307,000	459,000,000	405,800,000	402,170,000	427,950,000	20
Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total Expenditure chargeable against Revenue.	197,492,969	1079,186,627 (c)	812,496,604 (c)	788,840,211 (c)	795,776,711 (c)	826,099,778	22
Issues to meet Capital Expenditure:							
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1931.	3,700,000	7,961,474	7,010,000	7,670,000	9,650,000	11,950,000	23
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911.	(a)329,249	—	—	—	—	—	24
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	7,000	27,500	—	10,500	—	—	25
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	26
Under Housing Act, 1914 ...	—	56,000	27,000	16,000	6,000	6,000	27
Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).	86,000	—	—	—	—	—	28
Under Finance Act, 1911:—Sanatoria, &c.	88,500	319,620	136,304	55,214	—	—	29
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	—	—	950,000	—	—	—	31
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	—	—	342,797	46,976	32
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.	(a)4,220,749	8,364,594	8,123,304	7,751,714	9,998,797	12,002,976	33

(a) Exclusive of £380,000 Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of their undertaking.

(b) Rearranged in accordance with the revised classification first adopted in 1927–8.

of the UNITED KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each 31st March—*continued*

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	418,765,027	422,785,341	413,240,525	399,033,543	392,186,905	353,917,944	341,710,173	260,231,289	263,157,170
2	43,600,000	44,150,000	40,500,000	40,500,000	40,150,000	38,520,000	35,880,000	37,592,000	39,660,000
3	57,600,000	58,140,000	56,920,000	55,750,000	52,574,000	51,060,000	50,010,000	53,500,000	56,580,000
4	15,530,000	15,150,000	16,050,000	16,750,000	17,800,000	17,700,000	17,100,000	16,780,000	17,630,000
5	2,153,427	1,992,732	2,038,006	2,096,078	2,042,071	1,811,838	1,791,200	1,904,969	1,922,401
6	8,913,913	7,681,278	5,579,887	5,470,819	6,031,833	5,580,665	7,903,856	8,431,627	8,043,665
7	12,532,592	12,625,107	12,123,423	12,358,072	15,769,955	16,027,947	15,333,466	15,742,342	16,233,645
8	52,733,380	53,257,784	49,456,345	50,069,587	55,115,623	55,436,015	51,589,076	51,062,162	52,839,527
9	74,550,452	72,867,155	75,905,094	85,763,405	107,659,562	121,273,027	154,661,984	150,726,861	150,819,442
10	8,543,294	9,947,600	9,145,144	10,415,900	12,611,675	14,076,919	9,196,179	9,298,170	15,504,[illegible]95
11	8,450,208	8,488,154	8,230,499	7,973,265	8,731,586	8,911,252	8,065,946	7,627,928	8,090,250
12	65,821,784	62,290,041	58,661,339	56,184,865	54,644,280	52,122,053	49,496,395	48,604,518	46,786,803
13	6,779,950	665,149	1,353,263	909,413	351,053	45,608	} 44,881,898	45,284,423	45,400,072
14	—	—	—	15,294,096	44,487,362	44,819,339			
15	7,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	240,486,000	229,815,000	222,493,000	246,535,000	307,445,000	320,104,663	342,920,000	338,683,000	345,640,000
17	4,860,000	4,850,000	4,855,000	4,945,000	4,929,000	4,800,337	5,100,000	5,200,000	5,490,000
18	6,654,000	6,895,000	6,782,000	7,080,000	6,952,000	7,015,000	7,260,000	6,945,000	7,160,000
19	54,900,000	56,800,000	57,200,000	58,900,000	59,000,000	58,000,000	59,330,000	59,300,000	61,750,000
20	423,630,000	415,800,000	404,800,000	430,460,000	488,850,000	497,200,000	517,600,000	518,000,000	533,910,000
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	842,395,027	838,585,341	818,040,525	829,493,543	881,036,905	851,117,944	859,310,173	778,231,289	797,067,170
23	11,000,000	9,900,000	10,550,000	10,500,000	11,000,000	9,700,000	7,450,000	6,500,000	7,450,000
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,822	—	—
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	3,779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	11,003,779	9,900,000	10,550,000	10,500,000	11,000,000	9,700,000	7,451,822	6,500,000	7,450,000

(*c*) *See* note (*a*) on page 153.
(*d*) *See* notes (*d*) and (*e*), page 155, regarding transfer of revenue services to the Governments of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State. Certain heads of expenditure in above table are affected by these transfers.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 125—Net Receipts from Principal Heads

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

Heads of Revenue and Articles	1913–4 (a)	1921–2 (a)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
	Thousand £							
Customs and Excise:								
Spirits, Imported ... *Customs*	4,435	11,541	8,569	8,893	8,229	7,938	6,494	6,799
,, Home Made ... *Excise*	19,540	51,278	45,079	45,144	42,825	41,990	37,059	40,568
Total Spirits	23,975	62,819	53,648	54,037	51,054	49,928	43,553	47,367
Beer, Imported ... ... *Customs*	32	20	35	5,591	6,162	6,083	5,433	5,518
,, Home Made ... *Excise*	13,623	121,845	92,263	76,111	75,826	76,320	78,763	77,801
Total Beer	13,655	121,865	92,298	81,702	81,988	82,403	84,196	83,319
Wine ... ... *Customs*	1,152	2,751	3 052	3,369	3,752	3,746	4,329	4,149
Sweets (British Wine) ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
Table Waters and Cider:								
Imported ... ... *Customs*	—	16	24	26	30	32	32	35
Home Made ... ... *Excise*	—	1,247	981	714	518	383	369	352
Total Table Waters, &c.	—	1,263	1,005	(b) 740	548	415	401	387
Tea ... ... *Customs*	6,499	17,582	11,556	10,731	5,971	5,780	5,953	5,781
Tea ... ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Tea	6,490	17,582	11,556	10,731	5,971	5,780	5,953	5,781
Cocoa ... ... *Customs*	341	1,865	1,290	1,258	669	735	754	697
Coffee ... ... *Customs*	178	597	416	401	212	204	206	204
Chicory, Imported ... *Customs*	43	86	67	88	37	43	42	42
,, Home Grown *Excise*	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	—
Total Chicory ...	44	91	71	90	38	44	43	42
Sugar, Molasses, &c. ... *Customs*	3,272	35,947	39,376	37,127	20,035	18,394	17,429	17,039
Sugar, Molasses, &c. ... *Excise*	56	813	812	990	497	976	1,354	1,703
Total Sugar	3,328	36,760	40,188	38,117	20,532	19,370	18,783	18,742
Dried Fruits ... ... *Customs*	514	773	841	928	731	565	588	615
Tobacco, Imported ... *Customs*	18,264	55,198	53,391	51,881	51,909	53,494	53,857	58,102
,, Home grown ... *Excise*	20	11	5	1	3	4	2	2
Total Tobacco ...	18,284	55,209	53,396	51,882	51,912	53,498	53,859	58,104
Matches and Mechanical Lighters:								
Imported ... ... *Customs*	—	1,101	1,213	1,335	1,532	1,711	2,123	2,209
Home Made ... ... *Excise*	—	2,122	1,800	1,786	1,763	1,634	1,456	1,745
Total Matches, &c. ...	—	(c)3,223	3,013	3,121	3,295	3,345	3,579	3,954
Motor Spirit, Imported *Customs*	823	(d) *169*	—	—	—	—	—	—
,, Home Made *Excise*	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Motor Spirit ...	841	(d) *169*	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cinematograph Films ... *Customs*	—	254	271	289	(e) 42	(e) 103	223	215
Clocks and Watches ... *Customs*	—	450	538	542	(e)(f) *48*	(e) 179	417	559
MotorCars, MotorCycles, &c. *Customs*	—	764	1,271	1,436	(e) 107	(e) 661	1,834	2,549
Musical Instruments ... *Customs*	—	230	347	323	(e) 9	(e) 138	238	240
Silk and Artificial Silk ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	2,591	4,960	4,767
Artificial Silk ... ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	608	707	1,225
Total Silk	—	—	—	—	—	3,199	5,667	5,992
Hydrocarbon Oils ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hydrocarbon Oils ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Hydrocarbon Oils	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—The figures in the above Table (No. 125) represent the net receipts approximately. The expression "Net Receipt" means the amount actually collected within the year ended 31st March (no matter for what year tax may have been assessed or charged) less the amount refunded, etc., within the year. It necessarily differs somewhat from the payment into the Exchequer (Exchequer Receipt) in the same year, as shown in Table No. 123, by reason of the time occupied by the remittance of revenue from provincial centres to London.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of REVENUE in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH

of the United Kingdom)

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES	
THOUSAND £								
							CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:	
6,670	5,948	5,501	4,690	4,439	4,324	4,058	*Customs*	Spirits, Imported.
38,998	36,651	35,138	30,236	30,060	29,129	28,305	*Excise*	,, Home Made.
45,668	42,599	40,639	34,926	34,499	33,453	32,363		Total Spirits.
4,978	5,896	6,429	6,501	6,628	4,971	5,114	*Customs*	Beer, Imported.
70,847	71,255	69,269	68,710	67,097	53,885	53,582	*Excise*	,, Home Made.
75,825	77,151	75,698	75,211	73,725	58,856	58,696		Total Beer.
4,248	4,881	4,096	3,802	3,755	4,142	4,397	*Customs*	Wine.
202	210	203	208	242	290	327	*Excise*	Sweets (British Wine).
								Table Waters and Cider:
36	40	33	30	23	24	24	*Customs*	Imported.
355	359	339	311	311	315	309	*Excise*	Home Made.
391	399	372	341	334	339	333		Total Table Waters, &c.
5,740	43	—	—	2,112	3,675	3,907	*Customs*	Tea.
—	—	—	—	2,105	260	27	*Excise*	
5,740	43	—	—	4,217	3,935	3,934		Total Tea.
709	689	815	776	719	770	808	*Customs*	Cocoa.
198	198	215	211	178	135	135	*Customs*	Coffee.
44	34	45	37	24	16	10	*Customs*	Chicory, Imported.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise*	,, Home Grown.
44	34	45	37	24	16	10		Total Chicory.
13,912	11,753	12,367	14,494	11,381	10,183	9,149	*Customs*	Sugar, Molasses, &c.
1,376	1,796	2,515	1,984	1,251	2,021	2,610	*Excise*	
15,288	13,549	14,882	16,478	12,632	12,204	11,759		Total Sugar.
643	475	507	520	748	626	633	*Customs*	Dried Fruits.
59,086	62,793	64,076	63,296	67,227	67,522	70,660	*Customs*	Tobacco, Imported.
1	1	1	2	2	1	1	*Excise*	,, Home Grown.
59,087	62,794	64,077	63,298	67,229	67,523	70,661		Total Tobacco.
								Matches and Mechanica Lighters
2,077	2,160	2,121	2,012	1,706	1,910	1,968	*Customs*	Imported:
1,883	2,010	2,032	2,127	2,107	2,115	2,147	*Excise*	Home Made.
(c)3,960	4,170	4,153	4,139	3,813	4,025	4,115		Total Matches, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs*	Motor Spirit, Imported.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise*	,, Home Made.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Total Motor Spirit.
192	295	259	178	158	146	141	*Customs*	Cinematograph Films.
614	584	790	642	475	547	560	*Customs*	Clocks and Watches
2,470	2,406	1,328	887	708	686	1,085	*Customs*	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c.
239	407	391	171	65	70	113	*Customs*	Musical Instruments.
4,597	4,592	5,095	4,671	3,744	4,091	3,447	*Customs*	Silk and Artificial Silk.
1,466	1,650	1,547	2,202	2,390	3,271	1,784	*Excise*	Artificial Silk.
6,063	6,242	6,642	6,873	6,134	7,362	5,231		Total Silk.
9,364	15,043	15,909	29,277	35,310	39,819	42,297	*Customs*	Hydrocarbon Oils.
3,618	—	—	—	—	589	3	*Excise*	
12,982	15,043	15,909	29,277	35,310	40,408	42,300		Total Hydrocarbon Oils.

(*a*) Inclusive, in 1913–14 and 1921-2, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. *See* note (*n*) on p. 163. (*b*) The duty on cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923.
(*c*) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was repealed as from 4th August, 1921. Re-imposed as from 28th April, 1928. (*d*) Arrears of repayments. (*e*) Duties not levied from 2nd August, 1924, to 30th June, 1925. (*f*) Net repayments.

Table continued on next page.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 125—Net Receipts from Principal Heads of Revenue

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts

Heads of Revenue and Articles	1913–4 (a)	1921–2 (a)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
	Thousand £							
Customs and Excise—(*continued*):								
Entertainments (g) ... *Excise*	—	10,280	9,603	9,285	6,249	5,714	5,729	6,120
Liquor Licences (g) ... *Excise*	4,496	4,530	4,145	4,245	4,588	4,484	4,413	4,514
,, (Monopoly Value) (h) *Excise*	21	35	42	62	70	70	84	110
Other Licences (g) ... ... *Excise*	1,201	487	465	468	467	470	466	510
Railway Duty (j) ... ... *Excise*	288	(i) 191	493	450	427	414	388	376
Medicines (Stamp Duty) (j) *Excise*	360	1,328	1,219	1,307	1,323	1,290	1,295	1,250
Betting Duty ... ... *Excise*	—	—	—	—	—	—	835	2,669
Hops ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	117	174	317
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	140	336	383	451	462	505	633
Depreciated Currency Duty —Goods subject to *Customs*	—	—	231	248	26	(k) *1*	—	—
Lace and Embroidery ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	175	221	215
Cutlery ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	15	77	110
Gloves ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	94	608	579
Mantles for Incandescent Lighting *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	7
Paper, Packing or Wrapping *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	495	525
Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
Buttons ... ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hollow-ware: Wrought enamelled *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abnormal Importations Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Horticultural Products Duty—Goods subject to *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Import Duties Act, 1932—Goods liable under *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ottawa Duties ... ... (excluding amounts due to changes in the duties on Wines, Coffee and Dried Fruits) *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish Free State Goods (l) ... *Customs*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles and Deposits { *Customs*	16	(m) *6*	(m) *52*	(n) *4,845*	(m) *24*	19	13	(m) *31*
Other Articles and Deposits { *Excise*	34	43	50	(n) 7,162	(n) 618	(n) 118	51	126
Total Revenue ... { *Customs*	35,569	129,140	122,772	120,004	99,832	103,282	107,016	111,948
Total Revenue ... { *Excise*	39,658	194,215	156,961	147,727	135,175	134,476	132,972	139,190
Total Customs and Excise	75,227	323,355	279,733	267,731	235,007	237,758	239,988	251,138
Motor Vehicle Duties (g)	—	11,051	12,584	14,628	16,485	18,456	21,529	24,739
Estates, etc., Duties:								
Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7) (g)	67	18	13	18	13	10	20	11
Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30) (g)	21,649	45,146	48,463	49,805	50,514	52,861	59,086	68,621
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties (g)	5,449	7,357	8,018	7,734	8,390	8,459	8,326	8,469
Total Estate, &c., Duties (g)	27,165	52,521	56,494	57,557	58,917	61,330	67,432	77,101
Stamp Duties:								
Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares (g)	1,956	4,345	4,111	4,161	4,575	4,660	4,602	4,867
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g) ...	3,164	4,594	7,175	6,736	7,102	8,499	7,984	9,820
Companies' Share Capital Duty (g) ...	705	2,156	1,855	2,295	2,225	2,680	3,506	3,250
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g) ...	2,451	4,528	4,472	4,750	5,182	5,368	4,772	4,977
Receipts, &c. (g)	715	2,300	2,767	2,121	2,135	2,277	2,358	2,284
Shipping (g)	309	774	617	631	671	673	643	663
Certificates and Licences (g)	175	155	152	155	155	155	155	149
Insurance and Miscellaneous (g) ...	508	725	702	730	713	817	850	884
Total Stamp Duties	9,983	19,577	21,851	21,579	22,758	25,129	24,870	26,894
Land Tax (j)	690	577	643	618	722	673	632	624
Inhabited House Duty (j)	1,994	1,943	2,076	1,900	491	28	8	4
Income Tax and Sur-tax (o) (p):								
Schedule A	10,304							
,, B	214							
,, C	2,867	334934	314,375	271,433	275,456	258,065	230,136	253,495
,, D	27,294							
,, E	3,223							
Sur-tax (p)	3,339	61,351	63,910	61,747	62,989	67,833	66,295	60,053
Total Income Tax and Sur-tax (p)	47,241	396,285	378,285	333,180	338,445	325,898	296,431	313,548
Excess Profits Duty and Munitions Levy.	—	29,671	1,122	(f) *1,868*	2,758	2,383	4,584	(f) *295*
Corporation Profits Tax	—	17,704	18,815	23,451	18,005	11,705	3,875	1,789
Land Values Duties (g)	735	450	217	299	252	262	216	201

(a) *See* note (a) p. 161. (f) *See* note (f) p. 161. (g) Excluding Northern Ireland from 22nd November 1921. (h) Applicable to England and Wales only. (i) This duty was not collected from Railways controlled by the Government from 1st January, 1917, to 15th August, 1921. (j) Duties applicable to Great Britain only. (k) Arrears of Repayments. (l) Subject to duty under Irish Free State (Special Duties) Act, 1932, and Import Duties Act, 1932 (m) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited.

in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH—*continued*

of the United Kingdom)

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES
THOUSAND £							
6,004	6,696	6,952	7,869	9,319	9,235	9,724	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(*continued*): *Excise* Entertainments (*g*)
4,433	4,462	4,445	4,479	4,406	4,234	4,215	*Excise* Liquor Licences (*g*)
137	125	137	143	123	156	174	*Excise* ,, (Monopoly(Value) (*h*)
531	531	529	525	526	531	534	*Excise* Other Licences (*g*)
367	52	—	—	—	—	—	*Excise* Railway Duty (*j*)
1,334	1,234	1,098	975	882	777	709	*Excise* Medicines (Stamp Duty) (*j*)
2,245	286	16	—	—	—	—	*Excise* Betting Duty, including Certificates (*j*)
290	206	159	211	43	169	163	*Customs* Hops.
633	771	617	615	463	623	678	*Customs* Key Industry Duty—Goods Subject to
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Depreciated Currency Duty—Goods subject to.
231	282	26	(*f*) *1*	—	—	—	*Customs* Lace and Embroidery.
101	107	50	(*f*) *24*	—	—	—	*Customs* Cutlery.
584	434	154	(*f*) *5*	—	—	—	*Customs* Gloves.
3	3	2	—	—	—	—	*Customs* Mantles for Incandescent Lighting.
552	570	451	7	—	—	—	*Customs* Paper, Packing or Wrapping.
58	61	56	50	2	—	—	*Customs* Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified.
128	145	161	155	131	5	(*f*) *1*	*Customs* Buttons.
46	57	59	32	11	2	—	*Customs* Hollow-ware: Wrought enamelled.
—	—	—	1,166	195	5	3	*Customs* Abnormal Importations Duty—Goods subject to.
—	—	—	163	591	—	—	*Customs* Horticultural Products Duty—Goods subject to.
—	—	—	760	21,681	22,627	23,735	*Customs* IMPORT DUTIES ACT, 1932—Goods liable under.
—	—	—	—	1,790	7,705	7,526	*Customs* OTTAWA DUTIES (excluding amounts due to changes in the duties on Wine, Coffee and Dried Fruits).
—	—	—	—	2,514	4,551	4,691	*Customs* IRISH FREE STATE GOODS (*l*)
532	(*m*) *262*	23	53	(*m*) *20*	178	26	*Customs* } Other Articles and Deposits.
47	53	89	72	134	124	115	*Excise* }
118,975	120,611	121,735	135,377	166,801	179,522	185,327	*Customs* } Total Revenue.
133,844	127,371	124,310	119,843	120,955	106,933	104,566	*Excise* }
252,819	247,982	246,045	255,220	287,756	286,455	289,893	Total Customs and Excise.
25,535	26,598	27,825	27,340	28,018	31,059	30,854	MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES (*g*)
							ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:
8	10	8	7	8	6	5	Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7) (*g*)
72,232	69,548	73,704	56,079	67,375	75,488	71,591	Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30) (*g*)
8,781	9,676	9,381	8,599	8,881	9,844	9,694	Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties (*g*)
81,021	79,234	83,093	64,685	76,264	85,338	81,290	Total Estate, &c., Duties (*g*)
							STAMP DUTIES:
4,856	4,849	4,431	3,820	3,938	4,733	5,101	Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares (*g*)
11,695	7,270	5,890	4,106	5,802	8,658	9,221	Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (*g*)
4,416	3,771	1,135	916	1,034	852	1,140	Companies' Share Capital Duty (*g*)
5,123	4,837	4,521	4,091	4,033	4,172	4,384	Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (*g*)
2,286	2,686	2,641	2,586	2,514	2,456	2,547	Receipts, &c. (*g*)
664	685	629	566	533	527	541	Shipping (*g*)
159	156	154	155	156	156	158	Certificates and Licences (*g*)
935	999	934	890	1,049	1,084	1,152	Insurance and Miscellaneous (*g*)
30,134	25,253	20,335	17,130	19,059	22,638	24,244	Total Stamp Duties.
623	630	595	606	589	584	572	LAND TAX (*j*)
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (*j*)
							INCOME TAX AND SUR-TAX (*o*) (*p*):
237,274	237,873	255,339	288,385	250,560	228,617	229,215	Schedule A. ,, B. ,, C. ,, D. ,, E.
56,214	56,624	67,657	77,083	60,310	52,395	50,916	Sur-tax (*p*)
293,488	294,497	322,996	365,468	310,870	281,012	280,131	Total Income Tax and Sur-tax (*p*)
1,196	1,694	2,347	2,128	2,323	1,740	1,939	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.
817	645	428	186	(*f*) *106*	36	27	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX.
210	219	215	225	198	194	202	LAND VALUES DUTIES (*g*)

(*n*) Including adjustments for 1922–3 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and *vice versa*., viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £4,890,000 in 1923–24 and additions to Excise revenue of £7,140,000 in 1923–4, £582,000 in 1924–5 and £54,000 in 1925–6. (*o*) The net receipt of Income Tax, &c., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, &c., within the year (*see* note (*b*) on page 187). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule. (*p*) Including Super-Tax.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 126—Total Amount of the Gross Capital Liabilities of the State, the Estimated Assets, and the Exchequer Balances on 31st March of each Year

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from information supplied by H.M. Treasury)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt	Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Terminable Annuities	Unfunded Debt (a) (For details, *see* Table No. 128, pp. 166–7)	Totals of Columns 1 to 3	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, *see* next Table) (a)	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5	Estimated Assets: Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value	Estimated Assets: Other Assets.	Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1914...	586,718	29,552	33,500	649,770	56,384	706,154	34,929	3,351	10,435
1922...	580,607	16,191	7,057,503 21,994 (b)	7,654,301 21,994 (b)	66,231	7,720,532 21,994 (b)	19,740	93,172 21,994 (b)	11,174
1923...	997,840	13,681	6,730,712 30,163 (b)	7,742,233 30,163 (b)	70,329	7,812,562 30,163 (b)	19,206	95,244 30,163 (b)	6,818
1924...	980,258	13,451	6,647,337 39,576 (b)	7,641,046 39,576 (b)	66,491	7,707,537 39,576 (b)	22,417	89,343 39,576 (b)	6,632
1925...	1,022,690	13,053	6,562,105 48,524 (b)	7,597,848 48,524 (b)	68,032	7,665,880 48,524 (b)	35,023	80,167 48,524 (b)	6,557
1926...	1,073,521	12,639	6,472,484 57,271 (b)	7,558,644 57,271 (b)	75,078	7,633,722 57,271 (b)	32,122	64,089 57,271 (b)	6,557
1927...	1,219,782	12,242	6,322,594 68,328 (b)	7,554,618 68,328 (b)	98,070	7,652,688 68,328 (b)	36,195	79,656 68,328 (b)	6,460
1928...	1,349,964	12,551	6,165 302 83,112 (b)	7,527,817 83,112 (b)	103,156	7,630,973 83,112 (b)	51,343	80,692 83,112 (b)	6,323
1929...	1,478,288	12,531	6,009,519 95,171 (b)	7,500,338 95,171 (b)	120,516	7,620,854 95,171 (b)	72,259	91,254 95,171 (b)	6,253
1930...	1,456,006	12,163	6,000,870 104,409 (b)	7,469,039 104,409 (b)	127,172	7,596,211 104,409 (b)	54,574	90,106 104,409 (b)	6,125
1931...	1,425,024	12,000	5,976,285 116,364 (b)	7,413,309 116,364 (b)	169,591	7,582,900 116,364 (b)	42,690	126,142 116,364 (b)	5,992
1932...	1,467,076	11,719	5,955,148 123,463 (b)	7,433,943 123,463 (b)	214,007	7,647,950 123,463 (b)	52,948	195,668 123,463 (b)	5,805
1933...	3,376,343	11,896	4,255,555 124,018 (b)	7,643,794 124,018 (b)	215,932	7,859,726 124,018 (b)	65,589	347,719 124,018 (b)	5,676
1934...	3,374,337	12,067	4,435,894 122,896 (b)	7,822,298 122,896 (b)	208,065	8,030,363 122,896 (b)	88,695	529,465 122,896 (b)	2,551
1935...	3,368,147	12,078	4,420,212 121,687 (b)	7,800,437 121,687 (b)	101,996	7,902,433 121,687 (b)	93,200	421,396 121,687 (b)	2,540

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

No. 127—Detailed Statement of other Capital Liabilities outstanding at the close of each Financial Year (as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 126 on previous page)

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March	Housing Act, 1914	Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Acquisition of Capital) Acts, 1914 and 1919, and the Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922	Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1905	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903	Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925, and Post Office and Telegraph (Money) Act, 1928 (a)	Telephone Transfer Act, 1911	Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913	Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1902	Royal Niger Company Act, 1899	Pacific Cable Act, 1901	Public Offices (Acquisition of Site) Act, 1895	Public Offices (Whitehall) Site Act, 1897	Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903	Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903 (a)	Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904	Unemployment Insurance Acts, 1920–31	West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	—	—	16,354,807	9,231,962	11,452,240	9,478,052	7,000	3,196,832	530,932	1,768,661	373,777	415,904	205,709	1,352,859	195,284	1,820,000	—	—	56,384,019
1922	1,628,041	930,231	9,561,911	4,423,917	23,985,274	5,046,552	1,037,406	1,189,201	277,088	1,473,353	316,598	346,283	157,855	996,315	131,013	780,000	13,950,000	—	66,231,038
1923	1,619,162	901,308	7,913,753	3,018,633	29,429,715	4,511,779	1,018,601	904,496	240,926	1,419,173	308,538	336,470	151,615	943,248	121,821	650,000	16,840,000	—	70,329,238
1924	1,596,852	456,544	6,986,177	2,381,396	35,179,137	3,939,138	1,009,157	611,555	203,679	1,384,203	300,257	326,386	145,183	888,582	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	—	66,490,593
1925	1,556,625	—	6,030,774	1,724,944	42,783,952	3,351,485	986,529	10,138	165,316	1,348,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	832,268	102,581	390,000	7,430,000	342,797	68,032,092
1926	1,154,560	—	5,627,083	1,048,694	52,414,664	2,799,268	961,786	—	125,801	1,311,085	283,004	305,379	23,044	774,256	92,515	260,000	7,510,000	387,064	75,078,203
1927	1,123,643	—	4,787,232	—	60,800,632	2,274,327	935,700	—	85,100	1,272,873	274,020	294,441	—	714,496	82,139	130,000	24,910,431	385,223	98,070,257
1928	1,089,171	—	4,358,956	—	67,651,208	1,665,790	908,276	—	43,179	1,233,514	264,789	283,202	—	652,934	71,444	—	24,554,431	378,898	103,155,792
1929	1,054,949	—	3,917,833	—	74,864,968	1,097,078	879,447	—	—	1,192,975	255,305	271,653	—	589,515	60,421	—	35,960,000	371,749	120,515,893
1930	1,018,986	—	3,463,475	—	81,735,435	—	849,137	—	—	—(b)	245,559	259,787	—	524,185	49,058	—	38,950,000	76,467	127,172,089
1931	981,164	—	2,580,887	—	88,782,872	—	817,271	—	—	—	235,546	247,595	—	456,884	37,345	—	75,390,000	61,472	169,591,036
1932	941,387	—	2,098,859	—	94,256,152	—	783,767	—	—	—	225,257	235,067	—	387,553	25,272	—	115,000,000	53,832	214,007,146
1933	901,374	—	1,602,370	—	96,861,648	—	748,539	—	—	—	214,685	222,195	—	316,132	12,828	—	115,000,000	52,415	215,932,186
1934	857,322	—	1,144,850	—	97,952,255	—	711,498	—	—	—	203,823	208,969	—	244,861	—	—	106,690,000	50,929	208,064,507
1935	811,010	—	445,049	—	99,447,165	—	672,549	—	—	—	192,662	195,379	—	182,845	—	—	—	49,371	101,996,030

(a) The Irish Free State has undertaken to provide the Annuity to repay the Advances under the Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903, and also portion of the Annuities under the Telegraph Acts, but in the year ended 31st March, 1933, these payments were met out of Votes of the British Parliament.

(b) The Communications Company has undertaken to repay the annuities created for the Pacific Cable Loan, 19 Geo. V. c. 7 Sec. 1 (Imperial Telegraphs Act, 1929).

NATIONAL REVENUE EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 128—Particulars of Unfunded Debt on 31st March of

(Compiled from the Finance

Description of Debt	Amount outstanding on 31st March						
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ 000	£'000	
Ways and Means Advances (a) ...	154,489	147,302	193,898	186,156	166,585	139,411	1
3½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,714	62,714	2
4½ per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	12,805	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	3
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	1,928,734	1,886,900	2,030,440	2,100,286	1,986,986	2,044,053	4
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds	67,025	65,464	64,932	65,872	65,861	64,915	5
3 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds	406,023	403,029	400,447	397,761	394,874	391,910	7
Exchequer Bonds (*see also* above) ...	289,566	185,646	150,282	150,257	15,640	15,640	8
National War Bonds	1,412,767	1,200,624	953,131	820,084	777,829	705,700	9
Treasury Bonds	23,143	452,779	411,017	457,024	499,155	481,432	10
4 per cent. Victory Bonds	357,735	355,866	353,921	351,899	349,796	347,609	11
2½ per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
3 per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	210,587	210,587	14
5 per cent. Conversion Loan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Treasury Bills (*see also* above) ...	1,120,841	877,214	616,010	588,320	575,610	564,855	16
National Savings Certificates ...	284,995	341,965	353,842	366,139	368,836	375,575	17
4 per cent. National Savings Bonds...	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan)	3	3	3	3	3	3	19
Other Debt, payable in sterling :							
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922 (Japanese Ships).	828	328	—	—	—	—	20
6 per cent. Swedish Notes, 1920 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934.	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	22
Loans from individuals, free of interest.	12	8	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	23
Other Debt, payable Abroad :							
United States of America, Government Loan.	862,360	856,093	957,740	940,480	935,753	930,822	24
Foreign Credits :							
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
United States of America ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
5½ per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929	25,875	23,906	15,342	13,089	9,901	4,001	27
5½ per cent. Three Year Notes, 1922	19,543	10,928	—	—	—	—	28
5½ per cent. Three and Five Year Notes, 1919 and 1921.	22,905	—	—	—	—	—	29
5½ per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937.	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	30
Dollar Treasury Bills	3,432	—	—	—	—	—	31
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927.	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	32
Canada :							
Government Loan	27,190	25,360	14,326	—	—	—	33
Japan :							
Yen Treasury Bills...	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Argentine :							
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Uruguay :							
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1920	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Holland :							
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920 (Dutch Sugar).	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Sweden :							
6 per cent. Three Year Kronor Notes, 1921.	826	—	—	—	—	—	38
Fiji :							
6 per cent. War Loan, 1920 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Straits Settlements :							
5½ per cent. Loan, 1928	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	40
5 per cent. Loan, 1929	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	41
Mauritius :							
6 per cent. Loan, 1922	538	538	—	—	—	—	42
Loans from certain Allied Governments.	126,500	128,000	128,000	132,000	135,700	135,700	43
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in Column (3) of Table No. 126 (page 164).	7,252,875	7,079,497	6,760,875	6,686,914	6,610,629	6,529,756	

NOTES.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1922, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(a) Debt of which the interest was until 1922–3 included in the "Fixed Annual Charge."

(b) Less than £500.

each Year (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 126 on page 164)
Accounts of the United Kingdom)

	Amount outstanding on 31st March								
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	116,601	161,850	37,050	43,530	24,500	7,500	34,550	44,900	34,060
2	62,714	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	—	—	—
4	2,088,174	2,172,273	2,184,469	2,095,952	2,086,977	2,084,994	333	—	—
5	65,968	80,334	79,685	75,414	350	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148,815
7	388,778	385,388	382,059	378,472	374,845	370,952	367,684	364,336	361,016
8	15,640	15,640	15,640	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	555,273	193,847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	454,239	675,371	680,595	542,290	607,243	494,247	415,757	384,229	234,342
11	345,335	342,969	340,510	337,951	335,289	332,522	329,645	326,651	323,539
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	206,527	206,527
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	301,840	301,840	301,837
14	211,107	220,949	223,119	267,142	316,838	372,975	375,441	375,441	375,440
15	—	—	—	323,048	323,048	323,047	323,047	323,047	323,041
16	599,175	526,940	700,295	588,885	569,825	604,455	775,905	799,810	799,320
17	371,823	362,448	361,238	358,041	371,602	378,875	383,655	389,263	393,036
18	84	618	788	838	911	3,649	4,526	4,448	4,381
19	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	—
23	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
24	925,685	920,548	915,000	909,452	903,699	903,699	897,534	897,534	897,534
25	—	—	—	—	—	20,127	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	—	4,110	—	—	—
27	2,906	1,819	413	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	28,014	28,014	28,014	4,123	4,123
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	3,341	3,341	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	4,315	4,315	4,315	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	135,700	135,700	135,450	135,200	134,950	134,888	134,888	134,888	134,888
	6,390,922	6,248,414	6,104,690	6,105,279	6,092,648	6,078,611	4,379,572	4,558,790	4,541,899

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 129—Amount of War Loans to Dominions and Allies and

(Compiled from the Finance

Country	Amount outstanding on 31st March						
	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
(I) *Loans to Dominions and Colonies*	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Australia	96,414	91,453	90,388	89,271	88,098	86,866	1
Canada	(a)13,810	(a)13,810	(a)13,810	—	—	—	2
New Zealand	29,623	29,623	29,482	29,189	28,681	28,348	3
South Africa	13,416	12,287	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	4
Newfoundland	400	400	400	400	400	400	5
British Guiana	144	144	—	—	—	—	6
Fiji	213	210	210	210	210	210	7
Jamaica	66	66	66	66	66	66	8
Trinidad	488	488	488	470	470	464	9
British South Africa Company	1,951	1,951	1,990	—	—	—	10
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, &c.	156,525	150,432	148,718	131,490	129,809	128,238	
(II) *Loans to Allied Governments* (b)							
France...	557,040	583,993	601,645	623,279	620,224	647,106	11
Russia...	561,402	655,199	688,199	722,546	756,705	794,505	12
Italy	476,850	503,060	527,865	553,300	582,510	(c)274,750	13
Belgium	103,421	—	—	—	—	—	14
Jugo-Slavia	22,452	24,885	26,194	28,481	29,905	31,400	15
Poland...	—	88	90	95	—	—	16
Roumania	21,394	22,190	23,549	24,778	26,070	(c)31,250	17
Portugal	18,575	19,444	20,467	21,544	22,678	23,733	18
Greece...	22,578	21,498	22,400	23,355	24,359	21,167	19
Total Loans to Allied Governments.	1,783,712	1,830,357	1,910,409	1,997,378	2,062,451	(d)	
(III) *Loans for Relief*							
Austria	8,605	9,718	10,258	10,794	11,341	11,887	20
Roumania	1,295	2,055	2,322	2,196	2,235	(c)2,200	21
Jugo-Slavia	1,839	2,013	2,135	2,252	2,388	2,533	22
Poland	4,187	3,925	4,156	4,394	4,770	(c)4,770	23
Czecho-slovakia	417	478	479	474	473	(c)464	24
Estonia	242	254	251	251	251	(c)248	25
Lithuania	17	17	17	17	—	—	26
Latvia	20	20	20	—	—	—	27
Hungary	80	129	129	116	108	(c)87	28
Armenia	77	93	98	104	111	118	29
Inter-Allied Commission on the Danube	7	—	—	—	—	—	30
Total Loans for Relief ...	16,736	18,702	19,865	20,598	21,677	(d)	
(IV) *Loans for Reconstruction.*							
Belgium	—	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	(c)9,000	31
Austria	—	2,394	2,547	—	—	—	32
Belgian Congo	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	(c)3,600	33
Total Loans for Reconstruction.	3,550	14,944	15,097	12,550	12,550	(c)12,600	
Other Loans :—							
(V) *Stores, &c.*							
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	(c)917	34
France...	—	—	—	—	6,726	—	35
Greece...	—	—	—	—	395	(c)108	36
Czecho-slovakia	2,000	2,000	901	—	—	—	37
Armenia	830	784	824	865	908	953	38
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	348	39
Latvia...	—	—	—	—	—	(c)1,173	40
Poland	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Total Stores, &c.	2,830	2,784	1,725	865	8,029	(d)	
(VI) *Repatriation of Prisoners*							
Czecho-slovakia	—	—	—	—	826	26	42
Poland...	—	—	—	—	168	(c)153	43
Roumania	—	—	—	—	138	(c)35	44
Jugo-Slavia	—	—	—	—	187	187	45
Latvia...	—	—	—	—	130	(c)130	46
Total Repatriation ...	—	—	—	—	1,449	(d)	
Total	1,963,353	2,017,219	2,095,814	2,162,881	2,235,965	(d)	

NOTE.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.

LOANS for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on 31st March of each Year

Accounts of the United Kingdom)

	Amount outstanding on 31st March								
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	85,573	84,216	82,791	81,295	79,724	79,724	79,724	79,724	79,724
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	27,998	27,630	27,244	26,838	26,412	26,191	26,191	26,191	26,191
4	11,884	10,554	9,625	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	—
5	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	210	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	66	66	53	53	53	53	—	—	—
9	458	452	446	440	434	427	419	—	—
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	126,589	123,528	120,559	116,526	114,523	114,295	114,234	113,815	106,315
11	676,160	705,588	(c)722,018	(c)771,500	(c)759,000	(c)755,875	(c)755,875	(c)755,875	(c)755,875
12	842,969	887,335	934,037	962,615	1,013,279	1,066,480	1,118,973	1,181,394	1,181,394
13	(c)270,750	(c)266,750	(c)262,500	(c)258,250	(c)254,000	(c)252,938	(c)252,938	(c)252,938	(c)252,938
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	29,492	(c)32,650	(c)32,450	(c)32,200	(c)31,900	(c)31,750	(c) 31,750	(c)31,750	(c)31,750
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	(c)31,200	(c)31,100	(c)30,950	(c)30,750	(c) 30,500	(c)30,375	(c)30,375	(c)30,375	(c)30,375
18	(c)23,850	(c)23,600	(c)23,300	(c)22,950	(c)22,600	(c)22,425	(c)22,425	(c)22,425	(c)22,425
19	22,262	(c)23,300	(c)23,100	(c)22,850	(c)22,550	(c)22,375	(c)22,375	(c)22,375	(c)22,375
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
20	12,727	13,363	(c)9,039	(c)8,932	(c)8,825	(c)8,825	(c)8,825	(c)8,825	(c)8,825
21	(c)2,200	(c)2,200	(c)2,200	(c)2,200	(c)2,101	(c)2,101	(c)2,101	(c)2,101	(c)2,101
22	2,687	(c)2,069	(c)2,038	(c)1,996	(c)1,945	(c)1,945	(c)1,945	(c)1,945	(c)1,945
23	(c)4,698	(c)4,603	(c)4,484	(c)4,341	(c)4,007	(c)4,007	(c)4,007	(c)4,007	(c)3,971
24	(c)356	(c)243	(c)125	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	(c)246	(c)243	(c)240	(c)237	(c)218	(c)218	(c)218	(c)218	(c)218
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	(c)65	(c)43	(c)22	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	125	132	140	149	158	168	168	189	189
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
31	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000	(c)9,000
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	(c)3,600	(c)3,600	(c)3,600	(c)3.600	(c)3,600	(c)3,600	(c)3,600	(c)3,600	(c)3,600
	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600	(c)12,600
34	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917	(c)917
35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	(c)98	(c)87	(c)76	(c)65	(c)54	(c)43	(c)43	(c)43	(c)43
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	1,001	1,051	1,104	(c)1,159	(c)1,217	(c)1,278	(c)1,278	(c)1,409	(c)1,409
39	348	(c)120	(c)90	(c)60	(c)30	(c)30	(c)30	(c)30	(c)30
40	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173	(c)1,173
41	—	—	—	(c)605	(c)613	(c)614	(c)614	(c)614	(c)614
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
42	(c)761	(c)692	(c)620	(c)544	(c)464	(c)403	(c)403	(c)403	(c)403
43	(c)139	(c)123	(c)106	(c)89	(c)71	(c)71	(c)71	(c)71	(c)71
44	(c)32	(c)29	(c)25	(c)22	(c)18	(c)18	(c)18	(c)18	(c)18
45	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	(c)119	(c)108	(c)96	(c)84	(c)71	(c)71	(c)71	(c)71	(c)71
	(d)	952	847	739	624	563	563	563	563
	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

(c) These debts have been funded and the amounts shown represent the aggregate payments due and outstanding under the respective funding agreements.

(d) As the figures in these columns represent two distinct methods of evaluating the respective debts, a total would have no significance.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 130—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(*Compiled from the Finance*

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY			1914	1922	1923	1924	
GUARANTEED LOANS (*b*)							
——	Object of Loan	Primary Security	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Turkey	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria.	3,815	3,815	3,815	3,815	1
Egypt	Payment of Alexandra Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts.	7,045	5,662	5,465	5,271	2
Greece	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt.	5,018	3,899	3,751	3,667	3
(*a*)Mauritius ...	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony	410	255	235	213	4
	Repairs and replacement of Property damaged by hurricane and for Public Works (21 & 22 Geo. V. c. 26).	Revenues and Assets of the Colony.	—	—	—	—	5
(*a*)Transvaal ...	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony.	Revenues of the Colony	30,527	24,011	23,134	22,045	6
	Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37).		4,709	3,916	3,804	3,691	7
Soudan	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10, 4 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43 and 12 & 13 Geo. V. c. 15).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government.	500	6,380	6,380	6,380	8
	Irrigation of the Gazireh Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 3 and 14 & 15 Geo. V. c. 8, sec. 4).	——	—	—	3,250	3,250	9
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V. c. 91).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners.	—	2,350	2,350	2,350	10
Local Loans :— 3 per cent. Stock	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51).	Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	72,559	217,310	217,310	217,310	11
Temporary Advances			1,758	—	—	—	12

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, *see* pages 80 and 81 of the Finance Accounts 1930–1.

(*a*) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(*b*) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March
Accounts of the United Kingdom)

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	3,815	3,815	3,815	3,815	3,815	2,544	1,498	1,460	1,428	1,396	1,364
2	5,072	4,877	4,665	4,449	4,228	3,994	3,994	3,760	3,517	3,071	Not yet available
3	3,493	3,360	3,222	3,078	2,928	2,772	2,616	2,437	2,279	2,111	1,944
4	189	165	139	114	86	56	27	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	600	600	600	597
6	21,017	20,303	19,331	18,376	17,350	16,301	15,203	14,139	13,062	12,047	11,071
7	3,574	3,454	3,333	3,212	3,087	2,955	2,824	2,687	2,565	2,441	2,315
8	6,380	6,380	6,380	6,380	6,380	6,289	6,193	6,092	5,986	5,874	5,756
9	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263	5,263
10	2,350	2,318	2,262	2,209	2,146	2,077	2,017	1,966	1,906	1,828	1,750
11	224,770	251,679	302,496	358,430	386,312	409,852	424,955	429,197	429,197	429,197	429.197
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table continued on next page

No. 130—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY			1914	1922	1923	
GUARANTEED LOANS(*b*)						
——	Object of Loan	Primary Security	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Irish Land Purchase (*a*)Guaranteed Land Stock Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Bonds	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account	10,157	8,233	7,979	13
	Purchase of Land in Northern Ireland (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 34.	Irish Land Purchase Fund.	—	—	—	14
(*a*)Guaranteed 2¾ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (3 Edw. VII. c. 37, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42).	Irish Land Purchase Fund.	56,640	56,621	56,523	15
(*a*)Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			26,153	60,920	65,753	16
Temporary Advances.			1,890	670	—	17
Irish Free State Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Land Bonds.	Purchase of land in the Irish Free State (15 Geo. V. c. 3).	Land Bond Fund and Revenue of the Irish Free State.	—	—	—	18
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemployment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland.	—	—	494	19
Austrian Treasury Bills.	In anticipation of long term loan to be used for economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo.V, sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2).		—	£'000 Sterling 1,000 French Francs. 1,000 Belgian Francs. 1,000 Swiss Francs. 1,000 Guilders 1,000 Kronor	441 14,700 2,083 1,225 1,470 441	20
Austrian Guaranteed Loan.	For economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo.V., sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2). For repayment of advance made by the Bank of England in 1931, consolidation of existing short term debt position of the Austrian Government, and to re-inforce monetary reserves of the NationalBank of Austria in accordance with the provisions of the Geneva Protocol of 15th July, 1932.	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	—	—	£'000 Sterling 1,000 French Francs 1,000 Belgian Francs 1,000 Swiss Francs 1,000 Lire 1,000 Florins 1,000 Kronor 1,000 U.S.A. Dollars 1,000 Czecho-Slovak Crowns	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29
				£'000	£'000	
Palestine	For Harbour, Railway and other Public Works (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62).	General Revenues and Assets of the Palestine Government.	—	—	—	30
Tanganyika ...	For Railway, Road and Harbour Improvement and Scientific Research etc. (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62 and 21 & 22 Geo. V. c. 21).	General Revenues and Assets of the Tanganyika Government.	—	—	—	31
Nyasaland... ...	Construction of Zambesi Bridge and improvement of Communications (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62 and 21 and 22 Geo. V. c. 21).	General Revenues and Assets of the Protectorate.	—	—	—	32
Newfoundland ...	For the discharge of certain obligations of the Government of Newfoundland.	Revenues and assets of Newfoundland.	—	—	—	33
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1926.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various	—	14,958 (*c*)	22,229 (*c*)	34
Various Loans under Sec. 25 of the Finance Act, 1934.	To redeem loans originally guaranteed under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1926.	Various	—	—	—	35
Development (Loans Guarantees and Grants) Act, 1929.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various	—	—	—	36
						37

NOTE.—For other contingent liabilities of the State, *see* pages 80 and 81 of the Finance Accounts for 1930–1.

(*a*) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March—*continued*
Accounts of the United Kingdom)

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
13	7,795	7,598	7,206	6,953	6,001	5,755	5,526	5,320	5,128	4,974	4,827	4,694
14	—	—	—	289	1,271	2,419	3,780	4,824	5,824	6,316	6,374	6,394
15	56,473	56,416	54,944	54,249	53,366	52,323	50,905	50,737	49,652	49,280	48,908	48,576
16	67,396	70,117	70,155	70,034	69,662	69,258	68,828	67,160	66,234	65,844	65,446	65,080
17	1,082	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	1,572	2,554	3,946	5,588	7,630	9,200	24,227	24,876	24,876	24,620
19	1,141	1,495	1,854	1,899	1,751	1,625	1,514	1,444	1,376	1,279	1,146	1,083
20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	3,430	3,345	3,237	3,129	3,015	2,894	2,767	2,633	2,490	2,329	2,169	2,169
22	41,650	40,276	38,684	36,898	35,117	33,551	32,060	30,487	28,817	26,858	24,838	24,838
23	6,125	5,936	5,710	5,465	5,224	4,997	4,768	4,525	4,272	3,977	3,641	3,641
24	6,125	5,937	5,750	5,559	5,351	5,140	4,917	4,681	4,431	4,132	3,839	3,839
25	49,000	49,000	47,602	46,142	43,183	41,481	39,752	37,910	35,946	33,818	31,585	31,585
26	735	710	689	666	640	614	588	559	529	494	458	458
27	3,212	3,212	3,212	3,212	2,830	2,720	2,603	2,479	2,348	2,208	2,061	2,061
28	9,310	9,040	8,781	8,507	8,224	7,922	7,599	7,255	6,886	6,467	6,021	6,021
29	—	133,345	128,316	123,125	118,219	113,429	108,442	103,134	97,513	90,983	83,831	83,831
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,514	4,366
31	—	—	—	—	4,475	4,475	4,475	4,450	4,397	4,340	4,279	4,217
32	—	—	—	—	—	2,070	2,070	2,070	5,045	5,521	5,477	5,411
33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000	3,570	3,570
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,747
35	38,036 (c)	54,448 (c)	62,796 (c)	72,207 (c)	70,281 (c)	66,975 (c)	64,610 (c)	62,208 (c)	59,743 (c)	55,337 (c)	51,076 (c)	42,309 (c)
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,859
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	206	201

(*b*) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.
(*c*) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars *see* House of Commons paper 80 of 1935 and previous quarterly returns.

No. 131—AMOUNT OF NATIONAL TAXES

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1920–1 (Finance Act, 1920)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Motor Spirit—Customs duty repealed ... Motor Spirit Dealers' Licences—Excise duty repealed.	1.1.21	800	3,200	Not computed
	INCOME TAX :—				
	New System of differentiation in favour of earned income. Increase in exemption limit and in allowances for wife and children. Alteration in method of graduation by means of varying rates of tax.	6.4.20	(a)11,400	(a)28,850	30,000
	Extension of relief in connection with Double Income Tax within the Empire.	6.4.20	500	2,000	Not computed
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :—				
	Extension of allowance in respect of small businesses; substituted standard, increased percentage allowance for additional capital; allowance for charitable donations; &c.	1.1.20	(b)4,850	(b)18,750	Inapplicable
	LAND VALUE DUTIES :—				
	Increment Value Duty, Reversion Duty, and Undeveloped Land Duty repealed.	—	No estimate given	No estimate given	No estimate given

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

(*a*) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(*b*) Approximate. No estimate was published.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change (*e*)
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1920–1 (Finance Act, 1920.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 50*s.* to 72*s.* 6*d.* per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly.	20.4.20	23,500	24,500	Not computed
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 70*s.* to 100*s.* per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly.	20.4.20	22,500	30,000	Not computed
	Wine—Customs duties doubled, and in addition an *ad valorem* tax of 33⅓ per cent. imposed on sparkling wine.	20.4.20	(*d*)2,750	(*d*)3,000	Not computed
	Imported Cigars—an additional duty of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	20.4.20	500	530	Not computed
	Excise Licence Duties :— Mechanically propelled vehicles—Duties revised and increased.	1.1.21	(*c*)3,113	(*c*)7,263	Not computed
	STAMPS :—				
	Duty on Share Capital of Companies increased to 1*l.* per 100*l.*	20.4.20	3,000	3,000	2,000
	Duty on Transfers of Stocks and Shares doubled.	1.9.20	1,500	2,000	1,500
	Duty on Marketable Securities and Share Warrants to Bearer doubled. Composition for Transfer Duty doubled ...	1.9.20	300	500	500
	Duty on Receipts and Scrip Certificates increased from 1*d.* to 2*d.*	1.9.20	275	550	1,500
	Duty on Fire Accident, &c. Policies increased from 1*d.* to 6*d.*	1.9.20	50	100	50
	New scale of *ad valorem* duties on Sea Policies	1.9.20	75	150	300
	INCOME TAX :— Abolition of temporary war reliefs, including reduced rates of tax on pay of soldiers, sailors, &c.	6.4.20	2,000	3,900	Not Computed
	SUPER TAX :— Limit of exemption reduced to 2,000*l.* and rates of duty increased.	6.4.20	8,800	11,000	20,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :— Rate increased from 40 per cent. to 60 per cent.	1.1.20	10,000	100,000	In-applicable
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX :— Tax of 1*s.* in the £ on the profits of limited liability concerns engaged in trade, &c.	1.1.20	(*b*)2,900	(*b*)31,725	25,000

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*c*) Excluding 537,000*l.* formerly retained by Local Authorities in England and Wales, but now paid into the Exchequer.

(*d*) Budget Estimate as modified after the original proposal for a surtax of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* had been altered to a surtax of 33⅓ per cent.

(*e*) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1921-2 (Finance Act, 1921.)	CUSTOMS :—				
	Sparkling wine duty altered from 7*s.* 6*d.* per gallon plus 33⅓ per cent. *ad. val.* to 15*s.* per gallon.	10.5.21	Nil	Nil	Not computed
	Cigars—Surtax of 50 per cent. *ad val. repealed*	10.5.21	(*a*)	(*a*)	Not computed
	EXCISE :—				
	Railway Passenger Duty—basis of exemption altered.	4.8.21	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
	Entertainments Duty—exemption extended	4.8.21	100	150	Not computed
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Mechanical lighters—duties repealed... ...	4.8.21	3	5	5
	Spirits used in art or manufacture, or for making power, or industrial methylated spirits—differential duty repealed on Empire spirits and reduced on non-Empire spirits, and corresponding allowance on imported spirits abolished and on British spirits increased.	4.8.21	Not estimated		
	STAMPS :—				
	Relief from increased rate of Companies Capital Duty in certain cases.	6.4.21	100	Inapplicable	—
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Exemption of lands owned and occupied by Charities.	6.4.21	100	250	Not computed
	Abolition of two-thirds limit of annual value of dwelling-houses used for trade.	6.4.21	80	200	Not computed
	Superannuation Funds—exemption of income from investments.	6.4.21	30	100	Not computed
	Exemption of sewers	6.4.21	40	100	Not computed
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY :—				
	Repeal of the duty	—	Not estimated		
	EXCESS MINERAL RIGHTS DUTY :—				
	Repeal of the duty	—			
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX :—				
	Exemption of certain income and profits ...	6.4.21	—	340	Not computed
1922-3 (Finance Act, 1922.)	CUSTOMS :—				
	Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions.	20,7.22	6	10	Not computed
	Tea—duty reduced by one-third	15.5.22	4,400	4,800	5,400
	Cocoa ditto	15.5.22	440	480	500
	Cocoa preparations ditto	1.7.22			
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third.	15.5.22	140	155	170
	Chicory ditto.	15.5.22	20	22	20
	EXCISE :—				
	Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed.	20.7.22	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half.	20.7.22	160	190	190
	Entertainments Duty exemption and repayments extended.	20.7.22	33	50	Not computed
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 6*s.* to 5*s.* in the £.	6.4.22	32,500	52,000	59,000
	Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied.	6.4.22	950	2,150	Not computed
	Schedule B. Amenity lands, &c.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands.	6.4.22	150	300	Not computed

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

(*a*) A small gain of 50,000*l.* in 1921–2 was anticipated but it cannot be said whether this was realised.

(*b*) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third-class fares, being leviable only on fares exceeding 1*d.* per mile. This duty was suspended for nearly all railways from January, 1917, to August, 1921. During that period fares were raised, and to avoid making ordinary third-class fares liable to duty the basis of charge was altered to exclude such fares when the duty was again collected. In these circumstances there was strictly no loss of revenue.

(*c*) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs Revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 175,000*l.* in 1922-3.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year	
1921–2					
(Safe-guarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	Customs duties imposed—				
	A—On Key Industry goods	1.10.21	Not estimated.		
	B—On Depreciated Currency Goods, etc. :—	According to Order made by the Board of Trade on :			
	Fabric Gloves—of woven or knitted material, cut out, and sewn up, including lisle, suede finish, duplex, silk and all other gloves made from cotton or silk fabrics.	23.8.22			
	Glove fabric, in the piece, or cut out for sewing.	23.8.22			
	Domestic glassware, not mounted with silver or other metal.	23.8.22			
	Illuminating glassware, for use with artificial light, not including electric incandescent lamp bulbs, miners' lamp glasses, or oil lamp chimneys.	23.8.22			
	Domestic hollowware, decorated or not :— (1) Aluminium; (2) Of steel or wrought iron, enamelled.	23.8.22			
	Mantles for incandescent lighting, and component parts thereof, whether finished or not.	24.10.22			
1922–3	Nil	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1923–4 (Finance Act, 1923.)	Customs and Excise: Beer—rebate of 1*l.* per bulk barrel allowed	Customs: 17.4.23 Excise: 1.4.23	13,000	16,600	16,650
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed	1.5.23	90	100	Not computed.
	Excise: Sweetened Table Waters—duty reduced by one-half.	1.5.23	160	175	175
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended	18.7.23	40	50	Not computed.
	Inhabited House Duty: Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply.	6.4.23	500	700	Not computed.
	Income Tax: Standard rate of tax reduced from 5*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £	6.4.23	19,000	26,000	29,200
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c.	6.4.23	240	800	—
	Consequential loss of super-tax	—	—	250	—
	Corporation Profits Tax: Reduction of rate from 1*s.* to 6*d.* in the £...	1.7.23	—	12,500	Not computed.
1924–5 (Finance Act, 1924.)	Customs: Tea—duty reduced by one-half	5.5.24	5,000	5,400	5,500
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one-half	30.4.24	580	600	650
	Cocoa preparations—duty reduced by one-half.	1.7.24			
	Raisins, Figs and Plums—duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed).	2.8.24	200	250	250
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed.	2.8.24	1,400	1,500	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed.	2.8.24	320	370	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed.	2.8.24	510	570	Do.
	Cinematograph Films—duty repealed ...	2.8.24	270	310	Do.
	Customs and Excise: Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half.	5.5.24	180	200	200
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half.	5.5.24	40	43	40
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25*s.* 8*d.* to 11*s.* 8*d.* per cwt., and other duties correspondingly.	30.4.24 (1.7.24 for imported articles containing sugar.)	17,700	18,400	19,000
	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed.	1.8.24	200	300	Not computed.
	Black (or Spruce) Beers rebate increased from 1*l.* per bulk barrel to 5*l.* per barrel of a specific gravity of 1220°.	1.8.24	2	3	3
	Excise: Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6*d.* and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6*d.* and not exceeding 1*s.* 3*d.*	2.6.24	3,400	4,000	Not computed.
	Exemptions extended	1.8.24	45	70	Do.
(Safeguarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	Excise Licence Duties: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Rebates on licences surrendered ... ... Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30 per cent to 27½ per cent. Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense.	1.1.25	30	150	150
	Customs: Depreciated Currency Duty—expired (for list of articles *see* p. 155).	20.8.24	200	250	Not computed.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year	
			£'000	£'000	
1923–4	Nil...	—	—	—	—
1924–5 (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925.)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9*s.* 8¾*d.* per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisation and on molasses.	1.10.24	265	265	Not computed.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 131—AMOUNT OF NATIONAL TAXES

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1924–5—*continued.* (Finance Act, 1924.)	ESTATE DUTY: Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service.	Deaths from causes arising after 31.8.21.	15	15	—
	STAMPS: Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions.	1.8.24	100	150	—
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY Repeal of the duty	6.4.24	1,750	2,000	Not computed
	INCOME TAX: Extension of scope of allowance for House-keeper, and increase of allowance from 45*l.* to 60*l.*	6.4.24	34	85	—
	Increase from 45*l.* to 60*l.* of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children.	6.4.24	16	40	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX: Repeal of the duty	1.7.24	2,000	12,500	Not computed.
1925–6 (Finance Act 1925.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Imperial Preferences—Preferential Customs Duties reduced on Empire Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, Tobacco, and Wine of certain descriptions, and repealed on Empire Dried Fruits. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise Duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, and Tobacco.	1.7.25	1,470	1,720	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX: Standard rate of tax reduced from 4*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* in the £.	6.4.25	24,000	32,000	29,500
	Relief in respect of earned income increased from one-tenth to one-sixth of the amount of earned income, and maximum allowance raised from 200*l.* to 250*l.* Allowance of one-sixth of total income as a deduction in arriving at assessable income of persons aged 65 and upwards whose total income does not exceed 500*l.*	6.4.25	3,000	7,500	7,000
	SUPER TAX: Rates of duty reduced in respect of first 15,000*l.* of income.	6.4.25	6,700	10,000	10,500

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1925–6 (Finance Act, 1925.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—Customs duty raised by 10*d.* per Standard Barrel.	16.8.25	(*a*)33	(*a*)54	Not computed.
	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof (except Tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed	1.7.25	915	1,600	Do.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad. valorem* imposed.	1.7.25	200	350	300
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	1.7.25	315	550	500
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duties imposed:— Blank film ½*d.* per linear foot ... ... Positives 1*d.* " " " ... ... Negatives 5*d.* " " "	1.7.25	170	300	250
	Silk—Customs duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture.	1.7.25	(*b*)2,370	(*b*)4,300	6,000
	Artificial Silk—Customs and Excise duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture, and Excise duty of 1*l.* per annum imposed on Artificial Silk Manufacturers' Licence.	1.7.25	(*b*)1,100	(*b*)1,750	
	Lace and Embroidery—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	1.7.25	(*c*)140	(*c*)200	Not computed.
	Hops—Customs duty of 4*l.* per cwt. imposed	16.8.25	130	250	Do.
(Safeguarding of Industries (Customs Duties) Act, 1925.)	Cutlery—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	22.12.25	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Gloves, fabric and leather—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed.	22.12.25	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
	Mantles for Incandescent Lighting—Customs duties imposed of 6*s.* per gross on Mantles and 4*s.* 6*d.* per lb. on impregnated hose.	22.12.25	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
(Finance Act, 1925.)	ESTATE DUTY: Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 12,500*l.* net and does not exceed 1,000,000*l.* net. (The increased rates do not apply to purely Agricultural property.)	30.6.25	4,500	10,000	8,800

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Net Estimates after allowing for additional drawbacks on Imported and Home-made Beer.
(*b*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.
(*c*) As estimated when the duty was proposed after the introduction of the Budget.

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1926–7 (Finance) Act, 1926.)	Excise Licence Duties:				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of certain Electrically-propelled goods vehicles.	1.1.27	19	28	28
	Rebates in respect of licences for certain showmen's tractor vehicles.	1.1.27	Nil	5	5
	Customs and Excise:				
	Chicory—Excise duty repealed	4.8.26	Negligible.	Negligible.	Not computed.
	Antique articles—Goods (other than spirits or wines) more than 100 years old exempted from Customs duty.	1.5.26	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Silk—Articles of Apparel :—Alternative Customs Duty introduced payable on weight instead of value	1.8.26	17	25	Do.
	Tissues—Customs duties modified	4.8.26	Negligible.	Negligible.	Do.
	Income Tax:				
	Double Income Tax agreement with Irish Free State.	6.4.26	200	300	Do.

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1926–7 (Finance Act, 1926.)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Duties on Hackney, Goods and General Haulage Vehicles revised and increased.	1.1.27	1,500	2,345	2,400
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Motor Cars—Exemption from Customs duty of Trade Vehicles, Ambulances, Fire-engines and Omnibuses repealed.	1.5.26	300	350	Not computed.
	Key Industry duty—Existing Customs duty increased in certain cases and additional articles brought within the scope of the duty.	1.5.26	50	60	Do.
	Paper—Customs duty of 16⅔ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on packing or wrapping paper.	1.5.26	400	550	Do.
	Betting Excise duties imposed as follows:— (1) On every bet made with a bookmaker at the rate of 3½ per cent. of the amount staked, but 2 per cent. on bets on a horse race if bookmaker and backer are both present on the course. (2) On a bookmaker's annual certificate, 10*l.*; (3) On a bookmaker's annual entry certificate in respect of his betting premises, 10*l.*	1.11.26	1,500	6,000	Do.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1927–8			£'000	£'000	
(Finance Act, 1927.)	Customs and Excise: Betting—Excise duty on bets made under certain conditions on sporting events: reduced from 3½ per cent. to 2 per cent.	30.7.27	Negligible.	Negligible.	Not computed.
	Paper-Packing or wrapping paper imported for the purpose of being spun into yarn exempted from Customs duty.	30.7.27	3	5	Do.
	Stamps: Relief from capital and transfer stamp duty in case of reconstructions or amalgamations of companies.	29.7.27	200	300	Do.
	Income Tax: Exemption in respect of profits of trades carried on by charities.	6.4.27	60	100	Do.

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1927–8 (Money-lenders Act, 1927.)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:				
	Moneylenders—Excise duty of £15 imposed on moneylenders' annual licence for premises.	1.1.28	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1927.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Wine—Customs duties per gallon increased as follows: Foreign Wine— Not exceeding 25°—2*s.* 6*d.* to 3*s.* ... Exceeding 25° butnot exceeding 30°—2*s.*6*d.* to 8*s.* Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—6*s.* to 8*s.* Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—6*d.* to 8*d.* Empire Wine— Not exceeding 27°—1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* ... Exceeding 27° but not exceeding 30°—1*s.* 6*d.* to 4*s.* Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—2*s.* to 4*s.* Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—2*d.* to 4*d.*	25.4.27	(*a*)1,100	1,500	Do.
	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8*s.* 2*d.* to 8*s.*10*d.* per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly.	12.4.27	3,100	3,400	4,500
	Matches—Basis of taxation altered from the match to the container and increased duties imposed as follows: Containing not more than 10 matches: Customs 6*s.* 2*d.* / Excise 6*s.* 0*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing more than 10 but not more than 20 matches: Customs 12*s.* 4*d.* / Excise 12*s.* 0*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing more than 20 but not more than 50 matches per container: Customs 4*s.* 4*d.* / Excise 4*s.* 2*d.* per 144 containers. Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container: Customs 2*s.* 2*d.* / Excise 2*s.* 1*d.* per 144 containers.	12.4.27	600	700	500
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—Exemption of tyres from Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* withdrawn.	12.4.27	700	750	Not computed.
	Pottery—Customs duty of 28*s.* per cwt. imposed on table ware of translucent or vitrified pottery.	19.4.27	150	200	Do.
	British Wines (Sweets)—Excise duty of 1*s.* per gallon imposed.	25.4.27	80	90	130
	ESTATE DUTY: Abolition of relief in connection with certain settled property.	29.7.27	300	800	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX: Collection of Schedule A in one instalment...	6.4.27	14,800		Not applicable.
	Taxation of literary and dramatic royalties paid to non-residents.	6.4.27	60	100	Not computed.
	Amendment of law regarding assessment of tax on interest.	6.4.27	200	350	Do.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1928–9 (Finance Act, 1928.)	**Excise Licence Duties:**				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of Goods Vehicles and Motor Hackneys fitted with pneumatic tyres.	1.1.29	240	360	Not computed.
	Duties on certain Goods Vehicles and certain Motor Hackneys revised and decreased.	1.1.29	280	420	Do.
	Income Tax:				
	Relief in respect of children increased from the tax on £36 for the first child and £27 for each subsequent child to the tax on £60 for the first child and £50 for each subsequent child. The increased relief is allowed for the year of birth of the child.	6.4.28	2,100	4,500	Do.
	Customs and Excise:				
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin. Full Customs duty on Sugar, not exceeding 98 per cent. polarisation and preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, not exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by equivalent of 2*s.* 4*d.* per cwt. on fully refined Sugar; preferential Customs duty on Empire Sugar, exceeding 99 per cent. polarisation reduced by 1*s.* 6¾*d.* per cwt. and preferential Customs duties on Empire molasses, glucose, and saccharin correspondingly. Excise duties reduced by same amounts as preferential Customs duties.	25.4.28 (1.7.28 for imported articles containing sugar).	2,300	2,900	3,800
	Cinematograph Films—Customs duty on negative films in the definition of "British Films" in Sec. 27 of Cinematograph Films Act, 1927, reduced to rate applicable to blank films.	28.4.28	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
	Negative and positive films illustrating scientific investigation exempted from Customs duty if imported only for free exhibition before members of a recognised scientific body.	3.8.28	Negligible	Negligible	Do.
	Betting—Excise duties of 3½ per cent. and 2½ per cent. on bets reduced to 2 per cent. and 1 per cent., respectively.	1.10.28	1,250	1,500	Do.
1929–30 (Finance Act, 1929.)	**Customs and Excise:**				
	Tea—Customs duty repealed	22.4.29	6,150	6,200	Do.
	Railway Passenger Fares—Excise duty repealed.	1.4.29	300	360	Do.
	Betting—Excise duty on bets repealed ...	16.4.29	1,100	1,180	Do.
1930–1 (Finance Act, 1930.)	**Stamps:**				
	Remission in respect of capital of certain Companies.	In-applicable.	250	50	Inapplicable
	Income Tax:				
	Reduced Rate Relief increased from one-half to five-ninths of the standard rate, and extended from the first £225 to the first £250 of taxable income.	6.4.30	2,500	5,000	Not computed.
	Customs and Excise:				
	Bookmakers' Personal and Entry Certificates—Excise Duty repealed.	1.11.30	180	200	Do.

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1928–9			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1928.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	British Wines (Sweet)—Excise duty increased from 1*s.* to 1*s.* 6*d.* per gallon.	25.4.28	65	70	65
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 4*d.* per gallon imposed on light hydrocarbon oils. Excise duty of 4*d.* per gallon imposed on certain stocks of light petroleum oils in the United Kingdom on 25th April, 1928.	25.4.28	12,200	13,400	14,200
	Mechanical Lighters—Customs duty of 6d. each imposed on imported mechanical lighters and component parts (other than flints). Excise duty of 6*d.* each imposed on mechanical lighters manufactured in the United Kingdom.	28.4.28	40	45	20
	Buttons—Customs duty of 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on buttons of a description commonly used for fastening, or decorating wearing apparel or household linen.	28.4.28	130	200	Not computed.
	Hollow-ware—Customs duty of 25 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on wrought enamelled hollow-ware of a description commonly used for domestic purposes.	13.6.28	70	100	Do.
1929–30	Nil.				
1930–1 (Finance Act, 1930.)	ESTATE DUTY:				
	Increase in rates of duty	2.8.30	3,000	7,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Standard rate of tax increased from 4*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £.	6.4.30	(*a*)23,250	(*a*)28,500	Not computed.
	SUR-TAX:				
	Increase in rates of duty	6.4.29	(*b*)7,500	(*b*)12,500	Not computed.
	Disallowance of deduction of interest on loans used for the payment of certain insurance premiums.	6.4.30	—	250	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—Excise Duty raised from £5 to £5 3*s.* per standard barrel, and customs duties correspondingly.	15.4.30	2,750	3,100	2,95

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after introduction of the Budget.

(*b*) For 1930–1. The Sur-Tax for 1929–30 was payable on the 1st January, 1931.

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1930–1 *continued.* (Finance Act, 1930.)	Excise Licence Duties: Motor Bicycles—Reduction in the case of motor bicycles exceeding 200 lbs., but not exceeding 224 lbs. in weight unladen.	1.7.30	35	43	Not computed.
	Duties on Goods Vehicles exceeding 2 tons, but not exceeding 2½ tons in weight unladen, revised and decreased.	1.7.30	40	44	Not computed.
1931–2 (Finance Act, 1931.)	Excise Licence Duties Motor Bicycles—Reduction in the case of motor bicycles when the cylinder capacity of the engine thereof does not exceed 150 cubic centimetres.	1.1.32	Negligible	Negligible	Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931.)	Income Tax: Earned income allowance increased from one-sixth to one-fifth of the amount of earned income and maximum allowance raised from £250 to £300.	6.4.31	(*a*)	(*a*)	—

Note.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

(*a*) This relief formed part of the new graduation scheme introduced by the Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931 (*see* opposite), and its cost is allowed for in the additional yield shown.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1931–2 (Finance Act, 1931.)	INCOME TAX: Tax payable in two instalments on 1st January and 1st July—increase of instalment payable on 1st January from one-half to three-quarters.	6.4.31	10,000	—	Inapplicable
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931.)	INCOME TAX: Standard rate increased from 4*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* Personal allowances reduced as follows:— Married persons from £225 to £150. Other persons from £135 to £100. First child from £60 to £50. Each subsequent child from £50 to £40. Housekeeper from £60 to £50. Reduced rate relief altered to one-half the standard rate on the first £175 of taxable income, as against five-ninths of the standard rate on the first £250 of taxable income.	6.4.31	25,000	51,500	Not computed.
	SUR-TAX: Rates increased by 10 per cent.	6.4.30	(*a*)4,000	(*a*)6,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1931.)	CUSTOMS: Hydrocarbon Oils—Duty increased from 4*d.* to 6*d.* per gallon.	28.4.31	7,500	8,300	Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1931.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Beer—Excise duty raised from £5 3*s.* to £6 14*s.* per standard barrel, and customs duties correspondingly.	11.9.31	4,500	10,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8*s.* 10*d.* to 9*s.* 6*d.* per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly.	11.9.31	2,100	4,000	4,000
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty raised from 6*d.* to 8*d.* per gallon.	10.9.31	3,900	7,500	Not computed.
	Entertainment—Excise duties revised and increased.	9.11.31	1,000	2,500	2,500
Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties) Act, 1931, limited to 6 months' duration.	CUSTOMS: Duties up to 100 per cent. *ad valorem* on any "Articles wholly or mainly manufactured" which were being imported in abnormal quantities. Three Orders were issued imposing a duty of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* on a large number of articles.	According to Orders made by the Board of Trade with Treasury approval.	No estimate given.		—
Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs Duties) Act, 1931, limited to 12 months' duration.	CUSTOMS: Duties up to 100 per cent. *ad valorem* on imports of certain fresh fruits, fresh vegetables and flowers, foliage, bulbs, and rose trees. Three Orders were issued imposing duties at various rates and for various periods on a large number of goods.	According to Orders made by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries with Treasury approval.	No estimate given.		—
Import Duties Act, 1932.	CUSTOMS: A general tariff of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* was imposed on imports, with certain exceptions, and provision was made for the subsequent imposition by Treasury or Board of Trade Orders of higher duties in certain circumstances.	1.3.32	No estimate given.		—

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) For 1931–2 the Sur-Tax for 1930–1 was payable on the 1st January, 1932.

NATIONAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c,

No. 131—AMOUNT OF NATIONAL TAXES

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1932–3					
(Finance Act, 1932.)	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Motor Bicycles. Alteration in basis of assessment from unladen weight of the vehicle to cubic capacity of the engine.	1.1.33	Negligible.	Negligible.	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—Preferential Customs duty on all Colonial Sugar (except that of Southern Rhodesia) reduced by equivalent of 1s. per cwt. on sugar exceeding 95 but not exceeding 96 degrees polarisation; and by an additional similar amount on a limited import quota. Preferential Customs duties on Colonial molasses, glucose and saccharin reduced by amounts corresponding to first sugar duty reduction. Excise duty on sugar exceeding 99 degrees polarisation reduced by 1s. 3d. per cwt., and correspondingly on molasses, glucose and saccharin.	20.4.32 (1.4.32 for imported articles containing sugar.)	1,100	1,120	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS: Authorised, under certain conditions, the exemption of machinery from duty under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	16.6.32	No estimate given.		—
Ottawa Agreements Act, 1932.	CUSTOMS: Coffee — Preferential Customs Duty reduced from 11s. 8d. per cwt. to 4s. 8d. per cwt.	17.11.32	No estimate given		Not computed.
	Various articles exempted from Customs duties under Import Duties Act, 1932.	1.1.33	No estimate given.		Not computed.
1933–4					
(Finance Act, 1933.)	STAMPS: Reduction in rate of duty on Companies Share Capital.	26.4.33	600	1,500	1,500
	INCOME TAX: Tax payable in two instalments on 1st January and 1st July—decrease of instalment payable on 1st January from three-quarters to one-half.	6.4.33	12,000	—	Inapplicable
	ESTATE &c. DUTIES: Reduction in rate of interest.	26.4.33	250	300	300
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Beer—Excise duty revised and made £1 4s. per barrel up to 1027° specific gravity plus 2s. per barrel for each additional degree over 1027°. Customs duty altered correspondingly.	26.4.33	14,000	16,300	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS: Certain Musical Instruments and Clocks—Customs duty reduced from 33⅓ per cent. *ad valorem* to rates varying from 10 to 25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	8.5.33	No estimate given.		—
	Prizes, &c., awarded abroad exempted from Customs dutes under certain conditions.	28.6.33	Negligible.	Negligible.	Not computed.
	Repeal or reduction of duties imposed under Part I of the Import Duties Act, 1932, in fulfilment of Commercial Agreements with foreign countries.	According to Orders made by the Treasury	No estimate given.		—

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.*

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

Years ended 31st March	Increases and Impositions of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue: For the complete Year	Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			£'000	£'000	£'000
1932–3 (Finance Act, 1932.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Tea—Customs duties of 4*d.* per pound for non-Empire, and 2*d.* per pound for Empire imposed. Excise duty of 2*d.* per pound imposed on stocks in the United Kingdom on 20th April, 1932.	20.4.32	3,600	4,100	4,200
	CUSTOMS: Silk and Artificial Silk—Additional Customs duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on yarns and tissues and other articles. Apparel subjected to alternative duties based on weight, where they exceed the former duties plus an additional 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*	11.5.32	No estimate given		Not computed.
	The optional charge on silk apparel introduced by Finance Act, 1926, withdrawn.	20.4.32	25	27	Not computed.
	Authorised the removal by Treasury Order, of articles from the Free List included in the Import Duties Act, 1932.	16.6.32	No estimate given.		—
Irish Free State (Special Duties) Act, 1932.	CUSTOMS: Duties up to 100 per cent. *ad valorem* on articles imported from the Irish Free State, in addition to other Customs duties. Two Orders were issued, the first imposing duties of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* on various products, and the second increasing some duties to 40 and the others to 30 per cent.	According to Orders made by the Treasury. 15.7.32 9.11.32	2,500 (Estimate in December)	No estimate given.	3,500 (including duties under Import Duties Act, 1932.)
Ottawa Agreements Act, 1932.	CUSTOMS: New Customs duties imposed, and some existing Customs duties increased.	17.11.32 and 1.1.33	No estimate given.		5,500
1933–4 (Finance Act, 1933.)	INCOME TAX: Amendment of law relating to Co-operative Societies.	6.4.33	750	1,200	1,250
	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Duties on certain Goods Vehicles, Tractors and Hackney Vehicles revised and increased	1.1.34	1,100	1,750	Not yet computed.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Hydrocarbon Oils—Customs duty of 1*d.* per gallon imposed on heavy hydrocarbon oils, and Excise duty of 1*d.* per gallon on stocks of heavy petroleum oils exceeding 10,000 gallons at 6 p.m. on 25th April, 1933.	25.4.33	2,000	2,300	2,800
	Mechanical Lighters—Customs duty increased from 6*d.* per lighter to 1*s.* 6*d.*, and Excise duty from 6*d.* to 1*s.*	26.4.33	50	60	Not computed.
	CUSTOMS: Matches — Customs duty increased as follows:— Containing not more than 10 matches: 6*s.* 2*d.* to 6*s.* 8*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing 11 to 20 matches: 12*s.* 4*d.* to 13*s.* 4*d.* per 1,000 containers. Containing 21 to 50 matches: 4*s.* 4*d.* to 4*s.* 9*d.* per 144 containers. Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container: 2*s.* 2*d.* to 2*s.* 5*d.* per 144 containers.	26.4.33	90	100	Not computed.

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

No. 131—Amount of National Taxes

Years ended 31st March	Reductions and Repeals of Taxation	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the Year in which the change took place	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue: For the complete Year	Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
1934–5			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1934.)	**Excise Licence Duties:**				
	Reduction of duties on Motor Cars (taxed on horse power basis) and Motor Bicycles.	1.1.35	2,200	4,000	Not computed
	Abolition of fees chargeable under Section 18 of the Finance Act, 1924, on the surrender of licences.	1.8.34	45	70	Not computed
	Income Tax:				
	Standard Rate of Tax reduced from 5*s.* to 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £.	6.4.34	20,500	24,000	Not yet computed
	Customs:				
	Sugar (*see also* under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation")—Preferential duty on Colonial Sugar (except that of Southern Rhodesia) accompanied by quota certificate reduced by equivalent of 1*s.* per cwt., on sugar exceeding 95 but not exceeding 96 degrees polarisation.	18.4.34	(*a*) Negligible		Not computed
	Insulin and its salts exempted from duty ...	12.7.34	No estimate given		Not computed
	Certain goods imported for use in the construction or repair of the boilers or propelling machinery of ships exempted, subject to certain conditions, from duty under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	12.7.34	No estimate given		Not computed
(Order made by the Treasury under Sect. 9 Finance Act, 1933.)	**Customs and Excise:**				
	Silk and Artificial Silk—Duties on imported silk, artificial silk and goods containing silk or artificial silk, and on home-made artificial silk, remodelled and, in general, reduced.	2.7.34	(*b*) over 2,000	(*b*) 2,500	2,300

NOTE.—*As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.*

(*a*) In conjunction with the simultaneous increases of duty on non-quota sugar and on molasses, glucose and saccharin.

(*b*) Estimates given in answer to Parliamentary Question, 25.7.34.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued*

YEARS ended 31st March	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION	Date of Change	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the Year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place	For the complete Year	
1934–5			£'000	£'000	£'000
(Finance Act, 1934.)	CUSTOMS:				
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin (*see also* under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Preferential duty on Colonial Sugar (except that of Southern Rhodesia) unaccompanied by quota certificate increased by equivalent of 1*s.* per cwt. on sugar exceeding 95 but not exceeding 96 degrees polarisation. Preferential duty on Colonial Molasses, glucose and saccharin increased by corresponding amounts.	18.4.34	(*a*) Negligible		Not computed
	Hydrocarbon Oils—Oil duties made applicable to imported hydrocarbon oils used in a bonded refinery for purposes other than the normal processes of refining oils, or for generating heat, light or power for consumption in the refinery.	1.5.34	Negligible		Not computed
	Arc-Lamp Carbons—Duty increased from 1*s.* per lb to 5*s.* per lb. on imported Carbons exceeding 14 mm. in diameter and to 7*s.* 6*d.* per lb. in other cases.	18.4.34	Nil	Nil	Nil
	Patent Leather—Duty of 15 per cent. *ad valorem* imposed on imported patent leather and imported goods composed wholly of patent leather in place of any lower duty chargeable under the Import Duties Act, 1932.	18.4.34	Negligible		Not computed

NOTE.—*As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.*

(*a*) In conjunction with the simultaneous reduction of duty on quota sugar.

No. 132—Actual Income of Taxpayers (*a*) for the Purposes of the Income Tax

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department)

Years ended 5th April	Exemption Limit	Schedule A — From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.				Schedule B — From the Occupation of Lands				Schedule C From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	Years ended 5th April
		England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (*b*)	United Kingdom (*b*)	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (*b*)	United Kingdom (*b*)	United Kingdom (*b*)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913–4	160	153,159,700	16,284,791	(*b*)6,217,177	(*b*)175,661,668	3,959,212	791,998	(*b*) 621,851	(*b*) 5,373,061	(*b*) 47,775,979	1913–4
1920–1	135	161,513,536	15,897,924	(*b*)4,860,895	(*b*)182,272,355	53,925,840	8,643,293	(*b*)3,854,538	(*b*)66,423,671	(*b*) 91,107,623	1920–1
1921–2	to 150	162,837,871	15,754,354	(*b*)4,566,544	(*b*)183,158,769	45,656,448	7,568,741	(*b*)2,752,728	(*b*)55,977,917	(*b*) 96,224,744	1921–2
1922–3	,,	171,037,559	15,640,280	(*b*)5,598,535	(*b*)192,276,374	20,606,881	3,336,510	(*b*)1,521,878	(*b*)25,465,269	(*b*)128,149,796	1922–3
1923–4	,,	201,949,874	17,815,844	2,646,213	222,411,931	25,754,820	3,833,043	292,107	29,879,970	129,869,089	1923–4
1924–5	,,	204,008,328	17,952,530	2,618,219	224,579,077	25,226,047	3,864,595	265,204	29,355,846	135,533,262	1924–5
1925–6	135 to 162	203,895,373	17,540,232	2,603,225	224,038,830	24,292,895	3,611,656	273,837	28,178,388	135,143,373	1925–6
1926–7	,,	219,002,632	17,130,196	2,570,032	238,702,860	25,174,322	3,431,529	277,327	28,883,178	135,647,489	1926–7
1927–8	,,	228,564,189	16,801,654	2,628,718	247,994,561	23,212,593	3,532,522	286,505	27,031,620	142,564,658	1927–8
1928–9	,,	234,328,475	17,187,286	2,592,033	254,107,794	23,538,297	3,628,417	266,482	27,433,196	153,446,475	1928–9
1929–30	,,	237,901,223	18,275,338	2,539,821	258,716,382	23,925,963	3,612,012	282,834	27,820,809	154,952,203	1929–30
1930–1	,,	242,396,973	18,821,378	2,543,679	263,762,030	23,409,885	3,389,602	283,057	27,082,544	160,826,444	1930–1
1931–2	100 to 125	268,216,988	19,434,847	2,832,677	290,484,512	24,246,800	3,292,847	559,326	28,098,973	160,664,508	1931–2
1932–3	,,	274,396,233	19,039,002	2,807,032	296,242,267	24,489,657	3,229,348	607,144	28,326,149	157,816,949	1932–3
1933–4	,,	276,267,081	18,661,787	2,914,961	297,843,829	24,609,290	3,221,978	609,651	28,440,919	151,864,661	1933–4

Years ended 5th April	Schedule D. (*c*) (*d*) From Business Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a Public Nature), and certain Interest				Schedule E. (*c*)(*d*) Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials	Total Actual Income (*a*)				Years ended 5th April
	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (*b*)	United Kingdom (*b*)	United Kingdom (*b*)	England and Wales	Scotland	Northern Ireland (*b*)	United Kingdom (*b*)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1913–4	513,184,274	56,372,321	(*b*)14,789,148	(*b*) 584,345,743	(*b*)137,884,036	839,552,567	83,818,007	(*b*)27,669,913	(*b*) 951,040,487	1913–4
1920–1	1,512,866,602	221,655,611	(*b*)30,662,977	(*b*)1,765,185,190	(*b*)556,193,664	2,309,492,476	292,822,386	(*b*)58,867,641	(*b*)2,661,182,503	1920–1
1921–2	1,357,124,875	180,458,654	(*b*)31,716,601	(*b*)1,569,300,130	(*b*)557,816,819	2,153,129,512	251,664,081	(*b*)57,684,786	(*b*)2,462,478,379	1921–2
1922–3	1,224,216,214	156,125,387	(*b*)31,090,762	(*b*)1,411,432,363	(*b*)595,860,647	2,063,266,148	229,404,767	(*b*)60,513,534	(*b*)2,353,184,449	1922–3
1923–4	872,293,022	103,298,368	9,609,662	985,201,052	(*d*)935,946,382	2,061,614,080	219,962,770	21,731,574	2,303,308,424	1923–4
1924–5	914,322,635	94,118,094	7,954,173	1,016,394,902	994,862,269	2,168,910,804	209,879,632	21,934,920	2,400,725,356	1924–5
1925–6	920,286,135	102,252,885	10,745,054	1,033,284,074	916,245,717	2,112,089,829	198,905,013	25,895,540	2,336,890,382	1925–6
1926–7	955,532,909	99,556,477	8,842,027	1,063,931,413	869,876,784	2,129,225,813	186,194,711	21,621,150	2,337,041,674	1926–7
1927–8	913,901,781	89,596,840	9,682,888	1,013,181,509	985,460,247	2,201,152,442	189,079,602	26,000,551	2,416,232,595	1927–8
1928–9	959,337,965	95,979,119	9,610,019	1,064,927,103	994,534,254	2,272,764,224	198,811,851	22,872,747	2,494,448,822	1928–9
1929–30	966,583,938	100,275,171	10,815,202	1,077,674,311	1,011,593,624	2,300,624,343	203,903,901	26,229,085	2,530,757,329	1929–30
1930–1	928,834,932	93,304,057	10,341,949	1,032,480,938	1,012,894,198	2,275,868,517	195,321,509	25,856,128	2,497,046,154	1930–1
1931–2	832,908,937	79,641,261	9,596,161	922,146,359	1,323,708,694	2,491,633,472	204,776,822	28,692,752	2,725,103,046	1931–2
1932–3	723,428,909	68,771,821	9,451,790	801,652,520	1,269,619,278	2,337,999,016	187,789,360	27,868,787	2,553,657,163	1932–3
1933–4	687,113,581	60,662,989	8,628,518	756,405,088	1,270,518,295	2,299,348,519	178,688,504	27,035,699	2,505,072,722	1933–4

(*a*) The "actual income" is the statutory income of the taxpayer, estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts, after deduction of the income of individuals below the effective exemption limit.

(*b*) Inclusive, in 1922–3 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(*c*) For 1920–1 and 1922–3 the figures of income under Schedule D include wages of weekly wage-earners assessed quarterly; for 1923–4 and subsequent years these are included under Schedule E. In 1925–6 half-yearly assessment was substituted for quarterly.

(*d*) From 1923–4 onwards Employments are assessed under Schedule E.

No. 133—Income Tax, Actual Income, Allowances, and Taxable Income; Net Produce of the Tax; the Effective Rate in the £; the Standard Rate in the £; and the Produce for each Penny of the Standard Rate

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department)

Years ended 5th April	Actual Income (a)	Allowances from Actual Income: Abatements	Allowances from Actual Income: Life Insurance Premiums	Allowances from Actual Income: Relief in respect of Children (and Wife, etc., from 1918–9)	Allowances from Actual Income: Total Allowances	Taxable Income (Actual Income *less* Allowances)	Net Produce of the Tax (b)	Effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income	Standard Rate in the £	Produce for each Penny of the Standard Rate	Years ended 5th April
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	d.	s. d.	£	
1913–4(d)	951,040,487	139,772,193	13,304,633	6,248,796	159,325,622	791,714,865	43,523,345	10·98	1 2	3,108,810	(d) 1913–4
		Earned Income Allowance (c)		Personal Allowance, etc. (c)							
1920–1(d)	2,661,182,503	156,504,148		1,148,050,491	1,304,554,639	1,356,627,864	353,219,573	31·85	6 0	4,905,827	(d) 1920–1
1921–2(d)	2,462,478,379	141,429,351		1,012,771,017	1,154,200,368	1,308,278,011	345,963,237	33·72	6 0	4,805,045	(d) 1921–2
1922–3(d)	2,353,184,449	128,742,123		909,822,205	1,038,564,328	1,314,620,121	294,994,186	30·09	5 0	4,916,570	(d) 1922–3
1923–4	2,303,308,424	121,833,708		858,681,608	980,515,316	1,322,793,108	262,877,254	27·39	4 6	4,868,097	1923–4
1924–5	2,400,725,356	126,984,217		925,208,608	1,052,192,825	1,348,532,531	272,978,496	27·29	4 6	5,055,157	1924–5
1925–6	2,336,890,382	190,675,272		834,138,474	1,024,813,746	1,312,076,636	236,039,841	24·24	4 0	4,917,497	1925–6
1926–7	2,337,041,674	189,719,891		823,552,940	1,013,272,831	1,323,768,843	233,688,180	24·00	4 0	4,868,504	1926–7
1927–8	2,416,232,595	208,583,570		906,594,595	1,115,178,165	1,301,054,430	227,022,102	22·55	4 0	4,729,627	1927–8
1928–9	2,494,448,822	210,996,764		937,594,773	1,148,591,537	1,345,857,285	235,625,933	22·67	4 0	4,908,874	1928–9
1929–30	2,530,757,329	216,900,405		966,450,215	1,183,350,620	1,347,406,709	234,014,265	22·19	4 0	4,875,297	1929–30
1930–1	2,497,046,154	216,057,892		973,295,638	1,189,353,530	1,307,692,624	247,194,632	23·76	4 6	4,577,678	1930–1
1931–2	2,725,103,046	328,469,529		1,072,159,493	1,400,629,022	1,324,474,024	274,639,120	24·19	5 0	4,577,319	1931–2
1932–3	2,553,657,163	311,978,692		1,035,970,409	1,347,949,101	1,205,708,062	249,796,496	23·50	5 0	4,163,275	1932–3
1933–4	2,505,072,722	312,270,280		1,034,238,292	1,346,508,572	1,158,564,150	239,604,330	22·96	5 0	3,993,405	1933–4

(a) See note (a) on page 194. (b) The Net Produce represents the ultimate yield of the assessments made in any particular year.
(c) A full description of these allowances and deductions is contained in the Sixty-fifth Report of the Commissioners Inland Revenue (Cmd. 1780).
(d) Inclusive in 1922–3 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX

No. 134—Gross Amount of Income (*a*) in Classes brought under the Review of the ended 5th April,

(*Compiled from the Annual Reports*

SOURCES OF INCOME (*b*)	1920–1 (*c*)	1921–2 (*c*)	1922–3 (*c*)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	
Schedule A :—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm-houses, Farm-buildings, &c. (*d*)(*e*)	51,900,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	50,250,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	1
Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. (*d*)(*c*)	239,969,674	243,495,097	258,355,767	307,580,341	311,354,031	318,275,543	2
Other Property (*e*)	1,296,300	1,296,300	1,296,300	1,295,000	1,295,000	Included in	3
Schedule B :—From the Occupation of Lands (*d*)(*f*)	98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	4
Schedule C :—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities :—							
British	65,526,426	71,604,053	97,361,247	95,813,548	98,506,371	98,504,717	5
Indian	4,767,626	5,104,124	6,139,946	7,502,816	7,898,222	7,808,187	6
Indian Guaranteed Railways ...	4,598,244	4,625,548	4,609,968	4,482,598	4,374,607	4,218,763	7
Dominion	19,917,570	20,930,123	23,860,909	24,844,689	27,383,226	28,054,687	8
Foreign	7,678,967	8,118,766	12,160,177	11,973,792	13,767,365	15,051,519	9
Schedule D :—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest :—							
Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries.(*d*)	525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282	485,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	10
Distribution, Transport and Communication :—							
(i) Railways in the United Kingdom.(*d*)	59,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	83,597,520 (*g*)	49,979,527	11
(ii) Other Assessments (*d*) ...	438,986,812	486,015,509	500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	12
Finance, Professions and other Profits (*d*)	157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624	177,120,254 (*h*)	176,450,778	183,841,326	13
Employments assessed Annually (*h*)	89,073,144	108,702,391	89,348,882	6,632,671 (*h*)	2,796,681	1,424,460	14
Weekly Wage-earners (*h*)	944,789,591	520,388,035	390,590,881	328,172,660	371,256,818	274,632,383	15
Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest.(*d*)	101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	16
Dominion and Foreign Securities and Possessions.	69,585,018	62,674,599	60,740,104	66,749,289	71,225,123	78,469,151	17
Schedule E :—Salaries of Government, Corporation and Public Company Officials :—							
(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II).(*d*)	105,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	18
(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials.(*d*)(*h*)	490,919,338	529,239,870	569,562,632	625,654,248 (*h*)	621,081,199	642,440,021	19

(*a*) Gross Income means the Income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, &c. The Actual Income, that is, the Gross Income less the exempt incomes and the other reductions mentioned, is not available in this classified form. In the case of direct assessments under Schedules D and E (including assessments on weekly wage-earners) the incomes coming under review are generally only those in excess of the exemption limit, and it should be borne in mind that the exemption limit has varied during the period covered by the table. For earned incomes the exemption limit was £150 from 1920–1 to 1924–5, £162 from 1925–6 to 1930–1, and £125 from 1931–2 to 1933–4.

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX in each YEAR 1921 to 1934

of the Inland Revenue Department)

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	51,000,000	51,000,000	50,500,000	49,900,000	49,800,000	49,400,000	49,400,000	49,400,000
2	340,322,804	353,254,573	363,787,921	372,387,687	381,942,369	431,913,637	444,394,714	450,712,541
3	Lands above			Included in	Lands above			
4	49,000,000	49,000,000	48,500,000	48,000,000	48,000,000	47,900,000	47,900,000	47,900,000
5	96,504,523	100,921,830	110,577,672	110,539,618	115,837,423	119,142,477	120,346,397	119,892,896
6	7,547,231	7,274,974	7,346,009	7,663,217	8,202,519	9,289,938	9,338,302	8,826,101
7	4,080,565	3,989,386	3,942,547	3,824,716	3,774,750	3,681,586	3,639,070	3,519,096
8	29,719,535	30,808,518	33,119,553	34,133,065	34,046,376	34,194,769	34,428,621	34,319,692
9	15,546,385	16,302,369	16,502,163	16,705,381	16,362,189	14,387,420	11,781,777	10,464,369
10	503,025,585	472,772,436	477,973,532	478,160,315	476,419,493	428,739,338	350,136,660	332,267,003
11	39,610,101	29,894,321	37,222,111	37,295,997	47,028,241	34,985,942	32,534,985	23,811,548
12	468,355,431	456,902,929	486,477,086	494,180,821	491,354,217	447,971,738	385,520,250	367,401,874
13	187,137,333	194,222,719	198,124,874	212,366,521	191,734,759	173,916,916	175,809,524	176,671,026
14	328,331	308,121	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	211,547,974	316,192,602	318,041,583	325,707,531	288,476,416	556,271,870	522,408,689	530,304,205
16	97,275,815	96,044,935	109,550,550	107,267,191	108,707,118	95,437,023	103,344,305	97,152,868
17	82,002,327	83,909,786	90,518,821	95,109,280	94,698,167	87,641,117	79,237,450	73,279,727
18	94,912,561	95,314,268	96,904,258	100,702,424	104,674,411	113,012,394	107,362,903	107,083,657
19	638,722,005	662,406,155	682,168,310	689,532,382	700,483,244	743,416,256	726,106,277	707,967,246

(*b*) From 1920–1, inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised. For previous classification *see* 77th Number of this Abstract.

(*c*) Inclusive, in 1922–3 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(*d*) For amounts in each division of the United Kingdom, *see* the next Table.

(*e*) Approximate. Actual figures not available.

(*f*) The profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be for 1920–1 to 1921–2 equal to twice the annual value of the lands occupied, and for the years 1922–3 to 1933–4, equal to the annual value.

(*g*) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.

(*h*) For 1923–4 and subsequent years Employments (including weekly wage-earners) were assessed under Schedule E.

INCOME TAX

No. 135—Gross Amount of certain classes of Income brought under the Income Tax, in each

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

SOURCES OF INCOME	1920–1 (a)	1921–2 (a)	1922–3 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	
From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farmbuildings, &c.) :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	
England and Wales	36,660,000	36,660,000	36,660,000	42,250,000	42,000,000	42,600,000	1
Scotland	5,570,000	5,570,000	5,570,000	5,880,000	5,880,000	6,300,000	2
Northern Ireland(a)	9,670,000	9,670,000	9,670,000	2,120,000	2,120,000	2,100,000	3
TOTAL	51,900,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	50,250,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	4
From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—							
England and Wales	211,002,000	214,821,043	228,723,100	276,716,344	279,766,431	286,371,918	5
Scotland	23,082,630	23,157,603	23,596,512	28,173,890	28,874,863	29,180,599	6
Northern Ireland(a)	5,885,044	5,516,451	6,036,155	2,690,107	2,712,737	2,723,026	7
TOTAL	239,969,674	243,495,097	258,355,767	307,580,341	311,354,031	318,275,543	8
From the Occupation of Lands :—							
England and Wales	70,000,000	70,000,000	36,000,000	41,550,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	9
Scotland	10,650,000	10,650,000	5,550,000	5,850,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	10
Northern Ireland(a)	18,300,000	18,300,000	9,650,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	11
TOTAL	98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	12
Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries :—							
England and Wales	454,373,264	484,333,211	445,950,080	425,888,044	407,786,119	443,256,289	13
Scotland	59,033,443	61,216,474	54,354,037	51,906,089	47,960,281	51,212,065	14
Northern Ireland(a)	11,601,138	12,366,469	11,913,165	5,585,309	4,795,063	5,535,929	15
TOTAL	525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282	483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	16
Distribution, Transport and Communication :—							
(i) Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—					(b)		
England and Wales	50,764,489	52,454,880	44,214,684	47,670,151	82,916,850	49,674,427	17
Scotland	6,959,602	6,596,192	5,322,350	91,391	99,143	19,365	18
Northern Ireland(a)	2,274,479	2,200,000	1,900,000	452,320	581,527	285,715	19
TOTAL	59,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	83,597,520	49,979,527	20
(ii) Other Assessments :—							
England and Wales	382,942,300	423,770,244	438,548,278	402,130,775	390,072,906	409,343,075	21
Scotland	43,319,826	48,658,716	48,499,430	43,029,699	42,434,034	42,213,345	22
Northern Ireland(a)	12,724,686	13,586,549	13,853,577	5,308,725	5,514,779	5,706,395	23
TOTAL	438,986,812	486,015,509	500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	24
Finance, Professions and other Profits:—							
England and Wales	140,422,232	160,874,315	176,484,942	159,761,800	159,536,045	165,312,468	25
Scotland	13,935,441	16,114,281	17,116,856	15,843,149	15,328,006	15,938,583	26
Northern Ireland(a)	3,269,062	3,512,404	4,023,826	1,515,305	1,586,727	2,590,275	27
TOTAL	157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624	177,120,254	176,450,778	183,841,326	28
Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the Source, Deposit and other Interest :—							
England and Wales	82,974,337	88,108,943	86,581,938	79,246,149	76,365,369	75,811,004	29
Scotland	14,933,982	15,371,470	15,011,885	13,933,566	13,571,811	14,135,267	30
Northern Ireland(a)	3,133,290	2,868,926	2,737,394	997,695	932,421	978,101	31
TOTAL	101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	32
(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II):—							
England and Wales	101,398,180	91,722,018	93,078,851	76,317,079	88,984,046	90,493,695	33
Scotland	945,742	991,313	841,634	810,910	797,443	827,712	34
Northern Ireland(a)	3,080,877	3,053,314	4,590,474	1,380,949	1,250,062	2,236,628	35
TOTAL	105,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	36
(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—				(c)	(c)	(c)	
England and Wales	424,333,012	458,180,973	490,474,471	561,266,141	560,889,233	579,636,369	37
Scotland	48,608,631	51,051,269	58,077,738	55,466,984	51,686,843	53,729,536	38
Northern Ireland(a)	17,977,695	20,099,628	21,010,423	8,921,123	8,505,123	9,074,116	39
TOTAL	490,919,338	529,339,870	569,562,632	625,654,248	621,081,199	642,440,021	40

(a) Inclusive, in 1922–3 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.
(c) For 1923–4 and subsequent years all Employments were assessed under Schedule E.

REVIEW of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the Year ended 5th April, 1921 to 1934

of the Inland Revenue Department)

	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	42,600,000	42,600,000	42,200,000	41,700,000	41,700,000	41,300,000	41,300,000	41,300,000
2	6,300,000	6,300,000	6,200,000	6,200,000	6,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000	6,000,000
3	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,000,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000
4	51,000,000	51,000,000	50,500,000	49,900,000	49,800,000	49,400,000	49,400,000	49,400,000
5	307,298,886	318,657,367	328,733,544	336,978,287	345,301,998	394,489,248	406,718,156	412,778,000
6	30,270,096	31,817,132	32,257,315	32,468,987	33,753,311	34,447,564	34,647,090	34 866,161
7	2,753,822	2,780,074	2,797,062	2,940,413	2,887,060	2,976,825	3,029,468	3,068,380
8	340,322,804	353,254,573	363,787,921	372,387,687	381,942,369	431,913,637	444,394,714	450,712,541
9	41,100,000	41,100,000	40,700,000	40,200,000	40,200,000	40,200,000	40,200,000	40,200,000
10	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,700,000	5,700,000	5,700,000	5,600,000	5,600,000	5,600,000
11	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000
12	49,000,000	49,000,000	48,500,000	48,000,000	48,000,000	47,900,000	47,900,000	47,900,000
13	450,671,285	425,428,401	430,951,858	429,334,484	429,952,076	388,874,231	318,868,613	303,312,988
14	47,523,953	43,283,023	43,361,430	44,790,622	42,119,602	36,026,483	28,178,184	26,018,624
15	4,830,347	4,061,012	3,660,244	4,035,209	4,347,815	3,838,624	3,089,863	2,935,391
16	503,025,585	472,772,436	477,973,532	478,160,315	476,419,493	428,739,338	350,136,660	332,267,003
17	39,551,899	29,875,899	37,161,175	37,258,566	46,988,761	34,939,252	32,487,608	23,771,703
18	406	389	8,872	—	—	—	—	6,854
19	57,796	18,033	52,066	37,431	39,480	46,690	47,377	32,981
20	39,610,101	29,894,321	37,222,111	37,295,997	47,028,241	34,985,942	32,534,985	23,811,548
21	420,407,177	412,464,569	437,370,813	443,235,963	441,866,514	403,983,684	343,001,237	329,067,938
22	42,042,938	38,900,744	43,383,848	44,702,326	43,091,135	38,062,328	36,703,755	32,969,763
23	5,905,316	5,537,616	5,722,425	6,242,532	6,396,568	5,925,726	5,815,258	5,364,173
24	468,355,431	456,902,929	486,477,086	494,180,821	491,354,217	447,971,738	385,520,250	367,401,874
25	168,975,076	176,416,871	178,658,594	191,112,406	171,352,210	156,141,287	160,167,569	161,575,321
26	16,512,407	16,185,306	17,808,755	19,358,004	18,473,179	16,064,386	13,807,429	13,277,128
27	1,649,850	1,620,542	1,657,525	1,896,111	1,909,370	1,711,243	1,834,526	1,818,577
28	187,137,333	194,222,719	198,124,874	212,366,521	191,734,759	173,916,916	175,809,524	176,671,026
29	81,973,543	81,215,308	92,718,921	90,691,720	92,227,215	81,074,726	88,517,430	83,986,487
30	14,203,677	13,726,164	15,353,900	15,128,484	15,036,307	13,083,861	13,533,731	11,867,904
31	1,098,361	1,103,463	1,477,729	1,446,987	1,443,596	1,278,436	1,293,144	1,298,477
32	97,275,581	96,044,935	109,550,550	107,267,191	108,707,118	95,437,023	103,344,305	97,152,868
33	92,530,346	92,952,242	94,531,207	98,368,378	102,300,365	110,574,573	104,943,752	104,617,359
34	837,674	848,427	866,026	814,862	879,391	923,781	872,754	872,721
35	1,544,341	1,513,599	1,507,025	1,519,184	1,494,655	1,514,040	1,546,397	1,593,577
36	94,912,561	95,314,268	96,904,258	100,702,424	104,674,411	113,012,394	107,362,903	107,083,657
	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
37	576,762,780	599,379,733	616,931,427	624,803,479	633,525,066	673,515,822	657,567,048	641,395,556
38	53,208,216	54,421,940	56,289,598	55,586,809	57,791,202	60,135,921	58,969,994	57,252,044
39	8,751,009	8,604,482	8,947,285	9,142,094	9,166,976	9,764,513	9,569,235	9,319,646
40	638,722,005	662,406,155	682,168,310	689,532,382	700,483,244	743.416,256	726,106,277	707,967,246

No. 136—Distribution of Incomes liable to Sur-tax

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

Class		Super-tax							
		1913–4 (a)	1920–1 (a)	1921–2 (a)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7
		Total Incomes Assessed							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*	—	33,938	46,749	49,339	51,243	52,971	53,873	55,141
2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*		35,460	40,379	40,844	42,259	43,259	44,686	45,329
3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*		54,617	61,061	59,919	61,981	63,643	66,005	67,371
4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*		41,028	44,726	43,117	44,670	46,149	47,641	48,310
5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*	61,360	32,469	35,720	33,493	34,287	34,848	36,153	37,025
6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*		25,957	28,978	27,140	27,650	27,903	28,926	29,411
7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*		21,609	23,601	21,410	22,259	22,929	23,573	23,121
8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*		34,633	36,911	33,783	35,028	35,474	37,523	38,104
10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*	28,948	57,037	60,970	53,458	55,767	55,865	58,118	57,740
15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*	17,272	34,584	36,130	31,479	32,718	34,046	33,003	32,913
20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*	11,489	22,470	24,669	20,603	22,610	22,772	22,288	21,286
25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*	13,499	17,242	19,709	14,295	15,737	15,113	15,303	15,836
30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*		22,900	24,288	19,638	20,492	20,461	21,205	20,065
35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*	8,999							
40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*		16,774	16,364	13,804	13,899	13,672	13,800	12,818
45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*	6,742							
50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*								
55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*	4,057	21,746	21,668	17,659	20,432	19,530	19,234	18,441
65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*	2,931							
75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*	5,912	12,363	10,752	10,273	10,465	11,077	9,899	8,883
100,000*l.*	—	14,396	37,288	37,709	26,478	26,599	28,918	29,081	29,918
Total		175,605	522,115	570,384	516,732	538,096	548,630	560,311	561,712
		Number of Persons							
Exceeding	Not Exceeding								
2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*	—	14,804	20,782	22,014	22,763	23,413	23,807	24,578
2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*		12,963	14,752	14,932	15,393	15,604	16,190	16,535
3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*		15,812	17,695	17,400	17,950	18,503	19,143	19,520
4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*		9,194	10,006	9,665	9,960	10,348	10,661	10,792
5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*	9,020	5,939	6,532	6,136	6,266	6,398	6,612	6,756
6,000*l*	7,000*l.*		4,011	4,480	4,188	4,282	4,316	4,476	4,532
7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*		2,885	3,155	2,860	2,978	3,067	3,148	3,082
8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*		3,888	4,136	3,793	3,928	3,964	4,211	4,275
10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*	2,393	4,725	5,033	4,421	4,610	4,621	4,803	4,778
15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*	1,002	1,998	2,094	1,835	1,903	1,977	1,913	1,911
20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*	514	1,004	1,106	924	1,017	1,027	999	954
25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*	461	630	721	523	577	555	562	579
30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*		667	706	579	600	595	614	586
35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*	226							
40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*		372	368	309	312	307	309	289
45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*	135							
50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*								
55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*	68	366	358	288	340	328	322	306
65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*	42							
75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*	67	144	126	119	121	129	116	106
100,000*l.*	—	80	177	208	139	133	144	144	150
Total		14,008	79,579	92,258	90,125	93,133	95,296	98,030	99,729

and SUPER-TAX (c) for each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL

of the Inland Revenue Department)

SUPER-TAX		SUR-TAX						CLASS.	
1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30 (b)	1930–1 (b)	1931–2 (b)	1932–3 (b)	1933–4 (b)		
TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED									
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
55,850	57,056	60,339	61,774	60,539	56,459	53,382	50,361	2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*
46,302	47,295	49,355	50,025	48,763	44,905	41,657	39,183	2,500*l.*	3,000*l.*
67,571	69,756	72,374	73,903	70,557	63,966	59,277	55,948	3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*
49,276	50,414	51,552	52,577	50,275	44,991	41,028	38,977	4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*
37,195	38,277	39,738	40,541	37,898	33,296	29,441	28,350	5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*
28,998	29,913	31,339	31,098	29,176	24,873	23,280	21,849	6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*
24,225	25,120	25,814	25,373	23,390	19,818	17,595	16,932	7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*
37,118	38,482	38,307	39,045	36,149	29,599	26,443	25,687	8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*
56,506	57,537	59,831	60,762	53,316	44,890	40,702	38,487	10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*
31,703	32,194	33,747	32,790	29,617	22,871	20,341	20,758	15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*
21,822	21,591	22,560	22,323	18,782	15,367	11,770	12,216	20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*
15,475	15,218	16,568	15,064	13,208	10,363	9,040	7,919	25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*
18,573	20,840	20,320	19,331	16,551	13,182	11,648	11,705	30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*
								35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*
12,684	12,349	12,622	12,372	9,520	8,372	6,967	6,667	40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*
								45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*
17,371	16,546	18,252	16,806	15,564	11,086	10,436	10,131	50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*
								55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*
8,205	9,725	9,041	10,412	7,917	4,984	3,800	4,168	65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*
28,468	28,306	31,755	28,865	23,335	17,782	14,703	11,052	75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*
								100,000*l.*	—
557,342	570,619	593,514	593,061	544,557	466,804	421,510	400,390	Total.	
NUMBER OF PERSONS									
								Exceeding	Not Exceeding
24,836	25,393	26,916	27,518	27,046	25,274	23,855	22,515	2,000*l.*	2,500*l.*
16,914	17,270	18,066	18,295	17,839	16,442	15,237	14,330	2,000*l.*	3,000*l.*
19,599	20,216	21,012	21,434	20,493	18,589	17,219	16,250	3,000*l.*	4,000*l.*
11,032	11,278	11,560	11,788	11,277	10,103	9,202	8,754	4,000*l.*	5,000*l.*
6,793	6,998	7,263	7,426	6,943	6,098	5,388	5,190	5,000*l.*	6,000*l.*
4,480	4,629	4,839	4,806	4,538	3,846	3,603	3,379	6,000*l.*	7,000*l.*
3,242	3,368	3,452	3,398	3,130	2,650	2,352	2,265	7,000*l.*	8,000*l.*
4,171	4,329	4,311	4,359	4,063	3,327	2,970	2,881	8,000*l.*	10,000*l.*
4,696	4,749	4,948	5,018	4,409	3,711	3,377	3,189	10,000*l.*	15,000*l.*
1,851	1,875	1,960	1,913	1,733	1,337	1,174	1,201	15,000*l.*	20,000*l.*
979	972	1,017	1,001	846	693	538	548	20,000*l.*	25,000*l.*
565	555	605	551	481	380	331	293	25,000*l.*	30,000*l.*
538	603	593	565	483	384	337	339	30,000*l.*	35,000*l.*
								35,000*l.*	40,000*l.*
283	276	283	278	215	188	157	149	40,000*l.*	45,000*l.*
								45,000*l.*	50,000*l.*
291	275	304	279	259	186	175	165	50,000*l.*	55,000*l.*
								55,000*l.*	65,000*l.*
96	112	105	121	91	58	45	49	65,000*l.*	75,000*l.*
135	135	166	141	111	95	84	65	75,000*l.*	100,000*l.*
								100,000*l.*	—
100,501	103,033	107,400	108,891	103,957	93,361	86,044	81,562	Total.	

(a) Inclusive, in 1921–2 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) Assessments made at 30th September, 1935.
(c) Super-tax was replaced by Sur-tax under the provisions of Part III of the Finance Act, 1927. The assessments to super-tax were based on the statutory income of the preceding year and the tax was payable on the 1st January in the year of assessment. The assessments to Sur-tax are based on the statutory income of the year of assessment and the tax is payable on the 1st January of the following year. (For an explanation of the change *see* paragraphs 35–37 on pages 57 and 58 of the 71st Report of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue.)

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES

No. 137—Net Capital Value of Property on which Estate in each Year

(Compiled from Returns furnished by

Years ended 31st March	England	Scotland	Ireland	Total	England	Scotland
	Personalty				Realty	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913–4 ...	207,036,000	31,432,000	11,957,000	250,425,000	39,464,000	6,126,000
1921–2(*a*)	279,336,557	37,266,135	13,125,037	329,727,729	78,017,489	7,465,053
1922–3(*b*)	303,562,141	43,898,739	—	347,460,880	73,792,937	9,943,707
1923–4	323,056,276	44,380,518	—	367,436,794	65,980,701	8,478,467
1924–5	337,161,539	46,232,763	—	383,394,302	69,235,268	8,505,807
1925–6	327,163,902	46,966,136	—	374,130,038	74,591,258	7,669,049
1926–7	336,724,589	57,250,263	—	393,974,852	65,523,505	6,968,621
1927–8	393,964,566	47,363,239	—	441,327,805	63,192,099	6,550,310
1928–9	398,550,738	55,757,625	—	454,308,363	64,250,807	6,574,159
1929–30	404,922,201	55,608,257	—	460,530,458	71,062,950	6,783,021
1930–1	391,229,236	51,104,773	—	442,334,009	67,901,093	6,564,538
1931–2	353,192,104	43,712,601	—	396,904,705	64,021,312	6,523,139
1932–3	377,023,267	53,439,183	—	430,462,450	78,716,047	6,492,334
1933–4	395,595,975	49,455,471	—	445,051,446	72,182,120	6,753,573
1934–5	404,132,381	51,490,485	—	455,622,866	71,703,115	6,364,591

Note.—Leasehold Properties are regarded as Personalty for Estate Duty purposes, and are so classified in this table.

DUTY [or PROBATE, INVENTORY or ACCOUNT DUTY(*a*)] was paid
ended 31st March
the Inland Revenue Department)

Ireland	Total	England	Scotland	Ireland	Total	YEARS ended 31st March
Realty		Total				
£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,421,000	49,011,000	246,500,000	37,558,000	15,378,000	299,436,000	1913–4
4,624,318	90,106,860	357,354,046	44,731,188	17,749,355	419,834,589	1921–2(*a*)
—	83,736,644	377,355,078	53,842,446	—	431,197,524	1922–3(*b*)
—	74,459,168	389,036,977	52,858,985	—	441,895,962	1923–4
—	77,741,075	406,396,807	54,738,570	—	461,135,377	1924–5
—	82,260,307	401,755,160	54,635,185	—	456,390,345	1925–6
—	72,492,126	402,248,094	64,218,884	—	466,466 978	1926–7
—	69,742,409	457,156,665	53,913,549	—	511,070,214	1927–8
—	70,824,966	462,801,545	62,331,784	—	525,133,329	1928–9
—	77,845,971	475,985,151	62,391,278	—	538,376,429	1929–30
—	74,465,631	459,130,329	57,669,311	—	516,799,640	1930–1
—	70,544,451	417,213,416	50,235,740	—	467,449,156	1931–2
—	85,208,381	455,739,314	59,931,517	—	515,670,831	1932–3
—	78,935,693	467,778,095	56,209,044	—	529,987,139	1933–4
—	78,067,706	475,835,496	57,855,076	—	533,690,572	1934–5

(*a*) The collection of statistics relating to Probate and Inventory or Account Duty has been discontinued; the figures for 1921–2 and later years are therefore confined to the Net Capital Values on which Estate Duty was paid.
(*b*) For 1922–3 and subsequent years the figures are for Great Britain only.

ESTATE DUTIES

No. 138—Classification of the Number of Estates and Capital Value
ended

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

Class	1913–4	1921–2	1922–3 (a)	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
								I. Number of
Small Estates: Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value	21,818	28,504	25,143	24,860	26,206	25,439	27,841	28,583
Small Estates: Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.	10,806	16,101	14,970	15,180	15,958	15,641	15,371	15,993
Net— Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*	6,199	25,546	24,051	24,166	25,754	26,107	27,168	28,743
" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*	11,857							
" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*	16,004	24,731	23,766	24,378	25,855	26,236	27,026	28,960
" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*	3,537	5,145	5,127	5,209	5,721	5,722	6,063	6,548
" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*	2,239	1,921	2,014	2,046	2,152	2,140	2,371	2,490
" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*		950	1,027	1,035	1,186	1,134	1,236	1,341
" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*	475	578	619	657	701	730	786	934
" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*	723	445	383	462	459	479	528	587
" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*		513	550	542	571	603	674	673
" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*	226	272	306	331	349	345	375	455
" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*	236	203	207	205	212	195	263	257
" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*								
" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*	49	227	240	290	246	256	286	363
" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*	155							
" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*		119	136	152	146	205	117	169
" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*	155	134	162	173	185	169	228	196
" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*	55	73	69	70	84	92	100	98
" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*	22	38	30	51	57	47	38	64
" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*	37	23	23	20	26	25	26	38
" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*		25	30	34	24	21	27	36
" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*	17	20	9	10	13	17	16	26
" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*	10	7	12	5	10	13	8	8
" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*	8	5	11	8	12	6	14	9
" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*	3	5	2	7	7	7	6	2
" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*	7	6	9	2	5	5	6	7
" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*	2	2	3	2	7	—	1	3
" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*	2	2	1	3	—	1	—	1
" 3,000,000*l.*	—	1	2	2	1	1	3	4
Total	74,642	105,596	98,902	99,900	105,947	105,636	110,578	116,588
								II. Capital Value of
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
Small Estates: Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value	4,180	5,473	4,882	4,902	5,256	4,959	5,337	5,720
Small Estates: Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.	4,318	6,303	5,939	5,791	6,030	5,838	6,096	6,375
Net— Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*	2,705	19,266	17,547	17,475	18,518	18,741	19,369	20,516
" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*	9,943							
" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*	42,783	67,047	63,155	64,303	67,942	68,738	70,009	77,082
" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*	28,646	43,112	43,816	44,387	47,884	48,699	49,033	51,331
" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*	35,146	28,987	30,068	31,033	31,842	31,935	32,964	34,924
" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*		19,134	20,622	20,793	23,865	23,452	23,681	26,989
" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*	11,356	15,359	16,410	17,616	19,442	19,259	18,742	22,788
" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*	23,956	14,001	12,890	13,698	14,701	15,462	16,263	16,563
" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*		20,415	21,282	21,911	23,726	23,369	26,302	25,301
" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*	10,548	14,557	15,822	18,401	18,240	17,332	18,058	20,314
" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*	15,450	13,462	12,403	12,639	12,231	13,583	15,745	14,871
" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*								
" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*	3,686	19,845	22,215	23,761	20,221	19,730	21,885	25,988
" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*								
" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*	14,275	13,190	14,843	16,188	14,900	18,446	12,113	15,394
" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*	18,614	19,684	21,515	26,605	27,169	22,901	29,773	25,057
" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*	8,964	13,993	14,377	14,823	19,503	18,420	16,290	16,332
" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*	5,067	11,192	9,306	9,477	14,762	9,459	10,354	14,280
" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*	13,761	9,951	6,218	7,471	10,561	10,200	9,054	9,058
" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*		10,558	13,503	15,383	11,354	9,196	8,500	11,630
" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*	7,115	9,415	6,317	7,085	7,133	7,768	7,914	9,479
" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*	3,396	4,802	8,259	1,894	7,253	6,590	6,740	6,248
" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*	5,382	8,362	8,113	7,478	7,136	8,871	11,285	5,993
" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*	5,275	4,020	4,354	9,947	4,344	9,713	5,553	2,375
" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*	7,641	9,826	17,432	5,185	10,004	13,630	4,620	9,233
" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*	322	3,148	8,842	10,411	12,027	*1,419*(c)	2,460	6,544
" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*	6,870	3,773	3,111	3,119	484	2,748	2,947	2,155
" 3,000,000*l.*	7,033	10,960	7,957	10,120	4,607	8,770	15,380	28,530
Total	296,432	419,835	431,198	441,896	461,135	456,390	466,467	511,070

(a) For 1922-3 and subsequent years the figures are for Great Britain only.

of ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY in each YEAR 31ST MARCH

of the Inland Revenue Department)

1928–9	1929	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	CLASS
ESTATES							
27,095	30,437	30,088	31,005	32,850	32,094	31,201	Small Estates: Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value.
17,953	19,500	18,990	19,659	20,692	19,983	19,803	Small Estates: Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.
							Net—
29,135	32,591	30,939	32,771	34,612	33,260	33,585	Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*
28,800	31,571	30,516	31,811	33,842	33,231	33,537	" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*
6,612	7,233	7,035	7,066	7,464	7,291	7,596	" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*
2,717	2,787	2,788	2,667	3,153	2,823	3,113	" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*
1,421	1,505	1,420	1,382	1,458	1,584	1,572	" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*
868	998	885	854	916	981	984	" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*
561	616	638	580	618	623	639	" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*
728	833	740	738	715	698	804	" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*
446	504	415	425	380	429	465	" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*
297	295	301	263	261	250	332	" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*
							" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*
329	355	324	309	312	319	334	" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*
							" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*
							" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*
186	236	165	136	190	169	192	" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*
215	264	214	196	214	202	230	" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*
110	103	93	91	79	85	100	" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*
54	56	61	56	57	48	59	" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*
24	39	30	24	25	25	22	" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*
53	51	27	25	22	37	35	" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*
21	20	18	12	16	18	21	" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*
12	13	4	4	15	13	13	" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*
18	15	17	13	5	17	3	" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*
8	5	11	4	4	1	5	" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*
8	5	8	7	1	8	8	" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*
6	4	3	1	1	— 1(*b*)	1	" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*
5	4	6	1	— 1(*b*)	4	4	" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*
1	2	5	—	2	1	1	" 3,000,000*l.*
117,683	130,042	125,741	130,100	137,903	134,193	134,659	TOTAL.
ESTATES							
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
5,636	6,017	5,966	6,098	6,574	6,305	6,126	Small Estates: Not exceeding 300*l.* gross value.
7,395	7,733	7,542	7,851	8,216	8,045	7,845	Small Estates: Exceeding 300*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.* gross value.
							Net—
20,830	23,065	21,713	23,022	24,135	23,753	23,643	Exceeding 100*l.* but not exceeding 500*l.*
75,950	79,703	72,598	80,562	83,775	81,720	84,052	" 500*l.* " " 1,000*l.*
49,806	55,604	52,246	53,319	57,672	56,452	57,951	" 1,000*l.* " " 5,000*l.*
36,286	36,637	35,351	34,971	38,074	36,049	39,479	" 5,000*l.* " " 10,000*l.*
25,887	26,908	26,016	24,387	26,891	28,801	28,722	" 10,000*l.* " " 15,000*l.*
19,268	22,878	20,288	19,291	21,241	22,188	22,089	" 15,000*l.* " " 20,000*l.*
16,033	17,528	17,856	16,123	18,032	18,071	18,399	" 20,000*l.* " " 25,000*l.*
27,333	28,491	26,590	25,800	26,015	25,781	28,838	" 25,000*l.* " " 30,000*l.*
20,670	22,139	19,029	18,959	18,105	19,952	21,849	" 30,000*l.* " " 40,000*l.*
17,143	16,483	16,819	14,578	15,169	14,238	18,712	" 40,000*l.* " " 50,000*l.*
							" 50,000*l.* " " 60,000*l.*
23,623	25,467	22,220	21,455	22,613	21,836	23,629	" 60,000*l.* " " 70,000*l.*
							" 70,000*l.* " " 75,000*l.*
							" 75,000*l.* " " 80,000*l.*
17,070	20,235	15,760	13,268	16,877	17,160	17,033	" 80,000*l.* " " 100,000*l.*
28,560	31,068	27,743	24,786	28,905	25,434	28,923	" 100,000*l.* " " 150,000*l.*
20,785	18,438	15,873	15,794	14,726	16,078	17,341	" 150,000*l.* " " 200,000*l.*
10,463	13,563	14,041	12,780	12,943	11,586	12,521	" 200,000*l.* " " 250,000*l.*
6,829	8,904	8,272	6,620	9,613	5,882	7,976	" 250,000*l.* " " 300,000*l.*
18,817	17,381	9,804	9,529	9,909	14,729	10,345	" 300,000*l.* " " 400,000*l.*
10,057	7,509	9,810	6,323	8,128	5,654	9,106	" 400,000*l.* " " 500,000*l.*
7,465	5,570	2,566	3,276	9,841	7,422	8,443	" 500,000*l.* " " 600,000*l.*
10,310	11,059	11,938	10,362	3,974	8,800	5,610	" 600,000*l.* " " 800,000*l.*
9,060	3,292	8,992	3,387	6,646	2,414	3,186	" 800,000*l.* " " 1,000,000*l.*
8,543	7,983	10,665	7,226	4,398	9,697	9,983	" 1,000,000*l.* " " 1,500,000*l.*
6,105	8,506	3,858	2,702	5,404	321	3,546	" 1,500,000*l.* " " 2,000,000*l.*
11,932	3,806	12,829	4,360	— 325(*c*)	9,761	8,182	" 2,000,000*l.* " " 3,000,000*l.*
13,277	12,409	20,415	620	18,120	25,858	10,161	" 3,000,000*l.*
525,133	538,376	516,800	467,449	515,671	523,987	533,690	TOTAL.

(*b*) Number of estates transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.
(*c*) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

No. 139—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing and (III) RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION (c); also (IV) QUANTITY

(Compiled from the Monthly Accounts relating to

ARTICLES	1913 (d)	1921 (d)	1922 (d)	1923 (d)	1924	1925	
(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY.(a)							
Spirits ... ... *Proof Gallons*	50,416,731	38,824,440	37,846,003	38,919,940	36,403,674	39,570,111	1
Beer ... ... *Barrels (e)*	35,951,347	24,688,173	21,269,399	19,960,186	20,731,721	20,863,355	2
Sugar ... ... *Cwts.*	—	73,714	(h)75,255	—	(h)368,264	667,731	3
Glucose ... ... *Cwts.*	1,155,864	897,976	1,210,778	1,473,941	1,646,151	1,490,010	4
Saccharin... ... ... *Ozs.*	—	1,338,670	551,567	687,906	723,966	808,638	5
Molasses ... ... *Cwts.*	—	1,455	(h)10,474	—	(h)—	134,735	6
Chicory ... ... *Cwts.*	2,655	2,555	3,416	2,887	1,775	1,356	7
Tobacco ... ... *Lbs.*	134,648	34,008	22,013	26,943	8,618	13,567	8
Matches : *Ten Thousands*	—	8,978,718	8,088,114	7,558,211	7,538,891	7,032,648	9
Containers containing not more than 20 matches. *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Containers containing more than 20 matches. *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	(g)7,031	—	—	—	—	12
Cider and Perry ... ... *Gallons*	—	5,333,486	6,333,530	(i)2,216,916	—	—	13
Table Waters ... ...*Gallons*	—	61,158,428	44,670,540	46,215,422	j32,500,588	11,842,571	14
Sweets, including British Wines. *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Artificial Silk :							
Singles, Yarn or Straw *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	(k)13,783,292	16
Waste ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	(k)311,291	17
(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION (b)							
Spirits ... ... *Proof Gallons*	11,014,787	7,466,127	6,498,017	7,577,621	8,989,063	9,387,863	18
Beer ... ... *Barrels (e)*	700,610	320,560	336,099	287,727	292,015	326,749	19
Sugar ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—	(h)35	165	(h)64	2	20
Glucose ... ... *Cwts.*	17,879	14,271	20,123	33,551	89,635	81,356	21
Saccharin... ... ... *Ozs.*	—	720,859	137,902	203,765	195,983	177,482	22
Molasses ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—	(h)—	—	(h)—	21,263	23
Chicory ... ... *Cwts.*	—	56	61	616	529	407	24
Tobacco ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	302	19,371	—	—	25
Matches : *Ten Thousands*	—	322,831	320,892	377,633	341,946	324,791	26
Containers containing not more than 20 matches. *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Containers containing more than 20 matches. *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	(g)1,008	—	—	—	—	29
Cider and Perry ... ...*Gallons*	—	38,186	31,725	(i)91,268	—	—	30
Table Waters ... ...*Gallons*	—	894,736	692,317	830,752	(j)604,845	300,654	31
Sweets, including British Wines. *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Artificial Silk :							
Singles, Yarn or Straw *Lbs.* / Waste ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	Not available	33
(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.(c)							
Spirits :							
Potable ... *Proof Gallons*	26,164,352	15,027,643	14,286,143	12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	34
Methylated :							
For Industrial Purposes. *Proof Gallons*	5,013,359	3,353,428	4,461,615	5,596,604	5,234,301	6,186,082	35
For other purposes. *Proof Gallons*	2,518,476	1,282,351	1,595,640	2,240,959	2,019,722	2,226,470	36
Beer ... ... *Barrels (e)*	35,250,737	24,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	37
Sugar ... ... *Cwts.*	—	73,714	(h)75,220	—165	(h)368,200	667,729	38
Glucose ... ... *Cwts.*	1,137,985	883,705	1,190,655	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	39
Saccharin... ... ... *Ozs.*	—	617,811	413,665	484,141	527,983	631,156	40
Molasses ... ... *Cwts.*	—	—	(h)437	—	(h)—	113,472	41
Chicory ... ... *Cwts.*	2,655	2,499	3,355	2,271	1,246	949	42
Tobacco ... ... *Lbs.*	134,645	34,008	21,711	7,572	8,618	13,567	43
Matches : *Ten Thousands*	—	8,655,887	7,767,222	7,180,578	7,196,945	6,707,857	44
Containers containing not more than 20 matches. *Thousand Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Containers containing more than 20 matches. *Gross Containers*	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Mechanical Lighters *Number*	—	(g)6,023	—	—	—	—	47
Cider and Perry ... ...*Gallons*	—	5,295,300	6,301,805	(i)2,125,648	—	—	48
Table Waters ... ...*Gallons*	—	60,263,692	43,978,223	45,384,670	j31,895,743	11,541,917	49
Sweets, including British Wines. *Gallons*	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Artificial Silk :							
Singles, Yarn or Straw *Lbs.* / Waste ... ... *Lbs.*	—	—	—	—	—	Not available	51
(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR. *Proof Gallons*	144,472,074	140,131,265	146,371,412	139,693,461	143,336,923	151,122,220	52

(a) For spirits, beer, glucose and chicory the figures represent the quantity made and in the other cases the quantities charged with duty.

(b) Includes the quantities exported as Ships' Stores, etc.

(c) *i.e.*, Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods being exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(d) Inclusive, prior to 1st April, 1923, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(e) Prior to 1932 the figures represent standard barrels, *i.e.*, a barrel of 36 gallons at a gravity of 1,055°; from 1932 onwards they represent bulk barrels of 36 gallons, irrespective of gravity.

(I) Made or Charged with Duty in the United Kingdom, (II) Exported of Spirits remaining in Bond at the end of each Year

Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom)

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	28,953,211	29,788,316	34,555,984	39,355,782	37,828,072	31,111,145	31,766,729	41,074,022	52,088,869
2	20,133,158	19,901,125	19,597,060	19,434,716	18,811,365	16,376,928	18,420,577	19,406,848	20,772,573
3	2,351,230	3,397,771	3,723,494	4,694,301	7,150,765	7,585,029	5,196,120	7,877,221	10,188,436
4	1,443,565	1,704,639	1,672,548	1,748,338	1,565,607	1,624,401	1,634,283	1,740,064	1,838,161
5	861,009	819,241	910,287	966,626	1,020,491	1,832,750	2,084,525	1,805,687	2,391,981
6	330,888	1,055,854	1,235,147	1,328,550	1,389,407	1,968,448	1,409,285	1,920,280	2,731,646
7	(*l*)1,466	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	6,838	5,490	3,106	2,273	2,053	2,550	7,162	2,387	3,730
9	6,498,257	(*m*)1,706,939	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	—	(*n*)57,609	96,165	110,219	113,798	112,578	105,700	99,863	105,648
11	—	(*n*)5,594,515	8,550,599	9,197,528	9,319,455	9,472,819	9,853,341	9,528,142	9,635,475
12	—	—	(*g*)89,390	229,485	268,519	424,365	934,123	614,837	872,976
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	11,425,906	10,863,967	10,930,273	11,019,439	10,471,110	9,575,340	9,536,969	9,654,613	9,403,842
15	—	(*f*)1,809,782	2,797,023	2,834,987	2,849,520	2,771,700	3,168,469	3,771,099	4,030,046
16	25,487,551	38,802,455	50,388,088	52,363,015	46,030,455	53,242,318	68,852,765	80,989,335	88,322,592
17	826,984	1,344,850	2,196,424	4,157,259	1,786,689	1,846,990	2,616,916	4,044,105	4,228,188
18	7,768,776	8,237,261	8,699,696	9,863,074	7,646,575	6,943,926	6,337,428	5,607,209	6,857,392
19	347,069	335,732	363,983	400,019	378,333	306,805	302,724	284,935	282,366
20	65	29	56	36	5	14	2	2	52
21	38,218	36,947	49,964	67,899	52,113	53,930	72,151	54,576	41,604
22	215,342	185,306	215,657	202,150	279,135	1,097,746	1,309,127	901,600	1,397,920
23	—	134,176	468,998	554,807	487,249	880,157	228,520	294,436	661,019
24	(*i*)327	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	16	61	43	21	38	47	74	88	36
26	387,106	(*m*)100,613	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	—	(*n*)12,413	15,278	20,675	17,627	17,501	15,454	10,126	5,301
28	—	(*n*)279,964	402,855	528,212	393,416	374,438	452,310	381,747	400,978
29	—	—	(*g*)11,686	39,934	50,723	32,299	45,802	44,936	66,653
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	289,917	232,519	242,120	252,419	222,268	201,076	187,405	143,347	158,134
32	—	(*f*)10,382	17,006	57,651	12,649	9,307	8,150	13,201	30,478
33					Not available				
34	11,303,295	11,379,805	10,966,138	10,952,036	10,072,922	9,416,497	8,637,830	8,784,267	8,615,345
35	6,401,004	7,011,633	7,848,860	8,348,245	8,187,363	7,851,643	8,302,803	9,181,329	10,596,484
36	2,379,739	1,919,091	1,999,667	2,567,449	2,459,631	1,998,223	2,432,726	2,565,010	3,791,238
37	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	19,034,697	18,433,032	16,070,123	18,117,853	19,121,913	20,490,207
38	2,351,165	3,397,742	3,723,438	4,694,265	7,150,760	7,585,015	5,196,118	7,877,219	10,188,384
39	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	1,680,439	1,513,494	1,570,471	1,562,132	1,685,488	1,796,557
40	645,667	633,935	694,630	764,476	741,356	735,004	775,398	904,087	994,061
41	330,888	921,678	766,149	773,743	902,158	1,088,291	1,180,765	1,625,844	2,070,627
42	(*l*)1,139	— 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	6,822	5,429	3,063	2,252	2,015	2,503	7,088	2,299	3,694
44	6,111,151	(*m*)1,606,326	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	—	(*n*)45,196	80,887	89,544	96,171	95,077	90,246	89,737	100,347
46	—	(*n*)5,314,551	8,147,744	8,669,316	8,926,039	9,098,381	9,401,031	9,146,395	9,234,497
47	—	—	(*g*)77,704	189,551	217,796	392,066	888,321	569,901	806,323
48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	11,135,989	10,631,448	10,688,153	10,767,020	10,248,842	9,374,264	9,349,564	9,511,266	9,245,708
50	—	(*f*)1,799,400	2,780,017	2,777,336	2,836,871	2,762,393	3,160,319	3,757,898	3,999,568
51					Not available				
52	149,754,401	147,613,388	149,353,497	151,648,560	153,352,673	148,631,094	141,513,799	134,943,117	135,400,312

(*f*) As from 25th April, 1927. (*g*) Duty repealed 4th August, 1921. Reimposed 28th April, 1928.
(*h*) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet repealed 20th July, 1922. Reimposed 1st October. 1924. The figures for Molasses include, Molasses delivered duty free for distilleries and for food for stock, those for 1925 include all deliveries from 1st October, 1924.
(*i*) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923. (*j*) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924.
(*k*) As from 1st July, 1925. (*l*) Duty repealed 4th August, 1926. (*m*) Prior to 12th April, 1927.
(*n*) On and after 12th April, 1927.

EXCISE

No. 140—Quantity of Malt, Grain, and other materials used in Brewing, and in Distilling, in the United Kingdom

(Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise)

Years ended 30th September	Brewing				
	Malt and Corn (*a*)	Sugar, including equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(*a*)	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, &c.	Hops (*b*)	Hop Substitutes
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912–3(*c*)	19,646,778	3,279,856	1,611,357	561,709	169
1920–1(*c*)	14,751,555	1,873,525	979,956	454,326	88
1921–2(*c*)	12,444,886	1,622,070	810,213	398,666	34
1922–3	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	328,730	37
1923–4	11,298,458	1,699,772	846,210	350,482	44
1924–5	11,477,562	1,863,933	908,125	362,630	36
1925–6	10,971,535	1,832,917	827,393	355,454	28
1926–7	10,704,416	1,816,773	823,000	337,819	34
1927–8	10,547,928	1,838,273	824,783	330,781	38
1928–9	10,394,101	1,817,105	797,157	320,474	27
1929–30	10,106,054	1,835,243	762,633	307,390	91
1930–1	9,142,139	1,698,168	688,850	277,497	59
1931–2	7,127,971	1,377,132	533,405	219,659	38
1932–3	7,252,070	1,379,965	521,151	222,938	40
1933–4	8,007,486	1,543,233	547,865	233,526	91

Years ended 30th September	Distilling			
	Malt	Unmalted Grain	Rice	Molasses and other Materials
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912–3(*c*)	3,160,824	3,596 190	3,780	1,224,936
1920–1(*c*)	3,400,143	2,953,650	7,482	289,965
1921–2(*c*)	3,210,954	2,269,881	19,920	542,464
1922–3	3,242,502	1,948,776	15,428	720,545
1923–4	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	759,875
1924–5	3,045,543	2,100,279	3,560	1,238,296
1925–6	1,984,338	1,573,071	12,498	1,315,197
1926–7	1,491,948	1,744,333	350	1,373,487
1927–8	1,850,956	1,884,546	11,470	1,755,081
1928–9	1,958,895	1,732,511	4,810	2,370,200
1929–30	1,742,673	1,432,783	—	3,103,923
1930–1	1,090,736	1,023,195	—	2,779,875
1931–2	544,581	741,779	—	3,642,239
1932–3	287,559	845,389	—	4,271,258
1933–4	1,143,250	1,253,757	1,970	5,543,031

(*a*) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.
(*b*) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."
(*c*) Inclusive, in 1921–2 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 141—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, &c., showing for 31st March of each of the undermentioned Years, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAID, and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years

[*Compiled from the Accounts of the Local Loans Fund*]

On 31st March of the Years	Advances to Borrowers	Principal repaid by Borrowers	Principal remitted	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund	Other Sums Outstanding
	£	£	£	£	£
1914	213,570,843	126,665,086	12,486,681	538,360	73,880,716
1922	306,907,262	154,888,051	12,488,281	544,095	138,986,835
1923	320,598,987	158,743,979	12,488,481	544,095	148,822,432
1924	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,488,681	544,095	150,859,512
1925	343,165,023	168,077,225	12,488,881	543,945	162,054,972
1926	372,395,903	172,976,007	12,490,905	543,879	186,385,112
1927	347,699,554	138,060,838	3,952,632	336,983	205,349,101
1928	387,393,457	143,678,088	3,952,632	336,983	239,425,754
1929	408,060,072	149,805,252	3,953,848	336,983	253,963,989
1930	429,493,678	156,799,199	3,953,848	336,983	268,403,648
1931	447,842,533	164,263,762	4,040,218	329,569	279,208,984
1932	467,826,496	172,282,533	4,054,108	329,569	291,160,286
1933	477,748,403	180,947,201	4,059,257	329,569	292,412,376
1934	485,906,667	190,395,656	4,059,257	329,569	291,122,185
1935			Not yet available		

NOTE.—In the above table advances made by the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland, and the Irish Land Commissioners are included up to 31st March, 1926, but they have been omitted from the figures for later years.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 142—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales,

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

Sources of Receipt	1913–4	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works: (*a*)								
Public Rates (for details *see* Tables 143 and 144).	71,276,158	105,633,359	151,809,139	170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	1
Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details *see* Table 145).	22,617,246	48,263,446	63,040,998	76,663,078	75,843,058	78,324,525	81,741,763	2
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,305,525	612,630	972,071	1,091,527	1,126,800	1,334,396	1,606,547	3
Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	560,576	911,202	2,308,942	4,374,091	6,682,546	8,041,042	9,306,950	4
Small holdings and Allotments — Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	405,769	789,934	1,443,406	1,727,433	1,764,514	1,584,830	1,485,000	5
Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):								
Cemeteries ...	473,596	703,379	808,983	901,989	910,666	970,532	965,544	6
Markets	1,000,795	1,315,347	1,595,092	1,848,160	1,986,829	1,960,179	1,983,687	7
Waterworks ...	8,758,285	10,742,026	11,524,078	12,613,969	14,900,844	14,992,528	15,203,381	8
Gasworks	8,773,393	17,377,687	21,581,074	20,291,751	18,060,607	17,579,690	16,748,052	9
Electricity Supply	5,422,942	13,730,235	17,926,759	17,730,043	18,339,968	18,983,919	20,326,947	10
Tramways, etc. ...	10,411,796	20,381,131	23,645,740	23,638,019	23,420,475	22,018,964	22,635,366	11
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	8,357,311	16,165,192	18,490,437	16,174,914	15,141,608	13,846,021	14,401,509	12
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (*c*).	(*c*) 9,984,607	(*c*) 21,291,672	1,811,363	2,272,440	2,473,615	2,319,065	2,460,400	13
Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents, and Interest.			24,195,627	24,268,548	23,192,197	24,201,121	23,997,459	14
Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works (*a*)	149,347,999	257,917,240	341,153,709	374,467,838	361,117,257	349,432,271	354,839,665	15
From Loans for Capital Works. (*a*)	19,977,119	24,308,257	116,056,859	127,375,530	61,077,230	46,534,526	69,561,975	16
Total Receipts	169,325,118	282,225,497	457,210,568	501,843,368	422,194,487	395,966,797	424,401,640	17

(*a*) For the years 1913–4 to 1928–9 (*first* column) capital receipts other than from loans (*e.g.* receipts from Government grants for capital works and from sales of property, etc.) are included in the items making up the first line of totals and excluded from the following line. For the year 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years all capital receipts are excluded from the items making up the first line of totals and included in the second line of totals.

(*b*) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1932–3.—Including £2,632,737 interest, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts. *See* also note (*d*).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF RECEIPT [*See* note (*a*)]

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
				See note (*a*)					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	148,598,108	158,999,934	166,678,842	166,466,401	166,466,401	156,311,767	149,895,968	148,279,542	146,293,546
2	84,634,809	86,960,350	90,084,348	92,283,039	89,403,497	107,828,339	130,158,587	126,549,780	120,531,716
3	2,103,306	2,466,221	2,657,178	3,059,921	2,732,254	2,387,288	2,506,265	2,480,197	2,246,109
4	11,696,575	15,316,526	19,977,279	23,518,447	18,862,709	21,131,915	22,909,545	24,660,715	(*b*) 25,962,496
5	1,424,617	1,340,790	1,310,260	1,304,659	1,261,680	1,254,407	1,266,491	1,257,131	1,265,859
6	1,019,616	1,079,347	1,076,042	1,227,923	1,186,704	1,122,634	1,168,225	1,181,379	1,223,821
7	2,453,186	2,104,333	2,180,542	2,192,427	2,168,431	2,253,783	2,303,890	2,365,424	2,409,221
8	15,818,283	15,921,192	16,833,148	17,279,756	16,973,519	17,376,813	18,103,133	18,134,271	18,424,999
9	16,748,490	20,936,523	18,659,300	17,237,568	17,142,187	16,988,248	16,838,902	16,292,737	16,308,930
10	21,461,734	24,498,453	26,470,898	27,105,659	26,728,632	28,718,972	30,595,164	32,595,861	34,553,642
11	23,510,343	23,110,060	25,042,752	25,848,817	25,637,285	26,671,905	26,675,802	26,436,365	25,712,736
12	14,208,666	13,771,556	14,193,827	14,458,779	13,602,495	13,903,882	12,926,957	12,728,027	11,733,054
13	2,385,660	2,556,484	2,685,991	2,748,367	2,599,106	2,900,343	3,251,069	3,333,278	3,521,547
14	26,087,058	26,698,460	28,178,997	28,853,325	27,698,622	29,791,547	30,532,443	30,464,846	31,461,366
15	372,150,451	395,760,229	416,029,404	423,585,088	412,463,522	428,641,843	449,132,441	446,759,553	441,649,042
16	99,213,184	119,372,636	128,000,487	92,829,171	104,288,153	101,591,675	116,956,154	109,751,298	(*d*) 95,493,698
17	471,363,635	515,132,865	544,029,891	516,514,259	516,751,675	530,233,518	566,088,595	556,510,851	537,142,740

(*c*) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913–4 and 1919–20, are not available.
(*d*) Comprising £80,849,209 from loans, £4,784,410 Government grants, £5,211,258 repayments, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts, and £4,648,821 from sales and other sources.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 143—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales from of Local Authorities), and Annual

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns the Ministry

Classes of Local Authorities	1913–4	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
London County Council (*a*)...	7,448,237	8,017,963	11,723,711	13,072,956	10,866,764	9,676,649	10,145,844	1
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).	4,117,991	6,408,411	9,752,406	10,564,958	8,938,080	8,016,542	7,488,029	2
Metropolitan Police ...	1,586,485	2,807,267	3,305,022	3,897,725	3,382,515	3,066,138	3,012,754	3
County Councils of Counties other than London.	10,611,851	17,893,491	24,882,137	26,310,294	23,839,795	21,303,633	21,979,698	4
Councils of County Boroughs	17,640,239	28,227,614	39,316,865	43,613,748	39,321,130	35,696,294	36,172,318	5
Councils of other Municipal Boroughs	5,279,894	7,113,770	9,937,499	10,294,956	9,564,606	9,392,101	9,661,980	6
Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.	6,875,171	9,880,725	13,955,647	14,618,299	12,660,170	12,095,087	12,424,311	7
Councils of Rural Districts	3,742,081	4,817,212	7,483,406	8,255,799	7,585,025	7,013,879	7,687,888	8
Boards of Guardians of the Poor (*b*).	12,619,258	19,622,316	29,318,542	38,045,416	39,848,805	34,361,495	32,077,839	9
Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.	191,116	226,782	234,218	248,383	256,894	262,579	275,440	10
Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).	800,575	241,977	920,673	1,440,652	511,742	1,898,557	536,958	11
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.	290,356	322,780	414,393	447,475	428,471	417,801	448,379	12
Other local authorities ...	72,904	53,051	64,620	61,215	69,533	74,704	65,622	13
Total (*c*)	71,276,158	105,633,359	151,809,139	170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	14
Years 1913–4 to 1927–8. Annual values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate)								
Gross estimated rental	279,337,914	295,347,900	301,727,787	321,904,985	330,176,410	341,838,678	351,422,852	15
Rateable value (*c*) ...	223,559,349	232,934,285	236,024,438	246,683,748	252,048,895	255,931,120	261,440,585	16
Assessable value (*c*) (*d*)	211,563,049	220,713,868	223,656,107	234,020,501	239,141,241	236,464,696	241,975,264	17
Year 1930–1 onwards. Annual values of rateable property (for purposes of a general rate):								
Net annual value (*c*) (*f*)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Rateable value (*c*) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19

NOTE.—No adjustments have been made in respect of alterations of area or authority.

(*a*) Including, for each year before 1930–1, about £327,000 received by the Council and paid by them by way of grant to Boards of Guardians under section 43 (1) (*b*) of the Local Government Act, 1888.

(*b*) Including sums raised for the managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and for other Joint Poor Law Authorities but excluding the grant mentioned in note (*a*).

(*c*) Including sums in respect of non-rateable Government property.

(*d*) The amounts shown for years prior to 1923–4 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, *i.e.*, the rateable value under the Union Assessment Acts of all property *minus* one-half of the rateable value of agricultural land. The amounts for the years 1923–4 to 1927–8 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923, *i.e.*, the rateable value under the Union Assessment Acts of all property *minus* three-quarters of the rateable value of agricultural land.

(*e*) Under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, Overseers were abolished as from 1st April, 1927. Rates raised to meet expenses formerly borne by Overseers are for the year 1927–8 and later years included against Town and District Councils.

(*f*) The figures in ordinary type (shown against the rating authorities) in respect of each year after 1928–9 represent the total income from rates, and make up the total shown at the foot of the column. The amounts for rating authorities for the years before 1929–30 were net amounts after making allowance for the precepts paid to the precepting authorities. The figures in italics (shown against the precepting authorities) represent (as in earlier years) the amount of the precepts received from rating authorities: see also note (*h*). The precepts in 1929–30 were met partly from rates collected by the rating authorities and partly from the transitory grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929, in compensation for loss of rates, and after 1929–30 partly from rates and partly from the Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929. The amount of rates utilised in meeting precepts after 1928–9 cannot be stated.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

LOCAL RATES (distinguishing the amounts received for the several classes VALUES of rateable property

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and of Health)

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30 *See* note (*f*)	1930–1 *See* note (*f*)	1931–2 *See* note (*f*)	1932–3 *See* note (*f*)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	10,470,986	10,467,651	10,792,570	10,752,866	*10,906,552*	(*h*)*19,413,292*	*19,392,817*	*19,203,474*
2	7,382,047	8,372,164	8,368,406	8,142,275	29,053,403	28,970,274	29,480,134	28,588,127
3	3,335,071	3,711,430	3,560,126	3,572,313	*3,766,524*	*3,742,514*	*3,860,499*	*3,763,677*
4	23,399,237	24,247,548	25,337,647	25,849,345	*27,725,059*	(*h*)*44,802,640*	*42,903,692*	*40,247,685*
5	37,665,097	39,384,281	41,312,239	42,539,934	55,544,931	52,357,624	52,626,739	53,363,477
6	10,138,929	10,646,145	11,621,673	11,952,484	19,863,477	20,015,662	19,916,701	21,005,511
7	13,201,931	13,703,195	14,075,000	14,752,416	30,848,369	29,362,466	28,189,790	26,342,803
8	8,406,146	8,805,215	9,965,461	9,379,970	20,528,446	18,683,701	17,675,244	16,571,797
9	33,256,361	38,836,825	40,484,023	38,288,561	*33,517,903*	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)
10	317,462	358,648	355,729	393,062	*416,943*	*416,099*	*422,733*	*424,934*
11	504,053	*Dr.72,943*	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
12	449,560	479,153	491,079	507,366	470,776	486,011	374,789	404,205
13	71,228	60,622	314,889	335,909	{ *333,147* 2,365	*298,407* 20,230	*268,045* 16,145	(*i*) *232,364* 17,626
14	148,598,108	158,999,934	166,678,842	166,466,401	156,311,767	149,895,968	148,279,542	146,293,546
15	360,257,031	377,618,944	378,284,347	—	—	—	—	—
16	266,367,196	275,641,728	278,382,818	—	—	—	—	—
17	246,832,916	256,103,060	258,879,292	(*g*) 267,638,769	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	288,301,852	296,877,989	301,259,753
19	—	—	—	—	(*g*)292,373,015	257,429,312	265,324,869	269,939,184

(*g*) Partly Rateable value under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925, and partly Assessable value under earlier Acts. The figures correspond with those given as Assessable values for previous years and as Rateable value for subsequent years. The figure of £292,373,015 in April, 1929, which included £7,435,770 in respect of agricultural hereditaments on which no rates were receivable, was reduced on the 1st October, 1929, by the derating provisions of Part V of the Local Government Act, 1929, to about £255,274,000.

(*h*) Under the Local Government Act, 1929, Boards of Guardians were abolished as from 1st April, 1930, and their poor law functions were transferred to the Councils of Counties and County Boroughs. In addition, the responsibility for all district roads in rural districts and for certain roads in urban districts was transferred from District Councils to County Councils.

(*i*) Including £201,569 rates raised to meet expenses of Assessment Committees constituted under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925. Rates to meet the corresponding expenses were, prior to 1927–8, mainly included against Boards of Guardians.

(*j*) As from 1st October, 1929, agricultural hereditaments have no rateable value, and the net annual value of these hereditaments, which on 1st April, 1930, amounted to £29,841,221, has not been included. Subject to the omission of these hereditaments, the figures for net annual value correspond generally with those for rateable value prior to 1928–9.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 144—Expenditure of the Local Authorities of England and Wales receipt), classified approximately

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns Ministry

Services	1913–4	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Education:								
Elementary (including industrial schools).	14,093,692	20,112,853	26,104,334	25,535,838	25,838,165	24,292,591	25,350,989	1
Higher	2,474,341	4,504,476	5,767,010	6,226,140	6,416,723	5,814,151	6,288,797	2
Public libraries and museums	626,081	846,897	1,270,754	1,321,122	1,282,468	1,314,765	1,387,537	3
Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	10,651,873	17,125,385	22,833,441	32,163,609	32,997,039	29,723,138	28,562,104	4
Lunacy and mental deficiency.	2,829,258	4,610,584	6,137,832	6,416,243	5,735,358	5,553,585	5,826,644	5
Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).	15,525,490 (b)	21,110,923	31,198,142	30,157,683	28,159,463	27,930,391	30,509,251	6
Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.)	2,329,025	2,370,758	3,429,736	3,656,555	3,655,507	3,550,493	3,663,698	7
Public health (*i.e.*, services grouped under "Public health" in Table 146).	12,103,317	21,140,372	28,249,221	27,373,422	24,728,376	24,271,633	25,196,057	8
Housing and town planning	399,739	574,665	1,231,341	1,106,836	863,237	836,485	1,286,095	9
Fire brigades (engines, etc.)	730,582	1,292,636	1,716,529	1,768,548	1,645,578	1,706,237	1,770,666	10
Police and police stations	4,425,631	8,066,330	10,147,252	10,626,231	8,631,048	8,789,898	9,033,549	11
Administration of justice...	650,914	428,104	621,936	748,158	678,140	627,605	622,782	12
Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.	358,376	449,274	586,774	559,268	582,469	628,811	671,871	13
Small holdings and allotments.	24,991	230,043	321,335	149,352	*4,427 Cr.*	7,598	2,763	14
Trading services (*i.e.*, *net* charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 146).	*709,989 Cr.*	1,978,731	5,555,645	5,657,100	*4,835,577 Cr.*	*2,029,046 Cr.*	*1,179,839 Cr.*	15
Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).	10,482,039	18,376,051	16,033,432	16,007,633	14,207,184	13,910,989	14,084,144	16
Total (including sums entered against next item).	76,995,360	123,218,082	161,204,714	169,473,738	150,578,746	146,929,324	153,077,108	17
Deduct, Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of Government Grants and other receipts which have not been allocated to specific services.	6,709,966	9,726,135	7,429,856	7,910,794	7,385,805	9,897,612	10,703,508	18
Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates (a) (c).	70,285,394	113,491,947	153,774,858	161,562,944	143,192,941	137,031,712	142,373,600	19

(a) The figures from 1913–4 to 1928–9 (*first* column) represent the difference between expenditure and receipts (except rates) in respect of rate fund accounts, trading accounts and reserve, pension and other special funds. Any increase in the balances of the trading, reserve, pension and other special funds (about £6,300,000 in 1928–9) accordingly operated to diminish the net figure shown for those years. The figures for 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years relate to rate fund accounts only, and are not affected by the increased balances in the other accounts and funds.

(b) Highways and bridges.—Including, for the year 1913–4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates, the amounts in respect of ferries are included against the item "Trading services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES

falling to be met out of LOCAL RATES (as distinguished from other sources of according to SERVICES [*See* note (*a*)]

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health)

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
				See note (*a*)					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	26,196,637	25,589,044	26,011,543	27,598,866	27,582,556	29,246,782	29,422,120	29 968,634	30,915,779
2	6,712,193	6,998,231	7,407,018	8,001,521	7,951,066	8,363,501	9,122,558	8,905,898	8,725,901
3	1,452,303	1,546,300	1,605,062	1,696,010	1,694,065	1,863,156	2,056,689	2,040,545	2,046,549
4	31,676,711	40,629,528	31,340,653	29,898,352	29,906,609	30,053,915	29,702,957	28,292,914	30,408,747
5	5,954,188	6,235,458	6,186,319	6,410,500	6,405,013	6,779,882	8,677,393	8,814,945	8,976,688
6	32,150,070	32,862,732	33,740,118	33,946,262	34,015,224	34,757,598	37,772,171	38,018,041	35,449,573
7	3,841,885	3,820,785	4,057,427	4,092,523	4,092,523	4,249,219	4,455,045	4,551,120	4,545,153
8	25,849,344	27,005,399	27,547,323	28,217,741	28,210,289	29,692,465	36,256,004	38,629,276	39,422,107
9	1,715,267	2,304,615	2,334,221	2,422,284	3,037,148	2,638,051	3,146,655	3,075,940	3,064,780
10	1,821,777	1,866,242	1,924,961	1,970,898	1,970,898	2,040,322	2,139,471	2,178,541	2,134,282
11	9,574,137	10,053,944	10,274,766	10,250,422	10,228,452	10,458,071	10,906,427	10,840,436	10,739,218
12	658,029	637,908	688,668	762,196	762,196	773,686	810,901	832,605	834,016
13	627,764	639,627	721,604	732,764	732,341	729,956	833,450	898,735	1,077,408
14	1,808	*123,671 Cr.*	*50,289 Cr.*	9,471	*36,827 Cr.*	*281,519 Cr.*	32,905	96,885	32,401
15	*849,329 Cr.*	2,889,246	*2,785,260 Cr.*	*1,554,539 Cr.*	406,590	626,896	784,968	1,214,619	1,069,191
16	14,241,737	14,609,113	15,133,482	16,121,474	13,086,790	13,293,823	14,020,206	13,793,574	13,007,124
17	161,624,521	177,559,501	166,137,616	170,576,745	170,044,933	175,285,804	190,139,920	192,152,708	192,448,917
18	12,115,865	12,093,509	12,705,589	12,989,726	6,443,737	20,396,852 (*d*)	48,154,262 (*e*)	46,555,151 (*e*)	46,398,512 (*e*)
19	149,508,656	165,465,992	153,432,027	157,587,019	163,601,196	154,888,952	141,985,658	145,597,557	146,050,405

(*c*) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 142 because the amount of rates received by the Local Authorities within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of their expenditure falling to be met out of rates within the same year.

(*d*) Year 1929–30.—Including £13,483,574 in respect of the transitory grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929, in compensation for loss of rates.

(*e*) Including Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929, which in the year 1932–3 amounted to £44,968,922.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES) —ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 145—Receipts of the Local Authorities of England and Wales Receipt), classified

(The Table includes sums distributed through the Exchequer Contribution obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the Annual

Services	1913–4	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5
Grants in Aid of the Cost of Specified Services:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education:							
Elementary (including Industrial Schools).	11,779,920	25,679,807	32,933,877	35,687,505	32,914,444	32,753,845	32,458,195
Higher	2,180,416	3,624,715	6,289,186	7,180,058	6,262,348	6,090,357	6,218,827
Public Health (*i.e.*, Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 146) (*e*).	356,747	1,507,837	2,738,133	4,223,104	3,434,569	3,259,876	3,429,334
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency (*e*).	955,422	1,191,650	1,273,234	1,431,671	1,415,745	1,419,889	1,431,754
Housing	—	2,732	775,049	4,733,285	7,085,124	7,449,465	7,490,017
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals) (*e*).	1,058,175	1,070,762	1,077,487	1,180,178	1,154,277	1,152,307	1,199,435
Highways and Bridges (*e*)	576,268	3,166,304	4,695,435	8,800,376	9,764,808	10,977,363	12,975,104
Police and Police Stations.	2,871,902	8,417,392	9,494,565	9,413,254	8,874,278	8,669,302	9,094,326
Small Holdings and Allotments.	52,286	51,497	352,407	654,450	828,527	855,483	844,207
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	—	61,233	49,309	66,731	116,925	117,995	57,932
Registration of Electors.	—	256,593	442,677	323,085	269,592	444,749	403,962
Other Grant-aided Services.	189,618	553,674	445,344	398,815	545,403	326,888	464,822
Grants in Relief of Rates (not directly allocated to Specified Services):							
Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Taxation Licence Duties (*b*).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above, and, in 1929–30, the grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929.	1,210,386	1,202,391	1,203,579	1,130,722	1,135,572	3,075,668	3,244,543
Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts	1,288,659	1,182,117	1,306,323	1,306,706	1,712,578	1,806,197	2,119,168
Total (*a*) ...	22,519,799	47,968,704	63,076,605	76,529,940	75,514,190	78,399,384	81,431,626

(*a*) The totals given here for any year up to 1929–30 may differ from those given for that year in Table 142 because the amount of grants allocated by Local Authorities to services within a year did not correspond exactly with the amount of grants received by them within the same year. See note (*d*) as to difference in subsequent years.

(*b*) Before 1930–1 the Local Taxation Licence Duties were passed through the Exchequer Contribution accounts, which were wound up on the 31st March, 1931.

(*c*) Balances in respect of former years.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES) —ENGLAND AND WALES

FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (AS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER SOURCES OF ACCORDING TO SERVICES

Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Further particulars are Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health)

1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	SERVICES
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:
								Education:
32,514,562	33,388,012	32,845,300	34,098,915	34,088,456	35,496,380	33,423,117	30,568,325	Elementary (including Industrial Schools).
6,532,729	6,410,054	6,825,685	7,604,366	7,987,119	8,433,343	8,651,848	8,210,886	Higher.
3,702,195	3,886,935	4,026,693	4,183,685	4,449,440	1,391,378	1,463,402	1,571,214	Public Health (*i.e.*, Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 146) (*e*).
1,533,771	1,583,668	1,640,475	1,673,193	1,798,457	21,474	14,554	13,496	Lunacy and Mental Deficiency (*e*).
7,869,804	8,545,684	9,874,922	10,674,221	11,339,590	11,911,123	12,339,753	12,731,402	Housing.
1,209,591	1,204,259	1,250,066	1,167,732	1,403,969	69,315	31,472	27,767	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals) (*e*).
13,988,166	13,896,630	15,029,771	14,245,489	18,750,319	19,189,520	18,893,989	13,648,938	Highways and Bridges (*e*).
9,586,050	10,136,858	10,062,161	10,284,189	10,441,669	10,576,746	10,635,322	10,068,096	Police and Police Stations.
996,400	914,981	906,351	891,607	1,152,089	857,762	860,680	858,440	Small Holdings and Allotments.
67,170	60,898	70,824	70,252	81,912	171,047	202,770	155,463	Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.
410,916	373,145	254,440	276,123	366,767	362,309	327,184	288,399	Registration of Electors.
538,835	661,387	642,854	687,561	772,914	657,292	759,794	775,188	Other Grant-aided Services.
								GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):
—	—	—	—	—	44,901,464	45,050,961	44,968,922	Block Grants under the Local Government Act, 1929.
—	—	—	—	—	1,429,625	1,389,744	1,388,119	Local Taxation Licence Duties (*b*).
3,341,175	3,541,879	3,603,363	3,524,059	16,931,996	(*c*) 193,094	(*c*) 114,446	(*c*) 41,471	Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above, and, in 1929–30, the grants under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1929, and Section 112 of the Local Government Act, 1929.
2,392,069	2,349,118	2,900,494	2,919,678	3,464,856	(*c*)1,630,079	—	—	Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.
84,683,433	86,953,508	89,933,399	92,301,070	113,029,553	137,291,951 (*d*)	134,159,036 (*d*)	125,316,126 (*d*)	Total (*a*).

(*d*) Including Government grants received in respect of capital works; the amount so included for 1932–3 is £4,784,410.

(*e*) Certain grants to these services were discontinued as from 1st April, 1930, under the Local Government Act, 1929, and merged into the Block Grants under that Act. The amounts for 1930–1 include some balances of the discontinued grants in respect of earlier years.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 146—Expenditure (other than out of Loans for Capital Works [*See* note (*a*)]) according

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns Ministry

Services	1913–4 (approximate allocation)	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	26,250	46,522	59,855	62,116	59,729	57,917	58,720	1
Higher Education	5,527	9,827	14,030	15,688	15,061	14,382	15,153	2
Public Libraries and Museums ...	705	1,010	1,414	1,476	1,473	1,481	1,579	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal ...	5,468	7,317	8,668	8,948	8,145	8,336	8,711	4
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	2,687	6,499	8,305	7,874	6,899	6,489	6,597	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c.:								
For Tuberculosis	428	2,101	3,256	3,338	2,922	2,755	2,870	6
For Venereal Diseases ...	—	300	482	463	416	391	393	7
For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).	1,997	3,114	4,400	4,321	3,640	3,202	3,194	8
General Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Maternity and Child Welfare ...	(*b*)	1,171	2,045	2,004	1,690	1,659	1,714	10
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	877	1,509	1,967	1,804	1,644	1,661	1,699	11
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	1,643	2,530	3,504	3,921	3,532	3,810	4,169	12
Other Public Health Services ...	(*c*) 664	(*c*) 2,160	3,406	3,479	3,253	3,329	3,478	13
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency ...	4,397	7,274	9,275	9,523	8,924	8,960	9,028	14
Housing and Town Planning ...	960	1,489	4,315	10,214	14,631	16,327	18,083	15
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Rate-aided patients in Mental Hospitals).	12,295	19,202	25,285	34,818	35,723	32,464	31,410	16
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(*e*) 17,047	25,862	38,494	41,421	40,247	41,393	45,781	17
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,261	634	1,021	1,059	1,087	1,382	1,602	18
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	2,329	2,396	3,466	3,701	3,695	3,588	3,703	19
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) ...	836	1,436	1,880	1,986	1,856	1,923	1,984	20
Police and Police Stations ...	7,676	17,363	20,808	21,253	18,927	18,802	19,139	21
Administration of Justice ...	993	1,117	1,362	1,383	1,299	1,257	1,282	22
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	514	671	873	865	948	1,018	1,009	23
Small Holdings and Allotments ...	483	1,072	2,117	2,531	2,589	2,448	2,332	24
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	750	1,222	1,470	1,463	1,338	1,323	1,378	25
Markets	851	1,241	1,526	1,605	1,664	1,704	1,554	26
Waterworks	9,135	13,143	15,605	16,438	15,078	15,417	15,840	27
Gasworks	8,517	17,164	21,665	20,825	16,752	16,841	16,967	28
Electricity Supply	5,195	13,359	17,875	17,357	16,027	17,559	19,117	29
Tramways, &c.	10,014	20,454	25,228	24,439	22,466	21,660	22,505	30
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	8,045	15,342	17,716	16,355	15,319	14,290	14,209	31
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(*f*) 5,741	(*f*) (*g*)	1,895	2,810	2,117	1,999	2,197	32
Other Works and Purposes ...		20,980	5,426	5,644	4,665	4,501	4,603	33
Expenditure so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(*g*)	4,974		14,521	13,904	12,952	12,995	12,926	34
Total (*a*)	148,259	265,481	343,155	365,026	346,708	343,263	354,926	35
Loan Charges (included above): (h)								
(i) *Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)*	*17,739*	*16,225*	*18,924*	*25,331*	*29,940*	*31,588*	*33,232*	36
(ii) *Allocated to Trading Services (f)*	*16,311*	*19,077*	*19,937*	*22,332*	*24,408*	*24,784*	*24,918*	37
(iii) *Not allocated*	*398*	*2,489*	*2,795*	*3,806*	*3,224*	*3,427*	*3,369*	38
Loan Charges included in Table 147(i)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Total Loan Charges (i)	*34,448*	*37,791*	*41,656*	*51,469*	*57,572*	*59,799*	*61,519*	40

(*a*) For the years 1913–4 to 1928–9 (*first* column), the expenditure shown in this table includes expenditure which was met out of capital receipts other than from loans (*e.g.* receipts from Government grants for capital works, sales of property, &c.). For the year 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years such expenditure is excluded from this table, but is included with expenditure out of loans for capital works in Table 147.

(*b*) Maternity and Child Welfare.—Expenditure on this service was not shown separately in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913–4.

(*c*) Other Public Health Services.—Particulars relating to some of the "Other Public Health Services" are not available for the years 1913–4 and 1919–20 and are, for those years, included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(*d*) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1932–3.—Including £2,363,135 loan charges, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts—*see* also note (*d*) on page 220.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

of the Local Authorities of England and Wales, classified to Services

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health)

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
				See note (*a*)					
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	59,631	59,896	59,832	63,017	62,616	64,343	65,935	64,412	62,471
2	15,876	16,114	17,163	18,690	18,452	19,348	20,668	20,652	20,108
3	1,710	1,769	1,794	1,910	1,857	2,035	2,224	2,213	2,234
4	9,037	9,347	9,635	9,807	9,698	10,138	10,507	10,745	11,090
5	6,765	6,858	6,948	6,921	6,908	7,141	7,245	7,253	7,063
6	2,996	3,165	3,127	3,218	3,183	3,339	3,579	3,601	3,614
7	401	393	397	397	397	411	417	439	434
8	3,270	3,416	3,532	3,688	3,647	3,688	3,846	3,356	3,356
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,259	3,245	4,084
10	1,852	2,186	2,099	2,239	2,236	2,403	2,855	3,013	3,051
11	1,737	1,794	1,825	1,896	1,891	1,998	2,169	2,236	2,402
12	4,388	4,498	4,684	4,973	4,810	5,217	5,400	5,489	5,333
13	3,671	3,913	4,069	4,302	4,270	4,651	5,161	5,683	5,623
14	9,352	9,636	9,707	9,945	9,924	10,552	10,757	10,769	11,022
15	21,282	26,167	32,186	36,615	32,574	35,109	37,967	40,074	(*d*) 41,758
16	34,626	43,707	34,721	33,376	33,415	33,865	32,009	30,443	32,682
17	48,786	49,544	52,127	51,416	47,641	50,855	52,415	51,863	46,759
18	2,111	2,470	2,710	3,120	2,792	2,409	2,474	2,464	2,223
19	3,895	3,880	4,145	4,173	4,172	4,329	4,544	4,639	4,612
20	2,077	2,111	2,170	2,233	2,231	2,301	2,395	2,455	2,427
21	20,039	20,997	21,132	21,355	21,312	21,662	22,274	22,268	21,538
22	1,314	1,314	1,427	1,433	1,409	1,447	1,495	1,498	1,494
23	970	990	1,049	1,054	1,028	1,099	1,242	1,369	1,488
24	2,423	2,127	2,166	2,206	2,116	2,125	2,157	2,214	2,157
25	1,431	1,458	1,495	1,581	1,564	1,578	1,666	1,630	1,645
26	1,568	1,633	1,644	1,710	1,818	1,931	1,953	1,955	1,985
27	17,017	17,267	17,551	18,191	18,138	19,024	19,304	19,322	19,646
28	16,683	21,351	17,374	16,839	16,917	16,917	16,691	16,320	16,039
29	20,394	25,231	24,056	25,499	26,016	28,596	30,410	32,165	34,193
30	23,657	24,086	25,147	26,115	25,821	26,684	26,973	26,853	26,168
31	14,160	13,842	14,986	14,480	13,870	13,902	13,356	13,234	12,186
32	2,131	2,345	2,490	2,537	2,398	2,760	3,252	3,337	3,550
33	4,910	4,952	5,067	5,678	7,530	8,008	7,832	7,377	7,425
34	12,950	13,762	14,177	14,110	13,282	13,790	10,273	10,433	8,460
35	373,110	402,219	402,632	414,724	405,933	423,655	432,704	435,019	430,320
36	*38,599*	*42,770*	*49,006*	*53,737*	*49,393*	*52,606*	*55,806*	*58,035*	*60,805*
37	*27,079*	*28,024*	*30,860*	*32,011*	*30,914*	*32,099*	*33,360*	*34,390*	*35,662*
38	*3,098*	*3,434*	*3,562*	*3,644*	*3,773*	*3,462*	*3,885*	*3,259*	*3,522*
39	—	—	—	—	*5,312*	*5,081*	*6,534*	*5,946*	*6,753*
40	*68,776*	*74,228*	*83,428*	*89,392*	*89,392*	*93,248*	*99,585*	*102,130*	*106,742*

(*e*) Highways and Bridges.—Including, for the year 1913–4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates the particulars in respect of ferries are included against "Other Trading Services."

(*f*) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913–4 and 1919–20, are not available. The loan charges in respect of "Other Trading Services" for these years are included against item (i).

(*g*) Including the loan charges entered against item (iii) below.

(*h*) The term "Loan Charges" comprises interest on and provision for repayment of borrowed moneys.

(*i*) Excluding unexpended balances of loans repaid to lenders or paid to sinking funds.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 147—Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works [*See* note (*a*)] of the Local

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Ministry

Services	1913–4	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	2,216,510	264,072	740,996	951,172	506,208	467,932	839,307	1
Higher Education	663,679	476,441	1,197,432	805,613	349,260	411,786	570,504	2
Public Libraries and Museums ...	11,393	803	10,040	26,519	12,962	16,614	15,125	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal ...	1,932,219	657,920	2,303,186	3,530,952	4,606,156	4,826,980	5,039,587	4
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(*b*)	70,655	329,044	269,532	340,834	367,263	306,993	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c.:								
For Tuberculosis	82,042	174,977	533,634	519,030	176,266	67,412	277,058	6
For Venereal Diseases... ...	—	625	2,797	*Cr. 2,397*	1,001	4,811	406	7
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	129,847	25,080	268,504	103,545	163,666	106,662	119,970	8
General Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Maternity and Child Welfare ...	—	73,360	132,913	107,165	73,984	17,896	48,270	10
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	144,289	40,769	99,238	122,677	246,945	433,808	378,216	11
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	471,496	150,524	500,847	877,042	1,050,354	1,311,538	1,369,120	12
Other Public Health Services ...	(*c*) 1,062	(*c*) 5,149	296,198	379,119	327,531	394,303	433,168	13
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency ...	496,797	103,142	219,033	315,043	193,833	180,137	422,838	14
Housing and Town Planning ...	749,635	4,843,448	52,209,923	81,725,737	29,644,503	11,303,043	24,034,123	15
Relief of the Poor	607,695	92,895	229,554	338,366	379,210	468,256	741,375	16
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	3,169,576	1,166,399	3,658,987	6,172,819	8,961,348	8,349,604	9,919,862	17
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	(*e*) 365,048	(*e*) 16,593	114,887	184,556	150,918	260,673	426 279	18
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.)	6,640	1,073	19,169	18,362	31,472	11,255	26,823	19
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.)	162,692	49,659	171,217	217,528	80,231	126,328	128,791	20
Police and Police Stations	82,898	40,003	94,827	85,617	5,325	6,120	72,270	21
Administration of Justice	45,752	18,256	80,414	8,298	8,939	15,163	7,185	22
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	114,613	94,821	122,725	244,722	285,672	379,430	367,801	23
Small Holdings and Allotments ...	931,625	4,485,695	6,139,184	2,919,622	1,091,716	420,609	335,726	24
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	109,552	38,276	111,718	174,164	163,554	137,945	168,272	25
Markets	45,497	50,110	378,799	133,815	84,864	97,160	244,044	26
Waterworks	1,954,504	1,938,809	3,987,020	5,515,127	5,387,736	5,206,014	6,665,815	27
Gasworks	873,511	927,900	1,941,618	2,920,351	2,008,436	1,190,379	1,431,996	28
Electricity Supply	1,894,346	3,623,852	8,384,214	11,495,782	9,253,938	8,494,183	9,659,239	29
Tramways, etc.	1,295,723	1,399,085	2,788,901	3,510,920	2,499,536	2,128,173	2,579,896	30
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,619,075	2,075,832	3,576,857	2,617,576	1,864,297	1,968,154	2,361,901	31
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries)	546,316	331,730	1,636,407	657,472	199,477	143,078	438,398	32
Other Works and Purposes ...	(*f*)	(*f*)	1,180,073	627,888	494,364	257,571	449,693	33
Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	424,483	634,147	993,044	1,156,160	928,625	444,796	451,053	34
Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works. (*a*)	21,148,515	23,872,100	94,453,400	128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	35

(*a*) For the year 1928–9 (*second* column) and subsequent years, the particulars relate to all capital expenditure—*See* note (*a*) on page 218.

(*b*) Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of this service were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913–4. The amounts in question are for that year included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(*c*) Other Public Health Services.—*See* footnote (*c*) on page 218.

(*d*) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1932–3.—Including £3,060,385 advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts and £4,294,179 loan charges in connection therewith.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES

Authorities of England and Wales, classified according to Services

Returns and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health)

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
				See note (*a*)					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	1,805,445	2,714,158	3,502,026	3,905,303	4,331,829	3,833,744	5,050,165	7,096,450	4,133,369
2	1,302,977	1,697,940	2,241,442	2,121,204	2,335,391	2,127,506	2,707,050	2,720,078	1,552,197
3	77,018	80,339	85,571	106,879	159,825	205,533	304,307	358,489	233,608
4	5,642,740	4,457,630	4,205,763	3,896,992	4,100,571	4,457,905	6,458,054	8,974,488	8,259,758
5	269,113	310,492	355,472	235,104	254,763	274,643	281,018	298,658	231,967
6	189,437	226,168	205,294	183,219	219,718	326,816	224,672	264,645	152,704
7	8,907	8,235	4,608	9,633	9,633	10,023	8,809	2,493	1,147
8	220,778	241,358	280,505	334,190	375,002	344,855	473,279	372,359	268,320
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	182,175	255,755	205,535
10	72,438	54,153	75,524	84,393	87,952	118,870	194,520	101,063	65,197
11	330,184	427,202	549,769	467,465	474,404	569,588	988,493	1,088,898	919,649
12	1,790,809	1,273,938	1,159,982	1,222,919	1,387,853	1,698,752	2,171,676	1,694,178	810,028
13	542,596	627,251	331,584	292,498	328,255	391,509	568,584	550,466	299,678
14	380,737	459,379	389,990	345,980	368,334	879,217	1,099,477	1,081,661	1,522,121
15	46,967,785	65,288,906	66,191,471	38,087,741	42,935,207	42,803,395	37,402,116	39,599,874	28,240,994 (*d*)
16	907,933	1,146,735	1,343,780	1,168,766	1,170,005	916,659	798,309	576,537	1,064,839
17	9,989,773	9,525,630	8,410,632	8,026,675	11,943,658	16,247,928	18,850,240	18,961,998	10,234,017
18	562,300	592,623	717,296	599,681	940,099	1,721,964	1,712,494	1,904,241	1,693,740
19	59,826	83,013	75,462	37,409	39,904	50,448	92,113	69,567	60,274
20	180,946	209,877	186,580	216,570	218,721	221,162	257,188	268,727	207,640
21	116,583	215,313	236,033	318,298	362,308	370,049	236,189	210,045	179,205
22	17,410	13,732	18,725	11,969	12,821	13,965	33,461	53,331	34,965
23	368,457	240,360	213,036	210,818	245,298	472,743	605,090	809,881	1,173,701
24	441,335	261,882	196,209	248,699	347,431	347,731	581,956	481,416	306,925
25	205,835	189,128	183,769	150,088	169,874	208,013	214,613	272,791	246,436
26	326,970	215,981	370,948	544,180	551,889	782,927	583,000	354,211	223,477
27	6,451,573	5,332,372	4,860,612	4,598,482	4,893,541	5,080,982	4,948,577	5,517,100	4,165,065
28	1,899,635	2,841,690	2,324,607	1,507,794	1,578,555	1,509,834	1,661,213	1,388,848	1,167,146
29	11,811,658	12,133,103	13,144,187	14,358,163	14,580,195	15,255,891	14,275,042	13,622,243	10,863,946
30	2,591,586	2,745,020	2,617,060	2,432,430	2,756,554	2,361,290	2,636,470	2,710,972	1,592,859
31	2,213,526	2,000,326	3,664,186	2,438,167	3,042,046	1,666,449	1,546,619	2,023,655	1,437,614
32	1,490,604	425,969	564,177	792,409	940,403	1,094,596	903,905	704,960	914,813
33	939,753	857,103	618,354	902,940	976,189	1,430,992	1,305,553	1,044,759	856,117
34	480,194	471,178	632,733	603,368	681,801	1,077,648	1,523,307	1,340,881	1,434,654
35	100,656,861	117,368,184	119,957,387	90,460,426	102,820,029 (*g*)	108,873,627 (*g*)	110,879,734 (*g*)	116,775,718 (*g*)	84,753,705 (*g*)

(*e*) Highways and Bridges.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of ferries were, in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913–4 and 1919–20, not shown separately from the amounts in respect of bridges. Amounts for ferries are, therefore, in this Table included for those years against "Highways and Bridges," not against "Other Trading Services."

(*f*) Other Trading Services.—*See* Note (*e*) as to Ferries. The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of "Other Trading Services" were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913–4 and 1919–20.

(*g*) Including unexpended balances of loans repaid to lenders or transferred to sinking funds, the amount so included for 1932–3 is £1,142,696.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 148—Outstanding Loan Debt [*See* note (*a*)] of the Local

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns Ministry of

Services	1913–4 (approximate)	1919–20	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	
Education:								
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	44,372	38,251	37,325	36,474	34,661	33,396	32,523	1
Higher Education	7,741	7,448	8,459	9,142	9,168	9,193	9,397	2
Public Libraries and Museums ...	1,100	900	878	854	835	829	813	3
Public Health:								
Sewers and Sewage Disposal ...	44,086	38,968	39,584	41,334	44,417	46,211	49,241	4
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(*b*)	1,963	2,374	2,370	2,600	2,700	2,876	5
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c.:								
For Tuberculosis	330	596	991	1,430	1,597	1,818	2,091	6
For Venereal Diseases	—	—	8	8	12	16	18	7
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	5,035	3,680	3,440	3,372	3,202	2,956	2,830	8
General Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Maternity and Child Welfare ...	—	23	144	319	394	384	428	10
Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places.	3,161	2,535	2,448	2,432	2,536	2,797	2,856	11
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	9,238	8,795	8,921	9,431	10,197	10,983	12,067	12
Other Public Health Services ...	(*c*) 287	(*c*) 1,131	1,632	1,987	2,228	2,520	2,950	13
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency ...	10,918	9,776	9,475	9,298	8,741	8,362	8,175	14
Housing and Town Planning ...	12,495	19,220	92,823	171,989	191,992	199,451	219,485	15
Relief of the Poor	11,357	7,513	7,186	6,362	6,037	5,872	6,532	16
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(*e*)61,704	(*e*)60,135	62,334	67,099	70,270	73,580	80,025	17
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,278	412	408	532	560	678	979	18
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.)	177	103	102	107	106	130	148	19
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) ...	2,304	2,302	2,388	2,435	2,368	2,390	2,381	20
Police and Police Stations	1,976	1,660	1,511	1,440	1,341	1,237	1,197	21
Administration of Justice	1,136	1,151	1,056	1,039	1,050	964	957	22
Land Drainage, and River Conservancy and Embankment.	2,577	2,683	3,269	3,536	3,589	3,980	4,245	23
Small Holdings and Allotments ...	4,686	9,012	15,363	18,194	19,441	19,739	19,959	24
Trading Services:								
Cemeteries	2,943	2,336	2,309	2,369	2,374	2,365	2,436	25
Markets	7,099	6,452	6,414	6,367	6,043	5,932	6,093	26
Waterworks	131,095	132,095	137,435	141,149	143,074	144,773	148,059	27
Gasworks	22,537	20,944	21,938	24,229	24,754	24,729	25,238	28
Electricity Supply...	30,791	34,828	41,040	50,058	54,250	58,700	63,876	29
Tramways, &c.	37,724	34,475	35,801	37,915	37,451	36,801	37,889	30
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	79,603	84,388	86,270	88,311	90,241	87,939	89,372	31
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(*f*) 16,859	(*f*) 13,120	3,830	4,508	4,966	4,724	5,403	32
Other Works and Purposes... ...			11,860	12,872	13,858	14,279	14,369	33
Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	8,021	8,250	8,745	9,605	9,528	9,834	9,974	34
Total Outstanding Loan Debt ...	562,630	555,145	657,761	768,567	803,881	820,262	864,882	35
Standing to the Credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans:								
i. Allocated to Services other than Trading Services.	35,702	(*g*) 37,713	37,618	38,340	36,719	36,224	36,516	36
ii. Allocated to Trading Services		(*g*) 22,178	24,632	26,297	25,696	25,598	26,593	37
Total	35,702	59,891	62,250	64,637	62,415	61,822	63,109	38

(*a*) Temporary loans raised for purposes of providing for current expenses are not included.
(*b*) (*e*) (*f*). *See* footnotes (*b*) (*e*) and (*f*) on pages 220 and 221.
(*c*) Other Public Health Services. *See* footnote (*c*) on page 218.
(*d*) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1932–3.—Including £47,214,904 outstanding in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—ENGLAND AND WALES

AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Health)

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1	32,753	34,158	36,494	37,981	39,942	46,410	50,871	53,504
2	10,508	11,882	13,585	15,251	16,850	19,036	20,578	21,504
3	836	841	937	979	1,063	1,468	1,577	1,613
4	52,380	55,154	57,058	57,863	59,319	65,195	70,212	74,830
5	3,110	2,973	3,054	3,089	3,019	3,056	2,918	2,936
6	2,079	2,133	2,233	2,360	2,623	2,653	2,780	2,836
7	23	29	33	54	50	55	60	58
8	2,773	2,760	2,904	3,134	3,161	3,414	3,445	3,524
9	—	—	—	—	—	1,008	2,225	2,401
10	453	489	558	596	666	852	913	914
11	2,932	3,259	3,492	3,769	3,965	4,747	5,559	6,396
12	13,195	14,267	14,789	15,162	16,036	17,306	17,955	18,366
13	2,943	3,775	3,172	3,331	3,468	3,790	4,422	4,543
14	8,088	8,205	8,079	7,989	8,102	9,881	10,401	11,776
15	260,619	319,804	382,703	416,882	444,694	472,879	497,373	(d)513,983
16	6,893	7,401	8,184	8,605	8,872	7,776	6,420	6,898
17	85,468	91,858	96,406	97,239	103,049	113,877	117,366	118,139
18	1,251	1,415	1,773	1,811	1,920	2,096	2,058	2,129
19	179	220	303	322	353	379	407	423
20	2,359	2,533	2,634	2,637	2,674	3,099	3,172	3,266
21	1,214	1,345	1,579	1,738	2,055	2,184	2,246	2,510
22	961	971	943	930	937	895	910	944
23	4,503	4,576	4,785	4,866	5,215	6,718	7,328	8,118
24	20,197	20,256	20,282	20,264	20,493	20,782	20,981	21,072
25	2,391	2,502	2,512	2,473	2,551	2,594	2,645	2,705
26	7,289	7,270	7,214	7,939	8,152	8,541	8,733	8,675
27	152,197	155,706	159,332	160,407	163,257	166,298	167,863	168,555
28	25,805	27,529	27,706	28,090	27,858	27,871	27,274	26,822
29	70,608	79,250	89,395	97,757	106,544	115,380	121,670	126,938
30	38,143	39,336	39,480	39,210	38,462	39,818	39,104	37,461
31	91,334	92,795	95,149	96,760	97,204	98,410	100,134	100,181
32	6,527	6,915	7,554	8,341	9,107	10,247	10,622	11,149
33	14,666	16,048	16,508	16,600	11,884	13,473	14,264	15,286
34	9,979	10,203	10,429	10,556	11,158	11,645	12,327	13,193
35	934,656	1,027,858	1,121,259	1,174,985	1,224,703	1,303,833	1,356,813	1,393,648
36	36,063	39,642	41,597	38,928	36,586	55,312	57,810	60,088
37	26,737	28,184	28,202	28,697	30,238	33,143	33,307	33,235
38	62,800	67,826	69,799	67,625	66,824	88,455	91,117	93,323

(*g*) Standing to the credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans.—For the year 1919–20 the relatively small amount standing to the credit of sinking funds in respect of loans for cemeteries, markets and ferries was not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns and is included in the amount shown above as allocated to services other than trading services.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND (*h*)

No. 149—Receipts of the Local Authorities of Scotland and

[*Tables Nos.* 149 *and* 150 *have been compiled from the Annual Local*
of Northern

Sources of Receipt	1913–4	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
Scotland							
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Rates (*l*)	7,708,950	18,128,949	18,377,447	17,265,824	17,720,876	18,072,215	1
Government Contributions (*a*) (*n*) ...	3,014,465	8,255,441	10,970,288	10,260,020	10,865,563	11,444,603	2
Tolls, Dues and Duties	1,407,127	2,127,620	2,188,571	2,216,977	2,076,692	2,173,555	3
Water Undertakings (*m*)	1,187,339	1,949,337	1,982,565	1,980,238	1,989,278	2,022,749	4
Gas Undertakings	2,352,902	5,951,919	5,454,504	5,059,699	5,130,938	4,701,551	5
Electric Light Undertakings ...	778,986	2,553,159	2,430,522	2,181,077	2,297,044	2,514,073	6
Tramways and Light Railways (*b*)	1,512,957	3,693,881	3,692,082	3,571,225	3,618,651	3,818,114	7
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	26,248	20,891	22,119	23,637	34,619	33,928	8
Housing of the Working Classes ...	106,059	221,300	324,165	551,809	757,442	871,950	9
Rents, Interest, &c.... ... ... Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences Miscellaneous	939,947	2,010,933	2,031,052	2,058,324	2,005,119	2,105,104	10
Sales of Property (*c*)	200,457	269,182	297,774	190,827	308,491	345,965	11
From Loans	3,016,881	9,842,741	19,246,446	10,241,464	7,682,097	9,355,036	12
Total Receipts	22,252,318	55,025,353	67,017,535	55,601,121	54,486,810	57,458,843	13
Northern Ireland (*h*)							
From Sources other than Loans:	£ (*h*)	£	£	£	£	£	
Rates (*d*)	3,358,402	Particulars not available	2,952,625	2,377,185	2,146,809	2,055,876	14
Government Contributions (*e*) ...	1,450,272		513,727	1,450,518	1,520,313	1,114,147	15
Tolls, Dues and Duties	438,213						16
Water Undertakings (*f*)	355,473		125,046	141,301	136,379	142,421	17
Gas Undertakings	430,262		949,916	775,658	778,181	857,597	18
Electric Light Undertakings ...	236,419		409,887	357,131	385,946	385,996	19
Tram and 'Bus Undertakings ...	272,994		668,007	652,796	601,515	609,390	20
Rents, Interest, &c....	337,739		68,850	91,584	101,273	116,893	21
Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences (*g*)	118,486		5,595	5,674	18,351	17,206	22
Miscellaneous	363,088		306,039	247,813	293,778	324,292	23
From Loans	1,044,666		1,391,127	1,773,351	1,058,565	2,748,016	24
Total Receipts	8,406,014		7,391,564	7,873,011	7,041,110	8,371,834	25

(*a*) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (*e.g.*, in aid of cost of Education and, until 1930–1, partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account). From 1930–1 the Exchequer Grants under the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, are also included.

(*b*) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.

(*c*) The figures represent "Capital Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, &c.

(*d*) The figures for Northern Ireland include sums paid by the Government as Bounty in lieu of rates.

(*e*) The figures for Northern Ireland include (i) sums payable from the Exchequer in lieu of those formerly paid out of the Local Taxation (I) Account: the average annual amount paid out of that Account for the three years ended 31st March, 1920, is the basis on which grants are now made. (ii) Sums payable from the Exchequer for the maintenance of criminal lunatics. (iii) Amounts paid by the Ministry of Pensions in respect of "Service" patients confined in N.I. District Lunatic Asylums. Government contributions for Revenue purposes only, are included under this heading, those for Capital purposes being included under the heading "From Loans."

(*f*) The figures for Northern Ireland given exclude Water Rates which are included in the General Rates figures given at the head of the table.

No. 150—Outstanding Loan Debt of the Local Authorities

Purposes	1913–4	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
Scotland							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Outstanding Loans	63,686,773	67,831,314	84,825,592	91,500,061	95,890,932	101,845,470	1
Annuities—Capitalized Values ...	3,209,671	1,765,190	1,461,132	1,548,497	1,550,242	1,510,048	2
Northern Ireland (*b*)							
Outstanding Loans	£ (*b*) 25,451,911	£ Not available	£ 10,173,731	£ 11,464,720	£ 11,537,827	£ 12,947,158	3

(*a*) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to £2,194,605 were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT—SCOTLAND AND NORTHERN IRELAND (*h*)

NORTHERN IRELAND (*h*) classified according to SOURCES OF RECEIPT

Taxation Returns (Scotland) and from information supplied by the Government Ireland (k)]

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4
	SCOTLAND								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	18,603,273	20,500,387	21,714,800	21,942,345	(*j*)19,435,153	19,614,399	18,146,588	Particulars not available	Particulars not available
2	12,142,251	12,809,871	13,425,076	13,257,924	(*i*)16,077,788	19,707,745	19,731,982		
3	2,091,739	2,076,125	2,217,782	2,181,023	2,137,195	1,889,108	1,753,491		
4	2,045,539	2,100,802	2,222,813	2,188,977	(*j*)2,107,694	756,372	748,676		
5	4,622,414	5,645,349	5,371,160	4,662,876	4,599,634	4,442,833	4,236,323		
6	2,514,283	2,998,549	3,012,261	3,157,858	3,256,736	3,078,098	3,006,109		
7	3,798,306	3,926,557	4,019,872	4,088,895	4,403,860	4,469,311	4,450,965		
8	48,446	41,319	39,658	44,297	28,287	32,587	35,359		
9	1,040,415	1,273,255	1,656,838	2,018,306	2,408,557	2,618,584	2,805,188		
10	2,096,999	2,184,267	2,295,882	2,254,126	2,339,103	2,151,636	2,182,637		
11	314,775	508,323	718,142	806,965	519,785	617,988	386,887		
12	11,609,039	12,317,945	14,324,697	11,449,829	10,454,961	10,876,615	11,824,281		
13	60,927,479	66,382,749	71,018,981	68,053,421	67,768,753	70,255,276	69,308,486		
	NORTHERN IRELAND								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
14	2,232,754	2,197,412	2,286,966	2,220,155	1,656,520	1,614,242	1,632,882	1,636,523	1,777,939
15	820,949	946,168	954,009	951,423	1,573,811	1,810,182	1,798,144	1,973,616	1,947,556
16				Particulars not available.					
17	139,618	140,142	143,766	142,320	153,901	151,870	152,263	153,986	149,388
18	860,745	967,782	967,705	877,814	868,109	889,566	865,308	858,950	888,678
19	399,156	428,583	428,942	426,041	440,899	460,651	487,248	421,623	456,701
20	624,461	605,832	604,581	543,824	655,374	704,518	697,745	644,312	653,255
21	136,372	159,689	188,313	180,016	183,222	170,635	178,941	83,372	80,382
22	19,891	18,154	14,384	12,745	13,694	14,677	16,538	14,587	15,067
23	473,489	532,915	555,020	587,357	609,000	551,420	557,228	683,786	667,884
24	1,546,931	3,180,702	1,134,530	1,740,769	2,475,418	1,718,899	1,338,886	1,674,837	2,763,262
25	7,254,366	9,177,379	7,278,216	7,682,464	8,629,948	8,086,660	7,725,183	8,145,592	9,400,112

(*g*) These figures for Northern Ireland represent (i) sums in respect of Petty Sessions Stamps and Crown Fine paid over to county boroughs. (ii) The surplus (after providing for the cost of collection and other charges) of the Dogs Licence Duty, paid over in aid of County and Town rates.

(*h*) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(*i*) Includes £2,407,385 grant under Sec. 75 of Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, of which £48,986 was in respect of loss of water rates. The balance of this grant (£253,580) was paid in 1930-1.

(*j*) *See* note (*i*).

(*k*) Particulars for 1913–4 compiled from the Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board (Ireland).

(*l*) For 1930–1 and subsequent years the figures are inclusive of Water Rates, the greater part of which is included in the Consolidated Rate and cannot be given separately. *See also* note (*n*) relating to Government Contributions.

(*m*) For 1930–1 and subsequent years the figures exclude Water Rates (*see* note (*l*)).

(*n*) For 1930–1 and subsequent years the figures include compensation for loss of rates due to the derating provisions of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, the compensation not being regarded as assessment.

of SCOTLAND and NORTHERN IRELAND (*b*)

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4
	SCOTLAND								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	109,772,751	118,036,799	128,557,896	135,632,421	141,537,246	147,309,455	(*a*)154,059,058	Particulars not available	
2	1,478,767	1,443,685	1,417,825	1,379,240	1,333,912	1,346,240	1,348,944		
	NORTHERN IRELAND								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3	13,945,542	16,479,299	16,958,588	17,483,301	18,511,736	18,719,757	19,255,623	19,732,800	20,282,726

(*b*) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 151—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES

[*Compiled from the Annual Local*

SERVICES	1913–4	1919–20	1920–21	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	
				A—Expenditure defrayed otherwise			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Loan Charges (*a*):							
(i) For repayment of Principal (*f*)	*2,169,199*	*2,197,382*	*2,302,510*	*2,513,346*	*3,044,036*	*3,158,559*	1
(ii) For Interest	*2,243,221*	*2,597,552*	*2,962,015*	*3,738,330*	*4,313,728*	*4,454,776*	2
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	4,155,672	9,483,170	11,272,443	11,488,096	10,576,971	10,549,761	3
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	775,159	1,921,935	2,572,868	2,367,064	2,171,509	2,361,809	4
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	2,467,045	4,672,372	6,207,344	5,971,685	4,463,481	4,839,366	5
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,307,679	1,960,554	2,086,350	1,988,613	2,034,269	1,914,554	6
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,413,383	2,600,118	3,467,956	3,942,195	4,213,656	4,691,224	7
Hospitals (other than Poor Law) (*c*) ...	431,807	960,592	1,251,216	1,258,536	1,157,579	1,164,777	8
Housing of the Working Classes (*e*) ...	148,126	269,367	486,846	978,509	1,610,050	1,919,216	9
Libraries (Public)	81,721	119,386	150,131	169,182	177,082	186,531	10
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)...	310,899	516,856	629,601	634,434	656,745	652,168	11
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief) (*g*)	(*g*) 157,146	771,758	898,540	786,861	738,983	763,214	12
Markets	53,214	75,239	88,332	97,942	97,219	101,330	13
Parks, Public	221,793	333,181	435,904	539,858	510,826	586,505	14
Police and Police Stations	755,023	1,920,332	2,104,246	2,328,959	2,090,846	2,131,293	15
Poor Relief (*d*) (*g*)	(*g*) 1,598,089	2,074,699	2,796,653	3,775,399	4,516,224	4,370,469	16
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	28,793	8,320	28,793	23,647	21,213	35,727	17
Cleansing	535,150	1,061,546	1,330,885	1,265,874	1,122,578	1,123,528	18
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ...	468,842	626,017	689,702	665,832	650,767	679,824	19
Tramways and Light Railways ...	1,456,446	2,931,332	3,571,954	3,524,309	3,584,180	3,541,640	20
Waterworks	1,191,275	1,671,230	1,906,286	1,967,402	1,949,480	2,029,704	21
Other Works and Purposes	1,497,160	2,688,032	3,249,850	3,499,493	3,012,241	3,055,265	22
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	19,054,422	36,666,036	45,225,900	47,273,890	45,355,899	46,697,905	23
				B—Expenditure defrayed			
Loan Charges (*a*):							
(i) For repayment of Principal ...	*94,141*	*188,362*	*180,799*	*38,187*	*45,801*	*84,153*	24
(ii) For Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	471,876	117,531	389,549	421,153	269,472	266,807	26
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	347,226	1,405,834	2,206,865	1,735,157	1,739,877	1,000,558	27
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	295,491	402,064	1,529,892	1,392,033	653,222	412,011	28
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	337,611	211,867	299,723	287,612	204,152	297,211	29
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	212,269	178,317	396,571	811,402	787,247	979,489	30
Hospitals and Sanatoria (other than Poor Law).	89,929	127,021	139,917	299,046	114,349	78,214	31
Housing of the Working Classes (*e*) ...	67,234	794,559	3,929,182	8,928,385	6,001,424	2,785,252	32
Libraries (Public)	19,673	3,577	6,700	7,755	18,067	23,611	33
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)...	8,833	12,685	9,677	20,386	12,842	22,068	34
Lunatic Asylums	65,367	43,685	25,599	23,743	33,427	24,877	35
Markets	9,814	5,396	14,157	—	1,885	2,264	36
Parks, Public	48,634	74,953	105,917	187,112	256,404	249,843	37
Police and Police Stations	20,407	17,417	14,600	19,752	21,318	13,675	38
Poor Relief (*h*)	40,157	534	14,227	5,870	4,773	11,532	39
Cleansing	9,557	10,048	30,994	25,423	9,810	17,935	40
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal ...	138,515	43,450	195,661	300,464	271,388	211,087	41
Tramways and Light Railways ...	101,804	306,687	347,696	763,817	1,178,373	1,149,234	42
Waterworks	294,095	395,665	688,374	918,418	971,986	832,602	43
Other Works and Purposes	418,020	273,734	416,607	508,142	483,871	518,264	44
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans ...	2,996,512	4,425,024	10,761,908	16,655,670	13,033,887	8,896,534	45
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	22,050,934	41,091,060	55,987,808	63,929,560	58,389,786	55,594,439	46

(*a*) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are *included* under the different services.

(*b*) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (*e.g.*, proceeds of sales of property, &c.).

(*c*) For 1919-20 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which relates to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was £159,267 in 1914-5 and had increased to £706,691 in 1931–2.

(*d*) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.

(*e*) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

of SCOTLAND classified according to SERVICES

Taxation Returns (Scotland)]

	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3
	than out of Loans								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	*3,341,562*	*3,543,176*	*3,679,371*	*3,943,854*	*4,150,262*	*4,536,439*	*4,530,488*	*4,788,054*	
2	*4,683,259*	*4,970,880*	*5,341,876*	*5,911,763*	*6,403,821*	*6,732,256*	*7,180,047*	*7,240,051*	
3	10,953,909	11,356,098	11,921,328	11,931,601	12,134,675	12,565,649	12,947,118	12,434,904	Particulars not available
4	2,517,597	2,525,873	3,108,401	2,846,705	3,145,600	3,298,909	3,119,443	3,040,334	
5	4,910,329	4,749,572	6,793,492	4,558,946	4,385,878	4,467,642	4,422,175	4,351,938	
6	2,064,895	1,901,861	1,912,596	2,043,460	2,055,707	1,966,932	1,794,252	1,836,700	
7	5,341,603	5,711,173	5,943,354	6,072,071	5,907,164	6,281,738	6,618,605	7,168,598	
8	1,148,863	1,147,517	1,226,322	1,210,612	1,230,338	1,252,011	1,286,398	1,301,458	
9	2,120,071	2,436,333	2,871,067	3,535,774	4,132,602	4,669,208	5,046,883	5,257,744	
10	188,126	200,497	209,062	208,100	214,499	225,484	226,362	234,007	
11	651,605	670,903	727,262	769,927	757,175	774,352	821,057	831,559	
12	782,871	781,109	821,455	825,255	797,719	937,825	1,308,957	1,255,286	
13	102,557	98,723	105,240	109,537	111,137	115,123	113,801	115,726	
14	642,066	676,152	705,790	690,378	705,730	715,518	755,598	757,218	
15	2,194,770	2,298,950	2,415,771	2,351,039	2,378,635	2,402,943	2,448,808	2,419,587	
16	3,964,680	4,351,608	5,620,967	4,887,750	4,564,913	4,672,168	3,868,190	4,317,161	
17	40,173	55,528	34,757	43,686	42,957	30,751	33,013	30,534	
18	1,115,139	1,157,511	1,152,257	1,176,216	1,190,053	1,214,401	1,241,511	1,225,633	
19	693,948	709,280	760,597	757,800	786,985	791,160	822,784	864,270	
20	3,924,079	3,964,164	3,993,904	4,035,453	4,220,712	4,442,004	4,467,635	4,451,614	
21	2,063,046	2,120,414	2,249,872	2,240,642	2,254,577	2,241,354	2,253,114	2,242,504	
22	3,060,410	3,305,708	3,625,882	3,699,327	3,664,952	3,745,975	3,682,793	3,826,239	
23	48,480,737	50,218,974	56,199,376	53,994,279	54,682,008	56,811,147	57,278,497	57,963,014	
	out of Loans (*b*)								
24	*71,720*	*73,778*	*274,017*	*156,217*	*298,892*	*135,544*	*138,151*	*213,852*	
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
26	344,847	497,825	458,672	546,189	763,529	998,338	1,658,612	1,138,530	Particulars not available
27	1,105,532	1,183,453	1,182,642	942,590	973,601	713,945	641,882	539,086	
28	455,176	484,429	291,022	327,151	311,698	252,588	272,805	234,989	
29	416,034	576,944	455,185	553,846	366,385	280,403	482,279	396,214	
30	959,387	1,115,698	994,753	745,937	796,334	1,300,673	1,027,943	1,178,786	
31	78,584	171,763	193,469	222,648	231,289	178,462	131,879	76,067	
32	3,785,361	5,227,440	7,537,495	8,058,316	7,545,286	5,195,176	4,288,268	5,324,537	
33	25,553	19,879	10,091	3,553	52	4,017	6,559	18,164	
34	71,329	46,747	43,992	39,763	39,781	37,380	34,640	63,482	
35	43,580	112,057	44,275	108,283	137,521	153,152	148,511	157,006	
36	9,101	1,274	768	855	—	21,260	6,317	13,114	
37	255,630	157,605	204,656	125,954	75,995	131,247	160,719	103,514	
38	13,213	22,422	49,207	28,118	26,195	36,593	54,661	60,304	
39	15,228	14,752	24,154	26,716	20,750	28,952	1,642	18,579	
40	32,186	163,008	280,534	170,236	51,504	27,526	46,613	61,563	
41	284,471	340,552	250,756	303,677	322,214	291,975	588,747	821,999	
42	726,580	365,121	194,229	249,749	540,563	412,055	650,846	249,019	
43	943,340	369,349	611,065	560,037	488,101	497,891	739,487	928,259	
44	455,718	420,880	468,872	516,721	454,797	519,513	349,983	413,631	
45	10,020,900	11,791,198	13,295,837	13,530,339	13,145,595	11,081,146	11,292,393	11,796,843	
46	58,501,637	62,010,172	69,495,213	67,524,618	67,827,603	67,892,293	68,570,890	69,759,857	

(*f*) Including payments into Sinking Funds.

(*g*) In 1913–4 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. For 1919-20 to 1929-30 under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control) and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief. For 1930–1, and subsequent years, under the provisions of the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929, the total cost of rate aided lunatic and mentally defective poor is included under Lunacy.

(*h*) Prior to 1930–1 includes Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—NORTHERN IRELAND(e)

No. 152—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of

[Compiled from information supplied by the

SERVICES	1913–4 (e)	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	
	A.—Expenditure defrayed						
Loans Charges: (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	
(i) For repayment of Principal	367,744	Particulars not available.	156,165	317,896	377,197	256,973	1
(ii) For Sinking Fund	198,145		227,295	251,326	228,942	526,169	2
(iii) For Interest and Dividends	851,543		366,033	447,242	468,191	482,932	3
Education:							
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	66,778		32,999	29,366	29,342	26,918	4
Technical	110,164		82,865	85,087	78,962	106,303	5
University	11,284		2,046	2,289	3,021	1,640	6
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	139,138		287,017	189,478	185,255	163,931	7
Gasworks	366,709		871,952	635,712	678,505	733,376	8
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays...	305,315		Particulars not available.				9
Highways, Bridges and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	1,054,457		852,636	778,364	766,554	872,260	10
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), including expenditure under the Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts.	290,974 (b)		110,607	117,791	122,224	131,602	11
Lighting (Public)	110,932		81,649	76,326	72,839	66,451	12
Public Mental Hospitals	528,066		218,381	200,251	199,101	208,813	13
Police and Police Stations	(g) 89,754		58,851	66,782	59,920	12,784	14
Poor Relief (excluding payments to District Hospitals and expenditure under Medical Charities and Vaccination Acts).	1,030,467 (c)		355,045	265,737	257,491	268,246	15
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.	13,279		Particulars not available.				16
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	205,014		148,247	135,752	136,825	141,736	17
Street Cleansing	124,193		110,878	97,219	100,835	104,673	18
Tramways and Light Railways	267,368		518,666	445,974	440,580	416,348	19
Waterworks	100,282		85,725	82,058	92,540	85,898	20
Other Works and Purposes	1,206,568		1,033,889	1,903,097	1,572,071	1,179,003	21
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.	7,438,473		5,600,949	6,108,727	5,870,395	5,786,056	
	B.—Expenditure defrayed						
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	90,769	Particulars not available	301,616	418,202	342,665	145,327	22
Gasworks	31,016		111,776	104,463	268,139	42,371	23
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays...	20,010		Particulars not available.				24
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).	183,561		8,838	28,832	95,827	337,574	25
Hospitals (expenditure under the Dispensary Houses Act).	9,184		518	67	1,000	97	26
Housing of the Working Classes, &c. ...	—		260,295	188,082	22,870	367,550	27
Lighting (Public)	—		—	—	—	—	28
Public Mental Hospitals	4,465		3,015	919	3,016	2,401	29
Poor Relief (expenditure on Workhouse buildings).	8,246		21,594	9,094	13,193	2,646	30
Improvement of towns by erection of Municipal buildings.	(h) 36,451		—	—	210	275	31
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	68,531		14,711	1,154	11,460	35,016	32
Tramways and Light Railways .	51,246		244,481	14,425	11,029	1,580	33
Waterworks	56,666		36,464	67,979	113,126	169,394	34
Other Works and Purposes (d) .	566,411		280,995	602,804	1,040,030	1,031,992	35
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.	1,126,756		1,284,303	1,436,021	1,922,565	2,136,223	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8,565,229		6,885,252	7,544,748	7,792,960	7,922,279	

(a) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.
(b) Inclusive of expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts.
(c) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities, Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Expenditure—Northern Ireland

Northern Ireland (*e*) classified according to Services

Government of Northern Ireland (*f*)]

	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8	1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4
otherwise than out of Loans									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	229,463	270,712	203,611	229,542	276,959	319,441	306,860	348,086	336,045
2	307,723	300,748	334,202	349,795	344,551	368,749	401,057	446,944	496,281
3	550,376	615,663	674,939	715,584	762,247	839,085	832,815	870,503	860,070
4	69,786	89,582	95,685	97,729	117,221	142,379	161,457	166,586	282,684
5	80,172	81,599	89,855	85,185	84,774	89,750	88,242	141,389	139,587
6	1,700	3,858	4,259	4,226	4,971	4,880	7,679	7,556	7,533
7	163,125	213,649	116,792	192,679	221,149	222,195	223,539	259,066	228,515
8	725,863	884,165	747,815	682,515	702,432	705,707	718,757	704,328	736,355
9		Particulars not available.							
10	964,420	975,940	929,305	915,788	927,949	954,845	968,434	886,258	889,866
11	130,979	131,106	135,619	141,541	138,518	141,194	144,404	141,317	187,530
12	72,104	70,683	72,757	70,264	69,834	73,187	75,366	78,345	79,550
13	208,211	204,265	194,750	198,932	204,477	204,451	201,977	201,743	194,032
14	36,244	40,211	9,789	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
15	286,137	300,122	293,850	276,965	283,945	281,618	308,624	485,455	643,486
16		Particulars not available.							
17	129,826	136,059	129,504	124,475	121,306	116,731	125,348	127,447	131,816
18	102,154	99,178	93,780	89,448	91,834	86,435	75,795	73,418	73,884
19	421,939	428,233	419,432	427,023	463,817	474,008	472,820	419,112	420,606
20	107,498	100,434	94,629	93,485	86,897	91,471	99,463	85,380	94,539
21	922,608	1,022,204	1,105,787	1,158,799	1,106,103	1,113,144	1,076,916	1,111,588	1,001,559
	5,510,328	5,968,411	5,746,360	5,878,975	6,033,984	6,254,270	6,314,553	6,579,521	6,828,938
out of Loans									
22	153,595	123,736	167,423	178,907	208,608	176,145	191,917	169,073	174,710
23	70,890	36,761	50,630	41,999	55,777	108,979	58,977	54,743	68,954
24		Particulars not available.							
25	378,089	311,376	157,010	211,359	381,565	163,292	220,672	247,928	194,358
26	3,195	1,495	402	353	600	1,100	13,934	49,104	37,707
27	434,226	320,713	512,264	547,494	416,039	355,042	223,852	54,942	36,534
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	10,725	1,115	2,597	1,396	12,242	17,523	13,620	5,304	6,146
30	4,973	9,373	17,439	20,312	41,771	80,155	86,901	—	—
31	5,933	9,230	19,080	12,324	10,600	1,746	2,025	2,862	6,839
32	24,006	16,782	7,695	9,457	15,762	67,719	88,843	53,539	80,092
33	182,360	44,303	3,911	—	576	42,058	53,690	68,105	40,691
34	214,609	298,088	194,353	295,143	310,747	285,324	263,370	268,684	773,422
35	570,459	706,766	394,688	476,138	512,046	509,995	555,570	558,107	752,950
	2,053,060	1,879,738	1,527,492	1,794,882	1,966,333	1,809,078	1,773,371	1,532,391	2,172,403
	7,563,388	7,848,149	7,273,852	7,673,857	8,000,317	8,063,348	8,087,924	8,111,912	9,001,341

(*d*) Inclusive, from 1921–2, of Loans in respect of Criminal Injury Decrees and Unemployment Relief Works.
(*e*) Inclusive, in 1913–4, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*f*) Particulars for 1913–4 compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland).
(*g*) Extra Constabulary.
(*h*) Improvement of works by building, demolition of houses or general repairs.

BANK OF ENGLAND

No. 153—Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and of Weekly Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department

(Compiled from the published Returns)

Quarters	Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department								Gold coin and Bullion in Issue Department Quarterly Averages of Weekly Amounts
	Liabilities			Assets				Total Liabilities or Assets	
	Capital Rest, &c.	Deposits		Securities		Notes	Coin		
		Public	Other	Government	Other				
	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913									
March ...	18,154	19,576	41,259	13,223	39,341	25,415	1,010	78,989	35,073
June... ...	17,851	15,433	40,449	12,872	33,440	25,966	1,455	73,733	36,107
September ...	18,121	10,444	42,436	12,594	28,984	27,858	1,565	71,001	38,789
December ...	17,811	8,045	40,153	12,304	27,375	24,810	1,520	66,009	35,138
1921									
March ...	18,035	18,165	118,067	46,859	89,716	15,894	1,798	154,267	126,508
June... ...	17,747	16,919	121,565	51,550	86,349	16,514	1,818	156.231	126,540
September ...	18,010	16,291	122,711	56,694	80,355	18,145	1,818	157,012	126,575
December ...	17,771	15,555	129,724	58,158	82,808	20,262	1,822	163,050	126,606
1922									
March ...	18,081	18,700	129,858	55,833	86,397	22,578	1,831	166,639	126,835
June... ...	17,739	17,410	119,394	53,051	76,122	23,547	1,823	154,543	127,061
September ...	18,072	16,537	109,195	46,516	75,121	20,340	1,827	143,804	125,672
December ...	17,776	14,463	112,136	52,390	68,959	21,198	1,828	144,375	125,611
1923									
March ...	18,129	18,041	112,771	52,710	72,209	22,193	1,829	148,941	125,669
June... ...	17,753	15,167	107,208	46,085	70,514	21,702	1,827	140,128	125,704
September ...	18,115	14,003	108,604	46,040	72,394	20,461	1,827	140,722	125,816
December ...	17,791	14,571	112,101	46,488	75,516	20,632	1,827	144,463	125,960
1924									
March ...	18,139	16,454	108,222	48,030	72,503	20,456	1,826	142,815	126,265
June... ...	17,754	14,196	111,647	45,554	75,748	20,468	1,827	143,597	126,333
September ...	18,143	12,856	110,034	42,777	75,640	20,794	1,822	141,033	126,523
December ...	17,759	13,540	117,861	46,868	78,522	21,944	1,826	149,160	126,674
1925									
March ...	18,154	14,694	113,741	46,610	76,334	21,818	1,827	146,589	126,771
June... ...	17,793	13,933	111,406	38,701	76,206	26,404	1,821	143,132	148,081
September ...	18,162	16,364	111,075	36,423	71,498	35,861	1,819	145,601	160,489
December ...	17,763	11,505	115,017	42,790	76,130	23,546	1,819	144,285	146,869
1926									
March ...	18,174	18,388	106,888	42,100	78,191	21,723	1,436	143,450	143,594
June... ...	17,791	15,157	108,738	43,187	71,378	25,849	1,272	141,686	147,002
September ...	18,172	14,471	107,065	36,091	70,971	31,252	1,394	139,708	152,443
December ...	17,784	16,028	108,007	34,868	73,745	31,726	1,480	141,819	151,447
1927									
March ...	18,193	15,973	107,602	31,462	77,107	31,873	1,326	141,768	149,454
June... ...	17,765	15,799	102,298	45,416	54,612	34,214	1,620	135,862	151,374
September ...	18,181	16,225	100,321	52,397	48,202	32,551	1,577	134,727	149,930
December ...	17,780	17,426	102,148	45,284	57,892	32,823	1,355	137,354	149,684
1928									
March ...	18,177	13,696	103,618	35,108	59,093	40,420	870	135,491	155,837
June... ...	17,763	18,151	99,294	31,594	56,216	45,617	1,781	135,208	161,286
September ...	18,169	14,998	104,775	29,826	49,035	56,357	2,724	137,942	172,363
December ...	17,822	13,037	102,018	47,664	38,203	45,796	1,214	132,877	161,034
1929									
March ...	18,184	15,456	101,409	50,476	30,602	53,667	304	135,049	152,093
June... ...	17,817	15,755	97,982	43,121	29,643	58,074	716	131,554	159,442
September ...	18,171	15,256	100,576	63,268	34,688	34,790	1,257	134,003	142,083
December ...	17,821	11,601	99,393	66,802	29,333	31,861	819	128,815	133,961
1930									
March ...	18,191	16,569	100,655	50,616	24,658	59,615	525	135,414	151,355
June... ...	17,784	16,179	101,253	52,696	21,893	59,698	929	135,216	159,122
September ...	18,180	12,293	99,992	48,999	28,978	51,470	1,019	130,466	154,696
December ...	17,767	14,176	102,296	46,617	31,826	54,798	998	134,239	155,398
1931									
March ...	18,172	14,296	95,088	38,426	36,317	52,056	756	127,555	142,015
June... ...	17,786	12,803	98,326	32,980	36,842	58,083	1,010	128,915	151,960
September ...	18,186	18,795	102,573	48,754	35,868	53,639	1,294	139,555	139,699
December ...	17,777	15,563	115,784	61,657	45,209	41,228	1,029	149,123	125,258
1932									
March ...	18,167	15,146	108,415	44,147	53,224	43,767	591	141,729	120,779
June... ...	17,779	18,620	112,243	66,232	37,749	43,964	696	148,641	126,110
September ...	18,164	15,800	119,076	70,096	34,573	47,491	880	153,040	138,270
December ...	17,777	15,479	122,347	75,698	30,532	48,358	965	155,603	136,401
1933									
March ...	18,165	19,986	136,206	85,131	32,239	56,238	751	174,359	140,705
June... ...	17,779	15,148	136,018	72,086	24,390	71,472	1,000	168,948	185,112
September ...	18,163	20,540	143,702	84,108	23,456	73,500	1,341	182,405	190,114
December ...	17,782	15,240	144,280	77,033	23,661	75,387	1,222	177,303	190,539
1934									
March ...	18,166	19,935	142,963	78,055	20,865	81,182	963	181,065	190,921
June... ...	17,820	14,527	138,802	80,942	16,296	73,080	832	171,150	191,279
September ...	18,172	23,904	128,881	83,207	18,331	68,844	585	170,967	191,681
December ...	17,829	15,988	137,587	82,295	20,421	68,095	595	171,406	192,075

No. 154—WEEKLY AVERAGE AMOUNT of BANK NOTES and CURRENCY NOTES in Circulation in each of the undermentioned QUARTERS, distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND, and in IRELAND

(*Compiled from the published Returns*)

QUARTERS		England and Wales			Scotland (c)	Ireland (c)
		Bank of England (a)	Currency Notes	Total (b)	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Bank
		£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913	March... ...	28,094	—	28,246	7,082	7,789
	June	28,596	—	28,749	7,703	8,501
	September ...	29,381	—	29,503	7,596	8,034
	December ...	28,821	—	28,944	7,877	8,849
1921	March... ...	109,615	343,178	452,839	28,067	22,766
	June	109,082	334,481	443,565	28,113	21,080
	September ...	107,433	322,061	429,494	26,778	18,864
	December ...	105,344	315,417	420,761	25,633	19,698
1922	March... ...	103,257	304,289	407,546	24,246	18,545
	June	102,483	300,606	403,089	24,439	18,428
	September ...	102,727	295,642	398,369	23,672	17,757
	December ...	101,697	290,912	392,609	23,588	17,539
1923	March... ...	100,776	283,024	383,800	22,377	17,101
	June	101,302	286,891	388,193	23,363	17,367
	September ...	102,756	287,978	390,734	23,322	16,731
	December ...	102,675	285,169	387,844	22,523	17,124
1924	March... ...	103,219	281,356	384,575	21,424	16,365
	June	103,147	289,566	392,713	22,503	16,689
	September ...	103,453	291,710	395,163	22,530	16,322
	December ...	101,088	289,638	390,726	22,437	16,858
1925	March... ...	97,752	284,571	382,323	21,369	15,992
	June	93,709	293,097	386,806	22,051	16,266
	September ...	88,720	297,242	385,962	21,663	15,331
	December ...	86,823	293,348	380,171	21,595	15,915
1926	March... ...	85,370	288,182	373,552	20,520	14,895
	June	84,653	297,528	382,181	21,282	15,344
	September ...	84,691	291,868	376,559	20,811	14,539
	December ...	83,145	289,886	373,031	20,720	15,272
1927	March... ...	81,080	284,623	365,703	19,925	14,480
	June	80,660	297,559	378,219	20,981	14,903
	September ...	80,902	297,115	378,017	21,098	14,390
	December ...	80,284	296,402	376,686	21,319	14,890
1928	March... ...	78,917	290,080	368,997	20,570	14,429
	June	79,169	294,954	374,123	21,363	14,853
	September ...	79,429	296,774	376,203	21,374	14,246
	December	(d)77,558 (e)377,126	(d)292,306 —	(d)369,864 (e)377,126	21,395	13,114
1929	March... ...	358,426	—	358,426	20,594	10,648
	June	361,368	—	361,368	21,291	10,583
	September ...	367,294	—	367,294	21,526	11,400
	December ...	362,101	—	362,101	21,395	10,997
1930	March... ...	351,741	—	351,741	20,552	10,604
	June	359,424	—	359,424	21,928	10,545
	September ...	363,207	—	363,207	21,732	10,279
	December ...	360,600	—	360,600	21,475	10,157
1931	March... ...	349,959	—	349,959	20,407	9,684
	June	353,877	—	353,877	21,267	9,578
	September ...	356,445	—	356,445	21,180	9,344
	December ...	359,029	—	359,029	21,282	9,326
1932	March... ...	352,011	—	352,011	20,550	9,211
	June	357,146	—	357,146	21,399	9,252
	September ...	365,779	—	365,779	21,333	9,164
	December ...	363,043	—	363,043	21,033	9,156
1933	March... ...	359,467	—	359,467	20,564	9,256
	June	373,640	—	373,640	21,295	9,388
	September ...	376,614	—	376,614	21,426	9,310
	December ...	375,152	—	375,152	21,253	9,374
1934	March... ...	369,739	—	369,739	20,612	9,361
	June	378,199	—	378,199	21,374	9,475
	September ...	382,837	—	382,837	21,488	9,441
	December ...	383,980	—	383,980	21,431	9,601

NOTE.—It is estimated that (excluding gold coin held in the Issue Department of the Bank of England) gold coin to the value of £123,000,000 was in circulation in the United Kingdom on 30th June, 1914.

(*a*) Excluding Bank of England Notes in the Currency Notes Redemption Account from 6th August, 1919, to 21st November, 1928, and in the Banking Account of the Bank of England throughout.

(*b*) Inclusive of issues of Country Banks.

(*c*) The fiduciary issues of the Banks in Scotland amount to £2,676,350 and that of the Banks in Ireland to £6,354,494. Prior to the outbreak of the European War issues beyond these amounts were covered by gold, but at various times between 1914 and 1920 transfers were made to the Bank of England from the gold holdings of these banks which were replaced by Bank of England Notes or Currency Notes. (*d*) Average for the eight weeks ended 21st November, 1928.

(*e*) Average for the five weeks from 22nd November, 1928. From this date the note issues of the Bank of England and the Currency Note Commissioners were amalgamated and the amount of the fiduciary note issue of the Bank of England was fixed at £260,000,000, subject to variation under Sections 2 and 8 of the Currency and Bank Notes Act, 1928. From 1st August, 1931, the authorised fiduciary note issue was increased to £275,000,000.

FLOATING DEBT

No. 155—Monthly Average of the Weekly Amounts of the Floating Debt outstanding distinguishing (I) Advances from Bank of England (II) Advances from Government Departments and (III) Treasury Bills, in each of the years 1920 to 1934

(*Compiled from the published Returns*)

Years	I. Advances from Bank of England II. Advances from Government Depts. III. Treasury Bills	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
		Million £											
1920	I	28·8	28·3	8·9	45·0	27·2	54·3	41·1	41·2	30·1	59·8	49·4	63·1
	II	180·5	168·8	175·5	206·7	199·7	174·6	167·5	158·4	148·2	175·9	189·3	211·3
	III	1,201·5	1,095·1	1,068·0	1,049·4	1,060·1	1,069·1	1,067·4	1,055·7	1,089·2	1,078·0	1,091·2	1,124·5
1921	I	33·8	20·7	4·8	11·9	15·5	38·5	28·7	27·6	35·3	52·2	10·8	16·1
	II	206·9	199·7	169·5	175·4	164·3	132·0	122·6	141·4	152·5	159·0	186·7	189·6
	III	1,152·0	1,121·5	1,098·3	1,102·6	1,128·9	1,198·9	1,208·5	1,183·9	1,156·4	1,138·7	1,116·7	1,084·8
1922	I	6·5	6·4	—	7·9	6·5	15·0	1·2	—	2·3	6·7	—	8·8
	II	146·1	126·1	130·3	180·1	169·1	168·0	166·2	159·0	153·9	180·6	177·8	206·3
	III	1,057·9	983·7	907·5	787·8	772·1	792·6	768·4	726·1	716·2	734·9	738·3	731·2
1923	I	9·6	—	0·3	—	—	5·5	0·8	1·3	1·8	1·6	0·6	6·8
	II	206·9	173·9	178·3	199·9	194·3	202·4	207·9	196·8	184·6	179·2	168·6	197·0
	III	713·5	709·2	642·9	602·4	588·7	608·8	600·1	598·6	620·6	633·6	640·7	648·4
1924	I	2·0	1·2	—	—	1·0	11·8	1·3	—	0·9	3·4	0·4	9·8
	II	190·7	176·9	186·4	208·8	191·0	195·6	194·2	181·8	174·1	176·1	172·1	189·6
	III	649·2	641·3	594·3	554·2	556·9	584·3	594·7	594·7	601·1	612·3	618·8	635·0
1925	I	3·2	—	—	1·1	1·4	3·3	—	—	—	2·9	—	10·1
	II	168·8	167·0	177·7	175·3	170·7	184·8	185·1	158·8	146·4	140·4	126·3	154·7
	III	642·1	609·6	571·5	563·0	568·7	595·1	602·5	615·7	630·8	635·3	644·0	643·8
1926	I	1·7	—	—	1·0	—	5·6	—	—	—	—	—	6·9
	II	153·5	142·5	146·8	165·9	144·7	153·1	161·1	138·6	121·0	123·0	117·4	160·8
	III	645·3	605·0	567·8	544·9	574·8	611·4	614·8	625·9	645·5	659·1	667·5	671·7
1927	I	0·8	—	—	—	—	6·8	0·4	—	—	—	—	8·3
	II	152·0	129·4	125·9	138·1	111·1	141·2	139·6	118·1	114·8	111·0	106·1	143·7
	III	672·5	644·4	602·8	568·5	571·7	587·6	600·9	615·1	618·3	640·9	651·6	660·1
1928	I	1·0	0·1	—	—	—	1·3	—	—	—	0·4	—	11·3
	II	159·3	134·2	162·9	158·3	148·4	173·5	170·9	154·0	130·3	106·0	50·4	26·0
	III	636·4	590·3	544·1	539·0	540·7	573·4	587·6	609·3	623·6	659·0	713·5	771·2
1929	I	1·4	4·5	—	—	—	1·7	1·2	2·4	0·2	2·1	2·3	6·1
	II	22·4	20·5	26·2	37·9	39·4	50·2	55·4	44·2	38·6	35·1	34·8	42·0
	III	771·5	774·7	715·7	707·2	704·2	748·7	757·1	772·8	775·9	787·1	793·3	800·0
1930	I	—	—	—	—	0·3	8·5	1·9	1·0	0·2	—	0·6	14·9
	II	39·2	47·2	50·4	47·4	46·6	58·7	57·9	41·8	32·5	31·4	30·6	40·0
	III	770·2	688·4	615·6	570·7	578·6	615·6	634·3	644·7	655·7	660·9	674·2	702·5
1931	I	1·2	—	—	—	1·7	7·1	0·1	—	—	0·7	—	3·3
	II	38·3	34·9	33·6	34·1	30·7	40·2	43·2	39·1	36·2	46·5	39·9	47·4
	III	694·4	637·0	580·7	560·3	573·2	618·0	642·4	653·0	642·7	607·6	629·0	677·8
1932	I	—	—	1·8	2·4	—	4·9	—	1·7	1·0	1·0	—	8·8
	II	32·6	20·3	31·9	16·0	8·1	12·6	19·3	19·8	18·9	28·6	21·6	38·4
	III	639·1	569·7	580·2	614·6	612·9	647·5	751·7	795·8	854·3	866·0	866·4	914·3
1933	I	1·2	—	—	3·8	0·7	5·1	—	—	—	1·0	0·6	1·5
	II	27·7	27·3	35·5	34·0	37·1	35·4	30·0	27·6	26·4	35·7	32·3	38·1
	III	913·6	845·1	784·8	765·3	860·6	976·8	990·0	986·1	992·2	970·8	949·6	931·9
1934	I	—	—	—	—	1·0	—	—	—	—	—	1·9	7·6
	II	31·7	28·6	39·2	38·9	23·3	23·3	26·8	38·0	47·3	52·9	45·3	34·8
	III	916·6	866·4	816·9	822·8	861·9	856·6	838·3	825·5	824·0	832·3	854·4	889·7

No. 156—Dates of Changes and prevailing Rate per Cent. of Discount charged by the Bank of England

(Compiled from the published Returns)

Dates of Changes	Prevailing Rates	Dates of Changes	Prevailing Rates
	%		%
1913. Prior to 16th April ...	5	1930. 6th February	4½
16th April	4½	6th March	4
2nd October	5	20th March	3½
1922. 17th February	4½	1st May	3
21st April	4	1931. 14th May	2½
15th June	3½	23rd July	3½
13th July	3	30th ,, ...	4½
1923. 5th July	4	21st September	6
1924. —	4	1932. 18th February	5
1925. 5th March	5	10th March	4
6th August	4½	17th March	3½
1st October	4	21st April	3
3rd December	5	12th May	2½
1926. —	5	30th June	2
1927. 21st April	4½	1933. —	2
1928. —	4½	1934. —	2
1929. 7th February	5½	1935. —	2
26th September ...	6½		
31st October	6		
21st November	5½		
12th December ...	5		

No. 157—Average Price per £100 of 2½% Consolidated Stock of the Public Funds of the United Kingdom in each Month

(*Supplied by the Bank of England*)

Months	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	Months
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
January	75 1/16	47 3/8	51 1/2	56 7/32	55 1/8	57 3/4	55 13/32	55 1/16	55 17/32	56 3/8	53 11/32	57 27/32	55 11/32	73 7/16	75 5/16	January
February	74 13/16	47 5/16	53 3/4	57 1/16	56 1/2	58 5/32	55 23/32	55 11/32	55 5/16	55 5/8	54	56 23/32	55 13/16	74 11/32	76 15/32	February
March	73 13/16	47 5/16	55 3/8	58 3/4	55 13/32	57 5/16	54 1/2	54 13/16	55 11/32	54 23/32	55 5/16	56 23/32	59 11/16	74 5/16	80 5/16	March
April	74 3/8	48 3/8	58 3/4	59 3/8	56 7/8	56 11/32	54 13/32	54 15/16	56 13/32	55 7/16	55 13/32	57 13/32	60 5/16	75 13/16	80 1/32	April
May	75	47	58 5/16	58 21/32	57 5/16	56 21/32	55 5/16	55 1/4	56 11/16	54 13/32	55 15/32	59 3/8	63 1/8	73 5/16	78 3/4	May
June	73 1/2	46	56 5/16	58 21/32	57 5/16	55 7/8	55 5/16	54 7/16	56 5/16	54 17/32	54 27/32	59 23/32	64 1/2	73 1/16	77 23/32	June
July	72 23/32	48 1/16	58 13/32	58 1/4	56 13/16	56 1/8	55 21/32	54 17/32	55 23/32	54 13/32	55 17/32	59 1/2	72 7/32	71 23/32	80 5/16	July
August	73 23/32	48 3/8	58 13/32	58 1/2	57 1/4	56 1/8	55 13/32	54 3/4	55 13/16	53 7/8	55 27/32	57 21/32	71 1/16	73 13/32	80 21/32	August
September ...	73 5/8	48 5/16	56 23/32	58 3/8	57 11/32	55 3/8	54 5/16	54 7/32	55 23/32	53 1/4	55 1/4	55 13/32	72 7/8	73 11/16	80 27/32	September
October	72 13/16	48 15/16	57 1/16	58 13/32	57 11/32	55 3/8	54 11/32	55 7/16	55 5/8	53 17/32	56 23/32	55 17/32	75 23/32	73 7/8	81 13/16	October
November... ...	72 23/32	49	57	57 5/16	58 3/8	55 7/32	54 17/32	54 21/32	55 7/8	53 5/16	58 13/32	54 11/32	74 27/32	73 3/4	88 5/16	November
December ...	71 23/32	50	55 11/16	56 3/16	57 23/32	55 1/16	54	54 13/32	56 1/16	52 21/32	57 21/32	53 1/8	73 13/16	73 27/32	90 13/32	December
Average for the Year ...	73 21/32	48	56 1/2	57 21/32	57	56 11/32	54 21/32	54 13/16	55 7/8	54 11/32	55 3/4	56 23/32	66 23/32	73 23/32	80 21/32	Average for the Year

THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS

No. 158—Monthly Averages of the highest and lowest Daily Rates of Discount on Three Months' Bank Bills in each of the Years 1920 to 1934

(*Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine*)

Years		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1920	Max: ...	5·62	5·76	5·79	6·28	6·77	6·76	6·68	6·73	6·77	6·70	6·72	6·78
	Min: ...	5·54	5·73	5·71	6·21	6·70	6·64	6·58	6·64	6·69	6·62	6·62	6·64
1921	Max: ...	6·63	6·73	6·42	6·09	5·66	5·54	4·98	4·76	4·27	4·05	4·10	3·59
	Min: ...	6·58	6·65	6·31	5·97	5·57	5·42	4·88	4·66	4·15	3·95	3·87	3·07
1922	Max: ...	3·65	3·30	3·31	2·67	2·38	2·42	2·01	2·32	2·56	2·44	2·57	2·58
	Min: ...	3·54	3·20	3·23	2·54	2·31	2·34	1·90	2·20	2·45	2·36	2·48	2·48
1923	Max: ...	2·32	2·52	2·33	2·15	2·07	2·14	3·28	3·23	3·22	3·20	3·33	3·37
	Min: ...	2·23	2·45	2·22	2·05	1·98	2·06	3·17	3·13	3·12	3·13	3·26	3·24
1924	Max: ...	3·37	3·57	3·22	3·10	3·09	3·07	3·63	3·82	3·82	3·77	3·76	3·77
	Min: ...	3·29	3·49	3·12	3·02	2·99	2·97	3·52	3·74	3·72	3·69	3·68	3·70
1925	Max: ...	3·86	3·89	4·52	4·34	4·62	4·48	4·40	3·99	3·73	3·63	3·96	4·73
	Min: ...	3·76	3·81	4·41	4·26	4·52	4·41	4·31	3·90	3·64	3·54	3·89	4·64
1926	Max: ...	4·81	4·35	4·42	4·36	4·44	4·28	4·30	4·49	4·58	4·71	4·76	4·58
	Min: ...	4·72	4·27	4·33	4·29	4·36	4·24	4·22	4·41	4·52	4·68	4·68	4·52
1927	Max: ...	4·20	4·24	4·38	4·09	3·95	4·38	4·38	4·37	4·37	4·36	4·38	4·36
	Min: ...	4·13	4·16	4·32	4·02	3·85	4·31	4·31	4·30	4·29	4·31	4·31	4·31
1928	Max: ...	4·21	4·22	4·14	4·06	4·01	3·83	4·01	4·31	4·25	4·34	4·38	4·39
	Min: ...	4·14	4·16	4·09	3·99	3·94	3·80	3·95	4·24	4·23	4·33	4·37	4·34
1929	Max: ...	4·34	5·09	5·34	5·27	5·23	5·34	5·39	5·57	5·61	6·14	5·38	4·78
	Min: ...	4·30	5·03	5·30	5·23	5·19	5·29	5·36	5·44	5·57	6·09	5·30	4·73
1930	Max: ...	4·11	3·85	2·79	2·48	2·19	2·33	2·38	2·22	2·09	2·10	2·19	2·33
	Min: ...	4·06	3·80	2·72	2·44	2·15	2·30	2·36	2·19	2·05	2·09	2·17	2·29
1931	Max: ...	2·28	2·60	2·63	2·59	2·26	2·10	2·60	4·32	4·82	5·78	5·91	5·96
	Min: ...	2·23	2·56	2·61	2·59	2·24	2·08	2·56	4·25	4·71	5·58	5·67	5·71
1932	Max: ...	5·48	4·68	2·69	2·20	1·50	1·05	0·93	0·78	0·69	0·88	0·93	1·09
	Min: ...	5·28	4·48	2·48	2·12	1·40	0·97	0·85	0·70	0·62	0·79	0·85	1·05
1933	Max: ...	0·90	0·86	0·61	0·63	0·53	0·55	0·50	0·45	0·47	0·81	1·08	1·19
	Min: ...	0·85	0·82	0·56	0·57	0·47	0·50	0·45	0·40	0·41	0·76	1·02	1·14
1934	Max: ...	1·04	0·99	0·95	0·99	0·93	0·93	0·89	0·81	0·75	0·79	0·46	0·60
	Min: ...	1·00	0·96	0·91	0·95	0·89	0·91	0·85	0·78	0·70	0·74	0·44	0·57

DAY TO DAY LOANS

No. 159—Monthly Averages of the highest and lowest Daily Rates of Interest on Day to Day Loans in London in each of the Years 1920 to 1934

(*Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine*)

Years		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1920	Max: ...	3·98	4·48	4·28	4·58	5·66	5·23	5·14	5·24	5·69	5·09	5·49	5·19
	Min: ...	2·90	3·56	3·00	3·23	4·82	4·42	4·56	4·50	5·13	4·02	4·83	4·21
1921	Max: ...	5·25	5·77	6·12	5·46	5·17	4·75	4·09	4·43	3·76	3·54	3·85	3·27
	Min: ...	4·72	5·15	5·32	4·70	4·41	3·83	3·37	3·74	2·74	2·40	3·02	2·47
1922	Max: ...	3·48	3·08	3·74	2·52	2·04	2·42	1·96	2·53	2·19	1·96	2·39	1·69
	Min: ...	2·44	1·77	2·84	1·74	1·19	1·72	1·26	2·07	1·52	1·36	1·53	1·20
1923	Max: ...	1·37	2·42	2·53	2·10	1·87	1·67	2·29	2·42	2·60	2·58	2·82	1·98
	Min: ...	0·84	1·73	1·87	1·42	1·39	1·20	1·65	1·87	2·15	2·21	2·28	1·40
1924	Max: ...	2·45	2·98	2·59	2·46	2·53	2·10	3·04	3·47	3·23	3·21	3·41	2·86
	Min: ...	1·83	2·33	1·99	1·81	1·86	1·47	2·21	2·68	2·57	2·60	2·62	2·15
1925	Max: ...	3·42	3·54	4·00	4·16	4·55	3·98	3·82	3·78	3·28	3·61	3·63	3·85
	Min: ...	2·69	2·87	3·37	3·59	3·81	3·51	3·31	3·11	2·81	2·93	3·11	3·16
1926	Max: ...	4·27	4·36	4·82	4·23	4·37	4·08	4·15	4·30	4·31	4·30	4·42	4·05
	Min: ...	3·73	3·83	4·24	3·69	3·98	3·02	3·65	3·74	3·86	3·87	3·88	3·54
1927	Max: ...	4·09	4·21	4·33	3·88	4·30	3·82	3·85	4·06	3·89	3·91	4·14	3·66
	Min: ...	3·46	3·76	3·90	3·44	3·64	3·13	3·30	3·33	3·38	3·40	3·43	3·23
1928	Max: ...	3·79	4·04	4·04	3·97	3·94	3·36	3·58	3·90	3·84	4·22	4·07	3·31
	Min: ...	3·12	3·40	3·55	3·43	3·31	2·92	2·86	3·29	3·35	3·63	3·47	2·81
1929	Max: ...	3·69	4·69	4·84	4·61	4·96	4·48	4·93	4·58	4·59	5·67	5·62	4·65
	Min: ...	3·15	4·00	4·33	4·13	4·51	4·01	4·43	4·03	4·08	4·97	5·06	4·06
1930	Max: ...	3·85	4·06	3·53	2·45	2·09	2·02	1·84	1·83	1·70	1·71	2·27	1·78
	Min: ...	3·37	3·55	3·00	1·99	1·77	1·72	1·58	1·56	1·35	1·47	1·85	1·35
1931	Max: ...	1·85	2·69	2·55	2·49	2·03	1·57	2·22	3·81	4·35	4·40	5·25	4·32
	Min: ...	1·51	2·20	2·04	1·97	1·70	1·36	1·87	3·30	3·91	3·88	4·70	3·62
1932	Max: ...	4·35	3·96	2·48	1·89	1·21	0·82	0·62	0·66	0·54	0·66	0·66	0·77
	Min: ...	3·70	3·28	1·93	1·58	0·92	0·55	0·50	0·47	0·42	0·50	0·50	0·60
1933	Max: ...	0·63	0·63	0·55	0·58	0·49	0·54	0·39	0·38	0·42	0·63	0·69	0·70
	Min: ...	0·47	0·53	0·38	0·36	0·25	0·34	0·27	0·24	0·27	0·49	0·54	0·52
1934	Max: ...	0·95	0·98	0·96	0·98	0·91	0·88	0·79	0·77	0·66	0·61	0·50	0·58
	Min: ...	0·72	0·75	0·75	0·75	0·72	0·78	0·72	0·71	0·56	0·50	0·33	0·28

LONDON CLEARING BANKS

No. 160—Average Weekly Position of London Clearing Banks during the undermentioned periods in respect of certain Liabilities and Assets in each of the Years 1921 to 1934

(Compiled from the published Returns)

Periods	Liabilities		Assets						Total Liabilities or Assets
	Current, Deposit and other Accounts	Acceptances, Endorsements, &c.	Cash in Hand, and balances with Bank of England	Balances with other Banks, &c.	Money at Call and Short Notice	General Investments (a)	Bills Discounted	Advances to Customers, &c.	
	Million £								
1921 I Quarter (b)	1,805·3	79·7	201·4	53·7	98·2	352·7	330·6	867·7	2,006·7
II "	1,777·2	61·9	210·9	48·8	103·2	322·5	311·7	853·8	1,961·0
III "	1,817·8	50·3	211·8	43·3	110·1	321·4	385·0	818·3	1,989·6
IV "	1,848·7	58·5	219·4	47·0	109·6	326·7	424·0	793·4	2,028·8
1922 I "	1,840·0	61·8	210·2	44·1	117·6	369·7	403·4	767·0	2,021·9
II "	1,790·0	56·7	211·4	44·5	115·6	403·5	333·0	753·6	1,968·3
III "	1,739·7	51·5	201·3	41·8	112·1	405·4	316·4	733·6	1,912·8
IV "	1,726·4	64·5	202·1	47·5	107·6	384·7	305·4	746·5	1,909·3
1923 I "	1,691·1	77·8	197·5	44·8	109·7	367·1	291·2	751·5	1,890·6
II "	1,658·8	76·8	195·6	46·9	114 4	346·7	262·8	762·5	1,857·0
III "	1,662·7	72·6	194·9	41·9	106·1	356·3	270·7	762·1	1,856·8
IV "	1,683·9	86·9	198·2	46·8	109·3	355·4	276·2	767·5	1,892·5
1924 I "	1,674·3	101·7	193·6	45·5	99·0	358·0	259·4	790·1	1,899·2
II "	1,667·1	91·0	194·2	49·1	105·7	344·7	237·8	806·8	1,882·9
III "	1,663·0	76·6	192·4	47·0	106·0	336·8	242·0	809·4	1,864·9
IV "	1,678·9	95·5	197·8	52·3	109·9	324·9	238·6	826·2	1,900·0
1925 I "	1,673·1	115·2	196·2	51·5	117·6	305·8	229·9	843·1	1,914·0
II "	1,648·0	99·3	194·7	53·9	113·5	289·7	201·5	865·5	1,873·0
III "	1,656·9	85·1	196·2	48·2	117·9	273·5	233·5	858·1	1,868·5
IV "	1,668·5	101·4	195·7	52·8	117·7	276·7	239·7	856·9	1,897·1
1926 I "	1,647·7	105·0	192·1	49·5	115·3	270·6	211·9	881·9	1,881·4
II "	1,640·6	92·1	194·2	51·9	121·2	259·8	197·1	890·9	1,863·0
III "	1,671·5	83·1	196·0	47·4	120·4	262·8	228·3	890·6	1,885·1
IV "	1,698·8	92·9	199·1	51·6	124·9	266·3	227·6	903·1	1,922·4
1927 I "	1,696·6	96·4	195·7	49·3	124·9	260·4	222·3	918·8	1,924·7
II "	1,696·0	94·1	197·9	54·0	134·7	252·1	202·6	929·2	1,921·8
III "	1,710·0	87·0	196·1	50·1	139·3	251·5	213·1	934·4	1,929·1
IV "	1,748·1	112·9	200·3	55·4	148·5	251·4	235·6	931·3	1,993·2
1928 I "	1,742·5	145·5	194·6	51·5	148·5	256·7	227·9	938·6	2,023·3
II "	1,740·6	149·9	193·6	58·1	155·0	247·5	212·2	948·3	2,026·4
III "	1,774·4	170·4	196·6	51·7	145·2	254·1	253·7	946·7	2,081·4
IV "	1,807·2	200·0	200·0	58·0	152·8	257·8	254·0	956·9	2,143·7
1929 I "	1,812·4	228·5	193·1	53·0	141·4	261·6	251·9	983·5	2,176·8
II "	1,786·1	199·5	193·2	58·1	147·7	259·1	203·0	995·7	2,121·0
III "	1,801·4	187·5	193·1	50·8	146·6	256·5	229·2	995·9	2,124·5
IV "	1,800·7	196·0	195·8	57·0	145·7	251·5	230·5	989·6	2,132·2
1930 I "	1,758·5	161·2	188·1	51·4	136·2	244·1	216·4	988·2	2,054·8
II "	1,785·1	144·6	191·1	53·7	140·4	245·0	244·2	976·5	2,065·5
III "	1,811·8	121·3	191·6	45·8	139·6	263·8	284·4	953·1	2,069·6
IV "	1,847·1	116·7	197·0	49·4	142·7	278·9	310·3	934·3	2,100·6
1931 I "	1,818·9	119·3	190·6	44·4	124·8	305·8	290·4	928·3	2,074·9
II "	1,751·8	115·1	181·8	46·1	127·2	295·6	233·6	932·6	2,003·6
III "	1,748·2	114·7	179·1	44·0	116·9	301·8	260·5	910·8	1,999·5
IV "	1,722·5	105·2	177·9	48·8	114·4	299·9	241·4	903·2	1,963·6
1932 I "	1,683·0	96·0	175·6	42·7	113·2	281·6	221·2	903·1	1,905·8
II "	1,714·6	96·9	181·2	42·8	113·0	309·1	254·8	868·2	1,938·4
III "	1,839·8	79·3	192·0	39·8	118·1	365·1	361·3	818·4	2,046·0
IV "	1,925·0	83·9	197·5	44·3	119·9	436·3	396·5	784·5	2,135·7
1933 I "	1,954·9	94·4	209·5	41·5	111·4	493·4	388·3	765·4	2,176·6
II "	1,950·9	96·0	212·5	44·5	101·2	530·7	345·2	771·2	2,174·3
III "	1,965·6	106·5	209·2	40·8	92·4	560·2	358·7	756·8	2,199·4
IV "	1,940·0	111·9	215·9	46·9	102·4	564·3	323·8	740·1	2,179·4
1934—January ...	1,920·5	116·8	223·1	45·5	129·7	557·6	284·3	734·6	2,164·8
February ...	1,867·4	118·0	209·1	43·2	117·5	560·1	249·8	741·9	2,112·9
March	1,830·6	112·8	218·9	43·5	120·4	547·1	202·1	753·0	2,070·9
April	1,852·5	112·3	221·9	48·3	132·3	533·7	211·6	758·7	2,092·3
May	1,858·2	109·9	217·9	44·9	130·8	541·5	222·5	754·8	2,095·7
June	1,870·2	109·2	199·4	50·5	140·5	548·9	227·6	757·4	2,106·9
July	1,870·8	106·8	210·3	43·8	137·8	550·1	224·4	758·7	2,105·2
August ...	1,855·8	108·9	196·4	40·6	138·5	557·2	221·7	756·1	2,092·2
September ...	1,858·1	112·2	206·9	40·1	136·6	562·5	212·7	753·7	2,097·9
October ...	1,890·8	117·7	213·3	48·1	135·8	575·5	216·0	755·6	2,136·1
November ...	1,911·1	122·2	209·7	43·7	134·6	589·3	232·5	755·4	2,160·8
December ...	1,970·8	122·7	215·9	54·7	150·6	594·3	254·9	753·5	2,221·6

Note.—At December 31st, 1934, the paid-up Capital of the Banks amounted to £74,311,096, and Reserve to £53,971,157; Bank Premises were valued at £44,155,796 and Investments in Affiliated Banks amounted to £25,241,190.

(a) Excluding Investments in Affiliated Banks.

(b) The figures for this quarter, so far as concerns the National Bank, represent the average position during the eight weeks ended 19th March.

No. 161—Amounts cleared at the London Bankers' Clearing House

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House)

Years	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December							Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days
	Town		Metropolitan		Country		Total		
	Million £	Per cent. of Total	Million £	Per cent. of Total	Million £	Per cent. of Total	Million £	Million £	Million £
1913 ...	14,191	86·3	856	5·2	1,389	8·4	16,436	8,265	2,082
1921 ...	30,268	86·6	1,660	4·7	3,002	8·5	34,930	17,509	2,964
1922 ...	32,780	88·2	1,575	4·2	2,806	7·5	37,161	19,468	(a)3,419
1923 ...	32,270	88·1	1,547	4·2	2,811	7·6	36,628	18,950	(b)3,799
1924 ...	35,039	88·6	1,594	4·0	2,900	7·3	39,533	20,039	3,600
1925 ...	35,801	88·5	1,678	4·1	2,958	7·3	40,437	20,478	3,740
1926 ...	35,346	88·7	1,661	4·1	2,818	7·0	39 825	19,892	3,947
1927 ...	36,820	88·6	1,758	4·2	2,973	7·1	41,551	20,940	3,980
1928 ...	39,311	88·9	1,854	4·1	3,039	6·8	44,204	22,388	4,427
1929 ...	39,936	88·9	1,882	4·1	3,079	6·8	44,897	22,312	4,439
1930 ...	38,782	89·0	1,812	4·1	2,964	6·8	43,558	22,518	4,196
1931 ...	31,816	87·8	1,668	4·6	2,752	7·5	36,236	20,086	3,386
1932 ...	27,834	86·7	1,610	5·0	2,668	8·3	32,112	15,632	3,027
1933 ...	27,715	86·2	1,657	5·1	2,766	8·6	32,138	15,636	3,184
1934 ...	30,740	86·6	1,760	4·9	2,984	8·4	35,484	18,131	3,465

(a) Twenty-five Settlements. (b) Twenty-six Settlements.

No. 162—Amounts cleared at Provincial Bankers' Clearing Houses

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House)

Years	Birmingham	Bradford	Bristol	Hull	Leeds	Leicester	Liverpool	Manchester	Newcastle-on-Tyne	Nottingham	Sheffield	Total
	Million £											
1913	75·8	30·4	35·5	—	26·2	15·1	238·4	370·7	62·3	18·0	27·4	899·8
1921	119·9	63·2	76·3	(a)50·7	57·4	38·8	455·0	741·9	91·5	35·6	55·8	1,786·1
1922	112·4	81·3	(b)68·3	55·8	54·3	40·7	432·9	774·6	94·7	33·5	48·4	1,796·9
1923	116·2	78·8	57·8	55·7	51·7	37·4	450·3	760·6	103·8	31·4	57·7	1,801·4
1924	122·4	93·2	60·3	56·7	52·0	37·9	474·3	802·9	94·4	32·4	54·6	1,881·1
1925	133·1	76·0	61·1	54·0	51·1	40·8	465·9	814·2	81·5	34·1	53·7	1,865·5
1926	123·1	76·1	59·3	46·5	49·9	39·9	400·6	685·2	65·6	31·7	49·8	1,627·7
1927	132·6	71·4	60·7	46·5	53·4	42·5	428·5	707·8	78·0	32·6	56·0	1,710·0
1928	137·3	68·6	62·6	45·9	49·6	43·2	426 7	681·3	75·8	32·6	49·8	1,673·4
1929	132·3	59·4	60·6	44·0	50·7	40·7	402·8	648·0	77·4	32·1	51·4	1,599·4
1930	121·8	43·2	57·2	40·4	46·4	36·0	325·7	531·8	71·4	29·8	44·7	1,348·4
1931	110·4	38·3	57·0	36·8	43·2	31·9	290·9	466·6	64·5	22·2	37·8	1,190·6
1932	113·0	40·1	60·3	36·1	42·6	32·5	300·8	487·9	65·9	22·6	36·6	1,238·4
1933	115·3	43·7	56·7	36·1	43·8	32·1	303·0	478·1	72·9	22·2	39·2	1,243·1
1934	117·4	44·8	60·5	37·3	47·0	32·6	314·2	498·3	76·9	22·6	43·2	1,294·8

(a) Opened 1st February, 1921. (b) Area restricted July, 1922.

WHOLESALE PRICES

No. 163—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES from 1920 to 1934, BASED ON THE YEAR 1913 = 100

(Compiled by the Board of Trade)

(A)—ALL ARTICLES

Year	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1920 ...	296·6	310·3	319·0	325·2	325·5	322·4	316·9	313·1	311·4	302·3	286·9	263·8
1921 ...	245·9	225·2	210·8	204·8	201·7	197·7	194·1	190·0	187·0	180·7	172·8	167·9
1922 ...	164·0	161·8	160·0	160·3	160·6	159·9	160·3	156·3	154·3	155·2	157·6	155·8
1923 ...	157·0	157·5	160·3	162·0	159·8	159·3	156·5	154·5	157·8	158·1	160·8	163·4
1924 ...	165·4	167·0	165·4	164·7	163·7	162·6	162·6	165·2	166·9	170·0	169·8	170·1
1925 ...	171·0	168·7	166·0	161·9	158·6	157·2	156·9	156·2	155·1	153·9	152·7	152·1
1926 ...	150·1	147·6	144·1	143·6	144·9	146·9	149·1	149·8	150·9	152·1	152·4	146·1
1927 ...	143·8	142·6	140·8	139·9	141·4	142·1	141·4	141·3	142·6	141·8	141·1	140·4
1928 ...	141·3	140·1	140·6	143·1	143·6	142·6	141·1	139·3	137·6	138·1	137·9	138·1
1929 ...	138·3	138·4	140·3	138·6	135·8	135·6	137·4	136·0	135·8	136·1	134·0	132·5
1930 ...	131·0	127·8	124·5	123·7	121·8	120·7	119·2	117·7	115·5	113·0	112·0	108·9
1931 ...	107·0	106·1	106·0	105·8	104·4	103·2	102·2	99·5	99·2	104·5	106·5	105·9
1932 ...	106·0	105·4	104·7	102·4	100·7	98·0	97·7	99·6	102·1	101·1	101·1	101·0
1933 ...	100·3	98·9	97·6	97·2	99·2	101·7	102·3	102·5	103·0	102·6	102·8	102·8
1934 ...	104·6	105·3	103·8	102·8	102·4	103·6	103·4	105·5	105·2	104·1	104·1	104·4

(B)—GROUPS

YEAR AND MONTH	I Cereals	II Meat and Fish	III Other Foods	Total Food	IV Iron and Steel	V Other Metals and Minerals	VI Cotton	VII Other Textiles	VIII Other Articles	Total, not Food	All Articles
Number of Items included ...	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages 1913	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1920	273·4	262·5	278·9	271·8	357·8	251·5	480·2	358·9	272·9	328·5	307·3
1921	194·3	218·5	214·1	209·0	209·9	178·9	192·3	171·6	195·6	190·9	197·2
1922	151·1	172·1	172·3	165·2	136·8	141·2	182·2	165·5	166·0	155·3	158·8
1923	139·2	155·7	168·4	154·5	147·2	143·0	201·9	171·1	161·9	161·3	158·9
1924	160·1	153·6	184·4	166·3	142·9	143·9	227·8	195·8	157·6	165·9	166·2
1925	163·5	161·7	173·2	166·5	126·0	133·3	209·8	186·4	157·4	154·9	159·1
1926	150·2	153·8	159·7	154·8	123·5	148·8	158·3	160·4	145·0	144·3	148·1
1927	152·7	137·5	165·4	152·0	119·9	122·3	154·7	156·4	142·5	136·0	141·6
1928	149·1	140·9	166·7	152·3	112·3	112·2	164·2	164·9	142·3	133·9	140·3
1929	137·8	146·2	151·9	145·3	114·2	120·2	154·4	151·0	135·5	131·7	136·5
1930	109·1	140·2	132·4	126·6	112·7	107·4	121·2	113·6	123·8	115·5	119·5
1931	89·8	116·0	131·0	111·5	104·9	98·1	96·8	91·6	105·6	100·1	104·2
1932	96·7	105·7	128·9	110·6	103·7	99·6	95·8	85·6	96·2	96·9	101·6
1933	90·4	107·1	113·3	103·4	105·8	101·3	96·2	88·5	101·4	99·4	100·9
1934											
January	88·7	115·9	110·4	104·4	107·7	104·4	102·4	103·4	104·7	104·7	104·6
February	88·6	113·4	111·5	104·0	108·6	104·2	107·3	103·3	106·1	106·0	105·3
March	87·5	105·4	110·1	100·8	109·2	103·8	107·2	101·6	104·6	105·4	103·8
April	84·9	105·6	108·8	99·4	109·4	103·5	105·1	99·9	104·3	104·8	102·8
May	85·0	108·1	107·9	99·9	109·7	100·7	103·2	96·3	105·9	103·8	102·4
June	90·2	109·1	112·3	103·6	109·8	100·0	106·2	92·6	106·7	103·6	103·6
July	93·9	106·1	111·9	103·9	109·8	99·3	108·9	88·1	107·4	103·2	103·4
August	105·1	112·4	114·5	110·6	110·0	99·0	110·8	86·8	105·6	102·9	105·5
September ...	105·4	113·2	111·6	109·9	110·1	99·9	109·4	86·3	105·4	102·7	105·2
October	101·0	110·3	111·2	107·4	110·1	99·6	107·4	86·9	105·0	102·4	104·1
November ...	99·1	110·3	112·6	107·3	110·4	99·8	107·1	88·8	103·4	102·5	104·1
December ...	99·2	111·4	111·8	107·3	110·7	100·0	108·0	88·8	104·2	102·9	104·4
Average for 1934	93·8	110·1	111·2	104·8	109·6	101·2	105·9	93·3	105·2	103·7	104·1

No. 164—Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices from 1925 to 1930 and in each Month from 1931 to 1934, based on the Year 1924 = 100

(Compiled by the Board of Trade)

Year and Month	I Cereals	II Meat and Fish	III Other Foods	Total Food	IV Iron and Steel	V Other Metals and Minerals	VI Cotton	VII Other Textiles	VIII Other Articles	Total, not Food	All Articles
Number of Items included	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly Averages											
1924	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1925	102·1	105·3	93·9	100·1	88·2	92·6	92·1	95·2	99·8	93·4	95·7
1926	93·8	100·1	86·6	93·1	86·4	103·4	69·5	81·9	92·0	87·0	89·1
1927	95·4	89·5	89·7	91·4	83·9	85·0	67·9	79·9	90·4	82·0	85·2
1928	93·1	91·7	90·4	91·6	78·6	78·0	72·1	84·2	90·3	80·7	84·4
1929	86·1	95·2	82·4	87·4	79·9	83·5	67·8	77·1	86·0	79·4	82·1
1930	68·1	91·3	71·8	76·1	78·9	74·6	53·2	58·0	78·5	69·6	71·9
1931											
January	54·8	84·5	68·4	68·1	75·9	70·2	44·0	47·2	71·0	62·5	64·4
February... ...	54·7	80·0	69·4	67·2	75·4	69·4	45·8	46·4	69·3	62·1	63·9
March	54·2	75·1	72·4	66·7	75·1	68·4	45·9	48·0	69·1	62·2	63·8
April	55·1	75·5	73·3	67·4	74·8	67·3	44·6	48·3	68·3	61·5	63·7
May	56·1	75·2	73·7	67·9	73·8	65·5	43·3	46·6	67·2	60·1	62·8
June	54·6	74·2	76·1	67·7	72·7	64·9	41·9	45·1	66·8	59·1	62·1
July	53·1	73·9	71·4	65·5	72·1	65·4	42·3	44·8	67·4	59·2	61·5
August	53·0	75·8	67·3	64·6	71·8	64·6	37·9	44·2	64·8	57·3	59·9
September ...	53·2	75·0	67·9	64·7	71·2	66·1	38·2	43·8	62·6	57·0	59·7
October	58·7	74·4	71·1	67·7	72·5	71·3	41·5	47·6	65·3	60·3	62·8
November ...	64·0	72·5	71·3	69·2	72·6	72·2	42·9	50·2	66·3	61·5	64·1
December ...	62·8	70·8	70·7	68·0	72·7	73·5	42·6	49·6	66·2	61·6	63·7
Average for 1931	56·1	75·5	71·0	67·0	73·4	68·2	42·5	46·8	67·0	60·3	62·7
1932											
January	62·1	71·4	74·1	69·1	72·9	74·0	42·7	48·2	64·3	61·0	63·8
February... ...	62·6	68·4	75·2	68·7	73·0	72·6	43·2	47·6	63·9	60·7	63·4
March	63·4	68·2	77·1	69·5	73·0	69·9	43·1	45·8	62·9	59·7	63·0
April	61·6	70·6	75·9	69·2	72·8	68·0	40·8	43·9	60·0	57·8	61·6
May	60·8	71·2	74·9	68·8	72·3	66·2	39·3	42·4	59·3	56·5	60·6
June	58·1	68·8	74·4	66·9	72·0	65·3	37·7	40·2	57·3	55·0	59·0
July	58·8	66·7	69·7	64·9	72·0	65·2	39·5	41·1	57·7	55·7	58·8
August	60·6	66·7	66·5	64·5	72·0	66·9	42·8	42·6	59·8	57·5	59·9
September ...	61·4	68·1	64·8	64·6	72·1	70·4	46·6	44·1	61·8	59·7	61·4
October	59·7	65·2	66·2	63·6	72·4	70·9	44·4	43·6	61·8	59·3	60·8
November ...	58·6	68·3	65·8	64·0	73·0	70·9	43·7	43·0	61·6	59·1	60·8
December ...	57·4	72·3	65·8	64·8	73·3	70·6	41·7	42·5	62·0	58·7	60·8
Average for 1932	60·4	68·8	70·7	66·5	72·6	69·2	42·1	43·7	61·0	58·4	61·1
1933											
January	57·4	72·0	64·0	64·1	73·4	70·1	41·2	42·2	61·9	58·4	60·3
February... ...	54·8	71·0	64·0	62·8	73·4	69·6	40·0	41·7	61·1	57·8	59·5
March	54·4	68·6	62·2	61·4	73·6	69·4	40·0	41·2	59·9	57·4	58·7
April	54·6	68·4	60·1	60·6	73·3	69·0	40·4	41·1	59·8	57·3	58·5
May	56·8	67·9	60·4	61·4	73·5	69·0	43·1	42·3	62·6	58·8	59·7
June	57·4	66·1	63·9	62·3	73·8	70·9	44·4	44·4	65·6	60·6	61·2
July	58·9	65·5	59·3	61·0	74·1	71·0	45·3	47·5	67·3	61·8	61·5
August	59·1	68·9	60·0	62·3	74·1	70·3	43·4	47·4	67·6	61·3	61·7
September ...	58·6	70·7	61·3	63·1	74·2	71·2	41·9	48·6	67·5	61·4	62·0
October	55·6	71·2	61·8	62·4	74·7	71·7	42·1	48·0	67·1	61·4	61·8
November ...	55·1	72·9	61·4	62·5	75·2	71·1	42·4	48·9	66·4	61·5	61·9
December ...	54·8	73·9	59·3	61·9	75·2	71·3	42·9	50·0	66·0	61·8	61·9
Average for 1933	56·4	69·7	61·4	62·1	74·0	70·4	42·2	45·2	64·3	59·9	60·7
1934											
January	55·4	75·5	59·9	62·8	75·4	72·5	45·0	52·8	66·4	63·1	63·0
February... ...	55·3	73·8	60·4	62·5	76·0	72·4	47·1	52·7	67·3	63·9	63·4
March	54·7	68·6	59·7	60·6	76·4	72·1	47·0	51·9	66·4	63·5	62·5
April	53·0	68·8	59·0	59·8	76·6	71·9	46·1	51·0	66·2	63·1	61·9
May	53·1	70·4	58·5	60·1	76·8	70·2	45·3	49·1	67·2	62·5	61·7
June	56·4	71·0	60·9	62·3	76·9	69·5	46·6	47·3	67·7	62·4	62·4
July	58·6	69·1	60·7	62·4	76·8	69·0	47·8	45·0	68·1	62·2	62·3
August	65·6	73·2	62·1	66·5	76·9	68·8	48·6	44·3	67·0	62·0	63·6
September ...	65·8	73·7	60·5	66·1	77·0	69·4	48·0	44·1	66·9	61·9	63·4
October	63·1	71·8	60·3	64·6	77·0	69·2	47·1	44·4	66·6	61·7	62·7
November ...	61·9	71·8	61·1	64·5	77·3	69·3	47·0	45·3	65·6	61·7	62·7
December ...	62·0	72·5	60·6	64·5	77·5	69·5	47·4	45·3	66·1	62·0	62·9
Average for 1934	58·6	71·6	60·3	63·0	76·7	70·3	46·9	47·6	66·8	62·5	62·7

No. 165—Wholesale Prices of

(Compiled by the

Commodity	Unit of Price	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
			Annual					
Cereals :—								
Wheat—English "Gazette Average"	s. per cwt.	7·39	16·79	11·20	9·90	11·61	12·21	12·43
No. 2 Northern Manitoba, ex ship, *London.*	s. per 496 lb.	37·23	80·62	(a)	(a)	56·34	65·61	61·16
Flour—Straight-run, ex mill, *London*	s. per 280 lb.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	44·26	48·62	45·44
Barley—English "Gazette Average"	s. per cwt.	7·67	14·58	11·17	9·42	13·19	11·76	10·33
Canadian Western, *London*	s. per 400 lb.	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	41·49	34·04	30·97
Oatmeal—Midlothian, *London* ...	£ per ton	15·30	28·08	23·39	23·64	23·47	23·73	22·27
Maize—Yellow, La Plata, spot, *Liverpool.*	s. per 100 lb.	5·12	9·72	8·38	8·00	8·90	8·90	6·79
Rice—No. 2 Rangoon, *London* ...	s. per cwt.	10·47	18·54	14·90	14·96	16·77	16·09	16·35
Meat and Poultry :—								
Beef—Scotch short sides, 1st *London*	s. per cwt.	67·73	162·40	129·50	117·70	118·40	114·30	107·80
Argentine chilled, average fores and hinds, 1st *London.*	s. per cwt.	40·89	76·41	52·11	50·67	54·33	58·01	51·62
Argentine frozen, average fores and hinds, 1st *Leeds* and *Birmingham.*	s. per cwt.	34·02	70·48	42·54	43·83	45·53	49·98	45·97
Mutton—English, 1st *London* ...	s. per cwt.	69·73	163·70	151·40	139·30	133·80	127·50	111·50
Lamb—New Zealand, 1st *London*...	s. per cwt.	58·86	114·00	109·10	111·80	113·00	117·20	98·46
Bacon—Danish green sides, 1st *London.*	s. per cwt.	78·46	188·20	143·90	114·90	108·20	128·40	129·20
Eggs—Danish, *London*	s. per 120	11·22	29·20	21·75	18·57	19·83	19·61	17·63
Other Foods :—								
Butter—Danish, 1st *London* ...	s. per cwt.	126·80	256·10	203·60	196·40	216·00	214·40	184·60
New Zealand, 1st *London*	s. per cwt.	116·80	244·80	191·00	193·00	200·10	191·80	172·50
Cheese—Cheddar, 1st *Bristol* ...	s. per cwt.	76·42	158·10	129·10	130·90	129·70	130·50	121·60
Sugar—Tate's cubes, *London* ...	s. per cwt.	17·76	64·31	54·48	62·33	49·26	34·50	33·25
Tea—Indian average, *London Auctions*	d. per lb.	14·06	22·31	22·93	25·23	23·99	20·83	22·51
Coffee—Costa Rica, good to finest, *London.*	s. per cwt.	97·77	167·80	153·80	151·00	173·70	186·30	180·80
Tobacco—Virginia Leaf, *Liverpool*	d. per lb.	57·27	141·10	135·10	131·50	130·70	127·80	127·00
Iron and Steel :—								
Pig Iron—Cleveland No. 3 foundry, f.o.b.	s. per ton	58·93	137·10	90·65	108·30	88·47	72·81	86·56
Northampton No. 3 foundry, f.o.b.	£ per ton	3·348	7·58	3·95	4·80	4·27	3·35	3·88
Wrought Iron—Marked bars (Staffs.) D/d.	£ per ton	9·673	23·79	13·96	14·25	14·87	14·69	14·04
Steel—Tinplate and sheet bars D/d.	s. per ton	104·50	225·30	146·30	171·20	166·30	137·30	129·60
High Speed Tool, finished bars 14 per cent. Tungsten, D/d.	s. per lb.	1·42	2·98	2·55	2·50	2·50	2·50	2·50
Angles (minimum), D/d ...	£ per ton	7·45	15·51	9·37	9·56	9·58	8·11	7·31
Rails, heavy D/d.	£ per ton	6·61	15·37	9·21	9·36	9·00	8·58	8·19
Boiler plates D/d.	£ per ton	9·38	22·44	13·56	13·36	13·49	12·37	11·32
Galvanized Corrugated sheets, 24 g., D/d.	£ per ton	11·91	22·21	16·32	18·90	18·05	16·56	16·47
Tinplates coke, I.C. 20 × 14, 112 sheets, 108.lb. f.o.b. Bristol Channel.	s. per box	13·83	25·58	19·41	23·24	23·78	20·70	21·77
Scotland, ship plates, ⅜ in. and up. D/d. Clyde.	£ per ton	7·95	16·69	9·73	9·78	10·14	8·94	7·84
Coal :—								
South Wales—Steam ordinaries ...	s. per ton	20·15	38·42	25·40	29·14	25·87	23·16	(e)
Smokeless seconds, f.o.b.	s. per ton	18·63	38·90	26·02	30·05	26·75	23·95	(e)
Durham Gas	s. per ton	15·31	35·47	23·40	28·30	23·05	18·45	(e)
Yorkshire Hards—Pit	s. per ton	12·72	31·92	22·91	21·22	23·12	18·02	(e)
Nottingham Best Brights—Pit ...	s. per ton	12·70	35·33	29·01	25·52	28·67	25·37	(e)

Note —The prices shown are inclusive of duty. Where a range of prices is shown in the publications from which quotations are extracted the lower price has been taken in most cases, but in a few cases the average of the range has been used.

(a) Prices of No. 2 Northern Manitoba wheat not available; the annual average prices of No. 1 Northern Manitoba in 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 were 83·13, 59·51, 50·86 and 60·22 s. per 496 lb., respectively.

(b) Prices not available for 1913 and 1921 to 1923; the average prices shown are partly estimated for the years 1924 to 1926 from the quotations for descriptions of flour other than ex-mill, prices for ex-mill not being available throughout those years.

THE UNDERMENTIONED COMMODITIES

Board of Trade)

Averages 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	COMMODITY
								Cereals :—
11·47	10·06	9·92	7·99	5·75	5·91	5·32	4·85	Wheat—English "Gazette Average"
59·47	54·05	52·68	39·31	27·08	29·15	27·37	28·94	No. 2 Northern Manitoba, ex ship, *London*.
40·30	35·25	34·92	29·88	19·59	22·65	25·08	24·86	Flour—Straight-run, ex mill, *London*
11·80	11·00	9·97	8·00	7·97	7·64	8·01	8·67	Barley—English "Gazette Average"
36·82	37·17	33·88	21·17	17·83	21·79	17·88	21·09	Canadian Western, *London*.
22·95	26·06	22·02	18·21	18·75	21·01	16·67	16·15	Oatmeal—Midlothian, *London*.
6·86	8·86	8·14	5·58	3·77	4·25	3·94	4·43	Maize—Yellow, La Plata, spot, *Liverpool*.
15·83	15·08	14·30	13·07	9·60	9·70	7·67	7·54	Rice—No. 2 Rangoon, *London*.
								Meat and Poultry :—
102·30	105·80	97·13	99·03	94·05	87·61	79·74	78·37	Beef—Scotch short sides, 1st *London*
49·12	56·83	59·86	57·65	48·57	46·45	44·96	44·35	Argentine chilled, average fores and hinds, 1st *London*
43·17	47·78	49·82	(*d*)49·05	(*d*)34·08	(*d*)34·37	(*d*)31·02	(*d*)30·94	Argentine frozen, average fores and hinds, 1st *Leeds* and *Birmingham*.
103·80	112·50	108·30	112·70	97·65	73·46	83·91	92·78	Mutton—English, 1st *London*.
94·62	98·47	90·93	89·60	75·35	64·11	68·38	72·44	Lamb—New Zealand, 1st *London*.
99·27	103·10	119·90	100·60	68·05	64·53	80·72	96·27	Bacon—Danish green sides, 1st *London*.
17·04	17·10	17·84	14·13	11·95	11·71	10·99	10·35	Eggs—Danish, *London*.
								Other Foods :—
180·60	192·80	185·90	153·40	133·40	123·00	108·00	102·00	Butter—Danish, 1st *London*.
173·00	180·20	178·40	137·80	120·10	109·80	89·10	79·71	New Zealand, 1st *London*.
115·80	130·70	132·80	107·20	95·19	101·80	91·88	88·56	Cheese—Cheddar, 1st *Bristol*.
34·38	29·81	26·32	24·44	23·48	23·20	22·81	21·99	Sugar—Tate's cubes, *London*.
22·34	19·37	16·73	14·69	11·46	10·24	13·26	15·14	Tea—Indian average, *London Auctions*.
181·30	178·70	166·80	159·80	155·80	139·00	131·10	126·90	Coffee—Costa Rica, good to finest, *London*.
132·90	134·80	134·80	(*f*)134·50	(*f*)133·50	(*f*)138·40	(*f*)138·70	(*f*)140·60	Tobacco—Virginia Leaf, *Liverpool*.
								Iron and Steel :—
73·21	65·84	70 37	66·96	58·58	58·50	62·17	66·88	Pig Iron—Cleveland No. 3 foundry, f.o.b.
3·42	2·85	3·05	(*g*)3·62	(*g*)3·21	(*g*)3·13	(*g*)3·13	(*g*)3·34	Northampton No. 3 foundry, f.o.b.
13·82	12·15	12·12	12·50	12·16	12·00	12·00	12·00	Wrought Iron—Marked bars(Staffs.), D/d.
121·90	117·20	123·10	114·50	97·32	95·42	96·25	100·80	Steel—Tinplate and sheet bars D/d.
2·50	2·32	2·02	2·14	2·03	2·00	2·00	2·00	High Speed Tool, finished bars 14 per cent. Tungsten, D/d.
7·71	7·84	8·03	8·38	8·38	8·38	8·38	8·38	Angles (minimum), D/d.
8·23	8·32	8·50	8·50	8·27	8·25	8·25	8·25	Rails, heavy D/d.
10·97	10·50	10·18	9·71	9·00	8·46	8·18	8·27	Boiler plates D/d.
14·56	13·31	13·22	11·78	10·05	9·71	12·23	12·92	Galvanized Corrugated sheets 24 g., D/d.
18·96	18·13	18·37	17·78	14·23	15·20	16·43	17·31	Tinplates coke, I.C. 20 × 14, 112 sheets, 108. lb. f.o.b. Bristol Channel.
8·20	8·34	8·54	8·75	8·75	8·75	8·75	8·75	Scotland, ship plates, ⅜ in. and up, D/d. Clyde.
								Coal :—
19·67	17·54	18·47	18·25	18·29	18·25	18·25	18·25	South Wales—Steam ordinaries.
20·31	18·45	19·01	18·52	18·59	18·74	18·75	18·75	Smokeless seconds, f.o.b.
16·74	14·92	16·26	15·39	14·58	14·34	14·32	14·42	Durham Gas.
16·81	14·51	15·29	14·56	15·42	16·40	16·69	16·51	Yorkshire Hards—Pit.
20·54	18·25	19·48	20·78	22·13	22·25	20·40	20·70	Nottingham Best Brights—Pit.

(*c*) Prices not available for 1913 and 1921 to 1923; the average prices for the years 1924 and 1925 are based on the quotations available, prices for Canadian Western barley not being quoted throughout those years.

(*d*) Prices of Australian frozen beef, average hinds and crops; for the year 1930 the average for Argentine frozen fores and hinds was 48·80*s*. per cwt.

(*e*) Prices not available owing to stoppage in the coal industry.

(*f*) Prices of Virginia and Carolina Bright (medium bright and good to fine); for the year 1930 the average for Virginia Leaf, *Liverpool*, was 134·10*d*. per lb.

(*g*) From 1930 onwards the prices are for delivery, and are about 10*s*. a ton more than the f.o.b. prices.

Table continued on next page.

No. 165—Wholesale Prices of

(Compiled by the

Commodity	Unit of Price	Annual 1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Petroleum :—Motor Spirit No. 1 ...	*s.* per gallon	1·56	2·64	2·06	1·59	1·55	1·42	1·49
Non-ferrous metals :—								
Copper—Electrolytic, *London* ...	£ per ton	72·27	74·36	68·99	72·18	68·06	66·75	65·51
Brass—Sheets to 10 w.g.	*d.* per lb.	8·56	11·88	10·01	10·49	10·40	10·36	10·27
Lead—English, *London*	£ per ton	19·04	24·12	25·43	28·40	35·67	37·68	32·51
Tin—Straits, *London*	£ per ton	202·20	171·80	161·40	205·40	250·90	265·60	297·20
Zinc—Ordinary spelter, *London* ...	£ per ton	22·86	25·98	30·12	33·09	33·73	36·58	34·14
Nickel—Refined (home trade) ...	£ per ton	167·50	193·50	156·60	126·50	141·50	169·30	170·00
Cotton :—								
American middling, *Liverpool*, spot	*d.* per lb.	7·01	9·39	12·32	16·49	16·30	12·71	9·26
Egyptian sakellaridis, fully good fair, *Liverpool*, spot.	*d.* per lb.	(*a*)	18·90	18·14	18·13	24·19	29·22	16·30
Yarns—American, 40's weft ...	*d.* per lb.	10·18	17·60	18·22	22·86	25·73	20·91	15·23
Egyptian, 80's weft ...	*d.* per lb.	18·48	33·25	29·47	30·98	37·68	39·61	29·08
Cloth—32 in. printers, 116 yds. 16 × 16, 32's and 50's.	*s.* per piece	17·70	34·68	30·16	33·41	36·86	32·69	25·61
38 in. shirtings, 38 yds. 18 × 16, 10 lb.	*s.* per piece	8·52	20·40	18·01	19·45	20·62	18·04	14·45
42 in. jaconets, 20 yds. 20 × 18.	*s.* per piece	4·89	10·46	8·80	9·31	10·94	10·26	7·80
36 in. sheetings, 40 yds. 12 lb.	*s.* per piece	10·32	22·29	21·26	22·76	24·07	21·27	17·15
Other Textiles :—								
Wool—Southdown tegs or ewes, 56's and 58's washed, *Bradford*.	*d.* per lb.	15·55	21·32	20·23	24·96	32·61	27·02	21·45
Tops in oil, merino, 64's average, *Bradford*.	*d.* per lb.	29·16	42·38	54·73	60·18	72·20	54·86	47·19
Tops in oil, crossbred Colonial carded 48's, *Bradford*.	*d.* per lb.	17·80	17·45	17·28	21·11	30·72	27·14	22·49
Yarns, worsted weaving, 2·48's, 64's, *Bradford*.	*s.* per lb.	3·81	5·24	6·23	6·57	7·27	6·17	5·51
Yarns, hosiery, 2·20's, 48's, Colonial, *Bradford*.	*s.* per lb.	1·90	2·81	2·41	2·66	3·44	3·10	2·60
Yarns, 8 skeins solid shades, 48's and 50's, *Bradford*.	*s.* per lb.	(*a*)	2·59	2·52	2·62	2·99	3·12	2·85
Linen—Yarns, line wefts, 80's...	*s.* per bundle of 60,000 yds. of grey yarn.	4·73	17·65	13·21	10·35	12·04	11·00	7·96
Jute—Raw, first marks, c.i.f., *London*	£ per ton	30·45	31·93	31·17	27·36	31·59	48·12	40·56
Hemp—Raw, manila fair, c.i.f., *London*.	£ per ton	31·53	40·48	33·37	33·30	43·80	46·21	43·05
Other Articles :—								
Chemicals—Sulphuric acid pyrites, 168°.	per ton	65·00	197·50	171·50	150·00	141·20	135·00	132·30
Ammonium Sulphate...	*s.* per ton	254·60	371·80	329·00	317·10	293·80	266·70	251·30
Sodium carbonate (soda crystals).	*s.* per ton	42·59	140·00	120·90	105·80	105·00	105·00	105·00
Aniline oil, pure ...	*d.* per lb.	4·73	17·70	12·83	9·53	7·82	7·18	8·20
Quinine sulphate (foreign)	*d.* per oz.	11·06	46·66	29·99	25·75	26·00	26·00	21·83
Oil—Palm Kernel, naked	£ per ton	44·51	45·75	36·58	39·23	42·55	42·55	41·94
Paper—Chemical wood pulp, sulphite bleached, good, c.i.f., usual East Coast ports.	£ per ton	11·41	33·89	20·69	21·38	18·13	18·68	17·42
Mechanical wood pulp pine, 50 per cent. moist, c.i.f., usual East Coast ports.	£ per ton	2·11	6·85	4·44	5·23	4·26	3·77	3·96
Leather—Ox and heifer hides, 70/79 lb., 1st quality, average of dear and warbled, *Manchester*.	*d.* per lb.	7·32	8·80	8·74	8·62	8·60	8·64	8·16
Cowhides, light, 1st quality, *Manchester*.	*d.* per lb.	7·22	5·31	6·33	6·96	7·14	6·98	6·02
Rubber—Ribbed smoked sheet, spot, *London*.	*d.* per lb.	38·18	9·64	9·09	15·21	13·76	34·88	23·60
Timber—Good building deal, 4 in. × 11 in.	£ per standard	14·83	54·73	35·93	34·00	33·50	31·50	28·00
Dry mahogany (log cut, Honduras).	*d.* per ft. super as 1 in.	10·00	28·69	27·00	21·38	21·00	18·94	18·00
Glass—English sheet, 21 oz. thirds...	*d.* per ft.	3·43	7·49	6·25	6·19	6·25	5·98	5·56
Bricks—Flettons, D/d. "London Goods" Stations.	*s.* per 1,000	(*a*)	76·15	62·96	54·22	53·25	53·25	53·25
Slates—1st quality, Portmadoc, 16 × 8 D/d. *London* (*c*).	£ per 1,000	6·63	18·00	16·70	14·12	13·75	13·75	13·75

Note.—The prices shown are inclusive of duty. Where a range of prices is shown in the publications from which quotations are extracted the lower price has been taken in most cases, but in a few cases the average of the range has been used.

(*a*) Prices not available.

THE UNDERMENTIONED COMMODITIES—*continued*

Board of Trade)

Averages								COMMODITY
1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
1·28	1·32	1·55	1·53	1·31	1·45	1·51	1·44	Petroleum :—Motor Spirit No. 1.
								Non-ferrous metals :—
62·07	69·23	85·09	61·55	42·08	35·97	36·47	33·36	Copper—Electrolytic, *London*
9·94	10·23	11·42	9·59	7·98	7·76	7·67	7·28	Brass—Sheets to 10 w.g.
25·58	22·47	24·66	19·57	14·40	13·72	13·08	12·63	Lead—English, *London*.
297·20	229·00	207·60	144·60	120·60	139·70	201·70	232·00	Tin—Straits, *London*.
28·54	25·28	24·81	16·56	12·21	14·65	17·26	15·00	Zinc—Ordinary spelter, *London*.
170·00	170·00	171·20	170·00	184·80	236·90	231·80	209·60	Nickel—Refined (home trade).
								Cotton :—
9·50	10·93	10·29	7·47	5·10	5·25	5·55	6·68	American middling, *Liverpool*, spot.
16·78	19·24	17·05	12·03	7·82	7·25	7·55	8·61	Egyptian sakellaridis, fully good fair, *Liverpool*, spot.
15·32	16·24	15·32	11·37	8·94	8·95	9·15	10·31	Yarns—American, 40's weft.
27·28	28·45	25·28	19·80	15·45	15·19	15·17	16·51	Egyptian, 80's weft.
25·60	25·81	25·29	20·84	17·62	17·69	16·50	18·64	Cloth—32 in. printers, 116 yards, 16 × 16, 32's, and 50's.
14·39	15·28	15·19	12·77	10·82	10·66	10·27	10·90	38 in. shirtings, 38 yards, 18 × 16, 10 lb.
7·33	7·64	7·37	5·97	5·33	5·55	5·43	5·75	42 in. jaconets, 20 yards, 20 × 18.
17·35	17·87	17·18	14·82	12·11	11·63	11·55	12·56	36 in. sheetings, 40 yds. 12 lb.
23·79	28·51	24·43	16·28	12·38	(*b*) 10·72	11·24	14·17	Other Textiles :— Wool—Southdown tegs or ewes, 56's and 58's washed, *Bradford*.
48·52	51·56	39·02	26·67	23·04	22·14	28·37	30·87	Tops in oil, merino, 64's average, *Bradford*.
23·14	27·36	23·55	14·92	11·70	10·29	11·75	13·04	Tops in oil, crossbred Colonial carded 48's, *Bradford*.
5·48	5·74	4·74	3·63	3·16	3·03	3·45	3·73	Yarns, worsted weaving, 2·48's, 64's, *Bradford*.
2·63	2·94	2·65	1·93	1·54	1·39	1·46	1·61	Yarns, hosiery, 2·20's, 48's, Colonial, *Bradford*.
2·69	2·84	2·64	2·35	2·02	1·46	1·44	1·63	Yarns, 8 skeins solid shades, 48's and 50's, *Bradford*.
8·29	8·96	8·14	7·25	5·50	5·87	5·88	6·28	Linen—Yarns, line wefts, 80's.
31·44	32·76	30·98	21·37	17·04	16·94	15·65	15·49	Jute—Raw, first marks, c.i.f., *London*
43·38	37·70	37·13	26·45	18·78	18·74	15·83	14·89	Hemp—Raw, manila fair, c.i.f., *London*.
								Other Articles :—
130·00	128·30	123·90	102·40	92·19	92·00	92·00	92·00	Chemicals—Sulphuric acid pyrites, 168°.
227·10	208·70	203·60	194·70	162·10	124·00	132·50	141·70	Ammonium Sulphate.
105·00	100·00	105·00	105·00	105·00	105·00	100·60	100·00	Sodium carbonate (soda crystals).
7·73	8·00	8·24	8·40	8·08	8·00	8·00	8·13	Aniline oil, pure.
20·00	20·00	20·00	20·00	21·83	28·43	23·90	24·24	Quinine sulphate (foreign).
37·88	38·14	35·05	28·39	22·07	22·77	18·59	14·75	Oil—Palm Kernel, naked.
15·92	16·43	16·32	13·53	11·64	10·01	10·81	10·90	Paper—Chemical wood pulp, sulphite, bleached, good, c.i.f. usual East Coast ports.
3·07	2·95	3·21	3·16	2·67	2·16	2·28	2·35	Mechanical wood pulp pine, 50 per cent. moist, c.i.f., usual East Coast ports.
8·67	10·16	7·51	7·18	5·89	4·65	5·39	4·76	Leather—Ox and heifer hides, 70/79 lb., 1st quality, average of dear and warbled, *Manchester*.
7·75	9·68	7·01	5·30	4·09	3·26	4·21	4·35	Cowhides, light, 1st quality, *Manchester*.
18·38	10·63	10·15	5·90	3·14	2·33	3·22	6·18	Rubber—Ribbed smoked sheet, spot, *London*.
28·00	29·96	30·00	27·67	27·19	24·38	23·50	23·50	Timber—Good building deal, 4 in × 11 in.
18·00	16·02	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	16·00	Dry mahogany (log cut, Honduras).
4·97	4·34	4·09	4·25	4·11	4·25	3·83	3·88	Glass—English sheet, 21 oz. thirds
54·15	52·40	52·25	52·25	51·42	51·25	51·25	51·25	Bricks—Flettons, D/d. "London Goods" Stations.
12·19	12·19	12·19	11·28	11·25	10·90	10·38	10·38	Slates—1st quality, Portmadoc, 16 × 8 D/d. *London* (*c*).

(*b*) From July, 1932, the prices are for *greasy* wool; the price of this wool was about 1*d*. per lb. less than the price of washed wool at that date.

(*c*) For years prior to 1927 the prices are for slates per 1,000 of 1,200; for 1927 and later years the prices are for slates per 1,000 *actual*.

SAVINGS BANKS—POST OFFICE

No. 166—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in REMAINING OPEN, and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES

(Supplied by the

YEARS	Number of Active Accounts (a)				Amount				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts (c)
	Opened during Year	Closed during Year	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers (b)	Remaining open at end of Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	
				ENGLAND AND WALES					
					£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.
1913 ...	Information not available.		146,852	8,255,494	46,097	3,875	45,372	165,996	20 1 3
1921 ...			1,917,175	(d)9,576,624	76,935	5,730	84,279	240,825	25 1 10
1922 ...			—	9,031,054	81,296	5,714	83,400	244,435	25 3 11
1923 ...			244,258	9,673,349	79,034	5,925	78,289	251,105	25 18 0
1924 ...			133,354	9,822,735	76,971	6,087	75,299	258,864	26 5 11
1925 ...	1,237,834	983,631	226,837	9,850,101	79,013	6,268	79,496	264,649	26 16 2
1926 ...	1,154,195	1,030,076	327,304	9,646,916	70,629	6,323	77,768	263,833	27 5 8
1927 ...	1,093,039	906,124	613,799	9,220,032	72,324	6,309	77,039	265,427	28 14 3
1928 ...	985,019	764,598	293,134	9,147,319	74,346	6,374	76,342	269,805	29 8 4
1929 ...	1,057,005	884,637	116,229	9,203,458	74,205	6,429	83,156	267,283	28 19 3
1930 ...	1,046,086	858,987	166,139	9,224,418	72,938	6,438	74,072	272,587	29 9 5
1931 ...	980,219	1,071,562	200,977	8,932,098	69,015	6,580	76,072	272,110	30 7 7
1932 ...	1,088,012	892,306	243,097	8,884,707	86,623	6,612	77,820	287,525	32 5 6
1933 ...	874,916	483,654	282,359	8,482,038	88,974	7,125	76,086	307,538	36 3 1
1934 ...	1,019,598	507,113	234,294	8,760,229	99,803	7,697	80,726	334,312	38 1 3
				SCOTLAND					
					£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.
1913 ...	Information not available.		7,811	445,583	2,200	189	2,183	8,090	18 2 3
1921 ...			120,291	(d)484,827	2,689	231	3,437	9,479	19 9 9
1922 ...			—	488,204	2,634	222	2,789	9,546	19 9 10
1923 ...			14,049	484,751	2,753	231	2,668	9,862	20 5 8
1924 ...			10,288	488,617	2,576	238	2,532	10,144	20 13 11
1925 ...	62,366	50,404	15,072	485,507	2,505	241	2,692	10,198	20 18 9
1926 ...	56,556	53,547	19,647	468,869	2,106	240	2,636	9,908	21 1 2
1927 ...	66,938	56,029	15,900	463,878	2,198	234	2,472	9,868	21 3 11
1928 ...	57,916	47,000	62,976	411,818	2,249	234	2,488	9,863	23 16 11
1929 ...	56,021	53,382	4,099	410,358	2,047	229	2,778	9,361	22 14 1
1930 ...	55,017	46,141	7,583	411,651	1,997	223	2,110	9,471	22 18 0
1931 ...	49,877	57,551	8,785	395,192	1,835	227	2,198	9,335	23 10 2
1932 ...	55,482	47,142	12,121	391,411	2,142	224	1,954	9,747	24 5 8
1933 ...	44,965	26,661	15,195	364,372	2,193	240	1,902	10,278	28 1 3
1934 ...	55,575	29,241	13,206	377,500	2,622	255	1,971	11,184	29 9 9

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositor's Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investment in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuitants and Insurants or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which *see* separate column.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS standing to the CREDIT of HOLDERS at the end of each YEAR

Postmaster-General)

Number of Active Accounts (a)				Amount				Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts (c)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year (g)		Years
Opened during Year	Closed during Year	Transferred to Dormant Ledgers (b)	Remaining open at end of Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year		No. of Holdings	Amount	
NORTHERN IRELAND (e)											
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.			
Information not available		8,941	479,873	2,869	311	3,054	13,162	27 7 10	Information not available		1913
		121,584	(d)465,201	3,676	333	4,229	13,853	29 14 4			1921
		—	466,774	3,561	329	3,581	14,162	30 5 7			1922
		10,661	386,473	1,774	306	4,138	12,104	31 4 11			1923
		8,561	359,458	1,509	279	2,527	11,365	31 10 9			1924
21,191	32,918	10,538	337,193	1,468	264	2,453	10,644	31 9 6			1925
21,031	30,486	15,977	311,761	1,142	245	2,114	9,917	31 14 1			1926
25,000	30,244	4,556	301,961	1,138	229	1,929	9,355	30 17 5			1927
21,717	24,597	74,776	224,305	1,183	219	1,806	8,951	39 14 5			1928
22,621	24,826	1,200	220,900	1,169	207	2,018	8,309	37 8 7			1929
24,034	23,450	1,736	219,748	1,185	195	1,512	8,177	37 0 6			1930
21,921	27,012	3,432	211,225	1,175	195	1,551	7,996	37 13 3			1931
24,715	22,499	7,027	206,414	1,582	193	1,331	8,440	40 13 8			1932
26,293	20,978	5,316	183,899	1,589	206	1,397	8,838	47 16 1			1933
30,093	22,484	6,409	185,099	1,728	216	1,447	9,335	50 3 6			1934
UNITED KINGDOM (e)											
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.		£'000	
1,856,664	1,380,118	163,604	9,180,950	51,166	4,375	50,897	187,248	20 7 0	183,627	26,576	1913
1,370,929	1,426,808	2,159,050	10,526,652 (d)	83,300	6,294	91,945	264,157	25 0 9	4,073,288	209,731	1921
1,383,130	1,273,750	—	10,636,032	87,491	6,265	89,770	268,143	25 3 1	3,532,599	206,302	1922
1,399,068	1,221,559	268,968	10,544,573	83,561	6,462	85,095	273,071	25 16 9	3,172,606	202,451	1923
1,443,491	1,165,051	152,203	10,670,810	81,056	6,604	80,358	280,373	26 4 4	2,910,719	197,514	1924
1,321,391	1,066,953	252,447	10,672,801	82,986	6,773	84,641	285,491	26 13 9	2,557,482	183,683	1925
1,231,782	1,114,109	362,928	10,427,546	73,877	6,808	82,518	283,658	27 2 9	2,454,210	184,563	1926
1,184,977	992,397	634,255	9,985,871	75,660	6,772	81,440	284,650	28 8 7	2,134,418	188,649	1927
1,064,652	836,195	430,886	9,783,442	77,778	6,827	80,636	288,619	29 8 5	1,953,978	191,464	1928
1,135,647	962,845	121,528	9,834,716	77,421	6,865	87,952	284,953	28 17 10	1,800,086	190,779	1929
1,125,137	928,578	175,458	9,855,817	76,120	6,856	77,694	290,235	29 7 4	1,704,060	188,472	1930
1,052,017	1,156,125 (f)	213,194	9,538,515	72,025	7,002	79,821	289,441	30 5 2	1,653,826	191,562	1931
1,168,209	961,947	262,245	9,482,532	90,347	7,029	81,105	305,712	32 3 0	1,448,926	194,532	1932
946,174	531,293	302,870	9,030,309	92,756	7,571	79,385	326,654	36 1 3	1,360,212	186,796	1933
1,105,266	558,838	253,909	9,322,828	104,153	8,168	84,144	354,821	37 19 1	1,277,183	175,980	1934

(a) Coupon Accounts are omitted from the figures for 1933 and 1934 as the coupon system has been superseded by a Stamp Savings' Scheme.
(b) Accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards.
(c) Average amount due to each Depositor in Dormant Accounts 1913—2*s.* 1*d.*; 1932—1*s.* 11*d.*; 1933—1*s.* 11*d.*; 1934—1*s.* 11*d.*
(d) Accounts which became dormant during the war years were not deducted from the active accounts until 1921.
(e) Inclusive of accounts opened prior to 1923 in territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(f) 240,000 inactive accounts closed by bulk transfer.
(g) Separate particulars for each division of the United Kingdom are not available.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE

No. 167—Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks for each Year ended Stock held on the Government Stock Registers

(Supplied by the Commissioners for

Years ended 20th November	Ordinary Department								Special
	No. of Active Accounts			Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts	No. of Active Account open on 20th November of each Year (a)
	Opened during Year	Closed during Year (including transfers to Dormant Ledgers)	Open on 20th November of each Year						
	England, Wales, and Channel Islands								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		1,229,855	8,665	742	9,103	31,492	25 11 11	60,966
1921			1,424,440	18,883	1,013	20,591	42,777	30 0 5	64,843
1922			1,433,374	19,565	1,013	19,967	43,388	30 5 3	70,907
1923			1,461,282	18,923	1,044	18,664	44,692	30 11 6	71,160
1924			1,487,932	18,828	1,065	19,098	45,486	30 11 2	74,078
1925			1,519,133	21,361	1,085	21,788	46,144	30 7 3	80,466
1926			1,545,213	18,662	1,080	20,512	45,374	29 7 1	86,061
1927			1,574,560	19,998	1,060	21,417	45,015	28 11 7	96,923
1928			1,601,822	20,926	1,055	22,098	44,899	28 0 4	113,009
1929			1,632,053	21,621	1,053	23,480	44,093	27 0 1	130,622
1930	131,192	272,304	(c)1,490,941	20,680	1,023	22,539	43,257	28 15 0	151,640
1931	123,256	437,896	(c)1,176,301	21,382	1,007	23,534	42,112	35 14 10	170,217
1932	117,018	103,843	1,189,476	22,954	986	23,318	42,734	35 17 4	185,174
1933	137,930	107,846	1,219,560	29,249	1,091	25,375	47,699	39 0 10	195,095
1934	147,774	110,664	1,256,670	28,553	1,180	26,681	50,751	40 6 7	200,762
	Scotland								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		610,277	6,193	476	6,539	20,115	32 19 0	33,808
1921			726,198	12,957	641	14,923	26,785	36 17 6	40,728
1922			716,395	15,056	642	14,118	28,364	39 11 8	45,222
1923			711,862	14,946	701	13,729	30,282	42 10 7	45,659
1924			727,753	15,327	740	14,388	31,962	43 18 2	45,986
1925			740,610	15,768	768	16,076	32,422	43 15 4	48,203
1926			741,781	13,719	768	14,974	31,934	43 0 10	49,261
1927			768,746	15,257	753	16,071	31,874	41 9 1	53,516
1928			787,666	16,297	759	16,657	32,273	40 19 3	61,378
1929			786,235	15,868	760	18,028	30,873	39 5 2	69,422
1930	95,400	99,083	(c)782,561	16,842	742	17,152	31,305	39 18 11	80,991
1931	86,265	143,126	(c)725,700	15,922	753	16,919	31,061	42 15 4	95,157
1932	81,798	87,818	719,680	16,798	745	16,564	32,040	44 9 7	97,290
1933	84,702	79,141	725,241	18,234	819	16,167	34,927	48 2 5	99,989
1934	92,157	81,911	735,487	18,235	869	16,674	37,357	50 15 1	100,586

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Register.

(b) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

due to DEPOSITORS in the ORDINARY and SPECIAL INVESTMENT 20th November, together with TOTAL NUMBER of ACCOUNTS OPEN and on the 20th November of each YEAR

the Reduction of the National Debt)

INVESTMENT DEPARTMENT					Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments	GOVERNMENT STOCK REGISTERS		YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER
Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (a)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held (b)	
ENGLAND, WALES, AND CHANNEL ISLANDS								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
1,989	248	1,450	9,237	151 10 2	40,729	13,613	2,136	1913
3,143	353	2,013	11,323	174 12 5	54,100	174,328	17,181	1921
3,314	413	2,070	12,980	183 1 1	56,368	160,848	16,947	1922
2,487	386	2,320	13,533	190 3 6	58,225	149,580	16,951	1923
2,942	416	2,469	14,422	194 13 8	59,908	144,540	17,255	1924
3,801	485	2,699	16,009	198 19 0	62,153	131,892	17,119	1925
3,654	556	2,845	17,374	201 17 7	62,748	131,664	18,287	1926
4,933	634	3,123	19,818	204 9 5	64,833	124,964	19,277	1927
6,398	813	3,255	23,774	210 7 5	68,673	118,744	20,495	1928
7,293	988	4,134	27,921	213 15 1	72,014	119,196	22,519	1929
8,619	1,172	4,423	33,289	219 10 5	76,546	117,816	23,253	1930
10,398	1,419	5,476	39,630	232 16 5	81,742	117,081	24,016	1931
11,058	1,596	6,736	45,548	245 19 5	88,282	114,305	24,030	1932
12,029	1,505	7,874	51,208	262 9 6	98,907	95,053	21,851	1933
9,858	1,510	8,418	54,158	262 15 2	104,909	90,969	21,346	1934
SCOTLAND								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
853	138	802	5,124	151 11 2	25,239	2,497	400	1913
2,344	278	1,072	7,940	194 19 0	34,725	136,227	10,950	1921
2,393	317	1,152	9,498	210 0 7	37,862	122,229	10,704	1922
1,818	289	1,578	10,027	219 12 1	40,309	110,215	10,661	1923
1,630	306	1,648	10,315	224 6 1	42,277	105,932	10,968	1924
2,065	350	1,701	11,029	228 16 0	43,451	96,265	10,761	1925
1,823	385	1,840	11,397	231 7 2	43,331	95,823	11,659	1926
2,512	419	1,915	12,413	231 18 11	44,287	90,281	12,337	1927
3,453	528	1,885	14,509	236 7 9	46,782	85,417	12,874	1928
3,753	611	2,398	16,475	237 6 4	47,348	83,352	13,885	1929
4,941	703	2,380	19,739	243 14 5	51,044	81,766	14,418	1930
6,369	850	3,064	23,894	251 2 1	54,955	80,991	14,965	1931
5,922	989	3,485	27,320	280 16 2	59,360	78,449	15,023	1932
4,917	837	3,891	29,184	291 17 5	64,111	66,570	14,031	1933
4,257	871	3,850	30,462	302 16 10	67,819	63,829	13,837	1934

(c) The decrease in the years 1930 and 1931 is due to the inclusion in the figures for previous years of certain accounts which are now classed generally as dormant, *i.e.*, accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards. The number of these removals from the "Active" accounts in the United Kingdom was nearly 200,000 in 1930, and 500,000 in 1931.

Table continued on next page.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE

No. 167—Number of Accounts, Deposits, Withdrawals and Amount Departments of the Trustee Savings Banks for each Year ended Stock held on the Government Stock Registers

(Supplied by the Commissioners for

Years ended 20th November	Ordinary Department: No. of Active Accounts: Opened during Year	Closed during Year (including transfers to Dormant Ledgers)	Open on 20th November of each Year	Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts	Special: No. of Active Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (a)
	Ireland (b)								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		56,867	504	64	555	2,652	46 12 8	—
1921			61,328	1,155	82	1,219	3,521	57 8 3	—
1922			61,738	1,480	88	1,057	4,032	65 6 1	—
1923			64,697	1,766	105	1,310	4,592	70 19 6	—
1924			66,405	1,532	113	1,401	4,837	72 16 9	—
1925			67,537	1,533	116	1,655	4,830	71 10 3	—
1926			67,691	1,374	114	1,579	4,740	70 0 5	—
1927			68,744	1,481	110	1,816	4,513	65 12 11	1,490
1928			70,584	1,587	107	1,720	4,486	63 11 1	2,740
1929			73,785	1,677	107	1,905	4,365	59 3 2	3,559
1930	10,785	12,693	(c) 71,877	1,846	104	1,796	4,519	62 9 1	5,003
1931	11,164	12,977	(c) 70,064	2,013	112	1,906	4,738	67 11 9	6,688
1932	10,518	6,734	73,848	2,265	115	1,917	5,201	70 7 11	7,946
1933	11,749	6,331	79,266	2,918	139	2,092	6,165	77 15 0	9,433
1934	12,324	6,956	84,634	2,634	157	2,306	6,650	78 10 8	10,708
	United Kingdom (b)								
				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	
1913	Information not available		1,896,999	15,362	1,282	16,197	54,259	28 11 11	94,774
1921			2,211,966	32,995	1,736	36,733	73,083	33 0 7	105,571
1922			2,211,507	36,101	1,743	35,142	75,784	34 5 2	116,129
1923			2,237,841	35,635	1,850	33,703	79,566	35 10 11	116,819
1924			2,282,090	35,687	1,918	34,887	82,285	36 0 11	120,064
1925			2,327,280	38,662	1,969	39,519	83,396	35 16 6	128,669
1926			2,354,685	33,755	1,962	37,065	82,048	34 16 8	135,322
1927			2,412,050	36,736	1,923	39,304	81,402	33 14 9	151,929
1928			2,460,072	38,810	1,921	40,475	81,658	33 3 8	177,127
1929			2,492,073	39,166	1,920	43,413	79,331	31 16 5	203,603
1930	237,386	384,080	(c) 2,345,379	39,368	1,869	41,487	79,081	33 10 5	237,634
1931	220,685	593,999	(c) 1,972,065	39,317	1,872	42,359	77,911	39 9 2	272,062
1932	209,334	198,395	1,983,004	42,017	1,846	41,799	79,975	40 5 7	290,410
1933	234,381	193,318	2,024,067	50,401	2,049	43,634	88,791	43 16 3	304,517
1934	252,255	199,531	2,076,791	49,422	2,206	45,661	94,758	45 11 6	312,056

NOTE.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and shown separately

Included in the above are the Cash Deposits and Government Stock holdings of certain Penny Banks, the following table:—

Years	Cash Deposits: England, Wales, and Channel Islands	Scotland	Ireland	United Kingdom
	Number of Accounts			
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913...	28,953	14,084	749	43,786
1934...	45,028	25,218	1,907	72,153
	Amount Due			
	£	£	£	£
1913...	1,731,244	526,405	50,141	2,307,790
1934...	2,226,069	946,639	141,881	3,314,589

(a) Only persons who are depositors in the Ordinary Department can hold accounts in the Special Investment Department or on the Government Stock Registers.

(b) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland in all years.

due to Depositors in the Ordinary and Special Investment 20th November, together with Total Number of Accounts Open and on the 20th November of each Year—*continued*

the Reduction of the National Debt)

Investment Department					Aggregate Amount due to Depositors in Ordinary and Special Investment Departments	Government Stock Registers		Years ended 20th November
Received from Depositors	Interest Credited to Depositors	Paid to Depositors	Due to Depositors at end of Year	Average Amount due to each Depositor on Active Accounts		No. of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year (*a*)	Nominal Amount of Stock Held (*c*)	
Ireland (*b*)								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
—	—	—	—	—	2,652	1,106	187	1913
—	—	—	—	—	3,521	7,102	832	1921
—	—	—	—	—	4,032	6,710	847	1922
—	—	—	—	—	4,592	6,363	903	1923
—	—	—	—	—	4,837	6,206	961	1924
—	—	—	—	—	4,830	5,891	1,058	1925
—	—	—	—	—	4,740	5,971	1,187	1926
317	5	23	299	200 13 5	4,812	5,959	1,290	1927
363	15	107	570	208 0 7	5,056	5,827	1,358	1928
337	23	180	750	210 14 8	5,115	6,153	1,562	1929
505	30	198	1,087	217 5 6	5,606	6,357	1,651	1930
755	46	360	1,528	228 7 11	6,266	6,506	1,755	1931
648	56	331	1,901	239 3 4	7,102	6,419	1,762	1932
653	61	390	2,225	235 16 4	8,390	5,851	1,673	1933
638	68	409	2,522	235 10 9	9,172	5,622	1,615	1934
United Kingdom (*b*)								
£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000	£ s. d.	£'000		£'000	
2,842	386	2,252	14,361	151 10 6	68,620	17,216	2,723	1913
5,487	631	3,085	19,263	182 9 3	92,346	317,657	28,963	1921
5,707	730	3,222	22,478	193 11 2	98,262	289,787	28,498	1922
4,305	675	3,898	23,560	201 13 7	103,126	266,158	28,515	1923
4,572	722	4,117	24,737	206 0 7	107,022	256,678	29,184	1924
5,866	835	4,400	27,038	210 2 8	110,434	234,048	28,938	1925
5,477	941	4,685	28,771	212 12 2	110,819	233,458	31,133	1926
7,762	1,058	5,061	32,530	214 2 3	113,932	221,204	32,904	1927
10,214	1,356	5,247	38,853	219 7 0	120,511	209,988	34,727	1928
11,383	1,622	6,712	45,146	221 14 8	124,477	208,701	37,966	1929
14,065	1,905	7,001	54,115	227 14 5	133,196	205,939	39,322	1930
17,522	2,315	8,900	65,052	239 2 2	142,963	204,578	40,736	1931
17,628	2,641	10,552	74,769	257 9 1	154,744	199,173	40,815	1932
17,599	2,403	12,155	82,617	271 6 0	171,408	167,474	37,555	1933
14,753	2,449	12,677	87,142	279 4 11	181,900	160,420	36,798	1934

sold for Depositors and dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, in the last column.

Charitable Institutions, Friendly Societies, and Building Societies, particulars of which are given in

Government Stock Held				Years
England, Wales, and Channel Islands	Scotland	Ireland	United Kingdom	
Number of Accounts				
No.	No.	No.	No.	
3,301	932	61	4,294	1930 (*d*)
2,809	1,173	60	4,042	1934
Nominal Amount held				
£	£	£	£	
2,634,190	664,755	24,504	3,323,449	1930 (*d*)
2,345,511	976,934	25,606	3,348,051	1934

(*c*) Exclusive of Stock and Bonds held on the Registers as an investment for the Special Investment Department.

(*d*) Government Stock figures for years prior to 1930 are not available.

(*e*) *See* note (*c*) p. 247.

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES

No. 168—Amounts Subscribed, and Repaid in each Year and remaining Invested on the 31st March of each Year

(Compiled from the Reports of the National Savings Committee and Finance Accounts)

Years ended 31st March	Amount Subscribed		Amount Repaid (Excluding Interest)		Remaining Invested (excluding Interest) on 31st March
	Cash	Conversions of Old Series Savings Certificates	Cash	Conversions into New Series Savings Certificates and other Loans	
	£	£	£	£	£
1919 ...	97,921,218	—	8,700,001	—	226,971,044
1922 ...	93 163,558	—	36,193,732	—	341,965,346
1923 ...	39,842,989	—	27,966,804	—	353,841,531
1924 ...	45,212,654	—	32,915,500	—	366,138,685
1925 ...	32,226,151	—	29,529,290	—	368,835,546
1926 ...	35,117,918	—	28,378,074	—	375,575,390
1927 ...	31,743,164	181,619	35,189,313	487,532	371,823,328
1928 ...	35,862,757	1,546,009	39,441,093	7,343,221	362,447,780
1929 ...	40,778,894	1,094,881	41,002,268	2,080,975	361,238,312
1930 ...	41,109,652	989,508	44,366,358	930,307	358,040,807
1931 ...	49,022,448	1,450,969	35,820,549	1,091,417	371,602,258
1932 ...	47,687,966	37,812,453	47,569,449	30,658,348	378,874,880
1933 ...	42,539,029	10,439,352	40,404,640	7,793,171	383,655,450
1934 ...	37,112,310	—	31,504,214	—	389,263,546
1935 ...	31,792,363	—	28,019,694	—	(a)393,036,215

(a) The interest accrued on Certificates outstanding at 31st March, 1935, amounted to about £107,300,000.

BUILDING SOCIETIES—Great Britain

No. 169—Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital, Balance due upon Mortgage and other Assets of Building Societies

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies)

Years	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year	Share Capital	Due to Depositors and other Creditors	Balance due on Mortgage	Other Assets
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	(b)1,551	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	15,974,273	60,733,464	4,582,434
1921	1,226	789,052	19,673,408	70,861,612	19,072,003	75,503,123	19,762,151
1922	1,184	826,032	22,707,799	80,430,092	20,975,323	83,724,928	23,712,613
1923	1,151	895,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	24,395,205	98,844,991	25,873,799
1924	1,112	1,000,988	40,584,606	108,983,304	28,107,255	119,744,926	25,144,779
1925	1,092	1,129,455	49,822,473	127,827,111	32,361,921	145,857,119	23,339,539
1926	1,064	1,257,400	52,150,941	147,739,010	35,711,393	171,220,815	22,635,219
1927	1,054	1,416,456	55,886,903	172,818,111	38,567,925	197,748,150	25,597,932
1928	1,035	(a)1,130,066	58,664,684	213,235,101	41,382,801	227,532,832	40,931,949
1929	1,026	(a)1,265,329	74,718,748	250,224,511	46,811,348	268,141,456	44,604,427
1930	1,026	(a)1,449,432	88,767,426	302,784,697	50,756,154	316,313,559	54,851,402
1931	1,013	(a)1,577,905	90,253,133	341,794,518	57,338,864	360,176,859	59,008,511
1932	1,014	(a)1,692,167	82,142,116	380,855,963	66,778,093	388,377,535	80,956,513
1933	1.013	(a)1,747,980	103,195,663	395,474,846	81,535,713	423,512,027	77,557,567
1934	1.007	(a)1,857,592	124,558,507	424,276,199	104,091,137	476,205,394	79,385,216

(a) Share Investors only. (b) Number of societies making returns.

(b) INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—Great Britain

No. 170—Number, Membership, and Assets of all Classes of Industrial and Provident Societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies)

Years	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Assets (a)
			£
1913 ...	(c)3,086	3,207,794	78,264,622
1921 ...	6,166	5,516,165	174,020,878
1922 ...	6,274	5,473,695	176,931,211
1923 ...	6,216	5,549,152	187,365,489
1924 ...	5,980	5,684,231	202,375,426
1925 ...	5,904	5,899,793	(a)215,673,202
1926 ...	5,889	6,201,943	173,287,648
1927 ...	5,891	6,623,950	189,252,225
1928 ...	5,888	6,974,260	209,792,795
1929 ...	5,853	7,270,836	221,867,527
1930 ...	5,821	7,511,408	236,764,323
1931 ...	5,793	7,702,746	244,841,241
1932 ...	5,752	7,857,890	262,339,280
1933 ...	5,728	8,007,887	270,848,032
1934 ...	5,673	8,296,013	285,861,625

(a) Before 1926, the figures include the amount invested by some societies with others. From 1926 onwards these inter-investments have been excluded. The amount so excluded in 1934 was £84,000,000.

(b) For further details of some of these societies *see* Table No. 171, pp. 251–2.

(c) Number of societies making returns.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES (a)—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 171—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED and SALARIES and WAGES

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies)

YEARS	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Sales	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds	Value of Goods Produced	Total Salaries and Wages
(1) GENERAL TRADING—RETAIL SOCIETIES						
			£ (d)	£	£	£
1913...	(c) 1,466	2,881,400	85,154,741	45,763,650	12,944,647	5,964,422
1921...	1,481	4,531,577	220,968,127	91,206,081	38,353,381	21,353,570
1922...	1,442	4,471,590	171,082,290	89,922,418	30,184,936	18,272,884
1923...	1,422	4,531,647	166,309,253	93,035,494	28,170,529	17,161,033
1924...	1,415	4,662,795	176,561,602	99,329,597	29,500,760	17,777,315
1925...	1,381	4,859,493	184,787,344	106,676,421	32,427,582	18,474,190
1926...	1,367	5,146,628	185,995,866	110,311,102	32,833,737	19,082,543
1927...	1,351	5,532,223	198,882,494	116,122,120	37,927,524	20,391,840
1928...	1,329	5,844,573	209,126,014	125,734,065	38,660,699	21,720,271
1929...	1,305	6,128,822	216,214,109	134,622,323	39,069,494	22,840,831
1930...	1,279	6,366,726	216,431,388	142,902,885	39,152,669	23,693,584
1931...	1,266	6,557,705	206,957,652	149,628,525	35,823,087	24,566,634
1932...	1,253	6,722,002	201,358,677	154,924,962	34,463,539	25,102,096
1933...	1,238	6,882,043	197,610,157	160,090,432	34,541,832	25,250,061
1934...	1,160	7,151,735	205,582,560	165,678,754	35,472,486	25,922,221
(2) GENERAL TRADING—PRINCIPAL WHOLESALE SOCIETIES (b)						
			£	£	£	£
1913 ...	(c)2	2,022	40,340,349	12,298,822	10,305,717	1,803,891
1921 ...	2	2,062	102,895,184	30,906,393	37,028,521	6,619,997
1922 ...	2	2,124	82,919,421	34,641,289	27,619,886	5,959,371
1923 ...	3	2,104	83,467,394	38,590,458	28,264,425	5,798,414
1924 ...	3	2,079	90,200,258	43,451,314	32,238,837	6,249,184
1925 ...	3	2,055	94,570,474	42,831,039	35,062,673	6,306,815
1926 ...	3	2,034	92,739,841	43,319,596	34,009,189	6,211,338
1927 ...	3	2,007	106,073,260	44,550,171	35,930,416	6,866,731
1928 ...	3	1,979	104,081,032	48,732,086	35,927,177	6,584,884
1929 ...	3	1,956	109,215,770	53,415,478	38,484,175	7,105,259
1930 ...	3	1,934	104,346,418	59,345,280	36,138,456	7,194,379
1931 ...	3	1,915	99,840,382	65,531,744	32,003,746	7,190,471
1932 ...	3	1,893	101,180,533	68,557,121	33,258,668	7,401,817
1933 ...	3	1,880	100,171,098	75,819,592	31,863,398	7,404,726
1934 ...	3	1,869	110,451,436	84,757,021	35,483,484	7,986,852

(a) These societies are registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts and are included in Table No. 170. Before 1934, they included a few societies with relatively insignificant transactions which are not conducted on a Co-operative basis.

(b) Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd., and English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Society, Ltd.

(c) Number of societies making returns

(d) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table.

Table continued on next page.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—Great Britain

No. 171—Productive and Distributive Trading Societies, classified showing Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced, and Salaries and Wages—*continued.*

Years	Number of Societies	Number of Members	Sales	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds	Value of Goods Produced	Total Salaries and Wages
(3) General Trading—Other Wholesale and Productive Societies						
			£	£	£	£
1913 ...	(b)136	42,667	4,104,022	1,980,515	3,837,913	680,933
1921 ...	177	46,122	7,342,562	3,486,780	6,583,041	1,783,697
1922 ...	177	45,650	5,855,398	3,530,969	5,191,195	1,471,720
1923 ...	174	45,539	5,886,422	3,711,690	5,268,561	1,496,321
1924 ...	175	45,651	6,308,062	3,799,404	5,674,589	1,550,929
1925 ...	161	45,662	6,730,176	3,987,643	6,033,726	1,600,130
1926 ...	161	47,161	6,696,399	4,107,528	5,931,362	1,592,260
1927 ...	155	50,585	7,128,594	4,303,235	6,733,260	1,679,829
1928 ...	159	52,238	7,335,586	4,445,286	6,878,956	1,714,511
1929 ...	155	51,987	7,619,068	4,657,377	7,150,112	1,823,393
1930 ...	152	50,246	7,361,608	4,817,830	6,414,949	1,732,913
1931 ...	148	50,431	7,216,432	4,751,565	6,316,932	1,741,913
1932 ...	138	50,073	6,309,854	4,607,379	5,967,439	1,647,832
1933 ...	141	42,026	6,020,598	4,610,930	5,670,084	1,586,603
1934 ...	116	37,083	6,495,801	4,690,657	5,944,278	1,539,606
(4) Agricultural Productive and Distributive Societies						
			£	£ (a)	£	£
1913...	(b) 381	36,936	2,424,117	316,181	942,218	85,864
1921...	1,110	157,914	16,632,094	3,534,581	7,015,116	643,056
1922...	1,079	152,218	13,012,888	3,426,064	5,033,056	578,015
1923...	1,011	145,270	11,710,485	3,349,928	4,110,738	513,097
1924...	831	133,493	12,527,190	3,047,579	4,481,285	507,480
1925...	792	132,209	12,984,192	2,969,560	4,825,807	517,625
1926...	753	130,425	13,646,412	2,952,006	6,406,183	504,402
1927...	714	126,478	13,791,304	2,811,557	6,321,605	492,936
1928...	683	125,295	15,860,434	2,694,152	7,851,317	508,010
1929...	666	125,443	15,961,986	2,642,723	8,177,410	522,715
1930...	641	125,081	12,525,421	2,637,231	5,806,261	535,165
1931...	617	124,332	11,387,467	2,480,314	4,786,459	548,053
1932...	583	125,921	11,210,910	2,330,004	4,264,673	548,895
1933...	574	128,029	11,070,830	2,354,337	4,317,997	552,845
1934...	564	130,036	11,676,335	2,366,180	3,973,206	550,937

(a) Excludes Reserves and Insurance Funds, for which separate figures are not now available. The Reserves for the years 1921–5 however, were largely outweighted by accumulated losses of societies which have since terminated. The combined Reserves and Aggregate Balance of Unappropriated Profit in 1934 amounted to £786,652.

(b) Number of societies making returns.

No. 172—STATISTICS of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in GREAT BRITAIN (a)

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies)

YEARS	Number of Societies and Branches	Number of Members at end of Year	Total Funds at end of Year	Benefits			
				Sickness Pay	Sums at Death	Other Benefits	Total
A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES							
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	(c) 4,777	3,818,048	23,056,001	1,595,411	415,263	1,325,102	3,335,776
1921	3,732	4,265,656	34,638,429	1,341,441	512,636	1,924,327	3,778,404
1922	3,681	4,344,599	37,331,794	1,651,280	592,132	2,144,684	4,388,105
1923	3,636	4,496,534	40,496,553	1,628,403	587,926	2,255,655	4,471,984
1924(b) (d) ...	3,462	3,766,958	41,031,879	1,811,586	507,056	2,349,503	4,668,145
1925	3,437	3,944,306	45,012,560	1,915,131	528,246	2,544,200	4,987,577
1926 ...	3,388	4,111,286	48,160,299	2,047,664	585,902	2,839,625	5,473,191
1927	3,351	4,209,270	51,333,912	2,177,980	628,510	3,077,651	5,884,141
1928	3,290	4,299,196	54,525,958	2,140,083	627,709	(e)	(e)
1929	3,246	4,430,753	57,690,950	2,496,484	(e)	(e)	(e)
1930	3,191	4,540,603	61,147,627	2,233,575	682,391	3,474,763	6,390,729
1931	3,149	4,629,336	64,413,287	2,455,836	753,523	(e)	(e)
1932	3,094	4,674,570	68,674,331	2,475,982	768,936	(e)	(e)
1933	3,023	4,696,795	72,603,220	2,663,824	822,984	3,951,792	7,438,600
1934	2,975	4,785,236	76,948,939	2,500,816	808,537	4,104,016	7,413,369
B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES							
			£	£	£	£	£
1913			Particulars	not available			
1921			Particulars	not available			
1922	19,908	3,134,222	38,190,434	2,396,418	591,148	294,604	3,282,170
1923			Particulars	not available			
1924	19,240	3,123,333	40,609,470	2,499,220	597,867	322,530	3,419,617
1925			Particulars	not available			
1926	18,868	3,134,818	43,087,618	2,639,379	609,358	373,553	3,622,290
1927			Particulars	not available			
1928	18,489	3,048,087	45,420,021	2,614,349	607,797	(e)	(e)
1929			Particulars	not available			
1930	18,148	2,982,718	47,278,112	2,619,498	621,108	485,685	3,726,291
1931	17,780	2,963,285	48,290,435	2,669,464	595,011	(e)	(e)
1932	17,600	2,937,213	50,106,058	2,702,474	594,735	(e)	(e)
1933	17,434	2,918,571	51,309,282	2,787,638	611,444	324,462	3,723,544
1934			Particulars	not available			

(a) Medical Societies are excluded. With a few exceptions the remaining societies provide Sickness and/or Death Benefits.

(b) On 1st January, 1924, 129 Societies with 866,927 members and £2,446,378 funds came under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923.

(c) Number of societies making returns.

(d) In this and previous years figures relating to Shop Clubs are included.

(e) Particulars not available.

No. 173.—Income and Outgoings of

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

Years and I. Business within United Kingdom II. Business out of United Kingdom	Income: Premiums	Income: Consideration for Annuities	Income: Interest, &c. (less tax)	Income: Miscellaneous	Income: Total	Outgoings: Claims	Outgoings: Surrenders
I. Life Companies established							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913 I	28,143,391	2,303,272	14,901,434	207,093	48,972,469	21,177,934	2,228,034
1913 II	3,347,236	70,043				2,413,176	303,915
1921 I ...	44,093,049	1,518,261	18,696,253	1,440,696	69,098,466	28,755,493	3,390,804
1921 II	3,313,823	36,384				2,260,582	439,247
1922 I	45,645,070	2,530,989	20,609,357	2,403,978	74,486,346	31,508,072	3,638,185
1922 II	3,269,560	27,392				2,204,967	512,245
1923 I	46,816,986	3,009,991	22,139,051	2,964,405	79,364,736	31,157,362	3,846,662
1923 II	4,385,494	48,809				3,109,693	791,027
1924 I	51,461,498	2,709,151	23,431,959	937,507	83,151,714	33,382,012	4,126,535
1924 II	4,565,507	46,092				3,165,965	767,034
1925 I	57,921,047	3,215,755	25,181,241	1,436,787	92,417,210	32,620,124	4,460,671
1925 II	4,602,939	59,441				3,103,450	620,478
1926 I	58,494,934	2,288,882	26,636,450	1,069,681	93,097,990	32,858,637	4,734,699
1926 II	4,554,667	53,376				2,988,906	742,748
1927 I	63,907,441	2,695,310	28,481,264	777,795	100,673,711	41,222,003	5,536,190
1927 II	4,751,394	60,507				3,111,213	697,864
1928 I	68,171,779	3,130,842	30,256,786	1,228,506	107,471,619	45,170,191	5,640,334
1928 II	4,615,737	67,969				3,142,511	654,861
1929 I	69,811,308	3,263,353	32,350,803	1,353,503	111,727,461	47,070,919	6,774,973
1929 II	4,870,179	78,315				3,400,491	919,720
1930 I	66,754,929	3,728,631	33,425,981	1,710,494	110,652,997	44,341,531	18,388,630
1930 II	4,959,599	73,363				3,296,628	773,957
1931 I	65,267,971	4,661,304	33,566,477	797,536	109,742,002	45,186,166	12,650,403
1931 II	5,357,134	91,580				3,853,840	1,000,128
1932 (e) I	67,866,408	13,069,371	33,944,673	4,990,789	125,353,049	50,917,392	12,101,728
1932 (e) II	5,270,308	211,500				3,439,452	1,280,301
1933 (e) I	71,367,765	13,022,871	33,734,254	2,828,471	126,686,381	51,230,968	9,625,009
1933 (e) II	5,462,875	270,145				3,588,305	1,214,445
1934 (e) I	71,452,673	14,050,689	35,291,791	3,907,581	131,120,235	60,600,108	8,364 816
1934 (e) II	5,831,198	586,303				3,619,992	1,027,856
II. Life Companies established out of the United							
	£	£			Total Income from all Sources (d) £	£	£
1913	1,739,268	789,724	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only		78,347,970	868,410	278,666
1921	2,131,397	301,324			118,236,054	1,467,241	381,653
1922	2,252,493	394,247			139,541,275	1,681,056	401,647
1923	2,374,265	643,040			150,200,753	1,618,750	450,661
1924	2,917,081	1,154,114			121,575,043	1,750,516	415,001
1925	3,513,838	1,050,532			124,443,029	1,440,519	464,338
1926	4,345,336	789,310			139,991,123	1,436,792	412,520
1927	4,601,834	1,213,234			220,187,473	1,705,981	430,359
1928	5,338,115	1,361,419			246,091,069	1,934,514	409,778
1929	6,482,334	1,762,683			265,165,692	2,190,626	563,190
1930	6,205,693	1,820,910			280,034,560	2,012,117	860,432
1931	6,876,302	1,841,226			297,810,829	2,501,584	1,261,148
1932	6,582,005	2,829,067			281,167,815	3,164,818	1,540,154
1933	5,842,044	2,696,629			185,865,721	2,716,512	1,163,555
1934	6,199,023	3,335,814			206,090,424	2,914,546	924,717

(a) Prior to 1925 described as "Expenses of Management."
(b) Prior to 1925 described as "Dividends and Profits to Shareholders."

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

on Life Assurance Companies)

Outgoings							Years and I. Business within United Kingdom II. Business out of United Kingdom	
Annuities	Cash Bonuses and Reduction of Premiums	Commission	Expenses of Management and Transfers to Staff Pensions Fund (a)	Shareholders' Surplus and Transfers to Profit and Loss Account (b)	Miscellaneous, including transfers to Investment Reserve (c)	Total		
IN THE UNITED KINGDOM—ORDINARY BUSINESS								
£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
2,567,033	1,303,378	1,431,649	2,623,501	503,706	2,621,803	37,667,269	I	1913
124,116	86,049	282,975					II	
2,537,498	974,874	2,619,055	4,455,174	589,656	1,086,505	47,564,322	I	1921
60,709	36,056	358,669					II	
2,535,344	871,871	2,525,709	4,536,413	861,618	1,541,880	51,171,955	I	1922
63,379	32,351	339,921					II	
2,651,215	1,227,949	2,538,698	4,688,138	1,012,929	2,066,728	53,708,610	I	1923
97,542	89,060	431,607					II	
2,774,786	822,374	2,651,466	4,938,949	1,097,193	1,264,757	55,583,971	I	1924
98,143	52,930	441,827					II	
2,878,855	1,114,730	2,820,232	5,213,540	983,400	1,326,387	55,775,588	I	1925
83,867	103,178	446,676					II	
2,916,345	1,300,724	2,778,595	5,216,288	1,163,032	1,765,357	57,026,302	I	1926
83,908	69,263	407,800					II	
3,062,390	910,396	3,012,283	5,600,137	1,226,435	901,847	65,881,321	I	1927
82,983	65,534	452,046					II	
3,087,866	1,712,513	3,127,525	5,563,636	1,371,762	1,340,423	71,487,082	I	1928
81,133	184,402	409,925					II	
3,167,504	1,017,984	3,192,809	5,889,249	1,536,676	2,458,467	76,001,590	I	1929
80,561	77,210	415,027					II	
3,286,218	1,443,452	3,271,751	6,065,081	2,065,531	2,206,211	85,872,254	I	1930
83,582	233,461	416,221					II	
3,423,961	1,707,314	3,284,209	6,264,434	1,848,092	12,521,098	92,451,248	I	1931
87,287	147,742	476,574					II	
3,676,776	1,096,852	3,394,646	6,431,587	799,809	3,524,067	87,274,745	I	1932
87,783	92,952	431,400					II	(e)
4,662,789	1,685,497	3,515,893	7,144,598	1,501,782	1,828,394	86,745,950	I	1933
100,182	143,317	504,771					II	(e)
5,572,918	1,399,913	3,632,855	7,337,680	1,430,165	2,025,368	95,804,869	I	1934
117,602	84,891	590,705					II	(e)

KINGDOM (Business within the United Kingdom only) (d)

£	£	£		Total of Outgoings from all Sources (d) £	
303,640	307,171	98,460	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only	58,432,518	1913
507,858	360,071	169,024		103,163,884	1921
489,703	436,947	176,271		112,341,267	1922
518,407	543,328	186,585		125,932,040	1923
562,404	580,237	244,782		86,993,950	1924
639,838	510,923	280,608		87,102,496	1925
684,181	391,347	304,300		92,421,985	1926
733,218	305,161	341,708		135,421,406	1927
803,975	391,955	377,763		146,424,837	1928
908,221	568,063	486,678		168,108,073	1929
1,026,633	828,119	539,910		197,521,260	1930
1,078,634	939,737	548,389		216,265,878	1931
1,249,231	801,000	479,132		238,460,016	1932
1,364,826	668,758	478,474		168,520,615	1933
1,522,750	712,101	497,003		151,664,162	1934

(c) Prior to 1925 described as "Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve."
(d) The totals of income and outgoings are inclusive of business out of the United Kingdom.
(e) Exclusive of particulars for one, purely re-insurance, company.

Table continued on next page.

No. 173—Income and Outgoings of Life III—Life Companies established in the

(Compiled from the Annual Returns on Life Assurance Assurance Commissioner

Years	Income				Outgoings
	Premiums	Interest (a) (*less* Tax)	Miscellaneous (b)	Total	Claims
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	17,291,641	2,024,752	300,674	19,617,067	7,236,404
1921	31,087,690	4,176,171	765,094	36,028,955	10,167,648
1922	31,580,117	4,777,869	769,291	37,127,277	10,573,131
1923	33,212,837	5,498,518	712,469	39,423,824	10,800,279
1924	34,133,051	6,638,653	674,535	41,446,239	11,509,044
1925	36,615,413	7,607,291	733,379	44,956,083	12,143,046
1926	36,802,162	8,667,071	84,989	45,554,222	14,090,380
1927	38,805,282	9,391,441	56,015	48,252,738	16,763,720
1928	40,876,520	10,102,245	34,608	51,013,373	18,913,796
1929	42,002,389	10,937,698	33,427	52,973,514	20,498,196
1930	43,811,293	11,696,021	228,269	55,735,583	18,138,325
1931	45,407,253	12,134,350	120,836	57,662,439	18,741,831
1932	46,354,614	12,522,765	(d)1,299,389	60,176,768	18,325,315
1933	47,662,575	12,298,158	(d)2,139,052	62,099,785	21,030,835
1934	50,071,522	13,188,068	(d) 993,452	64,253,042	21,401,783

(a) From 1924 onwards, Interest is shown in gross, Income Tax being included under "Miscellaneous" Outgoings.

(b) Prior to 1926, "Miscellaneous" Income was mainly reimbursement of expenditure on behalf of State Insurance. In the company accounts for 1926 and subsequent years, however, the "Commission" and "Expenses of Management," under which headings this expenditure was previously included, have been given net.

No. 174—Income and Outgoings of

(Supplied by the Industrial

Years	Income				Outgoings
	Premiums	Interest	Miscellaneous	Total	Claims
	£	£		£	£
1913	3,188,422	462,663		3,651,085	1,358,596
1921	6,713,361	1,199,114		7,912,475	2,278,549
1922	7,088,288	1,306,982		8,395,270	2,555,371
1923	7,589,333	1,322,730		8,912,063	2,533,029
1924	8,355,926	1,415,141	166,866	9,937,933	2,994,596
1925	8,821,302	1,581,379	17,065	10,419,746	3,222,419
1926	8,915,566	1,720,551	46,083	10,682,200	3,434,922
1927	9,562,353	1,879,575	31,849	11,473,777	3,764,032
1928	9,980,548	2,053,984	81,101	12,115,633	3,922,250
1929	10,407,437	2,241,157	90,942	12,739,536	4,792,987
1930	10,862,950	2,381,078	75,761	13,319,789	4,448,590
1931	11,301,148	2,531,691	21,125	13,853,964	4,662,925
1932	11,696,427	2,664,996	160,037	14,521,460	4,746,483
1933	12,120,502	2,813,258	124,156	15,057,916	5,190,540
1934	12,837,688	2,881,792	34,591	15,754,071	5,671,551

ASSURANCE COMPANIES—*continued*

UNITED KINGDOM—INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS

Companies prior to 1924, *and supplied by the Industrial in later years*)

Outgoings						Years
Surrenders	Management (*b*)		Shareholders' Surplus (*c*)	Miscellaneous	Total	
	Commission	Other Expenses				
£	£	£	£	£	£	
274,217	4,504,839	3,448,816	758,784	666,601	16,889,661	1913
713,612	6,891,510	6,496,570	710,363	591,930	25,571,633	1921
1,074,231	6,702,580	6,025,984	758,976	531,459	25,666,361	1922
1,159,055	6,877,972	6,218,540	1,006,903	662,692	26,725,441	1923
1,057,451	6,791,984	5,821,795	1,051,736	1,764,632	27,996,642	1924
1,131,803	7,114,039	6,020,247	1,047,561	2,134,577	29,591,273	1925
1,666,920	6,473,246	5,858,901	1,059,930	2,341,525	31,490,902	1926
1,732,222	6,698,560	6,149,578	1,122,331	2,491,609	34,958,020	1927
1,939,099	6,965,755	6,347,901	1,336,731	2,624,375	38,127,657	1928
3,080,621	7,058,602	6,615,255	1,391,136	3,246,180	41,889,990	1929
3,791,788	7,233,812	6,892,533	1,654,847	3,812,691	41,523,996	1930
4,512,935	7,407,310	7,066,391	1,575,407	(*d*)9,424,349	43,728,223	1931
5,284,985	7,558,671	7,086,598	2,144,072	2,865,820	43,265,461	1932
4,941,766	7,762,360	(*e*)8,361,484	2,088,130	1,684,120	45,868,695	1933
4,881,615	8,093,553	(*e*)8,389,020	1,792,905	1,437,777	45,996,653	1934

(*c*) *i.e.*, Transfers to Profit and Loss Account, *less* any specific appropriations to reserves, &c., in respect of Industrial Assurance business. Substantially the figures in this column represent the amounts available for Shareholder's Dividend.

(*d*) In 1931 over £7,000,000 of miscellaneous expenditure represented transfers to investment and other reserves. In 1932 to 1934 the bulk of miscellaneous income represented transfers back from these reserves.

(*e*) Including Staff bonuses and transfers to staff superannuation funds, which, in previous years, had been treated as "Miscellaneous". The amount involved in 1934 was £1,029,310.

COLLECTING SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN

Assurance Commissioner)

Outgoings						Years
Cash Bonuses	Surrender	Management		Miscellaneous	Total	
		Commission	Other Expenses			
£		£		£	£	
21,381		1,418,623		16,473	2,815,073	1913
57,067		2,263,352	870,178	278,048	5,747,194	1921
167,526		2,240,758	793,692	179,272	5,936,619	1922
157,460		2,337,468	837,930	120,434	5,986,321	1923
14,173	136,958	2,536,283	812,917	249,433	6,744,360	1924
165,253	146,670	2,700,890	945,413	509,644	7,690,289	1925
18,393	222,555	2,640,628	852,414	336,684	7,505,596	1926
79,817	261,228	2,987,002	717,267	441,960	8,251,306	1927
14,486	335,326	3,145,579	744,083	350,198	8,511,922	1928
18,278	435,925	3,283,878	772,106	366,716	9,669,890	1929
15,061	510,666	3,445,215	825,914	561,581	9,807,027	1930
11,862	648,014	3,548,754	847,038	439,154	10,157,747	1931
263,069	766,248	3,652,097	917,140	775,953	11,120,990	1932
17,396	619,988	3,754,046	(*f*)1,070,893	307,998	10,960,861	1933
23,826	567,628	3,928,978	(*f*)1,135,239	216,562	11,543,784	1934

(*f*) Including Staff bonuses and transfers to staff superannuation funds, which, in previous years, had been treated as "Miscellaneous".

No. 175—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES entered into by TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS) and Amount received in respect

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the

—		1913–4	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
		Years ended 31st March							
ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE.(*b*)									
Contracts for Annuities entered into :—									
Number		458	554	727	722	408	365	352	359
Amount of Annuities	£	24,049	46,657	63,423	67,462	31,912	26,156	30,279	36,329
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.(*a*)	£	299,210	467,333	682,282	709,461	342,281	274,118	332,716	403,400

(*a*) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

No. 176—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES POST OFFICE in respect of CONTRACTS, and NUMBER and AMOUNT of PAYMENTS by the

(Compiled from Returns furnished

—		1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
		IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES (*a*)							
Contracts for Annuities entered into :—									
Number		1,566	1,270	1,497	1,612	1,196	1,128	985	1,079
Amount of Annuities	£	30,404	32,670	42,320	47,345	35,188	30,620	27,479	32,448
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£	391,205	327,909	462,608	522,293	400,357	357,517	320,809	375,504
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—									
Number (Payable half-yearly) ...		44,216	40,481	40,268	40,275	40,176	40,977	42,567	43,442
Amount	£	711,985	623,431	631,029	647,542	647,032	634,647	642,240	637,912
		LIFE ASSURANCES							
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—									
Number		238	285	241	260	280	244	238	397
Amount of Assurances	£	11,199	16,153	12,761	12,746	13,205	11,325	11,152	17,995
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.	£	21,087	18,768	18,048	17,567	16,895	16,252	15,427	15,145
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—									
Number		397	472	471	505	486	508	493	481
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.	£	18,291	26,611	26,981	26,150	26,670	27,960	24,127	25,555

NOTE.—For particulars of Annuity Contracts entered into through Life Insurance Companies *see* Table No. 173, pp. 254–5.

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March

Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt)

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	—
Years ended 31st March							
							ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE.(*b*)
							Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
347	335	239	245	362	329	265	Number.
32,245	28,298	17,544	19,097	34,568	26,983	33,831	£ Amount of Annuities.
355,070	307,024	188,027	195,577	377,868	313,046	359,869	£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts.(*a*)

(*b*) For particulars of Deferred Annuities for which no contracts have been entered into since 1912–3, *see* the 69th number of this Abstract.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December

by the Postmaster-General)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	—
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES (*a*)							
							Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
1,119	1,041	1,139	1,165	1,388	1,651	1,298	Number.
34,610	31,413	43,947	46,407	54,401	67,924	55,162	£ Amount of Annuities.
396,701	359,131	497,079	541,515	651,968	851,195	698,512	£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
44,552	45,248	45,802	46,510	46,986	48,753	50,451	Number (Payable half-yearly).
636,956	630,768	621,717	629,838	614,838	632,128	661,205	£ Amount.
LIFE ASSURANCES (*b*)							
							Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
322	58	7	6	12	6	5	Number.
14,238	2,880	279	280	563	200	110	£ Amount of Assurances.
14,553	13,728	12,785	11,669	10,755	9,833	9,088	£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
							Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
500	538	503	551	485	463	430	Number.
24,639	27,479	24,198	25,554	22,657	22,098	21,375	£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

(*a*) There were, in addition, 1,403 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to £27,135 in existence on 31st December, 1934. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1934, *see* previous issues of this Abstract.

(*b*) The submission of proposals having ceased on the 31st December, 1928, the contracts entered into after March, 1929, represent variations of existing policies.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 177—TOTAL NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (including AMOUNTS considered as paid on VENDORS' and OTHER SHARES) of all REGISTERED COMPANIES, distinguishing Public and Private, having a SHARE CAPITAL, and believed to be carrying on BUSINESS on the dates specified in the under-mentioned YEARS

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland)

YEARS		Registered in England and Wales		Registered in Scotland		Registered in Ireland		Total	
		No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital	No	Paid-up Capital
			Million £		Million £		Million £		Million £
1914 ... (a) (b)		58,164	2,276·6	4,598	205·3	1,930	50·1	64,692	2,531·9
1921		74,060	3,791·4	5,934	308·6	Not available.		79,994	4,100·1
1922		77,969	3,862·9	6,135	317·9	(c)1,223	43·8	85,327	4,224·6
1923		81,620	3,941·6	6,310	323·8	(c)1,270	44·3	89,200	4,309·7
1924		84,382	4,026·7	6,536	329·2	(c)1,290	48·9	92,208	4,404·8
1925		88,360	4,119·6	6,695	350·7	1,339	49·4	96,394	4,519·8
1926 ...	Public	14,710	2,950·5	1,530	229·9	1,375	49·7	98,963	4,686·3
	Private	75,943	1,325·4	5,405	130·7				
1927 ...	Public	15,030	3,147·7	1,526	242·3	1,414	49·9	103,345	4,907·7
	Private	79,856	1,333·0	5,519	134·8				
1928 ...	Public	15,205	3,263·5	1,530	253·2	1,435	49·3	107,164	5,027·2
	Private	83,238	1,323·6	5,756	137·7				
1929 ...	Public	15,386	3,427·5	1,536	270·4	1,441	50·0	110,139	5,250·1
	Private	85,863	1,361·7	5,913	140·5				
1930 ...	Public	14,779	3,617·1	1,484	276·9	1,466	49·7	113,327	5,534·2
	Private	89,507	1,445·5	6,091	145·0				
1931 ...	Public	14,115	3,614·1	1,449	282·6	1,487	49·4	115,782	5,564·2
	Private	92,499	1,472·5	6,232	145·6				
1932 ...	Public	13,765	3,597·4	1,428	282·3	1,532	48·8	120,473	5,585·8
	Private	97,400	1,508·6	6,348	148·6				
1933 ...	Public	13,559	3,589·3	1,412	281·3	1,568	47·9	125,859	5,610·3
	Private	102,699	1,541·6	6,621	150·2				
1934 ...	Public	13,449	3,571·8	1,403	278·8	137	23·6	14,989	3,874·2
	Private	108,640	1,545·2	6,963	151·5	1,472	24·5	117,075	1,721·2

NOTE.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) Inclusive, in 1914 of particulars for territory now the Irish Free State.
(b) Year ended 30th April. (c) Estimated figures.

No. 178—Total Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered in each Year in the United Kingdom under "The Companies Act, 1929," "The Companies Act (Northern Ireland) 1932," and preceding Acts

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland)

Years	With Nominal Capital				Without Nominal Capital		Total Number of Companies	Total Nominal Share Capital (a)
	New Limited	New Unlimited	Old Limited	Old Unlimited	Limited by Guarantee	Unlimited		
								£
1913(b) ...	7,321	—	2	2	96	4	7,425	157,186,653
1921(c) ...	6,692	20	1	—	119	2	6,834	107,214,586
1922 ...	8,368	78	4	—	111	1	8,562	132,251,885
1923 ...	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,366
1924 ...	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701
1925 ...	8,437	47	2	—	118	2	8,606	132,946,708
1926 ...	8,178	50	5	—	131	2	8,366	215,168,830
1927 ...	8,777	30	4	2	115	1	8,929	186,216,553
1928 ...	9,442	24	—	1	117	—	9,584	237,254,544
1929 ...	9,013	34	2	—	115	4	9,168	241,012,240
1930 ...	8,769	31	4	—	130	—	8,934	112,911,479
1931 ...	8,696	45	1	—	120	—	8,862	65,295,959
1932 ...	10,550	72	2	3	93	2	10,722	73,863,526
1933 ...	11,844	72	1	2	84	1	12,004	99,696,522
1934 ...	12,939	84	3	3	114	—	13,143	148,328,617

Note.—*See* the note to the preceding Table. (a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration.
(b) Inclusive, in 1913, of particulars for territory now the Irish Free State.
(c) Great Britain only.

COMPANY LIQUIDATION—England and Wales

No. 179—Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade under Section 283 of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908)

Years	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court	Voluntary Liquidations	Total
1913	137	10	1,799	1,946
1921	271	7	2,650	2,928
1922	264	14	2,556	2,834
1923	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924	261	8	2,541	2,810
1925	236	5	2,489	2,730
1926	231	3	2,503	2,737
1927	221	3	2,479	2,703
1928	215	6	2,843	3,064
1929	239	8	2,707	2,954
1930	345	8	2,760	3,113
1931	381	9	2,804	3,194
1932	349	2	2,712	3,063
1933	342	5	2,600	2,947
1934	331	2	2,568	2,901

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES

No. 180—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES, &c.

[The Tables below are compiled from the General

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.	3,275	3,397	4,635	4,965	4,706	4,627	4,149	4,234
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.	51	51	64	55	52	51	53	35
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.	32	24	34	28	36	30	37	45
Total	3,358	3,472	4,733	5,048	4,794	4,708	4,239	4,314
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.	5,426	645	1,548	2,196	1,926	1,962	1,519	1,637

No. 181—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications	4,900,019	13,358,911	15,967,003	10,515,238	12,223,858	9,945,619	9,357,369	8,014,724
Compositions and schemes of arrangement.	124,349	310,062	250,037	205,468	219,928	105,189	131,294	170,573
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.	66,897	151,255	97,620	33,304	173,298	567,091	134,298	156,653
Total	5,091,265	13,820,228	16,314,660	10,754,010	12,617,084	10,617,899	9,622,961	8,341,950

No. 182—AMOUNT of ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications	1,658,665	3,856,435	3,859,269	2,269,101	2,284,207	1,907,729	2,723,598	1,737,263
Compositions and schemes of arrangement.	95,763	108,726	67,726	88,942	46,593	41,851	19,270	83,449
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.	36,035	25,033	42,178	10,870	23,027	75,894	23,913	27,777
Total	1,790,463	3,990,194	3,969,173	2,368,913	2,353,827	2,025,474	2,766,781	1,848,489

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS

Annual Reports by the Board of Trade]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
4,081	3,856	4,063	4,317	4,547	4,030	3,544	Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
38	29	34	27	35	27	31	Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
48	44	36	59	63	53	48	Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
4,167	3,929	4,133	4,403	4,645	4,110	3,623	Total.
1,713	1,444	1,446	1,312	1,413	1,187	1,133	Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—
7,668,305	8,889,386	9,063,934	10,787,306	9,863,555	6,366,536	5,977,414	Adjudications.
144,400	115,098	223,211	90,535	100,194	63,620	117,203	Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
70,884	118,355	231,903	237,650	167,377	165,048	180,512	Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
7,883,589	9,122,839	9,519,048	11,115,491	10,131,126	6,595,204	6,275,129	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—
1,637,819	2,637,163	1,720,515	2,154,314	1,996,151	1,250,161	1,223,353	Adjudications.
29,963	22,016	13,770	22,480	18,277	6,714	19,239	Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
24,608	27,350	78,297	73,588	60,960	43,183	58,833	Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
1,692,390	2,686,529	1,812,582	2,250,382	2,075,388	1,300,058	1,301,425	Total.

INSOLVENCY—England and Wales

No. 183—Number of Assignments, Compositions, &c., Registered

[The Tables below are compiled from the General

——	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of—								
Assignments ...	2,198	1,155	1,616	1,586	1,672	1,688	1,624	1,712
Compositions ...	190	193	209	203	203	172	128	130
Absolute Assignments. ...	6	—	—	7	—	2	—	—
Inspectorships ...	17	20	22	12	26	15	11	14
Total ...	2,411	1,368	1,847	1,808	1,901	1,877	1,763	1,856

No. 184—Amount of Liabilities in Assignments, Compositions, &c., as estimated

——	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Liabilities in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments ...	2,466,734	6,203,410	7,048,259	4,600,229	3,615,651	3,842,502	3,823,138	3,984,121
Compositions ...	227,570	1,557,525	963,913	570,280	595,317	588,351	383,658	349,088
Absolute Assignments.	20,160	—	—	14,362	—	3,552	—	—
Inspectorships ...	51,465	306,210	592,163	64,554	117,333	21,164	25,214	58,945
Total ...	2,765,929	8,067,145	8,604,335	5,249,425	4,328,301	4,455,569	4,232,010	4,392,154

No. 185—Amount of Assets in Assignments, Compositions, &c., under estimated by

——	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Assets in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments ...	1,346,185	4,174,353	2,804,581	2,054,813	1,645,380	1,666,852	1,675,995	1,738,170
Compositions ...	121,069	596,635	402,815	296,920	232,483	289,905	170,473	180,499
Absolute Assignments.	11,934	—	—	6,538	—	2,177	—	—
Inspectorships ...	33,731	137,071	326,517	113,705	88,442	14,823	13,300	48,732
Total ...	1,512,919	4,908,059	3,533,913	2,471,976	1,966,305	1,973,757	1,859,768	1,967,401

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES
Annual Reports by the Board of Trade]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
							Number of—
1,889	1,839	1,992	2,246	2,440	1,951	1,723	Assignments.
149	117	141	145	216	135	131	Compositions.
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	Absolute Assignments.
15	15	0	24	20	16	7	Inspectorships.
2,054	1,971	2,134	2,415	2,676	2,102	1,861	Total.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, by the Debtors

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Liabilities in—
3,826,196	4,865,463	4,797,316	4,935,965	5,603,728	3,442,958	3,284,282	Assignments.
468,366	338,619	698,793	379,278	611,453	328,914	257,222	Compositions.
1,017	—	1,074	—	—	—	—	Absolute Assignments.
79,522	59,394	77,352	96,688	75,924	46,409	5,532	Inspectorships.
4,375,101	5,263,476	5,574,535	5,411,931	6,291,105	3,818,281	3,547,036	Total.

the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, as the Debtors

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	——
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Assets in—
1,844,650	2,307,089	2,218,663	2,468,803	2,849,571	1,608,914	1,294,057	Assignments.
203,302	144,951	271,195	156,838	262,484	136,508	99,298	Compositions.
178	—	234	—	—	—	—	Absolute Assignments.
83,689	43,577	65,340	59,450	55,223	25,400	5,447	Inspectorships.
2,131,819	2,495,617	2,555,432	2,685,091	3,167,278	1,770,822	1,398,802	Total.

INSOLVENCY—Scotland and Ireland

No. 186—Number of Bankruptcies and Amount of Liabilities and Assets thereunder in Scotland, distinguishing Sequestrations and Cessios

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade)

Years	Sequestrations			Cessios		
	Net Number awarded during the Year	Net Liabilities	Net Assets	Net Number Reported to Accountant during the Year	Net Liabilities	Net Assets
		£	£		£	£
1913 ...	169	409,688	86,921	93	29,185	5,134
1921 ...	209	583,092	172,945	The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act, 1913."		
1922 ...	259	763,206	158,382			
1923 ...	291	707,465	148,462			
1924 ...	247	1,993,492	199,465			
1925 ...	248	690,114	148,118			
1926 ...	199	685,894	88,085			
1927 ...	252	462,569	151,421			
1928 ...	208	484,596	135,015			
1929 ...	216	790,681	99,137			
1930 ...	209	500,670	136,701			
1931 ...	203	1,212,637	128,268			
1932 ...	230	659,597	141,680			
1933 ...	202	417,292	89,092			
1934 ...	185	388,666	121,239			

No. 187—Number of Bankruptcies and Amount of Liabilities and Assets in Bankruptcies in Ireland, together with the Number of Deeds of Arrangement

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, &c., and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland)

Years	Nature of Insolvency	No. of Cases	Liabilities	Assets
			£	£
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin	96	72,409	22,057
	" Belfast	33	59,551	7,919
	" Cork	13	11,638	5,058
	Total	142	143,598	35,034
	Deeds of Arrangement	82	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	79	66,222	43,756
1921	Bankruptcies: Dublin		Cannot be stated	
	" Belfast	40	218,208	22,597
	" Cork	2	1,052	505
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin		Cannot be stated	
	" " Belfast	23	92,125	44,547
	" " Cork	2	7,107	4,579
	Arrangements under the control of the Court ... ... Dublin ...		Cannot be stated	
	Belfast ...	37	85,879	24,690
	Cork ...	6	23,144	14,998
1922	Bankruptcies: Dublin (a)	30	81,290	11,671
	" Belfast	60	125,874	27,446
	" Cork	2	5,477	1,664
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin		Cannot be stated	
	" " Belfast	41	705,353	133,572
	" " Cork	—	—	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court ... ... Dublin (a)	35	78,512	36,239
	Belfast ...	45	147,904	39,863
	Cork ...	—	—	—
1923	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	66	107,980	27,874
	Deeds of Arrangement	33	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	73	206,265	65,259
1924	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	51	78,880	19,669
	Deeds of Arrangement	27	66,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	66	124,836	40,631

(a) Figures relate to the period from 29th April, 1922.

Continued on next page.

No. 187—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT—*continued*

YEARS	Nature of Insolvency	No. of Cases	Liabilities	Assets
1925	Belfast:		£	£
	Bankruptcies	52	84,168	26,563
	Deeds of Arrangement	39	269,857	166,190
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	58	107,944	34,289
1926	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	56	86,112	22,965
	Deeds of Arrangement	30	377,821	170,938
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	64	125,338	36,977
1927	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	54	84,507	14,975
	Deeds of Arrangement	36	126,663	69,226
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	46	73,221	17,299
1928	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	38	55,281	13,898
	Deeds of Arrangement	47	123,788	52,597
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	52	111,369	45,063
1929	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	37	38,976	8,551
	Deeds of Arrangement	53	39,477	45,151
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	45	89,951	25,775
1930	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	53	69,446	10,696
	Deeds of Arrangement	51	49,981	23,507
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	42	73,491	16,234
1931	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	39	90,923	18,480
	Deeds of Arrangement	55	208,886	111,789
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	35	53,527	18,588
1932	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	61	104,484	14,333
	Deeds of Arrangement	59	139,984	79,505
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	35	39,347	15,421
1933	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	32	16,881	6,905
	Deeds of Arrangement	32	57,506	41,988
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	41	114,484	42,651
1934	Belfast:			
	Bankruptcies	26	27,696	8,504
	Deeds of Arrangement	21	37,477	16,940
	Arrangements under the control of the Court	14	40,491	9,915

PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS

No. 188—NUMBER of PATENTS APPLIED FOR and SEALED and of DESIGNS and TRADE MARKS REGISTERED

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks)

YEARS	PATENTS		DESIGNS REGISTERED	TRADE MARKS REGISTERED
	Applications for	Sealed (a)		
	No.	No.	No.	No.
1913	30,077	16,599	39,275	5,071
1921	35,132	17,697	12,313	7,518
1922	35,494	17,366	14,419	7,099
1923	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968
1925	33,003	17,199	22,308	7,464
1926	33,080	17,333	21,874	7,774
1927	35,469	17,624	21,009	7,543
1928	38,556	17,695	23,899	6,818
1929	39,898	18,937	22,072	7,455
1930	39,359	20,765	20,169	6,728
1931	36,117	21,949	17,685	6,016
1932	37,052	21,150	19,887	6,060
1933	36,734	16,568	20,767	5,472
1934	37,409	16,390	17,830	5,533

(a) These figures relate to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year, and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

No. 189—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK	GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,801,927 Acres) (a)							
	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
CULTIVATED AREA ...	31,927,301	30,873,675	30,751,292	30,667,699	30,592,087	30,460,683	30,369,281	1
CORN CROPS								
Wheat	1,756,372	2,041,195	2,032,168	1,799,046	1,594,253	1,548,245	1,645,989	2
Barley or Bere	1,757,104	1,606,341	1,521,068	1,485,604	1,465,660	1,470,731	1,269,959	3
Oats	2,912,616	3,160,558	3,152,357	2,945,844	2,993,483	2,794,171	2,803,981	4
Mixed Corn	Included with Wheat, Barley, and Oats.	136,188	126,260	118,087	135,863	126,395	115,475	5
Rye	56,696	85,032	91,276	79,623	65,277	55,422	52,853	6
Beans (b)	274,247	251,523	288,620	238,796	245,426	194,222	217,621	7
Peas	164,757	142,997	174,071	141,884	171,661	131,619	119,554	8
Total	6,921,792	7,423,834	7,385,820	6,808,884	6,671,623	6,320,805	6,225,432	9
GREEN CROPS								
Potatoes	591,115	711,620	718,581	603,629	590,523	635,396	641,281	10
Turnips and Swedes ...	1,485,534	1,305,799	1,225,240	1,271,657	1,238,157	1,202,401	1,157,777	11
Mangold	421,295	376,542	424,549	404,528	390,976	360,190	339,608	12
Sugar, Beet	4,087	8,334	8,413	16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	13
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (d)	150,198	170,107	179,650	181,415	179,001	166,620	177,738	14
Vetches or Tares (c) ...	112,132	114,053	146,097	97,509	123,219	99,347	109,547	15
Other Crops	187,694	205,382	217,520	238,384	242,949	208,325	235,002	16
Total	2,952,055	2,891,897	2,920,150	2,814,045	2,787,462	2,728,522	2,790,416	17
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax	648	8,300	9,642	10,053	5,869	5,143	3,980	18
Hops (g)	35,676	25,133	26,452	24,893	25,897	26,256	25,599	19
Small Fruit	83,992	78,891	81,504	(f)70,635	(f)80,484	(f)75,541	(f)77,334	20
Bare Fallow	396,140	513,592	411,360	442,947	362,591	472,267	423,789	21
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. — For Hay ...	2,115,597	2,168,092	1,959,247	2,229,354	2,167,358	2,125,185	1,991,469	22
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. — Not for Hay	1,854,287	1,857,564	1,854,408	1,876,490	1,895,404	1,951,056	1,995,747	23
Total	3,969,884	4,025,656	3,813,655	4,105,844	4,062,762	4,076,241	3,987,216	24
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — For Hay ...	5,226,803	4,195,414	4,557,922	4,509,700	4,656,213	4,467,870	4,524,612	25
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — Not for Hay	12,340,311	11,710,958	11,544,787	11,678,720	11,734,085	12,081,401	12,102,209	26
Total	17,567,114	15,906,372	16,102,709	16,188,420	16,390,298	16,549,271	16,626,821	27
ORCHARDS (e)	245,283	Figures not available		233,474 (e)(f)	(f)240,821	(f)239,244	(f)241,953	28
LIVE STOCK	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Horses on Agricultural Holdings.	1,606,587	1,601,208	1,552,264	1,485,112	1,425,894	1,349,673	1,307,491	29
Cattle	6,963,854	6,659,859	6,869,468	7,016,582	7,058,726	7,368,121	7,450,913	30
Sheep	23,931,412	20,490,024	20,122,117	20,621,256	21,729,347	23,093,614	24,061,819	31
Pigs	2,233,855	2,650,964	2,449,820	2,797,633	3,427,166	2,798,576	2,345,431	32

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.
(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn.
(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

with the Number of Live Stock, in Great Britain in the first week of June mentioned Years

issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries)

	Great Britain (Total Area 56,801,927 Acres) (*a*)							
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
1	30,271,551	30,170,714	30,090,667	30,021,165	29,915,520	29,828,299	29,733,356	29,630,934
2	1,702,557	1,453,770	1,380,939	1,400,077	1,246,725	1,340,016	1,738,775	1,857,075
3	1,166,295	1,296,927	1,220,831	1,126,796	1,117,057	1,029,410	811,157	956,848
4	2,648,516	2,641,152	2,743,139	2,640,309	2,486,692	2,447,751	2,350,654	2,218,512
5	110,476	120,641	141,614	131,755	123,971	115,986	106,317	98,526
6	39,820	33,037	37,203	47,107	35,675	27,266	22,560	20,220
7	205,237	173,122	159,883	179,225	161,482	156,351	156,451	154,441
8	119,174	114,354	132,889	134,678	132,778	126,823	136,940	143,496
9	5,992,075	5,833,603	5,816,498	5,659,947	5,304,380	5,243,603	5,322,863	5,449,118
10	661,131	633,045	663,578	548,018	574,874	652,814	671,447	627,556
11	1,093,007	1,100,266	1,070,649	1,044,132	982,283	928,981	906,847	874,335
12	306,708	299,645	300,378	289,467	271,870	230,784	239,468	248,143
13	232,918	178,047	230,531	348,920	234,174	255,648	365,774	403,884
14	172,058	168,844	170,021	180,436	176,663	155,826	164,524	189,635
15	92,534	79,686	78,980	85,888	74,621	57,797	61,809	61,071
16	221,942	211,945	201,917	208,703	224,960	218,904	219,187	225,458
17	2,780,298	2,671,478	2,716,054	2,705,564	2,539,445	2,500,754	2,629,056	2,630,082
18	3,710	5,546	6,404	7,548	4,718	1,345	1,670	1,172
19	23,004	23,805	23,986	19,997	19,528	16,531	16,895	18,037
20	(*f*)77,218	(*f*)72,727	(*f*)72,869	(*f*)74,442	(*f*)70,185	(*f*)67,455	(*f*)68,561	(*f*)70,596
21	429,593	473,934	330,878	299,610	363,686	440,363	465,238	352,688
22	1,985,845	1,968,696	1,932,075	2,005,536	2,148,701	1,935,381	1,653,056	1,683,386
23	1,971,410	1,974,473	1,937,139	1,917,198	1,966,943	1,986,590	1,898,760	1,806,146
24	3,957,255	3,943,169	3,869,214	3,922,734	4,115,644	3,921,971	3,551,816	3,489,532
25	4,484,559	4,666,463	4,863,731	5,221,646	4,943,486	4,708,951	4,782,677	5,003,385
26	12,308,281	12,262,076	12,173,700	11,894,755	12,337,676	12,766,679	12,670,713	12,386,344
27	16,792,840	16,928,539	17,037,431	17,116,401	17,281,162	17,415,630	17,453,390	17,389,729
28	(*f*)249,993	(*f*)249,482	(*f*)249,372	(*f*)247,983	(*f*)245,839	(*f*)248,304	(*f*)250,587	(*f*)255,985
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
29	1,249,323	1,204,198	1,160,278	1,117,669	1,091,162	1,067,170	1,052,071	1,033,620
30	7,485,690	7,240,281	7,190,539	7,085,775	7,273,890	7,591,278	7,913,825	7,973,351
31	24,607,752	23,978,314	23,660,973	23,965,394	25,580,022	26,411,842	25,901,022	24,182,518
32	2,888,127	3,166,547	2,508,760	2,453,510	2,945,211	3,349,883	3,236,176	3,526,437

(*d*) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi.
(*e*) The area of Orchards in Scotland, and prior to 1923 in England and Wales, is also shown against the crop grass or bare fallow beneath the trees.
(*f*) Including acreage under Small Fruit in Orchards in England and Wales, which amounted to 24,877 acres in 1934.
(*g*) England and Wales only.

Table continued on next page.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

No. 189—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, first week of June of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK	IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres) (a) (b)			Northern Ireland (Total Area 3,351,444 Acres) (f)				
	1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923	1924	1925	1926	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
CULTIVATED AREA ...	14,691,147	14,707,000	14,707,000	2,438,726	2,464,414	2,460,230	2,460,992	1
CORN CROPS								
Wheat	34,004	42,963	40,864	6,997	5,023	3,639	6,105	2
Barley or Bere	172,948	175,460	170,283	2,149	2,391	2,317	1,659	3
Oats	1,048,813	1,254,189	1,213,692	351,546	332,903	322,063	320,173	4
Rye	6,723	5,701	6,949	661	687	678	762	5
Beans	1,264	1,653	1,635	784	688	750	985	6
Peas	211							
Total	1,263,963	1,479,966	1,433,423	362,137	341,692	329,447	329,684	7
GREEN CROPS								
Potatoes	582,303	568,091	569,549	162,559	157,220	154,384	153,071	8
Turnips and Swedes ...	276,596	265,599	247,911	49,241	50,581	46,380	45,842	9
Mangold	78,914	78,643	83,554	1,873	1,684	982	1,221	10
Cabbage	(d)38,212	33,999	31,920	3,577	2,158	2,665	2,975	11
Vetches or Tares ...	2,267	23,040	21,930	4,306	3,627	2,185	2,244	12
Other Crops	31,189							
Total	1,009,481	969,372	954,864	221,556	215,270	206,596	205,353	13
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax	59,305	39,845	34,032	42,712	42,838	37,786	30,524	14
Small Fruit (c)	15,734	21,147	21,300	9,808	10,450	9,346	9,065	15
Bare Fallow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation — For Hay ...	909,748	Information not available (e)		244,445	242,058	242,953	242,634	17
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation — Not for Hay	1,720,349			349,402	396,392	416,764	448,599	18
Total	2,630,097			593,847	638,450	659,717	691,233	19
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — For Hay ...	1,572,074			216,402	230,239	235,196	241,456	20
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) — Not for Hay	8,140,493			992,264	985,475	982,142	953,677	21
Total	9,712,567			1,208,666	1,215,714	1,217,338	1,195,133	22
LIVE STOCK								
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.	541,341	554,863	544,464	109,617	103,411	97,754	95,749	23
Cattle	4,932,625	5,197,226	5,156,625	747,618	735,622	667,142	666,402	24
Sheep	3,620,724	3,708,264	3,566,521	463,971	509,405	484,067	529,474	25
Pigs	1,060,360	977,152	1,036,726	195,789	139,778	112,412	158,331	26

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.
(b) Inclusive in 1922 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(c) Including Orchards.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

together with the Number of Live Stock, in Northern Ireland (*b*) in the mentioned years—*continued*

Statistics of Northern Ireland (*g*))

	Northern Ireland (Total Area 3,351,444 Acres) (*f*)							
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
1	2,452,449	2,446,289	2,457,186	2,438,005	2,458,974	2,455,322	2,460,084	2,465,556
2	5,952	4,874	3,617	4,523	3,035	3,260	6,158	8,676
3	1,543	2,032	1,874	2,146	1,469	1,092	1,483	2,434
4	309,639	307,103	314,087	306,809	285,714	285,763	287,970	279,759
5	647	599	554	534	415	428	419	266
6	1,111	1,001	926	1,247	908	826	713	696
7	318,892	315,609	321,058	315,259	291,541	291,369	296,743	291,831
8	153,136	155,509	151,804	136,294	134,205	141,789	139,021	137,367
9	42,330	42,548	41,990	40,222	36,394	37,475	36,371	35,959
10	1,185	1,404	1,271	1,146	935	865	863	1,054
11	2,028	2,203	2,499	2,626	2,318	2,034	1,844	2,229
12	1,974	2,173	2,377	2,277	1,717	1,804	1,794	1,879
13	200,653	203,837	199,941	182,565	175,569	183,967	179,893	178,488
14	26,334	37,248	33,911	28,507	7,440	6,093	9,784	15,684
15	8,633	8,846	8,493	8,906	8,634	8,666	8,718	8,882
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	237,196	221,138	226,722	238,197	237,086	219,890	218,165	217,876
18	410,733	445,019	445,808	466,370	484,815	452,279	455,787	416,288
19	647,929	666,157	672,530	704,567	721,901	672,169	673,952	634,164
20	231,207	227,209	238,730	239,847	231,913	233,256	229,716	225,358
21	1,018,801	987,383	982,523	958,354	1,021,976	1,059,802	1,061,278	1,111,149
22	1,250,008	1,214,592	1,221,253	1,198,201	1,253,889	1,293,058	1,290,994	1,336,507
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
23	93,908	92,881	92,139	94,159	94,279	94,828	93,486	92,704
24	697,339	738,005	699,918	672,776	680,649	714,757	733,638	768,608
25	600,349	624,084	654,106	704,100	793,834	791,939	750,315	761,396
26	236,285	229,128	191,857	216,315	235,672	219,767	270,565	380,296

(*d*) Including Rape.
(*e*) The total acreage of Hay was 2,438,241 acres in 1921 and 2,649,352 acres in 1922.
(*f*) Excluding large rivers, lakes, and tideways.
(*g*) Particulars for 1922 and prior years compiled from the Agricultural Statistics of Ireland.

Table continued on next page.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

No. 189—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together with
June of the under-
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK	UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—77,049,227 Acres) (a) (e)							
	1913 (e)	1921 (e)	1922 (e)	1923	1924	1925	1926	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
CULTIVATED AREA (l) ...	46,618,448	45,581,000	45,458,000	33,106,425	33,056,501	32,920,913	32,830,273	1
CORN CROPS ...								
Wheat	1,790,376	2,084,158	2,073,032	1,806,043	1,599,276	1,551,884	1,652,094	2
Barley or Bere	1,930,052	1,781,801	1,691,333	1,487,753	1,468,051	1,473,048	1,271,618	3
Oats	3,961,429	4,414,747	4,366,049	3,297,390	3,326,386	3,116,234	3,124,154	4
Mixed Corn ...	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."	136,188	126,260	118,087	135,863	126,395	115,475	5
Rye	63,419	90,733	98,225	80,284	65,964	56,100	53,615	6
Beans (b)	275,511	396,173	464,326	381,464	417,775	326,591	338,160	7
Peas	164,968							
Total	8,185,755	8,903,800	8,819,225	7,171,021	7,013,315	6,650,252	6,555,116	8
GREEN CROPS								
Potatoes	1,173,418	1,279,711	1,288,130	766,188	747,743	789,780	794,352	9
Turnips and Swedes ...	1,762,130	1,571,398	1,473,151	1,320,898	1,288,738	1,248,781	1,203,619	10
Mangold	500,209	455,185	508,203	406,401	392,660	361,172	340,829	11
Sugar, Beat (i)	4,087	8,334	8,413	16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	12
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (g) (h).	188,410	204,166	211,570	184,992	181,159	169,285	180,713	13
Vetches or Tares (c) (f) ...	114,399	(f) 114,053	146,097	97,509	123,219	99,347	109,547	14
Other Crops	218,883	228,422	239,450	242,690	246,576	210,510	237,246	15
Total	3,961,536	3,861,269	3,875,014	3,035,601	3,002,732	2,935,118	2,995,769	16
Other CROPS, GRASS, ETC.								
Flax	59,953	48,145	43,674	52,765	48,707	42,929	34,504	17
Hops (j)	35,676	25,133	26,452	24,893	25,897	26,256	25,599	18
Small Fruit (d)	99,726	100,038	102,804	80,443	90,934	84,887	86,399	19
Bare Fallow	396,140	513,592	411,360	442,947	362,591	472,267	423,789	20
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. For Hay ...	3,025,345	Information for Ireland not available.		2,473,799	2,409,416	2,368,138	2,234,103	21
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation. Not for Hay	3,574,636			2,225,892	2,291,796	2,367,820	2,444,346	22
Total	6,599,981			4,699,691	4,701,212	4,735,958	4,678,449	23
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) For Hay ...	6,798,877			4,726,102	4,886,452	4,703,066	4,766,068	24
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) Not for Hay	20,480,804			12,670,984	12,719,560	13,063,543	13,055,886	25
Total	27,279,681			17,397,086	17,606,012	17,766,609	17,821,954	26
LIVE STOCK	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Horses (k)	2,147,928	2,156,071	2,096,728	1,594,729	1,529,305	1,447,427	1,403,240	27
Cattle	11,896,479	11,857,085	12,026,093	7,764,200	7,794,348	8,035,263	8,117,315	28
Sheep	27,552,136	24,198,288	23,688,638	21,085,227	22,238,752	23,577,681	24,591,293	29
Pigs	3,294,215	3,628,116	3,486,546	2,993,422	3,566,944	2,910,988	2,503,762	30

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters in Great Britain, but excluding inland water in Northern Ireland.
(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn.
(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder.
(d) Including Irish Orchards.
(e) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. (Area, excluding inland water—16,895,856 Acres).
(f) Figures for Ireland included in Other Crops from 1921 inclusive.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK

the Number of Live Stock, in the United Kingdom in the first week of mentioned Years—*continued*

Agricultural Statistics)

United Kingdom, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—60,153,371 Acres) (*a*)

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
1	32,724,000	32,617,003	32,547,853	32,459,170	32,374,494	32,283,621	32,193,440	32,096,490
2	1,708,509	1,458,644	1,384,556	1,404,600	1,249,760	1,343,276	1,744,933	1,865,751
3	1,167,838	1,298,959	1,222,705	1,128,942	1,118,526	1,030,502	812,640	959,282
4	2,958,155	2,948,255	3,057,226	2,947,118	2,772,406	2,733,514	2,638,624	2,498,271
5	110,476	120,641	141,614	131,755	123,971	115,986	106,317	98,526
6	40,467	34,236	37,757	47,641	36,090	27,694	22,988	20,486
7	325,522	288,477	293,698	315,150	295,168	284,000	294,104	298,633
8	6,310,967	6,149,212	6,137,556	5,975,206	5,595,921	5,534,972	5,619,606	5,740,949
9	814,267	788,554	815,382	684,312	709,079	794,603	810,468	764,923
10	1,135,337	1,142,814	1,112,639	1,084,354	1,018,677	966,456	943,218	910,294
11	307,893	301,049	301,649	290,613	272,805	231,649	240,331	249,197
12	232,918	178,047	230,531	348,920	234,174	255,648	365,774	403,884
13	174,086	171,047	172,520	183,062	178,981	157,860	166,368	191,864
14	92,534	79,6 6	78,980	85,888	74,621	57,797	61,809	61,071
15	223,916	214,118	204,294	210,980	226,677	220,708	220,981	227,337
16	2,080,951	2,875,315	2,915,995	2,888,129	2,715,014	2,684,721	2,808,949	2,808,570
17	30,044	42,794	40,315	36,055	12,158	7,438	11,454	16,856
18	23,004	23,805	23,986	19,997	19,528	16,531	16,895	18,037
19	85,851	81,573	81,362	83,348	78,819	76,121	77,279	79,478
20	429,593	473,934	330,878	299,610	363,686	440,363	465,238	352,688
21	2,223,041	2,189,834	2,158,797	2,243,733	2,385,787	2,155,271	1,871,221	1,901,262
22	2,382,143	2,419,492	2,382,947	2,383,568	2,451,758	2,438,869	2,354,547	2,222,434
23	4,605,184	4,609,326	4,541,744	4,627,301	4,837,545	4,594,140	4,225,768	4,123,696
24	4,715,766	4,893,672	5,102,461	5,461,493	5,175,399	4,942,207	5,012,393	5,228,743
25	13,327,082	13,249,459	13,156,223	12,853,109	13,359,652	13,766,481	13,731,991	13,497,493
26	18,042,848	18,143,131	18,258,684	18,314,602	18,535,051	18,708,688	18,744,384	18,726,236
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
27	1,343,231	1,297,079	1,252,417	1,211,828	1,185,441	1,161,998	1,145,557	1,126,324
28	8,183,029	7,978,286	7,890,457	7,758,551	7,954,539	8,306,035	8,647,463	8,741,959
29	25,208,101	24,602,398	24,315,079	24,669,494	26,373,856	27,203,781	26,651,337	24,943,914
30	3,124,412	3,395,675	2,700,617	2,669,825	3,180,883	3,569,650	3,506,741	3,906,733

(*g*) Figures for Ireland for Kohl-Rabi and from 1921 inclusive for Rape included in Other Crops.
(*h*) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi.
(*i*) Great Britain only. (*j*) England and Wales only.
(*k*) Figures for Great Britain are the total numbers of Horses on agricultural holdings. Figures for Ireland are those of horses used for agriculture, and unbroken horses only.
(*l*) The difference between the total cultivated area and the area under the various crops is accounted for by the acreage of Orchards in England and Wales, exclusive of orchards in which small fruit is grown. *See also* note (*f*) on page 269.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE

No. 190—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED TOTAL PRODUCE of

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	ESTIMATED 1926	
GREAT BRITAIN								
Corn Crops :—	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
Wheat	1,541,000	2,027,000	1,742,000	1,586,000	1,412,000	1,414,000	1,360,000	1
Barley and Bere ...	1,408,000	1,171,000	1,096,000	1,099,000	1,143,000	1,153,000	1,025,000	2
Oats	1,986,000	2,142,000	1,932,000	2,025,000	2,200,000	2,095,000	2,240,000	3
Mixed Corn (b) ...	included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."	94,000	81,000	83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	4
Beans	216,000	184,000	192,000	193,000	191,000	162,000	161,000	5
Peas	94,000	70,000	57,000	68,000	80,000	64,000	53,000	6
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes	3,865,458	3,998,000	5,203,000	3,579,000	3,541,000	4,209,000	3,662,000	7
Turnips and Swedes	20,124,526	13,740,000	17,788,000	17,440,000	18,290,000	16,013,000	17,876,000	8
Mangold	7,647,615	6,286,500	8,594,600	6,969,000	7,846,000	7,151,000	7,143,000	9
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.	3,397,386	2,725,000	2,410,000	3,484,000	3,507,000	3,209,000	3,071,000	10
,, from Permanent Pasture.	6,601,993	3,400,000	4,281,000	5,113,000	5,466,000	4,783,000	5,050,000	11
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Hops (b)	255,641	224,000	301,000	229,000	444,000	355,000	332,000	12
IRELAND				**NORTHERN IRELAND**				
	(a) Tons	(a) Tons	(a) Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
Corn Crops :—								
Wheat	35,000	39,000	38,000	6,190	4,210	3,450	6,060	13
Barley and Bere ...	172,000	128,000	154,000	1,780	1,990	2,240	1,540	14
Oats	944,000	803,000	880,000	275,000	268,000	274,000	292,730	15
Beans	1,700	Information not available						
Peas	180							
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes	3,739,346	2,556,000	3,431,000	917,000	829,000	1,168,000	1,068,800	16
Turnips and Swedes	5,189,292	3,882,000	3,438,000	855,000	475,000	859,000	876,010	17
Mangold	1,628,514	1,510,000	1,330,000	30,000	14,000	16,300	23,040	18
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.	1,833,654	3,258,000	4,626,000	391,000	498,000	441,000	464,000	19
,, from Permanent Pasture.	3,562,055			443,000	583,000	614,000	632,000	20
Flax	12,652	4,788	5,548	7,300	5,820	5,850	6,030	21
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
	(a) Tons	(a) Tons	(a) Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
Corn Crops :—								
Wheat	1,576,000	2,066,000	1,780,000	1,592,000	1,416,000	1,417,000	1,366,000	22
Barley and Bere ...	1,580,000	1,299,000	1,250,000	1,101,000	1,145,000	1,155,000	1,027,000	23
Oats	2,930,000	2,945,000	2,812,000	2,300,000	2,468,000	2,369,000	2,533,000	24
Mixed Corn (b)	Included with "Wheat," "Barley," and "Oats."	94,000	81,000	83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	25
Beans...	218,000	Information for Ireland not available						
Peas	94,000							
Green Crops :—								
Potatoes	7,604,804	6,554,000	8,634,000	4,496,000	4,370,000	5,377,000	4,731,000	26
Turnips and Swedes	25,313,818	17,622,000	21,226,000	18,295,000	18,765,000	16,872,000	18,752,000	27
Mangold	9,276,129	7,796,500	9,924,600	6,999,000	7,860,000	7,167,000	7,166,000	28
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, etc.	5,231,040	9,383,000	11,317,000	3,875,000	4,005,000	3,650,000	3,535,000	29
,, from Permanent Pasture.	10,164,048			5,556,000	6,049,000	5,397,000	5,682,000	30
Flax (c)	12,652	4,788	5,548	7,300	5,820	5,850	6,030	31
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Hops (b)	255,641	224,000	301,000	229,000	444,000	355,000	332,000	32

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State. (b) England and Wales only.

each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in the UNITED KINGDOM

Agricultural Statistics)

TOTAL PRODUCE

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				GREAT BRITAIN				
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1	1,488,000	1,328,000	1,329,000	1,127,000	1,010,000	1,165,000	1,666,000	1,859,000
2	956,000	1,122,000	1,099,000	832,000	847,000	833,000	688,000	817,000
3	1,964,000	2,147,000	2,277,000	1,988,000	1,861,000	1,997,000	1,920,000	1,761,000
4	82,000	95,000	116,000	100,000	84,000	92,000	85,000	77,000
5	166,000	133,000	113,000	143,000	123,000	121,000	121.000	118,000
6	51,000	55,000	64,000	57,000	52,000	45,000	52,000	56,000
7	3,854,000	4,545,000	4,743,000	3,603,000	3,154,000	4,450,000	4,555,000	4,464,000
8	14,567,000	16,613,000	14,909,000	13,753,000	12,416,000	13,322,000	10,957,000	9,206,000
9	5,468,000	5,777,000	5,712,000	5,463,000	4,549,000	4,358,000	4,168,000	4,769,000
10	2,755,000	2,769,000	2,429,000	2,980,000	3,336,000	2,836,000	2,175,000	2,229,000
11	4,424,000	4,533,000	3,857,000	5,843,000	5,582,000	4,919,000	4,406,000	4,424,000
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
12	255,000	242,000	359,000	253,000	169,000	188,000	216,000	259,000
				NORTHERN IRELAND				
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
13	5,680	4,900	3,800	4,570	2,840	3,250	6,080	9,730
14	1,450	1,930	1,820	2,120	1,340	1,140	1,490	2,540
15	275,760	276,520	286,750	277,190	226,100	288,580	263,020	274,250
				Information not available				
16	1,057,010	1,154,130	1,124,060	856,450	697,970	1,125,820	948,640	922,910
17	709,210	765,840	843,150	753,060	542,980	640,670	596,870	517,560
18	18,630	22,400	23,180	21,010	12,580	14,430	14,900	17,900
19	401,000	343,000	369,000	383,000	410,000	341,000	366,000	348,000
20	544,000	452,000	442,000	453,000	491,000	443,000	476,000	457,000
21	4,990	5,860	6,910	5,360	1,380	1,140	2,170	3,680

Isle of Man and Channel Islands)

	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
22	1,494,000	1,333,000	1,333,000	1,132,000	1,013,000	1,168,000	1,672,000	1,869,000
23	957,000	1,124,000	1,101,000	834,000	848,000	834,000	689,000	820,000
24	2,240,000	2,424,000	2,564,000	2,265,000	2,087,000	2,286,000	2,183,000	2,035,000
25	82,000	95,000	116,000	100,000	84,000	92,000	85,000	77,000
				Information for Northern Ireland not available				
26	4,911,000	5,699,000	5,867,000	4,459,000	3,852,000	5,576,000	5,504,000	5,387,000
27	15,276,000	17,379,000	15,752,000	14,506,000	12,959,000	13,963,000	11,554,000	9,724,000
28	5,487,000	5,799,000	5,735,000	5,484,000	4,562,000	4,372,000	4,183,000	4,787,000
29	3,156,000	3,112,000	2,798,000	3,363,000	3,746,000	3,177,000	2,541,000	2,577,000
30	4,968,000	4,985,000	4,299,000	6,296,000	6,073,000	5,362,000	4,882,000	4,881,000
31	4,990	5,860	6,910	5,360	1,380	1,140	2,170	3,680
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
32	255,000	242,000	359,000	253,000	169,000	188,000	216,000	259,000

(c) A small amount of Flax is grown in England and Scotland, quantity for which is not available.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE

No. 191.—Statement showing the Estimated Crops in the

(Compiled from the

Description of Crops	Estimated Average 1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
Great Britain								
Corn Crops :—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Wheat	17·55	19·86	17·14	17·6	17·7	18·3	16·5	1
Barley and Bere ...	16·03	14·58	14·41	14·8	15·6	15·7	16·1	2
Oats...	13·64	13·55	12·29	13·8	14·7	15·0	16·0	3
Mixed Corn (*b*)	Included with "Wheat" "Barley" and "Oats"	13·93	13·09	14·4	14·5	15·2	15·5	4
Beans	16·31	15·25	13·90	17·0	16·5	17·7	15·7	5
Peas...	14·71	13·26	9·32	14·3	14·8	14·6	14·6	6
Green Crops :—	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
Potatoes	6·54	5·6	7·2	5·9	6·0	6·6	5·7	7
Turnips and Swedes	13·59	10·5	14·5	13·8	14·8	13·3	15·4	8
Mangold	18·15	16·8	20·3	17·3	20·2	19·9	21·1	9
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	1·61	1·25	1·23	1·56	1·62	1·51	1·54	10
,, from Permanent Pasture.	1·26	0·81	0·94	1·13	1·17	1·07	1·12	11
Hops (*b*)	Cwts. 7·17	Cwts. 8·9	Cwts. 11·4	Cwts. 9·2	Cwts. 17·1	Cwts. 13·5	Cwts. 13·0	12
Ireland				**Northern Ireland**				
Corn Crops :—	(*a*) Cwts.	(*a*) Cwts.	(*a*) Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Wheat	20·41	18·09	18·6	17·7	16·8	19·0	19·9	13
Barley and Bere ...	19·83	14·54	18·0	16·6	16·7	19·3	18·6	14
Oats...	18·01	12·81	14·5	15·7	16·1	17·0	18·3	15
Beans	26·14	Information not available						
Peas...	17·41							
Green Crops :—	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
Potatoes	6·42	4·5	6·0	5·6	5·3	7·6	7·0	16
Turnips and Swedes	18·76	14·6	13·9	17·4	9·4	18·5	19·1	17
Mangold	20·64	19·2	15·9	16·2	8·4	16·6	18·9	18
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	2·02	Information not available		1·6	2·1	1·8	1·9	19
,, from Permanent Pasture.	2·27			2·0	2·5	2·6	2·6	20
Flax...	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 34·1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 19·2	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 26·1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 27·3	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 21·7	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 24·8	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 31·6	21
United Kingdom (excluding the								
Corn Crops :—	(*a*) Cwts.	(*a*) Cwts.	(*a*) Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Wheat	17·60	19·82	17·17	17·6	17·7	18·3	16·5	22
Barley and Bere ...	16·37	14·58	14·78	14·8	15·6	15·7	16·1	23
Oats...	14·79	13·35	12·90	14·0	14·8	15·2	16·2	24
Mixed Corn (*b*)	Included with "Wheat" "Barley" and "Oats"	13·93	13·09	14·4	14·5	15·2	15·5	25
Beans	16·36	Information for Ireland not available						
Peas...	14·72							
Green Crops :—	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
Potatoes	6·48	5·1	6·7	5·9	5·8	6·8	6·0	26
Turnips and Swedes	14·40	11·2	14·4	13·9	14·6	13·5	15·6	27
Mangold	18·54	17·2	19·6	17·2	20·0	19·9	21·0	28
Other Crops :—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c.	1·73	Information for Ireland not available		Information for Northern Ireland not available			1·6	29
,, from Permanent Pasture.	1·49						1·2	30
Flax (*c*)	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 34·1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 19·2	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 26·1	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 27·3	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 21·7	Stones (of 14 lbs.) 24·8	Stones (of 14 lbs. 31·6	31
Hops (*b*)	Cwts. 7·17	Cwts. 8·9	Cwts. 11·4	Cwts. 9·2	Cwts. 17·1	Cwts. 13·5	Cwts. 13·0	32

(*a*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

Average Yield per Acre of each of the Principal
United Kingdom

Agricultural Statistics)

Yield per Acre

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Great Britain							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1	17·5	18·3	19·2	16·1	16·2	17·4	19·2	20·0
2	16·4	17·3	18·0	14·8	15·2	16·2	17·0	17·1
3	14·8	16·3	16·6	15·1	15·0	16·3	16·3	15·9
4	15·1	16·1	16·8	15·4	13·9	16·2	16·3	16·0
5	17·2	16·6	15·3	17·3	16·6	17·1	17·0	17·2
6	13·2	15·9	16·3	14·8	14·0	13·6	14·4	16·3
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
7	5·8	7·2	7·1	6·6	5·5	6·8	6·8	7·1
8	13·3	15·1	13·9	13·2	12·7	14·4	12·1	10·5
9	17·9	19·3	19·0	18·9	16·8	18·9	17·5	19·3
10	1·39	1·4	1·3	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·3	1·3
11	0·99	0·97	0·79	1·1	1·1	1·0	0·9	0·9
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
12	11·1	10·2	15·0	12·6	8·7	11·4	12·8	14·4
	Northern Ireland							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
13	19·1	20·1	21·0	20·2	18·7	19·9	19·7	22·4
14	18·8	19·0	19·4	19·8	18·3	20·9	20·1	20·8
15	17·8	18·0	18·3	18·1	15·8	20·2	18·3	19·6
	Information not available							
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
16	6·9	7·4	7·4	6·3	5·2	7·9	6·8	6·7
17	16·8	18·0	20·1	18·7	14·9	17·1	16·4	14·4
18	15·7	16·0	18·2	18·3	13·5	16·7	17·3	17·0
19	1·7	1·5	1·6	1·6	1·7	1·6	1·7	1·6
20	2·4	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·1	1·9	2·1	2·0
	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)
21	30·3	25·2	32·6	30·1	29·7	30·1	35·5	37·5
	Isle of Man and Channel Islands)							
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
22	17·5	18·3	19·3	16·1	16·2	17·4	19·2	20·0
23	16·4	17·3	18·0	14·8	15·2	16·2	17·0	17·1
24	15·1	16·4	16·8	15·4	15·1	16·7	16·5	16·3
25	15·1	16·1	16·8	15·4	13·9	16·2	16·3	16·0
	Information for Northern Ireland not available							
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
26	6·0	7·2	7·2	6·5	5·4	7·0	6·8	7·0
27	13·5	15·2	14·2	13·4	12·7	14·5	12·3	10·7
28	17·9	19·3	19·0	18·9	16·8	18·9	17·5	19·2
29	1·4	1·4	1·3	1·5	1·6	1·5	1·4	1·4
30	1·1	1·0	0·8	1·2	1·2	1·1	1·0	0·9
	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)	Stones (of 14 lbs.)
31	30·3	25·2	32·6	30·1	29·7	30·1	35·5	37·5
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
32	11·1	10·2	15·0	12·6	8·7	11·4	12·8	14·4

(*b*) England and Wales only.

(*c*) *See* note (*c*), page 275.

CORN PRICES—England and Wales

No. 192—Average Prices of British Wheat, Barley, and Oats, per Cwt. in England and Wales in each Month

(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns Act, 1882, and published in the Agricultural Statistics)

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	The Year
	Wheat, per Cwt.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	7 1	7 8	7 3	7 4	7 7	7 7	7 10	7 10	7 5	7 3	7 1	7 3	7 5
1921	19 11	18 5	18 10	20 6	20 4	20 10	19 8	15 11	13 8	12 0	10 6	10 8	16 8
1922	10 7	11 1	12 4	12 0	12 11	12 8	12 5	12 3	9 2	9 3	9 10	9 8	11 2
1923	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 10	10 10	10 11	11 3	10 4	8 11	8 11	9 2	9 9	9 10
1924	9 10	10 8	10 10	10 6	10 11	11 3	11 11	12 9	12 1	12 6	12 7	12 3	11 6
1925	12 11	13 7	13 3	12 3	12 7	12 10	11 11	11 9	11 6	10 5	11 2	12 3	12 2
1926	12 8	11 10	11 6	11 11	13 8	13 6	14 0	13 6	11 3	11 4	12 5	11 10	12 5
1927	11 10	11 10	11 8	11 6	12 1	12 8	12 7	12 6	11 1	10 6	10 1	9 10	11 6
1928	9 10	9 7	9 8	10 2	11 1	10 11	10 10	10 5	9 2	9 6	9 10	9 7	10 0
1929	9 6	9 9	9 8	9 10	9 11	9 7	10 4	11 8	9 10	9 5	9 4	9 5	9 10
1930	9 6	9 0	8 4	8 8	8 9	8 6	8 8	8 4	7 3	6 11	6 8	6 1	8 0
1931	5 7	5 1	5 2	5 2	5 8	6 0	6 3	6 4	4 9	5 8	6 9	6 4	5 9
1932	5 10	5 8	6 0	6 6	6 1	6 4	6 5	6 5	5 8	5 7	5 5	5 3	5 11
1933	5 3	5 3	5 1	5 2	5 7	6 4	6 7	5 9	4 9	4 10	4 7	4 6	5 4
1934	4 4	4 5	4 4	4 4	4 8	5 4	5 4	5 1	5 1	5 0	4 11	4 10	4 10
	Barley, per Cwt.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	8 9	8 1	7 11	7 7	7 2	6 11	7 0	7 3	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 4	7 7
1921	20 6	16 10	14 7	13 5	12 10	11 11	12 1	14 9	17 6	15 5	13 9	12 11	14 7
1922	12 1	12 0	11 6	11 5	11 4	11 9	11 8	11 3	10 6	10 11	11 5	9 8	11 2
1923	9 7	9 1	8 7	8 5	8 11	8 8	8 5	8 3	10 10	10 7	10 7	10 6	9 5
1924	10 9	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 0	11 5	13 3	17 3	17 3	16 1	14 6	13 1
1925	14 6	12 10	11 6	10 7	10 5	10 3	10 1	12 3	14 1	12 3	11 6	10 8	11 9
1926	10 6	9 7	9 0	9 1	9 4	9 0	8 9	11 6	12 6	12 1	11 6	10 10	10 4
1927	10 11	11 1	10 11	10 10	11 2	11 5	11 9	12 5	13 6	13 9	12 4	11 2	11 9
1928	11 2	10 10	10 9	10 10	10 10	10 10	10 8	12 0	12 6	10 9	10 8	10 3	11 0
1929	10 1	10 4	10 2	10 1	10 3	9 10	9 8	9 11	10 7	10 3	9 5	8 10	9 11
1930	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 8	7 7	7 1	6 7	6 8	8 7	9 7	9 5	8 3	7 11
1931	8 3	8 4	7 8	7 8	6 11	6 9	6 1	7 7	9 10	9 2	9 0	8 5	7 11
1932	8 3	8 2	8 3	7 9	7 2	6 11	7 1	6 10	8 7	8 1	7 4	6 11	7 7
1933	7 0	6 9	6 3	6 8	6 6	7 0	6 7	9 6	10 9	10 2	9 4	9 2	7 11
1934	9 4	9 2	8 9	7 11	7 6	7 1	7 4	9 4	10 7	9 5	8 10	8 7	8 8
	Oats, per Cwt.												
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1913	7 0	7 3	7 2	6 10	7 1	7 0	7 4	6 9	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 7	6 10
1921	15 8	13 8	12 9	13 0	13 9	14 0	13 7	11 8	11 0	9 6	8 5	10 2	12 3
1922	10 2	10 6	10 9	10 7	11 5	11 10	11 11	11 1	8 11	9 2	9 7	9 6	10 5
1923	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 10	10 6	10 7	10 9	9 1	8 9	8 8	8 8	9 1	9 7
1924	9 5	10 0	9 10	9 7	9 8	9 11	9 10	8 8	9 4	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 9
1925	10 0	10 1	9 9	9 6	10 1	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 2	9 1	9 3	9 9
1926	9 3	9 9	8 10	8 11	9 8	9 10	10 2	9 4	8 5	8 1	8 5	8 2	9 0
1927	8 2	8 3	8 1	8 4	9 5	10 0	10 2	10 0	9 1	9 2	9 1	9 2	9 1
1928	9 6	10 1	10 7	11 7	10 11	12 8	12 1	10 5	9 0	8 9	8 11	9 0	10 5
1929	9 2	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 9	9 5	9 8	9 1	7 11	7 9	7 5	7 2	8 10
1930	6 11	6 6	6 0	6 4	6 7	6 4	6 2	6 1	5 11	6 1	5 10	5 7	6 2
1931	5 9	5 10	5 10	6 0	6 7	6 9	6 9	6 5	5 7	6 2	6 10	6 11	6 3
1932	7 6	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 11	8 0	7 9	7 5	6 6	6 8	5 11	5 8	7 0
1933	5 9	6 0	5 4	5 9	5 8	5 9	5 9	5 6	5 3	5 5	5 4	5 3	5 7
1934	5 6	6 5	6 2	5 11	6 0	6 8	6 4	6 5	6 7	6 6	6 7	6 8	6 3

NOTES.—The Corn Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt. instead of the bushel or quarter. For purposes of comparison, average prices for 1922 and prior years, formerly shown per quarter, have been converted to per cwt. at the following rates :—Wheat – 60 lbs. per bushel, Barley – 50 lbs. per bushel and Oats – 39 lbs. per bushel.

Returns were collected from 178 towns.

No. 193—NUMBER of WORKERS (*a*) EMPLOYED on AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS of more than one acre, and TOTAL NUMBER of such HOLDINGS, in GREAT BRITAIN, on one day in JUNE in each of the YEARS 1921 to 1935

(*Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics*)

———	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
	ENGLAND AND WALES														
Number of Regular Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	155,289	Not available	138,898	140,772	137,469	135,508	134,238	129,033	125,267	118,804	116,915	115,689	113,589	107,111	(c) 104,500
21 years of age or over ...	456,783		426,925	441,491	441,944	455,904	452,835	454,151	451,706	445,708	434,983	419,649	422,519	415,472	412,400
Females	73,180		59,477	62,276	59,940	62,949	62,629	67,418	67,004	65,337	64,409	62,314	59,603	53,225	50,000
Number of Casual Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	27,259		24,990	26,461	23,878	19,738	18,034	11,413	11,278	10,458	9,347	9,317	10,924	9,245	9,200
21 years of age or over ...	103,994		79,099	88,533	90,870	79,193	67,078	75,535	79,619	69,783	62,255	64,698	78,531	72,425	67,700
Females	52,678		42,998	46,930	49,237	41,607	39,635	35,270	35,378	31,606	28,698	25,814	30,380	30,494	28,300
Total, Regular and Casual Workers ...	869,183		772,387	806,463	803,338	794,899	774,449	772,825	770,252	741,696	716,607	697,481	715,546	687,972	672,100
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre ...	*420,133*	*414,715*	*411,673*	*409,383*	*405,708*	*402,639*	*401,734*	*400,895*	*399,247*	*395,823*	*391,941*	*390,469*	*388,433*	*384,272*	*379,500*
	SCOTLAND														
Number of Regular Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	23,287	22,923	22,879	22,073	22,896	22,483	22,273	21,709	21,471	20,678	20,144	19,901	19,228	19,567	(c) 19,300
21 years of age or over ...	58,812	58,601	57,561	58,014	59,750	60,803	59,826	59,897	60,603	60,037	59,226	58,877	59,028	59,166	58,900
Females	21,772	20,812	20,293	20,098	19,619	19,692	19,486	18,957	19,009	18,582	18,060	18,051	17,807	18,537	17,700
Number of Casual Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	3,815	3,942	3,283	2,958	3,188	4,434	3,379	3,181	3,335	2,972	2,848	2,737	3,789	2,995	2,900
21 years of age or over ...	7,729	7,239	6,242	5,801	7,276	8,534	5,859	6,140	6,186	6,023	5,355	5,393	6,998	6,829	6,700
Females	11,483	11,099	9,766	8,398	9,333	10,149	8,452	7,416	7,430	7,216	6,833	6,298	5,615	6,180	6,000
Total, Regular and Casual Workers ...	126,898	124,616	120,024	117,342	122,062	126,095	119,275	117,300	118,034	115,508	112,466	111,257	112,465	113,274	111,500
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (*b*)	*76,003*	*76,001*	*76,134*	*76,210*	*76,161*	*76,017*	*75,866*	*75,812*	*75,746*	*75,678*	*75,850*	*75,911*	*75,642*	*74,634*	Not available
	GREAT BRITAIN														
Number of Regular Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	178,576	Not available	161,777	162,845	160,365	157,991	156,511	150,742	146,738	139,482	137,059	135,590	132,817	126,678	(c) 123,800
21 years of age or over ...	515,595		484,486	499,505	501,694	516,707	512,661	514,048	512,309	505,745	494,209	478,526	481,547	474,638	471,300
Females	94,952		79,770	82,374	79,659	82,641	82,115	86,375	86,013	83,919	82,469	80,365	77,410	71,762	67,700
Number of Casual Workers :—															
Males : Under 21 years of age ...	31,074		28,273	29,419	27,066	24,172	21,413	14,599	14,613	13,430	12,195	12,054	14,713	12,240	12,100
21 years of age or over ...	111,723		85,341	94,334	98,146	87,727	72,937	81,675	85,805	75,806	67,610	70,091	85,529	79,254	74,400
Females	64,161		52,764	55,328	58,570	51,756	48,087	42,686	42,808	38,822	35,531	32,112	35,995	36,674	34,300
Total, Regular and Casual Workers ...	996,081		892,411	923,805	925,400	920,994	893,724	890,125	888,286	857,204	829,073	808,738	828,011	801,246	783,600
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (*b*)	*496,136*	*490,716*	*487,807*	*485,593*	*481,869*	*478,656*	*477,600*	*476,707*	*474,993*	*471,501*	*467,791*	*466,380*	*464,075*	*458,906*	Not available

(*a*) The figures exclude occupiers, occupiers' wives, and domestic servants, but include members of occupiers' families working on the holdings.
(*b*) The figures as to holdings exclude holdings in Scotland consisting only of mountain and heath land.
(*c*) Figures for 1935 are subject to revision.

No. 194—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of Salmon) of

(Compiled from the Statistical Tables

Kind of Fish	England and Wales (a)							
	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Bream	106,715	58,384	63,466	76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722
Brill...	19,954	25,362	24,132	20,439	17,982	12,605	10,007	14,210
Catfish	160,190	134,824	140,437	142,894	152,142	185,168	190,643	226,642
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	363,499	246,921	329,062	290,233	335,231	307,460	226,286	339,128
Cod	2,646,666	2,039,120	2,325,968	2,044,593	2,594,044	2,738,024	2,704,353	2,938,935
Conger Eels ...	55,181	69,389	64,538	56,370	41,568	40,941	35,790	40,772
Dabs	107,343	97,052	119,020	119,147	114,590	107,514	99,154	96,556
Dogfish	64,996	80,711	75,370	95,979	109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421
Gurnards	105,520	73,835	69,714	78,607	69,156	57,060	52,785	57,017
Haddock	1,553,869	2,185,854	2,498,374	2,036,668	1,807,198	2,250,051	1,965,710	1,967,226
Hake	621,360	615,603	741,461	679,840	787,477	971,346	946,715	903,104
Halibut	106,663	87,521	131,831	154,135	141,724	137,645	100,488	123,577
Herrings	7,313,425	2,835,926	2,676,819	3,033,045	4,723,082	3,912,861	3,613,174	3,474,336
Lemon Soles ...	59,522	27,412	35,261	47,582	46,586	49,769	51,215	79,957
Ling...	214,046	170,757	195,858	158,859	144,255	145,975	126,294	172,445
Mackerel	345,095	295,031	269,992	235,783	212,623	188,779	167,178	146,987
Megrims	74,664	61,908	55,905	48,816	60,039	71,868	68,510	79,704
Monks (Anglers) ...	38,396	28,235	28,239	27,896	26,915	25,010	23,370	30,068
Pilchards	51,563	86,769	91,272	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722
Plaice	699,298	655,957	770,045	697,108	663,696	678,375	560,291	646,223
Pollack	12,893	21,805	36,887	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105
Skates and Rays ...	359,446	375,480	438,505	448,436	422,161	399,723	364,523	430,508
Soles	66,766	82,850	101,464	86,686	70,960	60,102	48,131	63,819
Sprats	75,156	87,950	110,246	51,428	93,705	56,746	62,612	69,624
Torsk (Tusk) ...	31,978	19,631	23,688	32,083	46,496	49,345	36,483	43,008
Turbot	64,914	97,395	96,487	77,461	63,207	57,674	45,061	58,141
Whiting	427,262	384,035	317,092	320,791	317,338	270,188	274,800	300,312
Witches	36,266	20,209	25,775	25,334	35,169	34,963	38,386	54,795
Other kinds or mixed	369,733	208,670	301,600	323,784	387,459	400,993	367,828	395,589
Total, Wet Fish (b)	16,152,374	11,174,596	12,158,508	11,514,148	13,688,001	13,537,475	12,504,138	13,079,653
	Value (£)							
Bream	28,527	34,574	25,253	24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120
Brill...	71,705	106,835	91,745	88,884	88,094	67,581	55,253	61,933
Catfish	60,834	130,752	87,387	89,345	102,254	113,231	114,877	116,931
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	118,125	152,865	112,854	103,816	133,270	113,975	84,460	95,577
Cod	1,700,931	3,336,977	2,560,653	2,307,251	2,617,329	2,649,779	2,406,956	2,414,667
Conger Eels ...	40,148	97,085	67,139	60,914	55,169	51,056	43,095	43,321
Dabs	100,434	186,651	151,393	160,119	148,497	122,783	112,840	93,568
Dogfish	20,242	58,118	40,539	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179
Gurnards	34,039	46,633	29,677	31,621	30,537	25,917	24,978	23,901
Haddock	1,334,519	3,176,605	2,833,321	2,762,081	2,425,130	2,338,990	2,214,416	2,003,098
Hake	656,853	1,534,931	1,363,832	1,417,074	1,483,912	1,609,614	1,653,250	1,653,900
Halibut	349,173	464,506	534,546	646,569	593,186	680,228	490,497	479,046
Herrings	2,325,084	1,036,593	948,922	1,204,463	2,672,027	2,045,629	1,544,729	1,635,495
Lemon Soles ...	162,440	135,648	130,013	178,455	178,959	188,419	191,433	244,530
Ling...	109,042	186,834	152,677	126,025	119,085	122,682	98,796	112,240
Mackerel	167,236	317,129	226,039	186,307	188,508	153,785	142,784	142,604
Megrims	63,679	111,842	70,252	67,020	75,817	78,710	82,270	84,449
Monks (Anglers) ...	21,747	46,978	35,762	32,941	33,230	32,017	26,360	34,430
Pilchards	21,865	48,749	33,144	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102
Plaice	1,011,374	2,346,301	2,101,483	2,052,242	1,865,515	1,680,164	1,451,839	1,429,260
Pollack	8,819	32,877	30,740	32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151
Skates and Rays ...	253,729	684,674	608,048	639,098	599,761	577,776	539,905	573,644
Soles	465,286	608,503	696,693	658,772	618,396	536,306	436,377	492,311
Sprats	17,794	20,178	21,338	12,881	28,776	18,371	19,982	18,156
Torsk (Tusk) ...	12,054	18,594	13,927	14,315	19,726	22,757	13,763	18,065
Turbot	287,174	398,590	355,262	343,339	329,756	304,990	251,361	266,762
Whiting	280,329	376,860	247,392	296,437	302,004	245,130	248,491	218,684
Witches	47,425	40,463	34,530	42,891	58,335	55,230	51,235	66,873
Other kinds or mixed	238,719	260,723	213,269	223,080	230,140	224,131	237,400	229,128
Total, Wet Fish ...	10,009,326	15,998,068	13,817,830	13,871,992	15,150,221	14,224,682	12,700,657	12,705,125
Total, Shell Fish ...	327,363	558,929	473,477	423,598	444,573	485,428	501,501	430,433
Total, all Fish ...	10,336,689	16,556,997	14,291,307	14,295,590	15,594,794	14,710,110	13,202,158	13,135,558

Note.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

British Taking Landed in each Division of the United Kingdom
relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales)

England and Wales (a)							Kind of Fish
1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
Quantity (Cwts.)							
81,545	80,719	58,201	34,195	30,612	35,195	33,403	Bream.
15,298	16,179	17,895	16,657	16,464	17,006	17,266	Brill.
251,337	242,754	237,972	231,001	178,870	193,455	214,394	Catfish.
423,185	463,828	505,587	502,065	519,482	572,801	630,333	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,706,712	3,052,415	4,333,652	4,588,840	4,864,352	4,895,751	4,993,680	Cod.
36,598	40,832	44,510	54,581	47,218	48,916	52,033	Conger Eels.
80,474	91,720	78,542	78,091	81,053	80,290	83,566	Dabs.
163,159	160,373	176,461	162,376	171,165	182,977	193,969	Dogfish.
60,763	67,303	56,548	51,726	48,336	38,638	54,648	Gurnards.
1,944,994	2,059,064	2,445,408	1,925,409	1,800,551	1,680,412	1,398,453	Haddock.
741,173	711,000	687,293	700,694	641,058	514,216	442,871	Hake.
125,034	163,923	143,906	159,290	135,303	131,235	144,397	Halibut.
4,155,826	4,210,433	3,997,358	3,220,669	2,334,197	2,443,645	2,296,748	Herrings.
79,047	74,224	80,337	96,099	110,714	97,990	95,352	Lemon Soles.
172,218	169,973	183,539	174,487	214,466	212,823	212,179	Ling.
137,477	130,902	110,347	140,834	136,431	146,730	158,300	Mackerel.
89,923	95,785	94,156	92,816	89,449	91,050	103,430	Megrims.
32,178	37,213	41,725	49,917	57,671	62,483	64,362	Monks (Anglers).
84,063	133,234	34,016	49,317	59,045	59,039	85,015	Pilchards.
595,743	634,963	650,251	594,642	529,351	560,305	571,430	Plaice.
21,658	27,311	32,599	30,089	31,690	28,114	32,914	Pollack.
424,724	446,317	435,818	434,056	406,929	375,657	390,411	Skates and Rays.
69,607	83,327	66,046	66,295	66,004	80,566	86,386	Soles.
46,428	77,221	79,388	92,795	80,502	68,010	109,741	Sprats.
33,996	27,826	30,466	27,448	31,709	27,873	31,257	Torsk (Tusk).
63,643	72,556	72,535	63,743	62,171	74,375	79,910	Turbot.
306,342	354,004	306,314	336,492	355,650	316,717	306,339	Whiting.
56,100	51,401	42,929	33,219	42,705	45,003	38,976	Witches.
444,386	510,496	633,829	608,275	612,698	582,154	652,660	Other kinds or mixed.
13,443,626	14,287,296	15,677,628	14,616,118	13,756,346	13,663,426	13,574,923	Total, Wet Fish. (b)
Value (£)							
44,227	49,897	48,250	38,354	35,469	24,388	29,330	Bream.
66,097	69,187	78,081	69,460	65,836	63,490	64,705	Brill.
147,261	161,205	129,587	111,392	88,170	93,315	133,071	Catfish.
158,684	194,771	151,857	117,252	106,507	120,090	151,393	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,631,681	2,880,298	2,966,200	2,918,410	2,769,472	2,864,513	3,405,176	Cod.
40,934	44,626	51,689	58,271	41,271	33,516	37,668	Conger Eels.
90,959	101,341	89,941	87,523	90,934	80,396	87,457	Dabs.
72,621	89,198	85,685	75,363	77,407	80,121	94,401	Dogfish.
24,953	26,122	25,234	22,409	21,839	17,846	22,748	Gurnards.
2,065,952	2,308,677	2,131,582	1,850,340	1,677,460	1,639,730	1,585,151	Haddock.
1,583,717	1,642,978	1,561,352	1,425,410	1,306,647	1,224,529	1,145,113	Hake.
446,451	540,754	524,909	529,938	418,575	388,208	455,507	Halibut.
1,709,438	1,877,023	1,928,060	884,639	886,578	879,528	759,986	Herrings.
249,340	244,705	259,960	264,116	290,085	275,162	289,251	Lemon Soles.
126,463	127,663	114,038	90,872	87,999	95,976	114,761	Ling.
117,804	127,274	97,867	102,879	93,734	89,773	88,846	Mackerel.
96,570	109,316	112,668	110,379	101,219	99,738	106,235	Megrims.
42,017	58,671	64,500	63,775	61,090	55,069	68,582	Monks (Anglers).
31,423	54,943	11,881	15,201	15,263	15,740	25,238	Pilchards.
1,373,960	1,489,908	1,497,901	1,394,128	1,259,647	1,255,100	1,305,116	Plaice.
22,022	27,406	30,392	26,390	24,681	23,884	27,967	Pollack.
573,238	614,729	638,896	614,387	544,309	516,555	544,116	Skates and Rays.
551,248	605,651	586,746	515,836	460,108	455,237	509,710	Soles.
17,109	28,405	29,574	17,493	13,040	13,382	21,098	Sprats.
17,112	15,344	13,462	10,884	11,370	11,116	15,448	Torsk (Tusk).
301,282	324,963	330,950	260,241	246,690	255,834	264,891	Turbot.
248,508	272,989	224,280	228,193	232,704	230,152	248,313	Whiting.
73,458	75,272	65,998	55,495	53,537	52,253	50,471	Witches.
259,301	280,752	301,761	247,010	236,172	234,530	307,935	Other kinds or mixed.
13,183,830	14,444,068	14,143,301	12,206,040	11,317,813	11,189,671	11,959,684	Total, Wet Fish.
429,312	383,857	384,415	354,346	351,876	366,546	397,475	Total, Shell Fish.
13,613,142	14,827,925	14,527,716	12,560,386	11,669,689	11,556,217	12,357,159	Total, all Fish.

(a) Including the Isle of Man. (b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

Table continued on next page

SEA FISHERIES

No. 194—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

KIND OF FISH	SCOTLAND							
	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)							
Brill	199	686	470	182	153	187	97	93
Catfish	26,270	21,367	28,709	21,233	23,860	22,336	20,903	24,261
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	321,356	118,031	191,561	98,005	117,328	119,150	78,227	88,525
Cod	867,356	714,970	764,431	518,211	548,282	557,223	627,334	685,232
Conger Eels	21,933	14,352	11,692	12,708	7,178	10,454	11,795	11,050
Dabs	9,883	9,434	8,779	8,296	9,841	11,621	10,086	9,822
Flounders (Flukes) ...	8,239	3,840	3,945	2,100	1,820	1,091	1,414	1,561
Gurnards	6,592	6,165	2,720	3,439	3,496	2,403	1,591	1,366
Haddock	656,607	947,776	901,066	739,964	773,428	936,421	945,606	996,763
Hake	18,854	24,472	40,216	26,129	42,732	40,111	24,052	34,779
Halibut	46,206	75,734	97,054	63,838	66,810	54,795	40,472	45,080
Herrings	4,449,321	2,461,896	2,706,256	3,254,695	4,504,930	3,188,428	4,013,631	4,234,671
Lemon Soles ...	35,867	41,171	43,046	33,937	39,925	45,835	47,657	61,256
Ling	209,827	144,483	220,364	115,286	131,147	145,423	103,085	109,543
Mackerel	74,333	53,805	42,510	25,970	32,465	40,835	31,492	39,188
Megrims	18,180	10,887	10,108	6,856	18,515	22,248	20,886	23,105
Monks (Anglers) ...	24,504	26,324	23,343	19,187	26,829	26,947	23,787	29,641
Plaice	43,650	89,001	68,658	50,477	55,730	57,173	60,231	56,638
Skates and Rays ...	133,459	171,769	189,958	146,158	156,712	160,895	151,232	147,341
Sprats	8,117	44,633	13,407	67,724	147,911	16,075	11,180	26,515
Torsk (Tusk) ...	17,254	15,977	22,287	16,570	24,927	27,863	25,472	29,762
Turbot	3,783	7,823	9,914	8,121	7,937	10,634	8,330	9,721
Whiting	222,628	177,872	163,642	150,728	199,619	161,921	162,729	203,165
Witches	28,305	7,469	16,311	16,686	43,463	40,702	25,066	29,643
Other kinds or mixed	14,605	10,292	10,831	11,135	11,349	12,914	14,452	21,199
Total, Wet Fish (*a*)	7,267,328	5,200,229	5,591,278	5,417,635	6,996,387	5,713,685	6,460,807	6,919,920
	VALUE (£)							
Brill	404	1,916	1,238	623	518	670	345	321
Catfish	7,523	17,688	13,195	11,762	10,834	9,298	8,802	8,910
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	52,322	56,988	44,011	24,953	30,993	30,559	18,764	19,637
Cod	461,945	1,001,796	715,344	574,298	587,242	587,304	585,343	586,138
Conger Eels ...	9,959	11,036	7,414	7,407	5,711	8,461	9,199	7,346
Dabs	4,030	6,806	6,298	6,312	7,025	6,825	7,340	6,279
Flounders (Flukes) ...	5,525	5,800	3,936	3,562	3,023	1,543	2,194	2,871
Gurnards	1,050	2,052	905	1,130	1,095	1,039	590	386
Haddock	520,238	1,285,957	956,056	877,695	917,477	901,323	939,912	912,239
Hake	15,837	50,598	49,000	33,094	57,836	50,076	32,002	45,315
Halibut	107,621	333,649	314,241	236,157	243,239	209,438	172 491	162,315
Herrings	2,087,753	1,173,789	1,041,846	929,594	1,865,798	1,732,976	1,731,416	1,746,449
Lemon Soles... ...	82,398	178,332	167,821	147,824	179,230	200,652	212,809	233,082
Ling	77,473	107,850	110,609	61,939	74,596	84,376	60,985	54,628
Mackerel	10,189	22,933	18,970	8,935	13,894	12,540	10,871	11,197
Megrims	22,085	24,416	18,286	13,373	33,477	37,449	37,769	38,776
Monks (Anglers) ...	6,600	14,773	9,352	9,012	14,479	15,203	12,705	15,349
Plaice	68,675	290,454	190,964	160,612	169,773	153,369	144,324	141,814
Skates and Rays ...	35,397	112,878	86,170	83,924	98,802	105,703	99,197	92,529
Sprats	1,772	5,446	1,864	13,323	17,097	2,198	1,746	3,823
Torsk (Tusk) ...	6,334	15,150	11,965	8,797	13,979	16,817	14,524	14,849
Turbot	12,607	27,316	28,453	28,582	34,854	47,503	40,359	39,864
Whiting	104,743	141,401	105,949	103,432	155,130	122,395	116,113	135,273
Witches	27,960	15,938	26,982	34,694	74,182	75,982	53,800	40,278
Other kinds or mixed	2,939	5,662	35,342	27,608	37,574	40,469	35,605	41,300
Total, Wet Fish ...	3,733,379	4,910,624	3,966,211	3,408,642	4,647,858	4,454,168	4,349,205	4,369,968
Total, Shell Fish ...	72,357	102,332	111,164	104,136	106,999	100,200	98,316	93,421
TOTAL, ALL FISH ...	3,805,736	5,012,956	4,077,375	3,512,778	4,754,857	4,554,368	4,447,521	4,463,389

(*a*) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

of the Fishery Board for Scotland)

SCOTLAND							KIND OF FISH
1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)							
193	253	198	284	315	245	313	Brill.
24,571	25,874	24,409	20,189	18,204	16,684	15,417	Catfish.
92,567	98,172	109,529	105,417	83,772	84,697	73,681	Coalfish (Saithe).
597,182	558,443	572,128	589,438	676,517	637,966	555,485	Cod.
11,982	11,246	10,455	9,049	6,242	5,565	7,953	Conger Eels
10,878	11,320	10,632	12,563	11,365	10,804	11,160	Dabs.
1,024	982	1,088	4,011	4,549	3,643	4,101	Flounders (Flukes).
1,295	1,307	1,126	973	1,213	954	1,431	Gurnards.
1,029,170	1,019,597	1,095,754	1,157,942	1,060,699	1,082,992	908,616	Haddock.
29,958	29,963	29,349	29,743	35,948	23,366	17,291	Hake.
39,204	42,507	44,799	37,475	34,404	27,974	30,085	Halibut.
4,003,824	4,053,804	3,400,140	2,304,830	2,874,768	2,244,066	2,490,166	Herrings.
61,617	61,818	54,409	57,974	68,495	65,145	63,615	Lemon Soles.
108,972	133,373	140,388	117,652	101,371	105,439	105,544	Ling.
34,521	58,113	62,828	62,491	49,952	69,620	60,875	Mackerel.
21,738	30,099	29,221	27,600	25,186	27,521	25,279	Megrims.
38,678	45,168	60,478	65,222	81,053	86,828	83,789	Monks (Anglers).
51,727	57,010	55,720	62,409	51,897	46,846	63,001	Plaice.
133,029	132,596	122,654	117,133	116,434	104,477	113,200	Skates and Rays.
12,028	70,328	43,975	27,088	30,137	33,605	23,223	Sprats.
36,133	26,942	29,904	31,180	29,472	25,911	34,789	Torsk (Tusk).
8,783	8,377	8,726	9,087	7,377	8,336	8,632	Turbot.
203,304	245,117	246,456	280,365	334,987	270,062	313,218	Whiting.
33,077	27,262	24,708	20,813	26,827	25,136	23,449	Witches.
18,315	24,365	20,659	22,434	19,509	20,397	19,184	Other kinds or mixed.
6,603,770	6,774,036	6,199,733	5,173,362	5,750,693	5,028,279	5,053,497	Total, Wet Fish. (*a*)
VALUE (£)							
546	811	657	805	920	741	768	Brill.
10,068	11,082	10,411	7,378	6,640	6,594	6,776	Catfish.
27,378	34,479	30,049	21,119	16,213	17,832	19,695	Coalfish (Saithe).
623,772	602,394	557,559	509,242	486,797	498,137	525,174	Cod.
10,552	8,331	9,575	8,478	4,432	4,113	6,107	Conger Eels.
7,210	8,080	8,422	8,846	7,704	8,114	9,772	Dabs.
1,716	1,334	1,641	4,399	4,501	3,929	4,401	Flounders (Flukes).
410	412	414	290	302	236	399	Gurnards.
1,005,825	1,053,685	920,938	918,012	828,269	853,283	977,783	Haddock.
49,413	51,111	51,610	47,963	60,814	43,393	37,298	Hake.
157,668	152,621	158,984	131,623	112,402	99,861	104,285	Halibut.
1,820,304	1,700,370	1,462,870	1,114,203	1,272,629	1,124,127	833,374	Herrings.
259,425	267,392	238,535	226,433	248,356	243,785	246,500	Lemon Soles.
61,752	72,586	60,366	40,044	34,050	37,167	50,229	Ling.
9,897	13,748	15,522	12,738	11,355	11,609	13,558	Mackerel.
41,351	56,315	54,782	44,471	38,894	39,399	40,914	Megrims.
20,731	28,821	41,757	41,984	45,181	45,078	59,956	Monks (Anglers),
132,281	143,701	135,517	134,814	133,618	114,221	143,524	Plaice.
99,529	99,923	90,349	86,941	70,976	70,059	77,208	Skates and Rays.
2,706	15,896	6,149	3,448	2,873	3,834	2,280	Sprats.
24,433	19,885	15,266	13,201	11,838	10,495	18,389	Torsk (Tusk).
35,766	35,637	34,552	30,060	25,191	25,613	25,146	Turbot.
153,839	196,879	178,237	175,716	202,133	177,692	258,538	Whiting.
58,981	51,869	50,622	43,439	50,170	47,258	43,901	Witches.
42,547	45,554	42,991	36,335	34,847	32,335	38,236	Other kinds or mixed.
4,658,100	4,672,916	4,177,775	3,661,982	3,711,105	3,518,905	3,544,211	Total, Wet Fish.
97,974	100,783	104,399	91,920	89,487	94,025	92,404	Total, Shell Fish.
4,756,074	4,773,699	4,282,174	3,753,902	3,800,592	3,612,930	3,636,615	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

Table continued on next page.

SEA FISHERIES

No. 194—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of Salmon) of British

(Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Sea

Kind of Fish	Ireland			Northern Ireland				
	1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Brill...	400	292	350	6	54	34	6	16
Cod	20,381	40,236	32,753	1,892	2,474	2,126	3,388	1,927
Conger Eels ...	5,027	2,743	3,000	48	609	78	79	121
Haddock	10,292	11,251	6,242	318	54	14	329	399
Hake	5,229	1,811	2,790					
Herrings	420,620	157,667	142,309	34,620	43,697	86,645	127,029	81,179
Ling...	7,211	1,947	1,936	16	108	7	12	18
Mackerel	160,459	196,476	166,473	1,218				
Plaice	12,018	18,602	15,051	1,816	2,071	2,070	2,395	1,960
Skates and Rays ...	6,904	5,252	6,215	957	1,219	870	1,204	1,231
Soles	2,005	1,418	1,353	50	35	30	40	48
Sprats	1,464	347	1,567					
Turbot	581	372	325	8	33	21	3	6
Whiting	7,236	15,212	22,025	1,890	761	1,564	2,015	2,983
Other kinds or mixed	16,565	22,856	23,458	2,523	4,104	6,575	4,900	5,578
Total, Wet Fish(a)	676,392	476,482	425,847	45,362	55,219	100,034	141,400	95,466
	Value (£)							
Brill...	974	1,226	1,450	18	114	85	21	36
Cod	15,737	72,879	51,467	3,299	4,469	3,983	5,747	3,144
Conger Eels ...	3,797	3,396	2,999	65	523	88	86	116
Haddock	6,775	13,673	7,421	514	83	25	486	609
Hake	6,259	5,297	9,160					
Herrings	159,457	74,973	55,111	15,012	29,944	54,943	72,920	53,236
Ling...	5,438	2,258	2,199	17	188	14	18	32
Mackerel	52,735	81,890	69,602	437				
Plaice	12,419	52,565	38,372	4,062	4,878	4,792	5,463	4,562
Skates and Rays ...	3,426	4,964	6,415	891	1,039	693	1,113	1,582
Soles	8,841	7,266	6,066	246	200	148	226	266
Sprats	213	167	412					
Turbot	2,612	1,600	1,515	30	92	48	11	20
Whiting	5,472	15,852	20,892	1,601	713	1,394	1,457	2,040
Other kinds or mixed	10,470	22,971	21,405	2,650	2,996	5,080	3,723	3,575
Total, Wet Fish ...	294,625	360,977	294,486	28,842	45,239	71,293	91,271	69,218
Total, Shell Fish ...	63,922	50,199	55,003	9,324	8,825	9,481	7,026	7,864
Total, all Fish	358,547	411,176	349,489	38,166	54,064	80,774	98,297	77,082

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued and Inland Fisheries of Northern Ireland.* (*c*))

NORTHERN IRELAND							KIND OF FISH
1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)							
120	27	11	29	19	47	285	Brill.
1,577	1,972	2,756	2,960	3,085	2,489	2,240	Cod.
138	46	212	191	59	17	41	Conger Eels.
856	762	515	266	61	430	498	Haddock.
		Not separately distinguished.					Hake.
54,058	45,379	35,710	43,013	31,203	32,674	8,184	Herrings.
9	6	41	8	44	4	4	Ling.
		Not separately distinguished.					Mackerel.
2,383	1,948	2,025	2,068	2,142	3,446	3,928	Plaice.
1,185	1,451	1,845	1,009	1,071	964	1,210	Skates and Rays.
43	43	52	29	14	36	33	Soles.
		Not separately distinguished.					Sprats.
9	4	2	—	10	1	27	Turbot.
2,353	2,522	3,218	4,264	3,779	5,128	4,713	Whiting.
5,374	7,984	5,042	3,815	5,276	8,503	7,666	Other kinds or mixed.
68,105	62,144	51,429	57,652	46,763	53,739	28,829	Total, Wet Fish.(*a*)
VALUE (£)							
301	89	43	78	62	98	519	Brill.
2,639	3,127	3,976	4,279	4,175	3,371	3,025	Cod.
111	30	198	56	63	16	40	Conger Eels.
928	897	635	399	96	493	688	Haddock.
		Not separately distinguished.					Hake.
33,933	22,720	22,042	25,677	17,810	17,093	5,132	Herrings.
11	15	56	11	46	7	8	Ling.
		Not separately distinguished.					Mackerel.
5,220	4,181	4,318	4,461	4,509	7,129	8,241	Plaice.
1,502	1,935	2,479	1,351	1,257	848	941	Skates and Rays.
240	230	289	161	46	126	87	Soles.
		Not separately distinguished.					Sprats.
20	13	6	—	25	3	49	Turbot.
1,719	1,684	2,866	2,867	2,429	2,018	2,818	Whiting.
3,152	3,841	3,412	2,106	2,364	2,663	2,475	Other kinds or mixed.
49,776	38,762	40,320	41,446	32,882	33,865	24,023	Total, Wet Fish.
7,990	6,900	6,495	5,878	9,610	14,148	22,008	Total, Shell Fish.
57,766	45,662	46,815	47,324	42,492	48,013	46,031	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(*b*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*c*) Particulars for 1922 and former years compiled from the Annual Reports on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.

Table continued on next page.

No. 194—Quantity and Value of Fish (exclusive of the United

(Compiled from the Annual

Kind of Fish	United Kingdom							
	1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Quantity (Cwts.)							
Bream	106,715	58,384	63,466	76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722
Brill...	20,553	26,340	24,952	20,627	18,189	12,826	10,110	14,319
Catfish	186,460	156,191	169,146	164,127	176,002	207,504	211,546	250,903
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	684,855	364,952	520,623	388,238	452,559	426,610	304,513	427,653
Cod	3,534,403	2,794,326	3,123,152	2,564,696	3,144,800	3,297,373	3,335,075	3,626,094
Conger Eels ...	82,141	86,484	79,230	69,126	49,355	51,473	47,664	51,943
Dabs	117,226	106,486	127,799	127,443	124,431	119,135	109,240	106,378
Dogfish	64,996	80,711	75,370	95,979	109,365	120,776	133,112	148,421
Gurnards	112,112	80,000	72,434	82,046	72,652	59,463	54,376	58,383
Haddock	2,220,768	3,144,881	3,405,682	2,776,950	2,580,680	3,186,486	2,911,645	2,964,388
Hake	645,443	641,886	784,467	705,969	830,209	1,011,457	970,767	937,883
Halibut	152,869	163,255	228,885	217,973	208,534	192,440	140,960	168 657
Herrings	12,183,366	5,455,489	5,525,384	6,322,360	9,271,709	7,187,934	7,753,834	7,790,186
Lemon Soles ...	95,389	68,583	78,307	81,519	86,511	95,604	98,872	141,213
Ling...	431,084	317,187	418,158	274,161	275,510	291,405	229,391	282,006
Mackerel	579,887	545,312	478,975	262,971	245,088	229,614	198,670	186,175
Megrims	92,844	72,795	66,013	55,672	78,554	94,116	89,396	102,809
Monks (Anglers) ...	62,900	54,559	51,582	47,083	53,744	51,957	47,157	59,709
Pilchards	51,563	86,769	91,272	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722
Plaice	754,966	763,560	853,754	749,401	721,497	737,618	631,917	704,821
Pollack	12,893	21,805	36,887	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105
Skates and Rays ...	499,809	552,501	634,678	595,551	580,092	561,488	516,959	579,080
Soles	68,771	84,268	102,817	86,736	70,995	60,132	48,171	63,867
Sprats	84,737	132,930	125,220	119,152	241,616	72,821	73,792	96,139
Torsk (Tusk) ...	49,227	35,608	45,975	48,658	71,423	77,208	61,955	72,770
Turbot	69,278	105,590	106,726	85,590	71,177	68,329	53,394	67,868
Whiting	657,126	577,119	502,759	473,409	517,718	433,673	439,544	506,460
Witches	64,571	27,678	42,086	42,020	78,632	75,665	63,452	84,438
Other kinds or mixed	409,142	245,658	339,834	339,542	404,732	421,573	388,594	423,927
Total, Wet Fish (a)	24,096,094	16,851,307	18,175,633	16,977,145	20,739,607	19,351,194	19,106,345	20,095,039
	Value (£)							
Bream	28,527	34,574	25,253	24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120
Brill	73,083	109,977	94,433	89,525	88,726	68,336	55,619	62,290
Catfish	68,357	148,440	100,582	101,107	113,088	122,529	123,679	125,841
Coalfish (Saithe) ...	170,447	209,853	156,865	128,769	164,263	144,534	103,224	115,214
Cod	2,178,613	4,411,652	3,327,464	2,884,848	3,209,040	3,241,066	2,998,046	3,003,949
Conger Eels ...	53,904	111,517	77,552	68,386	61,403	59,605	52,380	50,783
Dabs	104,464	193,457	157,091	166,431	155,522	129,608	120,180	99,847
Dogfish	20,242	58,118	40,539	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179
Gurnards	35,089	48,685	30,582	32,751	31,632	26,956	25,568	24,287
Haddock	1,861,532	4,476,235	3,796,798	3,640,290	3,342,690	3,240,338	3,154,814	2,915,946
Hake	678,949	1,590,826	1,421,992	1,450,168	1,541,748	1,659,690	1,685,252	1,699,215
Halibut	456,794	798,155	848,787	882,726	836,425	889,666	662,988	641,361
Herrings	4,572,294	2,285,355	2,045,879	2,149,069	4,567,769	3,833,548	3,349,065	3,435,180
Lemon Soles ...	244,838	313,980	297,834	326,279	358,189	389,071	404,242	477,612
Ling	191,953	296,942	265,485	187,981	193,869	207,072	159,799	166,900
Mackerel	230,160	421,952	314,611	195,679	202,402	166,325	153,655	153,801
Megrims	85,764	136,258	88,538	80,393	109,294	116,159	120,039	123,225
Monks (Anglers) ...	28,347	61,751	45,114	41,953	47,709	47,220	39,065	49,779
Pilchards	21,865	48,749	33,144	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102
Plaice	1,092,468	2,689,320	2,330,819	2,216,916	2,040,166	1,838,325	1,601,626	1,575,636
Pollack	8,819	32,877	30,740	32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151
Skates and Rays ...	292,552	802,516	700,633	723,913	699,602	684,172	640,215	667,755
Soles	474,127	615,769	702,759	659,018	618,596	536,454	436,603	492,577
Sprats	19,779	25,791	23,614	26,204	45,873	20,569	21,728	21,979
Torsk (Tusk) ...	18,388	33,744	25,892	23,112	33,705	39,574	28,287	32,914
Turbot	302,393	427,506	385,230	371,951	364,702	352,541	291,731	306,646
Whiting	390,544	534,113	374,233	401,470	457,847	368,819	366,061	355,997
Witches	75,385	56,401	61,512	77,585	132,517	131,212	105,035	116,151
Other kinds or mixed	257,653	295,156	273,952	256,900	273,733	271,223	278,922	276,874
Total, Wet Fish ...	14,037,330	21,269,669	18,078,527	17,309,476	19,843,318	18,750,143	17,141,133	17,144,311
Total, Shell Fish...	463,642	711,460	639,644	537,058	560,397	595,109	606,843	531,718
Total, all Fish ...	14,500,972	21,981,129	18,718,171	17,846,534	20,403,715	19,345,252	17,747,976	17,676,029

Notes.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish	Cwts. ...	739,690	515,923	817,094	1,246,028	1,300,487	1,359,878	1,649,670	1,491,098
	£ ...	323,612	1,021,647	840,102	1,090,631	963,054	978,882	1,370,851	1,297,393

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries, *see* Table No. 250, pp. 372–3.

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of KINGDOM—*continued*

Reports on Sea Fisheries)

UNITED KINGDOM							KIND OF FISH
1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)							
81,545	80,719	58,201	34,195	30,612	35,195	33,403	Bream.
15,606	16,459	18,104	16,970	16,798	17,298	17,864	Brill.
275,908	268,628	262,381	251,190	197,074	210,139	230,311	Catfish.
515,752	562,000	615,116	607,482	603,254	657,498	704,014	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,305,471	3,612,830	4,908,536	5,181,238	5,544,454	5,536,206	5,551,405	Cod.
48,718	52,124	55,177	63,821	53,519	54,498	60,027	Conger Eels.
91,352	103,580	89,718	91,285	92,940	91,554	95,131	Dabs.
163,159	160,373	176,461	162,376	171,165	182,977	193,969	Dogfish.
62,058	68,612	57,713	52,724	49,549	39,676	56,083	Gurnards.
2,975,020	3,079,423	3,541,677	3,083,617	2,861,311	2,763,834	2,307,567	Haddock.
771,131	740,963	716,642	730,437	677,006	537,582	460,162	Hake.
164,238	206,430	188,705	196,705	169,707	159,200	174,482	Halibut.
8,213,708	8,309,616	7,433,208	5,568,512	5,240,168	4,720,385	4,795,098	Herrings.
140,664	136,042	134,746	154,073	179,242	163,136	158,967	Lemon Soles.
281,199	303,352	323,968	292,147	315,881	318,266	317,727	Ling.
171,998	189,015	173,175	203,325	186,383	216,350	219,175	Mackerel.
111,661	125,884	123,377	120,416	114,635	118,571	128,709	Megrims.
70,856	82,381	102,203	115,139	138,724	149,311	148,151	Monks (Anglers).
84,063	133,234	34,016	49,317	59,045	59,039	85,015	Pilchards.
649,853	693,921	707,996	659,119	583,390	610,597	638,359	Plaice.
21,658	33,713	36,207	33,105	36,230	35,914	39,886	Pollack.
558,938	580,364	560,317	552,198	524,434	481,098	504,821	Skates and Rays.
69,650	83,370	66,098	66,324	66,018	80,602	86,419	Soles.
58,456	147,549	123,363	119,883	110,639	101,615	132,964	Sprats.
70,129	54,768	60,370	58,628	61,181	53,784	66,046	Torsk (Tusk).
72,435	80,937	81,263	72,830	69,558	82,712	88,569	Turbot.
511,999	601,643	555,988	621,121	694,416	591,907	624,270	Whiting.
89,177	78,663	67,637	54,032	69,532	70,139	62,425	Witches.
469,099	536,883	656,427	634,863	636,937	606,352	676,230	Other kinds or mixed.
20,115,501	21,123,476	21,928,790	19,847,132	19,553,802	18,745,444	18,657,249	Total, Wet Fish (*a*).
VALUE (£)							
44,227	49,897	48,250	38,354	35,469	24,388	29,330	Bream.
66,944	70,087	78,781	70,343	66,818	64,329	65,992	Brill.
157,329	172,287	139,998	118,770	94,810	99,909	139,847	Catfish.
186,062	229,250	181,906	138,371	122,720	137,922	171,088	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,258,092	3,485,819	3,527,735	3,431,931	3,260,444	3,366,021	3,933,375	Cod.
51,597	52,987	61,462	66,805	45,766	37,645	43,815	Conger Eels.
98,169	110,033	98,904	96,877	99,090	89,417	97,711	Dabs.
72,621	89,198	85,685	75,363	77,407	80,121	94,401	Dogfish.
25,363	26,536	25,680	22,723	22,141	18,137	23,148	Gurnards.
3,072,705	3,363,259	3,053,155	2,768,751	2,505,825	2,493,506	2,563,622	Haddock.
1,633,130	1,694,089	1,602,962	1,473,373	1,367,461	1,267,922	1,182,411	Hake.
604,119	693,375	683,893	661,561	530,977	488,069	559,792	Halibut.
3,563,675	3,600,113	3,412,972	2,024,519	2,177,017	2,020,748	1,598,492	Herrings.
508,765	512,097	498,495	490,549	538,544	518,948	535,751	Lemon Soles.
188,226	200,264	174,460	130,927	122,095	133,150	164,998	Ling.
127,701	141,022	113,389	115,617	105,089	101,382	102,404	Mackerel.
137,921	165,631	167,450	154,850	140,113	139,137	147,149	Megrims.
62,748	87,492	106,257	105,759	106,271	100,147	128,538	Monks (Anglers).
31,423	54,943	11,881	15,201	15,263	15,740	25,238	Pilchards.
1,511,461	1,637,790	1,637,736	1,533,403	1,397,774	1,376,450	1,456,881	Plaice.
22,022	29,405	32,438	27,854	26,276	25,962	29,766	Pollack.
674,269	716,587	731,724	702,679	616,542	587,462	622,265	Skates and Rays.
551,488	605,881	587,035	515,997	460,154	455,363	509,797	Soles.
19,815	44,301	35,723	20,941	15,913	17,216	23,378	Sprats.
41,545	35,229	28,728	24,085	23,208	21,611	33,837	Torsk (Tusk).
337,068	360,613	365,508	290,301	271,906	281,450	290,086	Turbot.
404,066	471,552	405,383	406,776	437,266	409,862	509,669	Whiting.
132,439	127,141	116,620	98,934	103,707	99,511	94,372	Witches.
306,716	328,868	347,186	287,854	275,734	270,916	350,765	Other kinds or mixed.
17,891,706	19,155,746	18,361,396	15,909,468	15,061,800	14,742,441	15,527,918	Total, Wet Fish.
535,276	491,540	495,309	452,144	450,973	474,719	511,887	Total, Shell Fish.
18,426,982	19,647,286	18,856,705	16,361,612	15,512,773	15,217,160	16,039,805	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

1,460,548	1,276,056	1,484,767	1,349,926	954,760	760,182	640,776	Cwts.	Wet Fish
1,371,411	1,096,989	1,132,825	1,035,098	695,935	533,600	530,114	£	

(*b*) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

FISHING BOATS

No. 195—Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats on the Registers in each Division of the United Kingdom on the 31st December; Registered and

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

		1913	1921	1922 (b)	1923	1924	1925	1926
		Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats						
England and Wales (a)—								
First Class	Steam ...	2,193	2,592	2,557	2,485	2,368	2,267	2,204
	Sail ...	1,353	533	514	490	467	450	422
Second Class	Steam ...	208	1,822	1,934	2,069	2,151	2,231	2,351
	Sail ...	3,675	2,323	2,176	1,995	1,843	1,668	1,476
Third Class	Sail ...	1,986	2,114	2,054	1,917	1,817	1,731	1,653
Total Boats	Steam ...	2,401	4,414	4,491	4,554	4,519	4,498	4,555
	Sail ...	7,014	4,970	4,744	4,402	4,127	3,849	3,551
	Total ...	9,415	9,384	9,235	8,956	8,646	8,347	8,106
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	132,555	182,361	178,437	174,139	168,007	163,775	162,229
	Sail ...	68,484	31,476	30,097	28,210	26,620	25,163	23,153
	Total ...	201,039	213,837	208,534	202,349	194,627	188,938	185,382
Scotland—								
First Class	Steam ...	1,280	1,773	1,730	1,674	1,628	1,611	1,582
	Sail ...	1,452	282	238	194	165	133	107
Second Class	Steam ...	406	1,311	1,373	1,385	1,377	1,374	1,414
	Sail ...	2,804	1,337	1,258	1,129	1,048	931	907
Third Class	Sail ...	2,108	2,842	2,786	2,675	2,624	2,520	2,431
Total Boats	Steam ...	1,686	3,084	3,103	3,059	3,005	2,985	2,996
	Sail ...	6,364	4,461	4,282	3,998	3,837	3,634	3,445
	Total ...	8,050	7,545	7,385	7,057	6,842	6,619	6,441
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	48,791	86,123	85,964	82,233	80,664	80,479	79,118
	Sail ...	69,230	19,386	16,341	15,158	13,669	11,951	10,508
	Total ...	118,021	105,509	102,305	97,391	94,333	92,430	89,626
Northern Ireland (c)—				(c)				
First Class	Steam ...	74	194	194	70	69	60	56
	Sail ...	388	149	149	23	23	15	12
Second Class	Steam ...	108	415	415	202	202	209	211
	Sail ...	3,602	2,666	2,666	758	762	665	633
Third Class	Sail ...	1,482	1,060	1,060	165	172	175	173
Total Boats	Steam ...	182	609	609	272	271	269	267
	Sail ...	5,472	3,875	3,875	946	957	855	818
	Total ...	5,654	4,484	4,484	1,218	1,228	1,124	1,085
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	2,540	6,731	6,731	2,612	2,584	2,443	2,339
	Sail ...	26,506	15,361	15,361	3,280	3,286	2,694	2,502
	Total ...	29,046	22,092	22,092	5,892	5,870	5,137	4,841
United Kingdom (a) (c)—				(c)				
First Class	Steam ...	3,547	4,559	4,481	4,229	4,065	3,938	3,842
	Sail ...	3,193	964	901	707	655	598	541
Second Class	Steam ...	722	3,548	3,722	3,656	3,730	3,814	3,976
	Sail ...	10,081	6,326	6,100	3,882	3,653	3,314	3,016
Third Class	Sail ...	5,576	6,016	5,900	4,757	4,613	4,426	4,257
Total Boats	Steam ...	4,269	8,107	8,203	7,885	7,795	7,752	7,818
	Sail ...	18,850	13,306	12,901	9,346	8,921	8,338	7,814
	Total ...	23,119	21,413	21,104	17,231	16,716	16,090	15,632
Total Net Tonnage	Steam ...	183,886	275,215	271,132	258,984	251,255	246,697	243,686
	Sail ...	164,220	66,223	61,799	46,648	43,575	39,808	36,163
	Total ...	348,106	341,438	332,931	305,632	294,830	286,505	279,849
		Estimated Number of Fishermen						
England and Wales (a)	Regular ...	37,870	33,363	32,510	32,935	32,541	31,506	31,088
	Occasional	7,512	5,214	5,042	5,210	4,486	4,438	4,297
	Total ...	45,382	38,577	37,552	38,145	37,027	35,944	35,385
Scotland ...	Regular ...	29,822	26,299	25,224	23,595	22,069	21,955	21,823
	Occasional	4,682	4,463	4,557	4,140	4,461	4,099	3,959
	Total ...	34,504	30,762	29,781	27,735	26,530	26,054	25,782
Northern Ireland (c) ...	Regular ...	7,852	7,102	(c) 7,102	(d) 872	949	967	860
	Occasional	11,162	6,506	(c) 6,506	(d) 568	600	613	621
	Total ...	19,014	13,608	(c)13,608	(d) 1,440	1,549	1,580	1,481
United Kingdom (a) (c)	Regular ...	75,544	66,764	(c)64,836	(d)57,402	55,559	54,428	53,771
	Occasional	23,356	16,183	(c)16,105	(d) 9,918	9,547	9,150	8,877
	Total	98,900	82,947	(c)80,941	(d)67,390	65,106	63,578	62,648

Notes.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes :—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other boats of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigated by oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

(*i.e.*, Registered under Part IV of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894) with an estimate of the Number of Persons Employed in Unregistered Fishing Boats

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
Number and Net Tonnage of Fishing Boats									
									England and Wales (*a*)—
2,173	2,116	2,110	2,186	2,166	2,132	2,119	2,097	Steam ...	First Class.
391	356	315	267	235	214	188	163	Sail ...	
2,453	2,608	2,728	2,831	2,943	3,159	3,275	3,387	Steam ...	Second Class.
1,313	1,113	960	837	730	629	560	478	Sail ...	
1,511	1,386	1,272	1,148	1,063	1,005	950	951	Sail ...	Third Class.
4,626	4,724	4,838	5,017	5,109	5,291	5,394	5,484	Steam ...	Total Boats.
3,215	2,855	2,547	2,252	2,028	1,848	1,698	1,592	Sail ...	
7,841	7,579	7,385	7,269	7,137	7,139	7,092	7,076	Total ...	
161,671	161,115	165,229	178,359	175,005	176,947	177,821	179,650	Steam ...	Total Net Tonnage.
21,213	18,840	16,523	14,123	12,272	10,960	9,640	8,384	Sail ...	
182,884	179,955	181,752	192,482	187,277	187,907	187,461	188,034	Total ...	
									Scotland—
1,567	1,570	1,592	1,574	1,574	1,571	1,583	1,613	Steam ...	First Class.
99	79	65	54	47	41	37	29	Sail ...	
1,458	1,452	1,461	1,512	1,585	1,713	1,779	1,857	Steam ...	Second Class.
823	743	677	619	561	514	448	397	Sail ...	
2,356	2,257	2,175	2,071	2,014	1,935	1,859	1,827	Sail ...	Third Class.
3,025	3,022	3,053	3,086	3,159	3,284	3,362	3,470	Steam ...	Total Boats.
3,278	3,079	2,917	2,744	2,622	2,490	2,344	2,253	Sail ...	
6,303	6,101	5,970	5,830	5,781	5,774	5,706	5,723	Total ...	
78,207	78,279	79,412	79,710	80,177	80,207	80,138	81,857	Steam ...	Total Net Tonnage.
9,790	8,663	7,685	6,935	6,445	5,909	5,302	4,828	Sail ...	
87,997	86,942	87,097	86,645	86,622	86,116	85,440	86,685	Total ...	
									Northern Ireland—
54	54	52	51	47	49	49	47	Steam ...	First Class.
11	10	8	8	8	8	8	7	Sail ...	
205	211	218	240	249	263	283	303	Steam ...	Second Class.
571	556	531	502	483	468	467	454	Sail ...	
164	159	159	148	145	145	139	131	Sail ...	Third Class.
259	265	270	291	296	312	332	350	Steam ...	Total Boats.
746	725	698	658	636	621	614	592	Sail ...	
1,005	990	968	949	932	933	946	942	Total ...	
2,287	2,329	2,333	2,393	2,328	2,394	2,460	2,459	Steam ...	Total Net Tonnage.
2,227	2,162	2,002	1,867	1,804	1,746	1,713	1,633	Sail ...	
4,514	4,491	4,335	4,260	4,132	4,140	4,173	4,092	Total ...	
									United Kingdom (*a*)—
3,794	3,740	3,754	3,811	3,787	3,752	3,751	3,757	Steam ...	First Class.
501	445	388	329	290	263	233	199	Sail ...	
4,116	4,271	4,407	4,583	4,777	5,135	5,337	5,547	Steam ...	Second Class.
2,707	2,412	2,168	1,958	1,774	1,611	1,475	1,329	Sail ...	
4,031	3,802	3,606	3,367	3,222	3,085	2,948	2,909	Sail ...	Third Class.
7,910	8,011	8,161	8,394	8,564	8,887	9,088	9,304	Steam ...	Total Boats.
7,239	6,659	6,162	5,654	5,286	4,959	4,656	4,437	Sail ...	
15,149	14,670	14,323	14,048	13,850	13,846	13,744	13,741	Total ...	
242,165	241,723	246,974	260,462	257,510	259,548	260,419	263,966	Steam ...	Total Net Tonnage.
33,230	29,665	26,210	22,925	20,521	18,615	16,655	14,845	Sail ...	
275,395	271,388	273,184	283,387	278,031	278,163	277,074	278,811	Total ...	
Estimated Number of Fishermen									
30,556	30,203	30,111	30,309	30,067	29,565	29,596	29,172	Regular ...	England and Wales (*a*)
3,940	3,839	3,899	3,825	3,636	3,508	3,301	3,426	Occasional	
34,496	34,042	34,010	34,134	33,703	33,073	32,897	32,598	Total ...	
21,596	21,178	22,494	22,079	21,646	21,350	20,773	20,060	Regular ...	Scotland.
3,926	3,596	1,901	1,916	1,775	1,863	1,624	2,160	Occasional	
25,522	24,774	24,395	23,995	23,421	23,213	22,397	22,220	Total ...	
804	826	508	570	509	602	561	556	Regular ...	Northern Ireland (*d*).
577	556	718	662	665	712	614	738	Occasional	
1,381	1,382	1,226	1,232	1,174	1,314	1,175	1,294	Total ...	
52,956	52,207	53,113	52,958	52,222	51,517	50,930	49,788	Regular ...	United Kingdom (*a*) (*d*)
8,443	7,991	6,518	6,403	6,076	6,083	5,539	6,324	Occasional	
61,399	60,198	59,631	59,361	58,298	57,600	56,469	56,112	Total ...	

(*a*) Inclusive of the Isle of Man.
(*b*) The figures for Ireland relate to 1921: corresponding figures for 1922 are not available.
(*c*) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*d*) Exclusive of Londonderry in 1923 and subsequent years.

No. 196—Quantity and Value of the Principal Minerals

(Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the information supplied by the

Years	Coal	Metalliferous Ores: Iron Ore and Ironstone	Tin Ore, dressed	Lead Ore, dressed	Zinc Ore, dressed	Other Minerals: Barytes and Witherite	Fluor-spar	Gypsum (including Anhydrite)	Oil Shale	Salt
	Quantity (in Thousand Tons)									
1913	287,430	15,991	8	24	17	50	54	285	3,280	(c)2,248
1921 (a) (g)	163,251	3,471	1	7	1	25	23	265	1,867	1,306
1922	249,607	6,848	1	11	2	41	33	258	2,604	(b)1,765
1923	276,001	10,882	2	12	2	43	49	318	2,861	1,880
1924	267,118	11,057	4	14	2	55	49	372	2,857	2,039
1925	243,176	10,146	4	16	2	49	39	415	2,465	1,926
1926	126,279	4,096	4	19	2	43	36	465	1,960	1,722
1927 (a)	251,232	11,212	4	20	3	47	40	506	2,047	1,983
1928	237,472	11,263	5	19	2	50	47	635	2,038	1,939
1929	257,907	13,216	6	23	2	57	42	967	2,024	1,967
1930	243,882	11,627	4	25	1	59	30	838	2,021	2,059
1931	219,459	7,626	1	30	(h)	46	20	755	1,733	1,889
1932	208,733	7,328	2	41	(h)	57	15	995	1,369	2,208
1933	207,112	7,462	2	49	(h)	67	28	985	1,397	2,355
1934	220,728	10,587	3	68	1	74	34	962	1,401	2,510
	Value (in Thousand £)									
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	42	15	90	822	609
1921 (a) (g)	213,746	2,205	92	86	3	80	25	187	902	1,628
1922	219,998	2,391	50	151	6	108	33	253	1,047	(b)1,597
1923	259,734	3,537	176	207	11	114	50	209	1,136	1,457
1924	251,665	3,415	420	302	13	117	54	188	1,071	1,608
1925	198,978	2,920	532	348	12	95	41	215	741	1,402
1926	123,384	1,247	571	368	12	85	40	262	680	1,378
1927 (a)	183,544	3,241	621	296	14	83	40	312	616	1,435
1928	152,516	3,075	532	230	6	89	46	441	590	1,226
1929	173,233	3,646	587	306	8	105	38	551	598	1,209
1930	165,733	3,091	318	258	2	102	27	473	607	1,133
1931	147,746	1,838	59	191	1	81	18	405	482	1,004
1932	138,379	1,600	157	242	(i)	88	12	485	363	1,019
1933	134,646	1,608	272	303	(i)	110	23	479	401	1,103
1934	142,121	2,242	405	397	1	129	28	460	410	1,072

(a) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by protracted disputes in the coal mining industry in the years 1921 and 1926.

(b) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland in 1922 and subsequent years.

(c) Certain quantities of Salt Brine may have been duplicated in 1913.

(d) Fireclay from Quarries in 1913 and 1921 is included with Clay, Shale, &c.—Other Sorts.

Produced in the United Kingdom

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland)

Slate	Other Minerals: Clay, Shale, &c.: China Clay, China Stone and Potters' Clay (including Ball Clay)	Clay, Shale, &c.: Fireclay	Clay, Shale, &c.: Other Sorts	Gravel and Sand: Moulding and Pig-bed Sand	Gravel and Sand: Other Sorts	Igneous Rocks	Limestone	Sandstone: Silica Stone (including Ganister and Silica Sand used as Refractory Material) (f)	Sandstone: Other Sorts	Total Minerals	Years
Quantity (in Thousand Tons)											
371	1,141	(d)2,586	(d)10,143	2,409		7,098	12,741	312	3,666	—	1913
237	629	(d)1,353	(d)8,354	2,490		5,740	7,336	151	1,885	—	1921 (g)
231	872	1,826	(e)6,480	195	(e)2,071	(e)6,290	(e)9,437	(f)280	(e)2,197	—	1922 (a) (g)
264	982	2,114	8,633	431	2,536	7,114	11,457	591	2,365	—	1923
288	1,087	2,181	11,004	649	2,953	7,872	12,854	634	2,692	—	1924
306	1,114	2,234	13,262	680	3,780	8,730	13,138	494	3,041	—	1925
300	1,058	1,497	13,078	521	4,510	8,692	11,091	338	3,124	—	1926
298	1,124	2,417	14,798	695	5,022	8,893	14,461	569	3,288	—	1927 (a)
300	1,038	2,266	13,489	666	5,348	8,951	14,176	511	3,366	—	1928
301	1,097	2,214	14,504	682	6,313	9,273	15,049	549	3,240	—	1929
261	981	2,034	15,639	652	7,975	10,132	14,935	444	3,427	—	1930
243	763	1,711	15,838	538	9,227	11,199	13,779	388	3,529	—	1931
253	684	1,550	15,040	491	8,891	9,600	12,384	373	3,075	—	1932
273	777	1,693	18,607	572	11,103	9,249	13,148	447	3,123	—	1933
290	891	2,024	22,224	714	13,396	9,322	14,760	532	3,488	—	1934
Value (in Thousand £)											
927	734	519	496	185		1,386	1,369	89	1,054	160,113	1913
2,145	845	625	1,098	477		3,160	2,362	94	1,323	231,677	1921 (g)
1,855	1,256	706	(e)708	58	(e)339	(e)2,948	(e)2,545	(f)129	(e)1,289	237,973	1922 (a) (g)
1,930	1,359	799	917	95	406	3,063	2,782	237	1,295	280,026	1923
2,157	1,459	823	1,165	130	497	3,243	3,175	247	1,575	274,039	1924
2,271	1,532	856	1,434	135	631	3,580	3,243	203	1,835	221,662	1925
2,338	1,450	583	1,384	112	778	3,360	2,886	131	1,823	143,420	1926
2,373	1,503	909	1,549	138	849	3,320	3,429	209	1,795	206,936	1927 (a)
2,259	1,516	831	1,394	129	882	3,319	3,299	188	1,766	175,007	1928
2,152	1,599	808	1,451	128	1,063	3,305	3,399	206	1,671	196,785	1929
1,751	1,362	744	1,505	115	1,370	3,538	3,385	171	1,724	188,105	1930
1,522	884	617	1,478	97	1,537	3,774	3,149	140	1,654	167,316	1931
1,482	724	532	1,389	81	1,364	3,095	2,763	140	1,362	155,820	1932
1,491	798	557	1,619	94	1,544	2,771	2,718	154	1,272	152,571	1933
1,687	963	660	1,902	113	1,920	2,721	2,909	185	1,368	162,404	1934

(e) The figures for 1922 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for prior years as certain minerals previously in these classes, are now classified separately.

(f) Ganister is included throughout. Complete information with respect to other kinds of Silica Stone is available from 1922 only, from which year Silica Sand used as Refractory Material is also included. The latter was previously included with "Gravel and Sand."

(g) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(h) Less than 500 tons.

(i) Less than £500.

No. 197—PRODUCTION of COAL in each

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the*
information supplied by the

PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS	1913	1921 (b)	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926 (b)	1927
	Thousand Tons							
ENGLAND AND WALES :								
Northumberland ...	14,819	8,025	13,205	14,294	13,660	11,955	6,152	13,506
Durham	41,533	21,768	34,863	38,218	36,690	31,493	14,136	34,603
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,321	1,337	2,192	2,116	2,190	1,986	978	2,417
Lancashire and Cheshire	24,629	13,099	17,778	20,155	19, 90	17,422	9,170	17,106
Yorkshire : South ...	27,682	18,491	27,696	30,604	30,932	30,853	14,165	31,963
West (a) ...	15,997	9,992	14,423	15,863	15,637	14,421	7,439	13,976
Nottinghamshire ...	12,394	8,291	12,628	14,217	14,190	14,022	9,008	13,647
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,889	9,729	14,213	16,065	15,603	14,724	9,164	13,745
Derbyshire, South ...	1,244	751	1,049	1,307	1,244	1,112	679	1,048
Staffordshire, North ...	6,594	4,128	5,775	6,590	6,495	5,916	3,723	6,201
Cannock Chase	5,764	3,661	5,104	5,982	6,061	5,608	3,853	5,342
Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire.	2,571	984	1,165	1,644	1,732	1,634	1,288	1,725
Leicestershire	3,175	2,158	2,882	3,327	3,153	2,897	1,994	3,032
Warwickshire	5,072	3,434	4,739	5,288	5,147	4,789	3,521	4,932
Shropshire	846	515	735	830	820	754	607	768
Forest of Dean	1,342	694	1,087	1,438	1,349	1,206	844	1,239
Somerset...	1,160	683	821	1,066	1,117	1,003	466	879
Bristol	464	229	313	382	257	256	90	167
Kent	59	260	404	488	330	368	214	637
South Wales and Monmouth.	56,830	30,572	50,325	54,252	51,085	44,630	20,273	46,256
North Wales	3,506	1,817	2,763	3,380	3,446	3,099	1,761	3,446
Total : England and Wales	244,891	140,618	214,160	237,506	230,928	210,148	109,525	216,635
SCOTLAND :—								
Fife and Clackmannan...	10,132	4,927	8,283	8,796	8,411	7,661	3,610	7,907
Lothians (Mid and East)	4,322	2,779	4,295	4,491	4,313	4,253	2,076	4,579
Lanarkshire, &c. ...	23,313	12,001	18,583	20,522	18,952	16,994	8,949	17,748
Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.	4,689	2,838	4,286	4,686	4,514	4,120	2,119	4,363
Total : Scotland	42,456	22,545	35,447	38,495	36,190	33,028	16,754	34,597
NORTHERN IRELAND ...	(c)83	(c)88	(d)	—	(d)	(d)	(d)	—
Total : United Kingdom...	287,430 (c)	163,251 (c)	249,607	276,001	267,118	243,176	126,279	251,232
Total Value *Thousand* £ ...	145,536	213,746	219,998	259,734	251,665	198,978	123,384	183,544

(a) Includes North Riding. (b) *See* note (a), page 290.

COLLIERY DISTRICT of the UNITED KINGDOM

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS
Thousand Tons							
							ENGLAND AND WALES:
12,968	14,547	13,138	12,496	12,166	12,474	13,831	Northumberland.
34,709	39,001	35,863	30,249	27,802	27,606	30,590	Durham.
2,139	2,022	2,018	1,513	1,513	1,421	1,564	Cumberland and Westmorland.
15,071	15,659	15,004	14,115	13,247	13,205	13,758	Lancashire and Cheshire.
30,939	33,506	32,249	28,979	27,280	27,019	28,761	Yorkshire: South.
12,428	12,900	12,311	11,610	10,795	10,233	11,092	West (*a*).
13,194	14,738	14,576	14,483	13,550	13,638	14,309	Nottinghamshire.
13,093	14,199	13,788	12,646	11,877	11,239	11,798	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
896	926	878	816	730	690	712	Derbyshire, South.
5,457	5,891	5,602	5,361	5,575	5,727	6,262	Staffordshire, North.
4,810	5,251	4,877	4,725	4,534	4,491	4,938	Cannock Chase.
1,668	1,632	1,589	1,478	1,470	1,446	1,542	Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire
2,904	2,873	2,748	2,613	2,399	2,241	2,347	Leicestershire.
4,461	4,759	4,920	4,775	4,795	4,711	5,150	Warwickshire.
593	652	662	642	657	642	676	Shropshire.
1,170	1,376	1,303	1,135	1,051	1,094	1,205	Forest of Dean.
768	848	800	803	720	695	696	Somerset.
175	196	202	160	168	161	174	Bristol.
930	1,149	1,292	1,586	1,824	1,928	2,030	Kent.
43,312	48,150	45,108	37,085	34,874	34,355	35,173	South Wales and Monmouth.
3,328	3,456	3,295	3,117	2,902	2,853	2,786	North Wales.
205,113	223,731	212,223	190,387	179,929	177,869	189,394	Total: England and Wales.
							SCOTLAND:
7,973	8,516	7,642	7,096	7,338	7,562	8,312	Fife and Clackmannan.
4,476	4,949	4,803	4,614	4,713	4,785	4,887	Lothians (Mid and East).
15,732	16,372	15,232	13,614	13,017	13,204	14,122	Lanarkshire, &c.
4,178	4,339	3,982	3,748	3,736	3,692	4,011	Ayrshire, Dumfries, and Argyll.
32,359	34,176	31,659	29,072	28,804	29,243	31,332	Total: Scotland.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(*d*) 1	NORTHERN IRELAND.
237,472	257,907	243,882	219,459	208,733	207,112	220,727	Total: United Kingdom.
152,516	173,233	165,733	147,746	138,379	134,646	142,121	*Thousand £* Total Value.

(*c*) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*d*) Less than 500 tons in 1922. Particulars for 1624 and later years cannot be given as only one mine was in operation. This mine was closed down in December, 1926. In 1934, production was begun in 3 small mines.

MINES

No. 198—NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in COAL MINING (*a*) in each

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department by the Government*

DISTRICT	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926 (*d*)	1927
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland ...	60,627	58,630	61,138	64,021	64,977	53,545	58,007	50,581
Durham	165,246	158,577	161,652	174,192	174,756	143,000	147,222	130,725
Cumberland and Westmorland.	10,954	11,519	11,437	11,767	11,957	10,956	11,482	11,562
Lancashire and Cheshire	107,656	106,823	105,522	106,430	105,575	99,330	98,898	90,532
Yorkshire: South ...	96,572	107,727	110,804	116,532	122,582	123,294	125,583	124,296
West ...	63,826	67,909	67,539	70,889	72,744	68,662	68,116	64,442
Nottinghamshire ...	40,473	50,645	52,074	55,364	57,360	57,223	58,487	57,955
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	55,412	58,531	58,697	60,979	62,413	60,109	59,215	56,856
Derbyshire, South ...	4,843	5,395	5,411	5,675	5,706	5,263	5,310	4,942
Staffordshire, North ...	30,453	34,809	34,217	34,639	35,550	35,335	35,765	33,114
Cannock Chase	20,370	24,282	24,560	26,384	26,460	25,796	26,093	25,052
Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.	10,153	7,362	6,231	6,189	6,977	6,456	6,558	5,825
Leicestershire	10,327	12,708	12,564	12,580	12,556	11,843	11,938	11,536
Warwickshire	19,137	21,923	22,216	22,063	22,149	20,389	20,344	19,482
Shropshire	3,578	4,117	4,080	3,977	3,893	3,777	3,641	3,479
Forest of Dean	6,741	7,047	7,008	7,482	7,682	7,331	7,152	6,628
Somerset...	6,211	5,900	5,228	5,671	6,007	5,595	5,265	4,376
Bristol	2,588	2,176	2,200	2,254	1,667	1,523	1,449	1,003
Kent	1,134	2,076	1,805	2,116	1,743	1,873	2,117	2,795
South Wales and Monmouth.	232,800	232,043	243,015	252,617	250,065	217,809	217,753	194,100
North Wales	15,881	16,708	17,035	18,202	19,100	17,359	17,761	15,596
Total: England and Wales	964,982	996,907	1,014,433	1,060,023	1,071,919	976,468	988,156	914,877
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackmannan...	30,776	27,942	29,146	30,936	31,722	28,597	28,464	23,634
Lothians (Mid and East)	13,944	14,529	15,179	15,792	15,925	15,222	15,349	13,534
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew, and Dumbarton.	79,128	75,850	74,062	80,108	77,845	66,986	68,645	57,651
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.	15,576	15,453	15,649	16,431	16,313	15,169	15,026	14,189
Total: Scotland	139,424	133,774	134,036	143,267	141,805	125,974	127,484	109,008
Northern Ireland	(*b*)765	(*b*)915	41	94	160	148	163	48
TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM	1,105,171 (*b*)	1,131,596 (*b*)	1,148,510	1,203,384	1,213,884	1,102,590	1,115,803	1,023,933
Clerks and Salaried Persons —Great Britain (included in the above figures).	Information not available.				21,740	18,805	18,855	18,880
Average Output in tons per annum per person employed	(*b*)260	(*b*)(*e*)144	217	229	(*c*)220	221	Not available	245

(*a*) This Table includes particulars of all persons who are employed in raising or handling coal, or in connection therewith, including those employed on sidings at the pits and on private branch railways and tramways, and in washing coal. Clerks and salaried persons employed in and about mines are also included. In all cases allowance has been made for persons who were employed in raising or handling other minerals when got with coal, *e.g.*, ironstone, fireclay, &c.

(*b*) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

COLLIERY DISTRICT and AVERAGE OUTPUT PER HEAD in the UNITED KINGDOM *and from information supplied by the Mines Department and of Northern Ireland*]

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	DISTRICT
							ENGLAND AND WALES :
46,922	49,496	47,465	43,672	42,425	41,787	43,402	Northumberland.
130,155	138,827	133,282	115,164	105,964	102,911	107,873	Durham.
10,461	9,776	9,701	8,616	7,044	6,416	6,873	Cumberland and Westmorland.
81,366	79,233	75,746	72,492	67,819	65,372	62,327	Lancashire and Cheshire.
119,475	119,157	119,268	113,246	106,077	99,741	99,015	Yorkshire : South.
56,714	53,588	52,341	51,057	49,353	44,765	44,245	West.
52,114	52,702	52,393	51,307	49,499	46,969	46,852	Nottinghamshire.
53,064	53,021	52,722	50,513	48,333	44,591	43,860	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
4,404	3,921	3,734	3,761	3,684	3,521	3,372	Derbyshire, South.
28,834	28,350	26,396	23,762	22,803	22,901	23,144	Staffordshire, North.
23,920	23,773	23,159	23,052	23,297	22,998	22,809	Cannock Chase.
5,151	4,919	4,725	4,610	4,645	4,513	4,572	Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.
11,343	11,305	11,079	10,935	10,812	10,312	9,773	Leicestershire.
17,765	17,025	17,459	17,601	17,473	17,308	17,136	Warwickshire.
3,006	2,827	2,714	2,668	2,750	2,647	2,656	Shropshire.
6,038	5,714	5,373	5,139	5,133	5,178	5,263	Forest of Dean.
4,233	4,159	3,842	3,700	3,724	3,659	3,577	Somerset.
985	992	988	896	965	882	923	Bristol.
3,553	4,357	5,063	5,678	6,382	6,625	7,088	Kent.
168,269	178,315	172,870	158,162	145,709	142,900	139,806	South Wales and Monmouth.
14,758	15,274	14,407	13,787	13,075	11,494	10,582	North Wales.
842,530	856,731	834,727	779,818	736,966	707,490	705,148	Total : England and Wales.
							SCOTLAND :—
22,374	23,650	23,124	20,768	19,928	19,911	20,908	Fife and Clackmannan.
12,581	13,500	13,477	12,679	12,483	12,447	12,390	Lothians (Mid and East).
48,891	49,998	48,080	42,825	38,585	37,856	38,712	Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew, and Dumbarton.
12,612	12,794	11,968	11,774	11,362	11,387	11,052	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
96,458	99,942	96,649	88,046	82,358	81,601	83,062	Total : Scotland.
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	NORTHERN IRELAND.
938,988	956,673	931,376	867,864	819,324	789,091	788,226	TOTAL : UNITED KINGDOM.
17,728	17,306	17,048	16,241	15,709	15,451	15,379	Clerks and Salaried Persons —Great Britain—(included in the above figures).
253	270	262	253	255	262	280	Average Output in tons per annum per person employed (c).

(c) Great Britain only from 1924.

(d) The figures for Great Britain represent the number of persons employed on or about the 13th March, 1926, the majority of the coal mines being idle during a considerable period of the year owing to a protracted dispute. The total number of persons employed at 11th December, 1926, was 943,605. (e) *See* note (a), p. 290.

MINES

No. 199—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES, reported under the COAL MINES ACT, in each COLLIERY DISTRICT during the Years 1926 to 1934

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland*]

DISTRICTS	1926 (a)	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ENGLAND AND WALES:									
Northumberland	34	51	58	61	47	29	39	44	47
Durham	54	118	101	125	120	77	87	84	107
Cumberland and Westmorland	5	13	21	6	5	33	13	13	6
Lancashire and Cheshire ...	57	91	74	91	80	61	97	63	65
Stratified Ironstone Mines of Cleveland, Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire.	*4*	*7*	*6*	*11*	*5*	*3*	*4*	*5*	*7*
Yorkshire: South	67	125	127	117	136	132	88	93	74
West	31	49	40	35	45	31	46	35	33
Nottinghamshire	40	50	53	55	38	41	37	47	61
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	32	44	44	49	50	40	48	58	39
Derbyshire, South	7	2	3	5	3	1	5	3	1
Staffordshire, North	20	36	21	29	22	21	24	16	13
Cannock Chase	18	30	16	24	30	16	18	16	16
Staffordshire, South and Worcestershire.	4	9	7	17	5	6	8	18	9
Leicestershire	6	10	12	15	8	12	5	5	6
Warwickshire	10	12	14	11	10	26	18	7	11
Shropshire	1	3	2	1	3	2	3	1	4
Forest of Dean	2	3	5	5	1	4	3	1	—
Somerset	3	3	3	1	3	1	5	2	—
Bristol	2	—	3	4	—	1	2	—	3
Kent	2	10	7	7	4	5	8	7	12
South Wales and Monmouth...	146	284	223	227	224	169	178	176	163
North Wales	17	20	16	16	17	16	16	11	277
Total: England and Wales ...	562	970	856	912	856	727	752	705	954
SCOTLAND:									
Fife and Clackmannan ...	21	22	33	27	24	36	26	29	29
Lothians (Mid and East) ...	9	25	15	27	21	17	22	18	20
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton	50	81	74	84	84	68	66	57	59
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	7	30	11	26	28	11	15	11	11
Total: Scotland	87	158	133	164	157	132	129	115	119
NORTHERN IRELAND	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM ...	649	1,129	989	1,076	1,013	859	881	820	1,073
Number of Persons Employed *Thousands*	1,128 (b)	1,037	952	970	943	877	827	797	798
Output of Mineral at Mines under the Coal Mines Act *Million Tons*	131 (c)	259 (c)	245 (c)	266 (c)	251 (c)	225 (c)	213 (c)	212 (c)	227 (c)

(a) *See* note (a), p. 290.
(b) The figure for Great Britain represents number employed in March.
(c) Great Britain only.

No. 200—Number of Persons Killed by Accidents at Mines Reported under the Coal Mines Act, showing Causes of Accidents, including Death-Rate

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland*]

Years	Number of Deaths resulting from						Total Number of Deaths	Death-rate from Accidents		
	Accidents Underground, viz.:					Accidents on Surface		Per 1,000 Persons Employed (a)	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral Raised (a)	Per 100,000 Man-shifts Worked (c)
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust	Falls of Ground	Accidents in Shafts	Haulage Accidents	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground					
1913(d)	462	620	98	251	149	173	1,753	1·55	5·81	Not available
1921(d) (b)	19	383	26	170	84	74	756	(e)0·87	(e)4·49	
1922	73	551	39	211	125	106	1,105	0·95	4·32	0·39
1923	60	585	58	314	162	118	1,297	1·06	4·57	0·41
1924	35	607	59	262	124	114	1,201	0·98	(c)4·36	0·38
1925	29	547	34	260	158	108	1,136	1·02	(c)4·53	0·40
1926(b)	5	334	28	131	79	72	649	(e)1·08	(c)(e)4·95	0·42
1927	72	565	53	232	111	96	1,129	1·09	4·36	0·45
1928	36	496	28	231	100	98	989	1·04	4·04	0·42
1929	34	581	41	220	120	80	1,076	1·11	4·05	0·43
1930	70	515	33	241	81	73	1,013	1·07	4·04	0·43
1931	107	418	20	174	71	69	859	0·98	3·82	0·41
1932	69	444	39	174	82	73	881	1·06	4·13	0·45
1933	35	454	28	158	79	66	820	1·03	3·87	0·43
1934	296	442	17	155	89	74	1,073	1·35	4·74	0·53

(a) For particulars of persons employed and minerals raised *see* Table 199, p. 296.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 290.
(c) Great Britain only.
(d) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(e) For 1921 the death-rates have been estimated on the basis of the nine working months and those for 1926 on the basis of the first four months of the year.

MINES

No. 201—Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight (*a*) of each Month

(Taken from the Twenty-first Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette) (*b*)

Years	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Yearly Mean
1913 (*b*)	5·64	5·61	5·67	5·69	5·64	5·44	5·26	5·54	5·60	5·59	5·56	5·66	5·58
1921 ...	5·09	4·64	4·56	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	5·61	4·70	4·60	4·58	4·97	5·18	4·88(*d*)
1922 ...	5·16	5·35	5·17	5·30	4·85	4·49	4·65	5·33	5·27	5·44	5·50	5·56	5·17
1923 ...	5·56	5·50	5·63	5·69	5·59	5·57	4·89	5·14	5·37	5·56	5·54	5·68	5·48
1924 ...	5·17	5·66	5·68	5·71	5·31	5·07	4·61	5·17	5·18	5·13	5·26	5·36	5·28
1935 ...	5·39	5·31	5·20	5·28	4·93	4·54	5·05	4·48	4·59	4·88	5·15	5·46	5·02
1926 ...	5·47	5·37	5·30	5·57	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	5·33	5·41(*e*)
1927 ...	5·02	5·11	4·89	5·04	4·63	4·68	4·43	4·63	4·83	4·75	4·72	4·93	4·81
1928 ...	4·95	4·84	4·92	4·98	4·70	4·52	4·18	4·58	4·77	4·72	4·85	5·31	4·78
1929 ...	5·24	5·46	5·59	5·00	4·95	4·86	4·56	5·05	5·09	4·93	5·07	5·19	5·08
1930 ...	5·26	5·27	5·04	4·85	4·65	4·52	4·08	4·80	4·80	4·70	4·98	5·28	4·85
1931 ...	4·75	4·96	4·73	5·11	4·72	4·31	3·92	4·59	4·63	4·69	4·78	4·95	4·68
1932 ...	4·81	4·72	4·88	4·61	4·58	4·12	3·79	3·99	4·26	4·54	4·62	5·07	4·50
1933 ...	5·08	4·82	4·69	4·71	4·19	4·29	3·95	4·23	4·37	4·58	4·72	5·12	4·56
1934 ...	5·09	5·04	5·02	5·08	4·61	4·35	4·01	4·61	4·77	4·67	4·93	5·24	4·79

(*a*) Selected so as to eliminate as far as possible the effect of holiday stoppages.

(*b*) The figures for 1913 are based on returns collected by the Ministry of Labour and covered between one-half and two-thirds of the workpeople in the industry in the United Kingdom. Those for 1921 and later years are based on returns collected by the Mines Department, and relate to all the mines in Great Britain.

(*c*) General coal mining stoppage.

(*d*) Average of 9 months.

(*e*) Average of 5 months.

No. 202—Production of Iron Ore and Ironstone by principal kinds in Various Districts of the United Kingdom

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office), and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland*]

Years	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric)	Jurassic Ironstone		Coal Measure Ironstone		Other Occurrences of Iron Ore	Total	Total Value
	Cumberland and Lancashire	Cleveland (N. Yorks.)	Other Districts	North Staffordshire	Other Coalfield Districts			
	Thousand Tons							Thousand £
1913(*a*)	1,767	6,011	6,555	860	682	116	15,991	4,543
1921(*a*)(*b*)	336	1,004	1,857	89	141	44	3,471	2,205
1922 ...	840	1,170	4,480	152	121	85	6,848	2,391
1923 ...	1,190	2,080	6,965	418	131	98	10,882	3,537
1924 ...	1,051	2,234	7,173	405	95	99	11,057	3,415
1925 ...	952	2,284	6,464	271	72	103	10,146	2,920
1926(*b*)	497	977	2,464	92	30	36	4,096	1,247
1927 ...	1,241	2,530	7,013	241	57	130	11,212	3,241
1928 ...	1,172	2,272	7,268	331	39	181	11,263	3,075
1929 ...	1,392	2,674	8,524	370	47	209	13,216	3,646
1930 ...	1,134	2,168	7,835	307	44	139	11,627	3,091
1931 ...	709	1,497	5,330	53	20	17	7.626	1,838
1932 ...	552	1,083	5,483	133	16	61	7,328	1,600
1933 ...	633	1,013	5,615	81	14	106	7,462	1,608
1934 ...	813	1,642	7,841	120	23	148	10,587	2,242
Average Percentage of metal content 1934 (*c*)—Great Britain.	53%	29%	28%	33%	31%	—	30%	—

(*a*) Inclusive, in 1913 and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(*b*) *See* note (*a*) p. 290.
(*c*) The yearly variations in the average metal contents of the above kinds of Iron Ore, etc., are small and the figures shown for 1934 may be regarded as typical. In the case of the total figures, the variation is mainly dependent on the relative amounts of the various classes produced.

METALS

No. 203—Quantity and Value of the Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom

[*Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office)*]

Years	Pig Iron		Lead		Tin		Zinc	
	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000	1,000 Tons	(a) £'000
1913 ...	5,139	22,097	18	342	5	1,081	6	132
1921 (d)	1,071	10,331	5	117	1	112	(c)	8
1922 (b)	2,129	10,649	8	200	(c)	59	1	17
1923 (b)	3,263	17,863	9	254	1	207	1	25
1924 (b)	3,315	16,824	11	374	2	494	1	27
1925 (b)	3,043	13,313	12	432	2	613	1	21
1926(b)(d)	1,269	5,199	14	449	2	678	1	22
1927 (b)	3,362	14,513	16	375	3	749	1	28
1928 (b)	3,379	12,562	14	297	3	627	1	14
1929 (b)	3,964	15,329	18	411	3	667	1	16
1930 (b)	3,604	14,245	19	349	2	353	1	8
1931 (b)	2,364	8,361	22	291	1	71	(c)	2
1932 (b)	2,198	7,424	31	372	1	182	(c)	(e)
1933 (b)	2,239	7,394	38	441	2	300	(c)	(e)
1934 (b)	3,176	10,573	51	559	2	461	(c)	5

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron, which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.
(b) Great Britain only. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) *See* note (a), p. 290. (e) Less than £500.

No. 204—Production of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys in Great Britain

[*Supplied by the British Iron and Steel Federation*]

Years	Hematite	Ordinary		Basic	Direct Castings and Other Qualities	Ferro-Alloys	Total
		Foundry	Forge				
	Thousand Tons						
1913 ...	3,605	2,500	1,301	2,530	(a)	324	10,260
1921 (b) ...	842	747	240	700	35	52	2,616
1922 ...	1,571	1,166	277	1,570	91	227	4,902
1923 ...	2,431	1,733	423	2,422	147	285	7,441
1924 ...	2,343	1,802	376	2,445	149	192	7,307
1925 ...	1,909	1,631	296	2,065	176	185	6,262
1926 (b) ...	815	669	105	759	64	46	2,458
1927 ...	2,453	1,889	277	2,359	134	181	7,293
1928 ...	2,139	1,539	268	2,432	84	148	6,610
1929 ...	2,348	1,473	275	3,196	118	179	7,589
1930 ...	1,841	1,434	282	2,408	94	133	6,192
1931 ...	879	1,154	175	1,436	61	68	3,773
1932 ...	794	1,017	133	1,550	33	47	3,574
1933 ...	1,108	930	101	1,911	37	49	4,136
1934 ...	1,517	1,278	103	2,954	22	95	5,969

(a) Not separately recorded. (b) *See* note (a), p. 290.

No. 205—Production of Steel by Processes in Great Britain

(Supplied by the British Iron and Steel Federation)

Years	Converter		Open Hearth		Electric		All Other Steel Castings	Total
	Acid	Basic	Acid	Basic	Ingots	Castings		
	Thousand Tons							
1913 ...	1,049	552	3,811	2,252	—	—	—	7,664
1921 (a) ...	184	54	1,137	2,214	11	16	87	3,703
1922 ...	273	196	1,681	3,624	21	18	68	5,881
1923 ...	358	137	2,516	5,278	41	23	129	8,482
1924 ...	406	109	2,359	5,117	42	23	145	8,201
1925 ...	447	28	1,969	4,744	40	24	133	7,385
1926(a) ...	153	—	1,027	2,260	39	22	95	3,596
1927 ...	445	—	2,519	5,921	48	26	138	9,097
1928 ...	476	—	2,171	5,661	50	28	134	8,520
1929 ...	528	—	2,404	6,480	57	30	137	9,636
1930 ...	255	—	1,761	5,091	40	36	143	7,326
1931 ...	113	—	1,155	3,777	28	26	104	5,203
1932 ...	112	—	1,097	3,905	32	23	92	5,261
1933 ...	189	—	1,524	5,132	51	24	104	7,024
1934 ...	223	—	1,708	6,667	66	31	155	8,850

(a) *See* note (a), p. 290.

No. 206—Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheets Mills working at the end of each Month (a)

(Taken from the Twenty-first Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette) (b)

Years	Number of Mills Working at end of month at the establishments for which particulars are obtained (b)												Yearly Mean
	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	
1913(b)	576	560	487	481	525	498	504	523	539	540	551	538	527
1921	208	167	136	(c)35	(c)13	(c)3	262	320	361	398	443	444	(c)233
1922	436	436	445	457	470	471	480	486	467	466	493	501	467
1923	500	509	511	513	527	527	523	514	513	539	539	537	521
1924	537	539	545	546	539	546	542	540	539	536	513	442	531
1925	444	436	453	466	468	489	499	505	523	524	525	514	487
1926	529	520	513	469	(c)264	(c)165	(c)208	(c)300	(c)303	(c)319	(c)294	(c)506	(c)366
1927	541	560	550	541	470	467	471	466	413	458	474	507	493
1928	525	435	484	507	449	565	574	529	470	520	479	510	504
1929	517	503	494	508	525	481	509	525	477	482	506	450	498
1930	488	485	500	503	494	429	466	443	376	346	368	346	437
1931	343	302	306	366	322	384	432	408	367	431	423	436	377
1932	450	428	439	408	391	355	351	378	374	370	367	420	394
1933	369	372	386	358	393	418	426	426	423	415	432	441	405
1934	397	378	398	383	388	398	428	439	429	433	396	(d)430	408

(a) The returns received cover the mills in South Wales, Monmouthshire and Gloucestershire and a few mills in North Wales and Staffordshire.
(b) The figures for 1913 cover 52 fewer mills than are covered by the returns for 1921 and subsequent years.
(c) Affected by general Coal Mining stoppage.
(d) The figures for December, 1934, cover 4 additional mills.

GAS UNDERTAKINGS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 207—Financial and Statistical information relating to the working

(Compiled from the Annual Returns relating

—		1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:									
Local Authorities: Loans	*Thousand £*	43,464	53,770	57,124	58,612	60,323	62,652	65,997	68,688
Less Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund...	„	17,946	26,725	28,616	30,027	31,746	33,426	35,071	37,330
Net Capital Liability	„	25,518	27,045	28,508	28,585	28,577	29,226	30,926	31,358
Companies:									
Loans (including Debenture Stock).	„	15,823	21,104	22,011	22,036	22,545	22,778	25,370	26,135
Shares and Stock ...	„	76,876	83,063	83,794	84,562	85,538	86,557	87,658	88,582
Total	„	92,699	104,167	105,805	106,598	108,083	109,335	113,028	114,717
Total Capital Liability	„	118,217	131,212	134,313	135,183	136,660	138,561	143,954	146,075
Receipts	„	34,596	78,439	70,627	67,576	66,710	66,043	74,702	74,830
Expenditure	„	27,510	72,650	59,199	56,594	57,888	56,909	66,973	63,613
Profit:									
Local Authorities (Gross Profit).	„	2,470	1,507	4,670	4,595	3,285	3,301	2,569	3,907
Companies	„	4,617	4,232	6,757	6,388	5,538	5,833	5,161	7,311
Number of Authorised Undertakings.	*No.*	798	797	796	790	784	781	784	782
Gas made ...	*Million Cub. Ft.*	219,105	249,020	252,070	259,850	275,226	283,818	296,082	297,697
Gas sold	„ „	201,595	229,077	232,603	241,627	256,892	265,757	276,567	280,202
Residuals made:									
Coke and Breeze	*Thousand Tons*	Not available	10,405	10,475	11,098	11,657	11,398	11,177	11,939
Tar	„ *Galls.*	Not available	160,376	169,771	181,963	95,257	194,168	187,546	201,966
Sulphate of Ammonia	„ *Tons*	Not available	116	113	117	125	126	116	126
Number of Consumers	*Thousands*	6,918	7,559	7,672	7,810	7,994	8,200	8,405	8,686
Material used in Manufacture of Gas:									
Coal, carbonised	*Thousand Tons*	16,641	15,776	15,907	16,461	17,329	17,031	16,564	17,704
Coke for Water and Producer Gas.	„ „	Not available	1,254	1,058	907	976	1,153	1,436	1,035
Oil	„ *Galls.*	Not available	51,731	46,145	42,752	45,461	61,383	97,703	61,001

NOTE.—The particulars relate generally to the years ended 31st December with the following exceptions:—
1. Finance for Local Authorities (England and Wales)—twelve months ended 31st March of the years following those stated.
2. Finance for Local Authorities (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.
3. Statistical information (Scotland)—twelve months ended 15th May of the years stated.

of Authorised Gas Undertakings in Great Britain

to Gas Undertakings in Great Britain)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	—
							Paid-up Capital at end of each year: Local Authorities:
70,591	71,842	74,142	75,762	77,152	78,311	Information not yet available	*Thousand £* Loans.
38,881	40,638	43,707	45,772	47,396	49,675		„ *Less* Loans repaid and Balance in Sinking Fund.
31,710	31,204	30,435	29,990	29,756	28,636		„ Net Capital Liability.
							Companies:
29,088	29,264	32,877	35,073	38,022	38,808		„ Loans (including Debenture Stock).
89,772	87,794	89,865	91,208	93,484	94,321		„ Shares and Stock.
118,860	117,058	122,742	126,281	131,506	133,129		„ Total.
150,570	148,262	153,177	156,271	161,262	161,765		„ Total Capital Liability.
68,258	67,815	66,987	66,620	65,829	64,938		„ Receipts.
56,271	56,468	55,675	55,286	54,276	53,602		„ Expenditure.
							Profit:
4,924	4,304	4,248	4,041	4,174	4,112		„ Local Authorities (Gross Profit).
7,063	7,043	7,064	7,298	7,379	7,223		„ Companies.
774	771	767	749	734	727	726	*No.* Number of Authorised Undertakings.
298,829	305,471	299,845	299,829	293,895	293,230	295,352	*Million Cub. Ft.* Gas made.
282,430	292,598	289,991	290,693	286,988	286,144	290,664	„ „ „ Gas sold.
							Residuals made:
11,800	12,033	11,913	11,732	11,416	11,090	11,396	*Thousand Tons.* Coke and Breeze.
210,656	215,138	214,762	212,682	211,010	209,983	215,966	„ *Galls.* Tar.
129	129	125	103	76	66	71	„ *Tons.* Sulphate of Ammonia.
8,901	9,138	9,344	9,558	9,773	10,012	10,277	*Thousands.* Number of Consumers.
							Material used in Manufacture of Gas:
17,562	17,887	17,669	17,427	17,001	16,714	17,137	*Thousand Tons.* Coal, carbonised.
979	949	790	804	746	749	620	„ „ Coke for Water and Producer Gas.
56,377	58,083	49,073	53,124	51,749	54,139	40,296	„ *Galls.* Oil.

ELECTRICITY SUPPLY—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 208—Financial and Statistical information relating Undertakings in Great Britain in each

(Compiled from the Returns

—	1920–1	1921–2	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
Paid-up Capital at end of each year:	Not available.							
Local Authorities (including Joint-Electricity Authorities):								
Loans ... ...*Thousand £*		87,176	95,861	103,896	114,087	125,663	138,470	155,331
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption ,,		33,001	36,051	40,101	44,011	48,685	52,930	57,667
Net Capital Liability ... ,,		54,175	59,810	63,795	70,076	76,978	85,540	97,664
Companies:								
Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.) ,,		17,326	18,282	19,487	23,183	22,246	25,472	32,011
Shares and Stock ... ... ,,		27,616	29,066	31,472	34,718	40,311	50,202	54,146
Total ... ... ,,		44,942	47,348	50,959	57,901	62,557	75,674	86,157
Total Capital Liability ... ,,		99,117	107,158	114,754	127,977	139,535	161,214	183,821
Revenue from Working:								
Lighting, Heating and Cooking ,,		13,501	14,534	16,782	18,162	19,782	21,621	24,138
Public Lighting ... ... ,,		597	599	650	684	731	802	861
Traction ... ... ,,		2,400	2,206	2,351	2,388	2,417	2,745	2,654
Power ... ... ,,		14,189	13,190	14,525	15,614	15,591	17,840	17,681
Unallocated ... ... ,,		1,844	2,180	214	228	—	—	—
Intersales ... ... ,,		1,179	1,163	1,457	1,740	2,018	4,723	4,876
Other Revenue from Working ,,		1,672	1,648	1,860	2,098	2,422	2,767	3,120
Total ... ... ,,		35,382	35,520	37,839	40,914	42,961	50,498	53,330
Working Expenses: (*i.e.*, excluding Capital Charges):								
Generation ... ... ,,		14,844	10,149	10,632	11,449	10,926	15,693	11,715
Energy purchased ... ... ,,		1,628	1,669	1,997	2,366	2,553	5,198	5,110
Transmission and Distribution ,,		2,344	2,383	2,469	2,849	3,111	3,418	3,744
Other Working Expenses ... ,,		5,396	5,512	5,940	6,746	7,903	8,932	9,473
Total ... ... ,,		24,212	19,713	21,038	23,410	24,493	33,241	30,042
Gross surplus (including Revenue other than from Working)		11,814	16,480	17,792	18,429	19,658	18,659	24,791
Generating Stations:								
Number ... ... ,,		Not available.	473	Not available.	494	491	482	490
Capacity of Generating Plant installed:								
Alternating Current *Thousand KW.*			2,691		3,343	4,050	4,348	4,951
Direct Current ... ... ,,			402		381	372	334	307
Total ... ... ,,			3,093		3,724	4,422	4,682	5,258
Units Generated (*a*) ... ... *Millions*	4,275	3,890	4,541	5,289	6,022	6,619	6,992	8,451
Units Sold to Customers:								
For Lighting, Heating and Cooking ,,	582	607	711	892	1,038	1,244	1,444	1,708
,, Public Lighting ... ,,	48	51	60	70	81	90	96	114
,, Traction ... ... ,,	377	359	386	417	447	512	561	643
,, Power ... ... ,,	2,505	2,105	2,605	3,089	3,532	3,760	3,767	4,538
Total ... ... ,,	3,512	3,122	3,762	4,468	5,098	5,606	5,868	7,003
Fuel used:								
Coal and Coke ... *Thousand Tons*	6,348	5,362	5,481	6,174	6,661	6,997	7,004	7,957
Oil ... ... ,,	14	85	43	51	52	38	96	31
Gas ... ... *Million Cub. Ft.*	2,070	406	2,210	2,591	1,758	2,547	1,093	2,522

NOTE.—The figures are for the year ended 31st March in respect of Local Authorities in England and Wales; for the year ended 15th May in respect of Local Authorities in Scotland; and for the twelve months ended the previous December in respect of all Companies in Great Britain.

to the working of AUTHORISED ELECTRICITY SUPPLY
of the YEARS 1920–1 to 1932–3
of the Electricity Commission)

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3 (*d*)	1933–4		——
					Complete particulars not yet available.		Paid-up Capital at end of each year: Local Authorities (including Joint Electricity Authorities :—
168,817	181,634	197,890	209,149	222,868		*Thousand £*	Loans
62,874	67,835	73,443	79,464	86,288		,,	Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption
105,943	113,799	124,447	129,685	136,580		,,	Net Capital Liability
							Companies:
36,676	40,780	45,082	44,948	47,417		,,	Loans (Debenture Stock, &c.)
62,263	69,783	75,333	79,938	84,580		,,	Shares and Stock
98,939	110,563	120,415	124,886	131,997		,,	Total
204,882	224,362	244,862	254,571	268,577		,,	Total Capital Liability
							Revenue from Working:
25,863	27,957	30,494	32,465	34,777		,,	Lighting, Heating and Cooking
898	968	1,056	1,134	1,153		,,	Public Lighting
2,597	2,599	2,557	2,463	2,378		,,	Traction
17,635	18,420	18,140	17,967	18,326		,,	Power
—	—	—	—	—		,,	Unallocated
4,989	5,876	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)		,,	Intersales
3,472	3,891	4,241	4,578	4,666		,,	Other Revenue from Working
55,454	59,711	(*b*)56,488	(*b*)58,607	(*a*)61,300		,,	Total
							Working Expenses: (*i.e.*, excluding Capital Charges)
11,005	11,549	11,503	11,195	11,011		,,	Generation
5,394	6,224	(*b*)360	(*b*)285	(*b*) 431		,,	Energy purchased
4,154	4,553	4,843	5,171	4,416		,,	Transmission and Distribution
10,709	12,311	13,268	(*c*)12,665	(*c*)13,995		,,	Other Working Expenses
31,262	34,637	(*b*)29,974	(*b*)29,316	29,853		,,	Total
25,856	27,697	28,643	(*c*)31,880	(*c*)33,534		,,	Gross Surplus (including Revenue other than from Working)
							Generating Stations :—
485	500	483	464	451			Number
							Capacity of Generating Plant installed:
5,516	6,306	6,668	6,932	7,108		*Thousand KW.*	Alternating Current
286	294	278	263	258		,,	Direct Current
5,802	6,600	6,946	7,195	7,366		,,	Total
9,324	10,401	10,947	11,533	12,347		*Millions*	Units generated (*a*)
							Units Sold to Consumers:
2,036	2,344	2,744	3,072	3,469		,,	For Lighting, Heating and Cooking
128	144	164	183	198		,,	,, Public Lighting
710	770	794	811	850		,,	,, Traction
4,926	5,408	5,371	5,435	5,693		,,	,, Power
7,800	8,666	9,073	9,501	10,210		,,	Total
							Fuel used:
8,228	8,884	8,685	8,736	9,074		*Thousand Tons*	Coal and Coke
31	31	30	30	351		,,	Oil
2,943	2,771	1,904	2,450	2,584		*Million Cub. Ft.*	Gas

(*a*) Board of Trade units of 1,000 watt-hours.
(*b*) Figures for 1930–1 and subsequent years are exclusive of intersales and interpurchases between authorised undertakings.
(*c*) For 1930–1 and prior years, income tax was included with working expenses; for subsequent years it was treated as appropriation of gross surplus.
(*d*) The figures for 1932–3 are not comparable in all details with those for previous years, owing to slight modifications which were made in the Electricity Commissioners' form of statistical return for that year.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

No. 209—Income

(Compiled from Returns

—	1913–4 (a)	1921–2 (a)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
	Years ended 31st March							
Income:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal	23,292,004	45,015,390	38,853,179	36,366,757	38,457,226	(b) 40,587,593	(b) 40,056,109	(b) 42,997,893
Telegraph	3,120,513	5,944,710	5,510,463	5,222,757	5,135,713	5,162,075	5,053,771	5,010,947
Telephone	6,191,184	13,713,200	14,034,714	14,584,461	15,006,512	16,163,206	17,488,221	18,874,816
Total	32,603,701	64,673,300	58,398,356	56,173,975	58,599,451	61,912,874	62,598,101	66,883,656
Expenditure:								
Postal	17,119,241	42,684,764	38,645,107	31,401,727	31,845,113	(b) 33,171,327	(b) 33,202,774	(b) 34,154,107
Telegraph	4,332,255	8,976,956	7,207,299	6,493,682	6,781,288	6,461,289	6,402,883	6,391,776
Telephone	5,952,073	14,272,332	13,095,705	12,987,544	14,543,506	15,612,376	17,204,846	18,767,425
Total	27,403,569	65,934,052	53,948,111	50,882,953	53,169,857	55,244,992	56,810,503	59,313,308
Surplus (+) or Deficit (−):								
Postal	+6,172,763	+2,330,626	+5,208,072	+4,965,030	+6,612,113	+7,416,266	+6,853,335	+3,843,786
Telegraph	−1,211,742	−3,032,246	−1,696,836	−1,270,925	−1,645,525	−1,299,214	−1,349,112	−1,380,829
Telephone	+ 239,111	− 559,132	+ 939,009	+1,596,917	+ 463,006	+ 550,830	+ 283,375	+ 107,391
Total	+5,200,132	−1,260,752	+4,450,245	+5,291,022	+5,429,594	+6,667,882	+5,787,598	+7,570,348
Staff (Postal, Telegraph and Telephone):	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Higher Grade Officials...	868	12,964	12,176	11,981	11,576	190,712	193,299	195,748
Clerks (including Sorting Clerks and Telegraphists).	88,855	189,796	173,162	174,132	177,312			
Other Staff (including Messengers).	159,883	23,603	24,554	28,439	31,161	32,893	32,330	33,307
Total at 31st March	249,606	226,363	209,892	214,552	220,049	223,605	225,629	229,055

(a) Inclusive, in 1913–14 and 1921–2, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

EXPENDITURE, AND STAFF

furnished by the General Post Office)

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	—
Years ended 31st March							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	INCOME:
(b) 43,575,133	(b) 44,865,882	(b) 45,102,531	(b) 44,568,485	(b) 44,914,764	(b) 45,119,999	(b) 45,499,743	Postal.
5,132,213	4,957,001	4,442,481	4,166,720	3,896,088	3,941,349	3,874,891	Telegraph.
20,329,077	21,891,927	22,844,181	23,569,086	24,439,952	25,921,210	27,045,818	Telephone.
69,036,423	71,714,810	72,389,193	72,304,291	73,250,804	74,982,558	76,420,452	Total.
							EXPENDITURE.
(b) 34,329,827	(b) 35,207,112	(b) 35,252,627	(b) 33,698,965	(b) 33,430,267	(b) 33,551,320	(b) 34,588,924	Postal.
5,889,450	5,757,313	5,448,150	4,976,294	4,734,389	4,594,940	4,526,126	Telegraph.
19,804,382	21,378,713	22,500,962	22,997,238	24,030,431	24,528,281	25,360,835	Telephone.
60,023,659	62,343,138	63,201,739	61,672,497	62,195,087	62,674,541	64,475,885	Total.
							SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (−):
+9,245,306	+ 9,658,770	+ 9,849,904	+10,869,520	+11,484,497	+11,568,679	+10,910,819	Postal.
− 757,237	− 800,312	− 1,005,669	− 809,574	− 838,301	− 653,591	− 651,235	Telegraph.
+ 524,695	+ 513,214	+ 343,219	+ 571,848	+ 409,521	+ 1,392,929	+ 1,684,983	Telephone.
+ 9,012,764	+ 9,371,672	+ 9,187,454	+10,631,794	+11,055,717	+12,308,017	+11,944,567	Total.
							STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE):
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
198,026	199,025	200,841	201,260	199,057	198,803	203,513	Headquarters. Ex-Headquarters.
31,131	31,650	31,036	29,731	29,365	29,079	31,591	Industrial.
229,157	230,675	231,877	230,991	228,422	227,882	235,104	Total at 31st March.

(b) Including cost of Post Office Savings Banks work under Expenditure and the Amount recovered from the Savings Banks Fund in respect thereof under Income.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

No. 210—Letters, &c., delivered, and Parcels handled, Length of Line and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

—		1913–4 (a)	1921–2 (a)	1922–3	1923–4	1924–5	1925–6	1926–7	1927–8
Postal.									
Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers, and Post-cards delivered ...	*No. in Millions*	5,784	5,231	5,455	5,585	5,840	6,060	5,800	6,200
Parcels handled	,,	137·1	127·8	123·7	129·7	139·5	145·6	141·5	153·1
Telegraphs and Telephones.									
Line Mileage at 31st March — Overhead ...	*Miles*	68,452	69,956	60,881	66,010	68,803	72,654	75,883	78,719
Line Mileage at 31st March — Underground	,,	9,072	18,146	18,569	20,231	22,798	26,073	31,616	34,656
Line Mileage at 31st March — Submarine(c)	,,	3,476	12,518	12,154	11,630	11,973	11,680	11,726	11,724
Total(d)	,,	81,000	100,620	91,604	97,871	103,574	110,407	119,225	125,099
Single Wire mileage at 31st March — Overhead ...	,,	947,392	1,056,801	1,033,450	1,063,372	1,106,375	1,143,810	1,175,444	1,216,697
Single Wire mileage at 31st March — Underground	,,	1,926,743	3,225,311	3,305,604	3,657,286	4,095,591	4,721,162	5,704,807	6,288,870
Single Wire mileage at 31st March — Submarine ...	,,	11,890	21,504	18,452	19,180	20,458	20,738	21,862	23,074
Total	,,	2,886,025	4,303,616	4,357,506	4,739,838	5,222,424	5,885,710	6,902,113	7,528,641
Postal Telegraph Offices ...	*No.*	11,762	11,816	10,787	10,815	10,872	10,924	10,966	10,948
Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business	,,	2,475	2,237	2,108	2,074	2,047	2,010	1,921	1,833
Total at 31st March ...	,,	14,237	14,053	12,895	12,889	12,919	12,934	12,887	12,781
Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March(g) ...	,,	25,004	26,305	23,752	23,447	23,268	22,921	23,022	22,768
Telegrams, Inland	*No. in Thous.*	75,580	62,743	55,685	53,575	51,628	49,783	47,367	45,594
,, Foreign(h) ...	,,	17,268	20,361	23,768	24,833	26,894	27,467	27,788	28,616
Total	,,	92,848	83,104	79,453	78,408	78,522	77,250	75,155	74,210
Telephone Exchanges at 31st March	*No.*	2,943	3,309	3,204	3,536	3,800	4,019	4,177	4,317
Telephone Station at 31st March(i)	,,	780,820	1,004,853	1,060,672	1,168,992	1,284,901	1,402,189	1,521,403	1,643,640
Local Telephone Calls ...	*No. in Thous.*	796,000	629,500	671,000	762,000	851,500	930,000	1,006,000	1,070,500
Trunk Telephone Calls ...	,,	38,085	52,211	59,156	69,963	77,720	86,491	95,259	102,909
Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March ...	,,	—	—	125	748	1,350	1,960	2,270	2,483

(a) Inclusive of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(b) Including Sample Packets, reintroduced in May, 1932.
(c) Including this country's share of Submarine Cables connecting the United Kingdom with the Continent of Europe.
(d) Excluding Railway Companies' wires which are chiefly used for the transmission of messages on the service of the Railway Companies.
(e) Incorporating adjustments consequent on inventory of line plant.

POST OFFICE—Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones

Wire, Number of Offices, Messages, Telephones Stations, &c.

by the General Post Office)

1928–9	1929–30	1930–1	1931–2	1932–3	1933–4	1934–5	—
							Postal.
6,230	6,400	6,475	6,540	6,640	(*b*)6,753	(*b*)6,935	*No. in Millions* Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Post-cards delivered.
154·5	160·5	161·9	158·1	151·7	153·3	149·7	„ Parcels handled.
							Telegraphs and Telephones.
Record discontinued							*Miles* Line Mileage at 31st March — Overhead.
							„ Line Mileage at 31st March — Underground.
							„ Line Mileage at 31st March — Submarine(*c*).
							„ Total.(*d*)
(*e*)995,257	1,049,260	1,101,104	1,148,353	1,190,740	1,218,010	1,253,222	„ Single Wire Mileage at 31st March. — Overhead.
7,204,768	7,590,384	8,277,547	9,034,240	9,528,521	10,105,932	10,500,018	„ Single Wire Mileage at 31st March. — Underground.
(*e*)22,825	(*f*)17,121	17,577	17,567	17,664	22,550	22,668	„ Single Wire Mileage at 31st March. — Submarine.
8,222,850	8,656,765	9,396,228	10,200,160	10,736,925	11,346,492	11,780,908	„ Total.
10,936	10,954	10,979	10,999	11,036	11,683	12,017	*No.* Postal Telegraph Offices.
1,713	1,598	1,585	1,543	1,508	1,485	1,521	„ Railway and Cable Companies Offices and Signalling Stations transacting Public Telegraph Business.
12,649	12,552	12,564	12,542	12,544	13,168	13,538	„ Total at 31st March.
23,501	23,419	23,610	22,720	22,023	19,672	19,945	„ Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(*g*)
44,138	42,451	39,849	37,231	36,041	36,217	35,292	*No. in Thous.* Telegrams, Inland.
28,353	29,009	26,528	23,772	20,911	21,580	20,028	„ „ Foreign.(*h*)
72,491	71,460	66,377	61,003	56,952	57,797	55,320	„ Total.
4,476	4,647	4,886	5,116	5,303	5,405	5,463	*No.* Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
1,767,748	1,895,740	1,995,729	2,068,591	2,137,100	2,225,006	2,387,808	„ Telephone Stations at 31st March.(*i*)
1,155,000	1,204,500	1,248,000	1,305,000	1,360,500	1,440,000	(*j*)1,594,500	*No. in Thous.* Local Telephone Calls.
110,504	118,255	122,809	125,689	129,784	140,458	(*j*)85,909	„ Trunk Telephone Calls.
2,730	3,091	3,647	4,620	5,497	6,260	7,012	„ Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March.

(*f*) Decrease in mileage due to the transfer of Imperial Cables to the Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.

(*g*) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes.

(*h*) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Cable Companies, etc., in this country.

(*i*) Including privately owned and privately maintained stations having access to the public exchange system.

(*j*) Consequent upon the introduction of a revised method of accounting, Local calls for 1934–5 represent calls value 4d. and under and Inland Trunk calls value 5d. and over instead of 2d. and under and 3d. and over respectively as in previous years. Estimated comparable figures for 1933–4 are:—(Thousands) Local 1,503,870, Trunk 76,588.

POST OFFICE—MONEY ORDERS

No. 211—NUMBER and AMOUNT of INLAND MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office)

YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH (a)	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which MONEY ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	NORTHERN IRELAND (b)	UNITED KINGDOM (b)	ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	NORTHERN IRELAND (b)	UNITED KINGDOM (b)
	In Thousands				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913 ...	9,504	1,115	(b) 633	(b)11,252	39,143	5,090	(b) 2,612	(b)46,845
1921 ...	10,894	1,648	(b) 1,132	(b)13,674	77,287	11,340	(b) 9,083	(b)97,710
1922–3...	10,167	1,477	231	11,875	73,519	10,378	1,692	85,589
1923–4...	9,235	1,301	214	10,750	62,620	8,858	1,468	72,946
1924–5...	9,367	1,326	199	10,892	62,039	8,002	1,279	71,320
1925–6...	9,456	1,317	192	10,965	62,061	7,865	1,187	71,113
1926–7 (c)	10,467	1,335	187	11,989	62,329	7,810	1,101	71,240
1927–8...	11,258	1,385	184	12,827	62,046	7,835	1,053	70,934
1928–9...	10,243	1,286	158	11,687	54,595	6,989	864	62,448
1929–30	10,495	1,305	159	11,959	53,916	6,902	848	61,666
1930–1...	10,654	1,309	160	12,123	53,649	6,817	822	61,288
1931–2...	10,485	1,320	154	11,959	47,605	6,784	779	55,168
1932–3...	10,720	1,345	155	12,220	44,957	6,567	824	52,348
1933–4...	10,956	1,348	162	12,466	44,687	6,328	928	51,943
1934–5...	11,294	1,374	165	12,833	46,565	6,425	968	53,958

NOTE.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which *see* the next Table.

(a) In 1913, and 1921, figures are for years ended December.
(b) Inclusive, in 1921 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.
(c) Including Inland Trade Charge Orders from 1926–7.

No. 212—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the DOMINIONS and COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES; and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the DOMINIONS and COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH	DOMINION AND COLONIAL MONEY ORDERS				FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS			
	Issued in the United Kingdom		Issued in the Dominions and Colonies		Issued in the United Kingdom		Issued in Foreign Countries	
	Thousands	Amount	Thousands	Amount	Thousands	Amount	Thousands	Amount
		£'000		£'000		£'000		£'000
1913–4(a)	256	1,365	2,003	5,450	740	2,633	1,796	4,672
1921–2 (a) (b)	163	968	1,086	3,610	212	805	660	1,918
1922–3	556	2,771	1,288	4,430	226	743	773	2,260
1923–4	578	2,884	1,404	4,579	234	717	1,032	3,474
1924–5	374	2,137	1,412	4,435	218	712	842	2,551
1925–6	350	2,017	1,428	4,379	239	751	830	2,363
1926–7	315	1,824	1,454	4,446	255	738	857	2,457
1927–8	316	1,833	1,535	4,619	243	778	887	2,521
1928–9	301	1,698	1,551	4,739	252	818	911	2,572
1929–30	308	1,776	1,574	4,759	260	836	925	2,655
1930–1	322	1,749	1,349	4,089	275	888	896	2,420
1931–2	322	1,722	1,095	3,646	228	736	815	2,256
1932–3	310	1,576	989	2,865	184	591	713	1,926
1933–4	301	1,416	859	2,223	198	602	640	1,603
1934–5	301	1,318	832	2,217	198	570	684	1,513

(a) Particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State are included in Table No. 211 for 1913 and 1921.
(b) Including Trade Charge Orders from 1921–2.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL ORDERS

No. 213—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	NORTHERN IRELAND (a)	UNITED KINGDOM (a)	ENGLAND AND WALES	SCOTLAND	NORTHERN IRELAND (a)	UNITED KINGDOM (a)
	In Thousands				£'000	£'000	£'000	£'000
1913–4 ...	131,176	14,645	(a)6,519	(a)152,340	45,578	5,133	(a)2,395	(a)53,106
1921–2 ...	81,682	11,277	(a)4,767	(a)97,726	28,982	4,837	(a)2,042	(a)35,861
1922–3 ...	86,665	12,759	1,381	100,805	30,076	5,105	564	35,745
1923–4 ...	94,238	13,679	1,482	109,399	32,017	5,324	579	37,920
1924–5 ...	100,471	14,038	1,589	116,098	34,033	5,391	611	40,035
1925–6 ...	106,792	14,903	1,645	123,340	35,533	5,533	619	41,685
1926–7 ...	118,360	15,162	1,733	135,255	35,827	5,302	594	41,723
1927–8 ...	119,742	15,038	1,703	136,483	38,678	5,536	600	44,814
1928–9 ...	125,124	15,239	1,721	142,084	39,873	5,559	610	46,042
1929–30...	144,872	16,992	1,932	163,796	44,345	5,883	666	50,894
1930–1 ...	163,462	18,307	2,138	183,907	47,859	6,207	741	54,807
1931–2 ...	182,302	18,206	2,219	202,727	51,242	6,346	748	58,336
1932–3 ...	185,670	18,521	2,188	206,379	53,266	6,441	739	60,446
1933–4 ...	197,059	19,612	2,297	218,968	56,225	6,567	775	63,567
1934–5 ...	232,962	21,594	2,542	257,098	62,399	6,808	836	70,043

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which *see* the "Post Office Guide."

(a) Inclusive, in 1913–14 and 1921–2, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

ROADS—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 214—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEARS 1923–4 to 1933–4, SCHEDULE of MILEAGE

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport)

—	Class I.—Roads		Class II.—Roads		Other Roads		Total Mileage
	Mileage	Per cent. of Total	Mileage	Per cent. of Total	Mileage	Per cent. of Total	
TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN:							
1923–4	23,230	13·1	14,739	8·3	139,352	78·6	177,321
1924–5	24,048	13·5	14,638	8·2	138,996	78·3	177,682
1925–6	24,329	13·7	14,930	8·4	138,947	77·9	178,206
1926–7	24,552	13·8	15,625	8·8	138,185	77·4	178,362
1927–8	25,112	14·0	15,683	8·8	137,942	77·2	178,737
1928–9	25,528	14·3	15,747	8·8	137,820	76·9	179,095
1929–30...	25,996	14·5	15,805	8·8	137,485	76·7	179,286
1930–1	26,417	14·9	15,924	9·0	134,915	76·1	177,256
1931–2	26,513	15·0	16,482	9·3	133,796	75·7	176,791
1932–3	26,585	15·0	16,644	9·4	134,118	75·6	177,347
1933–4:							
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties ...	18,427	13·4	11,896	8·7	106,742	77·9	137,065
County Boroughs	1,459	11·3	740	5·7	10,684	83·0	12,883
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C.	278	11·9	134	5·8	1,913	82·3	2,325
Total	20,164	13·2	12,770	8·4	119,339	78·4	152,273
SCOTLAND:—							
Counties	6,197	26·0	3,914	16·4	13,699	57·6	23,810
Large Burghs	302	17·4	90	5·1	1,347	77·5	1,739
Total	6,499	25·4	4,004	15·7	15,046	58·9	25,549
Total: Great Britain ...	26,663	15·0	16,774	9·4	134,385	75·6	177,822

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN

No. 215—Approximate Number of Road-Vehicle Licences Current

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Description of Vehicle and Quarters	1922	1923	1924 (a)	1925	1926	1927	1928 (a)
MOTOR VEHICLES :—							
Cars Taxed on Horse-Power—							
28th February	214,529	274,151	345,959	425,705	498,188	572,444	665,664
31st May	276,271	346,423	433,212	532,909	626,528	727,443	832,171
31st August	314,769	383,525	473,528	579,901	676,207	778,056	877,277
30th November	293,740	382,538	474,261	565,737	642,850	739,310	821,481
Cycles—							
28th February	217,427	257,107	295,506	329,292	338,905	356,949	380,278
31st May	335,796	387,274	446,775	518,457	585,746	635,427	662,249
31st August	377,943	430,138	495,579	571,552	629,648	671,620	690,672
30th November	352,340	391,087	440,770	491,438	498,255	518,867	516,306
Commercial Goods Vehicles—							
28th February	131,866	155,931	183,987	206,802	232,482	259,618	280,189
31st May	144,674	166,351	194,179	216,966	243,542	271,709	290,352
31st August	150,995	173,363	203,156	224,287	248,367	275,831	294,190
30th November	158,856	181,235	209,763	231,957	257,283	282,712	301,121
Motor Hackneys—							
28th February	60,382	65,414	72,424	75,870	77,424	73,560	74,783
31st May	74,839	79,267	85,476	92,024	91,918	86,488	86,692
31st August	77,614	85,965	94,153	98,833	99,077	95,676	93,429
30th November	72,263	78,358	83,527	84,444	82,677	78,283	77,996
Other Dutiable Licences—							
28th February	36,013	38,950	40,084	40,631	41,785	42,768	44,714
31st May	41,594	44,414	44,263	45,192	46,258	47,738	49,602
31st August	43,397	46,109	45,892	46,954	47,716	49,284	51,243
30th November	44,570	47,061	46,760	47,577	48,658	49,873	51,725
Exempt Licences—							
28th February	9,313	10,916	12,740	14,113	15,277	16,298	17,824
31st May	10,747	11,927	13,366	14,912	16,104	17,187	18,939
31st August	11,065	12,465	14,040	15,813	17,276	18,259	20,132
30th November	11,539	13,032	14,525	16,302	17,668	18,920	20,932
Total Motor Licences—							
28th February... ...	669,530	802,469	950,700	1,092,413	1,204,061	1,321,637	1,463,452
31st May	883,921	1,035,656	1,217,271	1,420,460	1,610,096	1,785,992	1,940,005
31st August	975,783	1,131,565	1,326,348	1,537,340	1,718,291	1,888,726	2,026,943
30th November ...	933,308	1,093,311	1,269,606	1,437,455	1,547,391	1,687,965	1,789,552
HORSE-DRAWN VEHICLES :—							
28th February	176,039	159,266	136,071	114,554	96,784	77,790	62,837
31st May	214,465	193,010	165,240	140,584	117,070	95,682	77,385
31st August	232,865	207,313	178,946	151,164	125,693	102,591	82,702
30th November	237,342	215,083	181,416	153,487	127,248	103,857	83,824

(a) Figures for 1st quarter relate to 29th February.

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN

at the end of each QUARTER in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 to 1934

by the Ministry of Transport)

1929	1930	1931	1932 (a)	1933	1934	Description of Vehicle and Quarters
						MOTOR VEHICLES :—
						Cars Taxed on Horse Power—
726,875	804,564	839,262	873,043	916,231	1,005,529	28th February
917,946	996,307	1,019,972	1,058,073	1,123,398	1,221,914	31st May
970,275	1,042,258	1,076,128	1,118,521	1,195,882	1,298,440	31st August
898,586	959,353	977,800	1,014,026	1,093,389	1,198,796	30th November
						Cycles—
343,125	363,331	287,042	329,896	299,854	286,283	28th February
670,071	670,944	555,297	541,594	516,552	492,603	31st May
705,025	698,878	603,728	577,827	540,594	524,012	31st August
516,053	508,241	468,685	434,399	419,438	399,532	30th November
						Commercial Goods Vehicles—
300,637	324,263	335,524	348,482	356,852	382,881	28th February
312,442	331,906	343,660	355,662	367,440	392,020	31st May
318,253	334,237	348,969	357,068	372,273	401,479	31st August
324,805	340,545	352,493	360,195	379,592	393,128	30th November
						Motor Hackneys—
75,204	78,808	74,847	72,640	71,339	71,859	28th February
87,772	90,036	82,289	80,169	78,381	81,012	31st May
95,798	98,865	86,208	84,667	85,352	85,388	31st August
80,589	83,177	74,325	72,390	73,022	73,260	30th November
						Other Dutiable Licences—
45,527	45,758	42,705	42,932	42,668	45,434	28th February
50,265	50,914	47,112	46,375	47,179	49,091	31st May
51,795	53,045	48,971	48,229	49,330	51,686	31st August
52,667	53,534	49,697	48,933	50,160	52,874	30th November
						Exempt Licences—
19,856	21,757	23,432	24,572	25,877	27,574	28th February
20,850	22,884	24,789	25,963	27,329	28,936	31st May
21,930	23,859	25,646	26,700	28,268	30,054	31st August
22,796	24,799	26,471	27,308	29,073	31,125	30th November
						Total Motor Licences—
1,511,224	1,639,481	1,602,812	1,691,565	1,712,821	1,819,560	28th February
2,059,346	2,162,991	2,073,119	2,107,836	2,160,279	2,265,576	31st May
2,163,076	2,251,142	2,189,650	2,213,012	2,271,699	2,391,059	31st August
1,895,496	1,969,649	1,949,471	1,957,251	2,044,674	2,148,715	30th November
						HORSE-DRAWN VEHICLES :—
48,848	40,638	32,267	25,453	20,177	17,195	28th February
61,463	49,123	38,875	30,551	25,306	20,997	31st May
65,617	52,414	41,363	32,981	27,245	22,602	31st August
66,471	53,015	41,907	33,412	27,670	22,953	30th November

ROAD VEHICLES—Great Britain

No. 216—Amount Received in Payment for Road-Vehicle Licences in each of the Years from 1922 to 1934

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport)

Years	Motor Vehicles						Horse-drawn Vehicles	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles	Commercial Goods Vehicles	Motor Hackneys	Other Dutiable Licences	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922	4,884,161	952,740	3,280,067	1,727,398	169,495	11,013,861	184,714	325,256	11,523,831
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,033	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,955	388,747	13,313,334
1924	6,929,851	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943	15,364,407
1925	8,063,467	1,373,701	4,697,020	2,270,906	197,667	16,602,761	118,847	511,630	17,233,238
1926	9,054,681	1,500,972	5,228,445	2,373,074	207,147	18,364,319	98,459	569,904	19,032,682
1927	10,149,167	1,620,455	7,755,135	2,971,419	242,317	22,738,493	80,302	637,583	23,456,378
1928	11,358,240	1,673,742	8,265,825	3,205,803	263,258	24,766,868	64,675	689,509	25,521,052
1929	12,321,299	1,677,117	8,368,600	2,889,429	275,902	25,532,347	51,199	718,419	26,301,965
1930	13,182,655	1,689,565	8,789,417	3,089,137	289,610	27,040,384	40,878	743,912	27,825,174
1931	13,521,505	1,414,720	9,075,756	3,090,121	275,926	27,378,028	32,303	724,392	28,134,723
1932	13,814,960	1,375,677	9,171,645	3,037,955	266,905	27,667,142	25,700	738,924	28,431,766
1933	14,405,990	1,292,414	9,430,792	3,005,195	267,117	28,401,508	21,288	778,337	29,201,133
1934	15,454,049	1,237,386	11,554,346	3,167,961	309,809	31,723,551	17,661	846,377	32,587,589

No. 217—Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence, in respect of Whole Year Licences, in each of the Years from 1922 to 1934

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport)

Years	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles	Commercial Goods Vehicles	Motor Hackneys
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1922	17 12 0	2 13 6	21 13 0	23 10 0
1923	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0
1925	15 8 0	2 13 6	21 1 6	31 9 0
1926	14 17 0	2 14 0	21 0 6	33 18 6
1927	14 7 6	2 14 0	28 10 0	46 19 0
1928	14 4 0	2 15 0	28 9 6	50 13 0
1929	14 1 6	2 15 0	26 9 0	45 5 6
1930	13 18 6	2 15 6	26 5 0	47 11 0
1931	13 17 6	2 15 0	25 13 0	48 10 0
1932	13 14 0	2 13 0	25 8 0	50 3 6
1933	13 9 0	2 12 0	25 2 0	50 17 6
1934	13 1 6	2 11 6	28 13 6	52 8 6

No. 218—Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Road Accidents caused by Vehicles

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons)

Years	England and Wales		Scotland		Northern Ireland (a)	
	Fatal	Non-Fatal (so far as reported)	Fatal	Non-Fatal (so far as reported)	Fatal	Non-Fatal (so far as reported)
1913	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	(a) 137	(a) 1,254
1921	2,328	55,153	350	4,790	(a) 167	(a) 1,329
1922	2,441	62,504	327	4,987	Information not available	
1923	2,694	74,290	285	5,832		
1924	3,269	87,867	362	6,717	79	1,004
1925	3,535	102,704	436	8,798	59	1,239
1926	4,236	108,846	567	10,638	73	1,321
1927	4,581	117,239	614	11,509	100	1,338
1928	5,353	129,199	625	12,405	110	1,357
1929	5,817	132,529	688	12,767	124	1,293
1930	6,317	136,077	757	13,642	113	1,344
1931	5,855	159,257	644	15,321	111	1,471
1932	5,800	161,952	687	15,567	118	1,647
1933	6,321	169,417	680	15,364	138	1,495
1934	6,456	180,168	699	17,387	130	1,705

Note.—In 1913 accidents caused by Pedal Cycles are not included.

(a) Inclusive in 1913, and 1921, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

RAILWAYS—Great Britain

No. 219—Financial Accounts of Railway Companies

A—Capital Issued of Railway Companies, with

(Compiled from the

Particulars	1928	1929	1930	1931
Issued Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Deductions but excluding duplications in respect of Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other railway companies):				
Loans:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	937	924	189	143
Average Rate of Interest *Per cent.*	6·09	6·17	3·18	2·35
Debenture:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	304,961	306,978	312,215	312,212
Average Rate of Interest *Per cent.*	3·83	3·82	3·80	3·86
Rent Charge:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	10,384	10,384	10,384	10,384
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	4·79	4·79	4·79	4·79
Guaranteed:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	146,872	146,872	149,872	149,872
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	4·20	4·20	4·17	4·22
Preference:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	366,472	366,474	366,474	366,465
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	4·25	4·25	4·24	3·70
Ordinary:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	280,634	280,577	280,584	280,548
Average Rate of Dividend *Per cent.*	2·71	3·91	2·20	0·95
Total:				
Amount ... ... *Thousand £*	1,110,260	1,112,209	1,119,718	1,119,624
Average Rate of Interest or Dividend. *Per cent.*	3·74	4·05	3·61	3·13
Nominal additions and *deductions* (included above):				
Debenture ... ... *Thousand £*	11,095	11,095	11,095	11,095
Rent Charge ... ... "	*34*	*34*	*34*	*34*
Guaranteed ... ... "	15,263	15,263	15,263	15,263
Preference ... ... } "	18,305	18,305	18,305	18,305
Ordinary ... ... }				
Total ... ... "	44,579	44,579	44,579	44,579

B—Receipts from Passenger and Goods Train Traffic, Working

Particulars	1928	1929	1930	1931
Railway Working:				
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:				
Ordinary Passengers ... ... £	51,770,952	49,731,172	46,973,719	42,776,345
Season Tickets ... ... £	9,171,611	8,971,379	8,699,061	8,330,094
Workmen ... ... £	3,270,719	3,393,416	3,290,033	3,092,650
Parcels under 2 cwts., Excess luggage and Other Merchandise £	13,883,212	13,906,176	13,833,968	13,106,985
Mails and Parcels Post ... ... £	3,892,331	3,976,576	3,987,489	4,000,469
Total Passenger Train Receipts ... £	81,988,825	79,978,719	76,784,270	71,306,543
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:				
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6) £	50,881,044	50,395,565	46,766,061	42,932,958
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6) ... ... £	15,832,560	16,724,004	15,144,854	12,773,514
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel ... £	34,441,259	37,478,192	35,526,595	32,992,158
Live Stock ... ... £	1,988,310	1,891,155	1,837,280	1,594,700
Total Goods Train Receipts ... £	103,143,173	106,488,916	99,274,790	90,293,330
Total Traffic Receipts ... ... £	185,131,998	186,467,635	176,059,060	161,599,873
Miscellaneous Receipts ... ... £	1,746,620	1,727,567	1,647,323	1,540,747
Total Receipts, Railway Working ... £	186,878,618	188,195,202	177,706,383	163,140,620

(*a*) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal and Companies, etc., whose undertakings were transferred under the provisions of the London Passenger Transport Act, 1933.

of GREAT BRITAIN(*a*) in each of the YEARS 1928 TO 1934

AVERAGE RATES OF INTEREST OR DIVIDENDS PAID(*b*)

Annual Railway Returns)

1932	1933	1934		PARTICULARS
				Issued Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Deductions but excluding duplications in respect of Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other railway companies):
				Loans:
142	142	142	*Thousand £*	Amount.
2·14	2·13	2·12	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Interest.
				Debenture:
316,976	319,393	319,386	*Thousand £*	Amount.
3·80	3·85	3·86	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Interest.
				Rent Charge:
10,384	10,384	10,384	*Thousand £*	Amount.
4·79	4·79	4·79	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Dividend.
				Guaranteed:
149,872	149,872	149,849	*Thousand £*	Amount.
4·22	4·22	4·22	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Dividend.
				Preference:
366,445	366,407	366,407	*Thousand £*	Amount.
2·29	2·61	3·15	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Dividend.
				Ordinary:
280,560	280,523	280,472	*Thousand £*	Amount.
0·57	0·76	0·86	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Dividend.
				Total:
1,124,379	1,126,721	1,126,640	*Thousand £*	Amount.
2·57	2·74	2·94	*Per cent.*	Average Rate of Interest or Dividend.
				Nominal additions and *deductions* (included above):
11,095	11,095	11,095	*Thousand £*	Debenture.
84	*84*	*84*	,,	Rent Charge.
15,263	15,263	15,263	,,	Guaranteed.
18,305	18,305	18,305	,,	Preference. Ordinary.
44,579	44,579	44,579	,,	Total.

EXPENSES, &C., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION

1932	1933	1934		PARTICULARS
				Railway Working:
				Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:
39,909,193	40,219,486	41,124,859	£	Ordinary Passengers.
7,966,909	7,815,077	7,858,404	£	Season Tickets.
3,032,889	3,089,435	3,288,534	£	Workmen.
12,286,012	12,468,449	12,550,017	£	Parcels under 2 cwts., Excess luggage and Other Merchandise.
3,868,859	3,843,057	3,823,123	£	Mails and Parcels Post.
67,063,862	67,436,104	68,644,937	£	Total Passenger Train Receipts.
				Goods Train Traffic Receipts:
37,894,491	37,676,628	39,393,070	£	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6)
10,679,521	11,661,956	13,301,756	£	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6).
31,189,179	30,201,473	31,557,137	£	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
1,408,343	1,258,185	1,217,637	£	Live Stock.
81,171,534	80,798,242	85,469,600	£	Total Goods Train Receipts.
148,235,396	148,234,346	154,114,537	£	Total Traffic Receipts.
1,412,793	1,408,281	1,464,423	£	Miscellaneous Receipts.
149,648,189	149,642,627	155,578,960	£	Total Receipts, Railway Working.

(*b*) The average rates of interest or dividend paid are calculated on the total amount of interest and dividends appropriated from revenue in relation to the Capital existing at the close of the year.

No. 219—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS of RAILWAY

B—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, WORKING

(Compiled from the

PARTICULARS		1928	1929	1930	1931
Railway Working—*continued :*					
Expenditure :					
Maintenance of :					
Way and Works	£	21,904,060	21,823,710	20,555,219	18,821,148
Rolling Stock	£	25,724,471	26,272,829	25,057,074	22,526,930
Locomotive Running Expenses ...	£	35,294,844	35,005,569	34,577,798	32,292,326
Traffic Expenses	£	51,551,336	50,110,516	49,690,833	46,260,046
General Charges	£	5,193,951	5,184,578	5,132,204	4,988,941
Compensation (Accidents and Losses)	£	982,128	1,035,139	916,148	803,146
Rates	£	6,400,901	4,637,615	1,449,048	1,546,649
Railway Freight Rebates Fund : Rate Relief	£	—	1,926,644	4,186,720	4,014,713
Deficiency	£	—	—	—	—
Railway Freight Rebates (Anticipation) Fund—Deficiency ...	£	—	77,859	699	—
Government Duty...	£	369,755	75,678	—	—
National Insurance	£	1,304,655	1,287,993	1,267,939	1,224,809
Other Expenditure	£	411,305	406,106	442,856	336,156
Total Expenditure, Railway Working.	£	149,137,406	148,944,236	143,276,538	132,514,864
Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.	*Per cent.*	79·30	78·08	80·62	81·29
Net receipts, Railway Working ...	£	37,741,212	41,250,966	34,429,845	30,525,756
Net receipts, Ancillary Businesses	£	591,612	1,020,190	813,406	403,515
Total Net Receipts	£	38,332,824	42,271,156	35,243,251	30,929,271
Add—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net) ...	£	6,051,505	6,252,053	6,087,487	6,140,112
Total	£	44,384,329	48,523,209	41,330,738	37,069,383
Deduct.—Miscellaneous Charges ...	£	2,596,172	2,708,101	2,810,047	2,906,553
Net Revenue for the Year ...	£	41,788,157	45,815,108	38,520,691	34,162,830
Balance Brought forward from last year's account.	£	84,620	250,906	453,420	41,961
Special items and appropriations from general reserve.	£	*Dr.59,070*	*Dr.108,651*	1,447,551	863,508
Amount available for appropriation	£	41,813,707	45,957,363	40,421,662	35,068,299

(a) *See* note (a), p. 316.

COMPANIES of GREAT BRITAIN(*a*)—*continued*

EXPENSES, &c., AND AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION—*continued*

Annual Railway Returns)

1932	1933	1934		PARTICULARS
				Railway Working—*continued*:
				Expenditure:
				Maintenance of:
17,748,244	17,487,504	18,127,928	£	Way and Works.
20,358,970	20,113,814	21,685,391	£	Rolling Stock.
30,713,290	30,059,989	30,791,916	£	Locomotive Running Expenses.
43,881,164	42,890,832	43,491,856	£	Traffic Expenses.
5,068,398	5,129,493	5,179,292	£	General Charges.
728,356	745,189	756,791	£	Compensation (Accidents and Losses).
1,303,868	1,292,537	1,297,869	£	Rates.
3,840,370	3,814,859	3,808,065	£	Railway Freight Rebates Fund: Rate Relief.
—	62,632	—	£	Deficiency.
—	—	—	£	Railway Freight Rebates (Anticipation) Fund—Deficiency.
—	—	—	£	Government Duty.
1,198,110	1,148,476	1,223,476	£	National Insurance.
386,977	377,441	420,434	£	Other Expenditure.
125,227,747	123,122,760	126,783,018	£	Total Expenditure, Railway Working.
83·68	82·28	81·49	*Per cent.*	Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.
24,420,442	26,519,867	28,795,942	£	Net receipts, Railway Working.
Dr. 78,943	413,453	613,830	£	Net receipts, Ancillary Businesses.
24,341,499	26,933,320	29,409,772	£	Total Net Receipts.
5,816,205	5,658,639	5,890,247	£	*Add*—Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).
30,157,704	32,591,959	35,300,019	£	Total.
2,963,403	3,002,870	3,045,123	£	*Deduct*—Miscellaneous Charges.
27,194,301	29,589,089	32,254,896	£	Net Revenue for the Year.
Dr. 19,910	67,271	185,800	£	Balance Brought forward from last year's account.
1,732,424	1,333,641	804,806	£	Special items and appropriations from general reserve.
28,906,815	30,990,001	33,245,502	£	Amount available for appropriation.

No. 220—STATISTICAL RETURNS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF

(Compiled from the

——		1928	1929	1930	1931
Mileage of Line open for traffic at 31st December:					
Length of Road...	*Miles*	20,289	20,289	20,283	20,287
Running Lines (single track)... ...	,,	36,873	36,888	36,896	36,924
Total single track (including sidings)...	,,	52,220	52,326	52,416	52,479
Rolling Stock owned:					
Locomotives (*b*)...	*No.*	23,603	23,391	22,735	22,310
Passenger-carrying vehicles (*b*) (*c*) ...	,,	49,472	48,641	48,175	47,073
Other Coaching Vehicles	,,	21,384	20,638	20,174	19,378
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (*d*)	,,	705,537	699,549	689,672	682,215
Service Rolling Stock (*b*)	,,	49,329	47,116	45,887	44,159
Engine Mileage run (all traction):					
Train:					
Coaching	*No. (Thous.)*	251,336	257,106	258,377	253,720
Freight	,,	139,303	143,878	139,199	130,755
Total Engine Mileage run ...	,,	572,122	586,100	574,091	549,718
Passengers holding:					
Ordinary Tickets	,,	609,092	627,670	612,707	581,166
Workmen's Tickets	,,	238,008	242,180	231,555	213,997
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).	,,	671	663	657	628
Freight Traffic carried:					
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6).	*Thous. Tons*	57,200	57,559	53,209	47,552
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6).	,,	61,572	64,858	57,837	47,114
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel ...	,,	187,328	207,130	193,288	173,680
Live Stock	*No. (Thous.)*	19,121	17,701	16,117	13,721
Average Receipts:					
Passenger Train Traffic per Route mile	£	4,058	3,959	3,802	3,530
Goods Train Traffic:					
Per Route-mile	£	5,105	5,271	4,915	4,470
Per ton	*Pence*	79·25	76·25	76·75	79·25
The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.					
Engine-hours in traffic (all traction):					
Train:					
Coaching	*No. (Thous.)*	17,689	17,916	17,841	17,379
Freight	,,	16,069	17,070	15,752	14,354
Total Engine-hours in traffic ...	,,	66,296	68,247	65,283	61,386
Train miles run (all traction):					
Per Train hour:					
Coaching	*No.*	14·19	14·33	14·46	14·59
Freight	,,	8·66	8·42	8·83	9·10
Per Engine-hour:					
Coaching	,,	10·95	11·10	11·24	11·34
Freight	,,	3·44	3·41	3·53	3·61
Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).	*No. (Thous.)*	17,724,991	18,845,944	17,784,011	16,313,530
Wagon-miles:					
Total, loaded and empty ...	,,	4,742,974	4,962,785	4,751,388	4,460,671
Percentage of loaded to total ...	*Per cent.*	67·38	67·24	66·92	66·45
Average Number of Wagons per train:					
Loaded	*No.*	22·94	23·20	22·86	22·68
Empty	,,	11·11	11·31	11·30	11·46
Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.	,,	438·28	446·82	452·91	449·83
Average Freight Train-Load	*Tons*	127·16	130·99	127·77	124·79
Average Wagon-load	,,	5·54	5·65	5·59	5·50
Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) Traffic.	*Miles*	54·03	53·68	54·59	56·48
Average Receipts per Ton-mile:					
Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6 and Live Stock)	*Pence*	2·344	2·267	2·229	2·219
Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6)	,,	1·122	1·103	1·075	1·068
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	,,	1·058	1·043	1·050	1·039
All traffic (freight)	,,	1·490	1·436	1·424	1·416

(*a*) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal and Companies, etc., whose undertakings were transferred under the provisions of the London Passenger Transport Act, 1933.

(*b*) Excluding locomotives, etc., used exclusively for departmental purposes.

GREAT BRITAIN (*a*) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1928 TO 1934

Annual Railway Returns)

1932	1933	1934		
				Mileage of Line open for traffic at 31st December:
20,266	20,251	20,234	*Miles*	Length of Road.
36,949	37,001	36,940	,,	Running Lines (single track).
52,541	52,639	52,596	,,	Total single track (including sidings).
				Rolling Stock owned:
21,492	21,005	20,573	*No.*	Locomotives (*b*).
46,126	45,069	44,436	,,	Passenger-carrying vehicles (*b*) (*c*).
18,740	18,306	17,891	,,	Other Coaching Vehicles.
668,324	647,000	636,201	,,	Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (*d*).
42,616	40,742	38,660	,,	Service Rolling Stock (*b*).
				Engine Mileage run (all traction):
				Train:
253,784	258,159	266,556	*No. (Thous.)*	Coaching.
123,372	122,947	129,463	,,	Freight.
533,665	536,399	558,645	,,	Total Engine Mileage run.
				Passengers holding:
571,258	591,342	609,131	,,	Ordinary Tickets.
206,091	207,530	220,537	,,	Workmen's Tickets.
606	600	617	,,	Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).
				Freight Traffic carried:
42,509	42,479	45,185	*Thous. Tons*	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1-6).
39,910	43,116	50,848	,,	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6).
167,193	165,452	173,988	,,	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
12,328	11,149	10,615	*No. (Thous.)*	Live Stock.
				Average Receipts:
3,323	3,344	3,407	£	Passenger Train Traffic per Route mile.
				Goods Train Traffic:
4,022	4,007	4,242	£	Per Route-mile.
76·75	76·00	75·00	*Pence*	Per ton.
				The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.
				Engine-hours in traffic (all traction):
				Train:
17,246	17,373	17,855	*No. (Thous.)*	Coaching.
12,878	12,951	13,882	,,	Freight.
58,112	58,042	60,726	,,	Total Engine-hours in traffic.
				Train miles run (all traction):
				Per Train hour:
14·71	14·85	14·92	*No.*	Coaching.
9·58	9·49	9·32	,,	Freight.
				Per Engine-hour:
11·45	11·58	11·63	,,	Coaching.
3·70	3·69	3·67	,,	Freight.
14,933,491	15,017,897	16,210,225	*No. (Thous.)*	Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).
				Wagon-miles:
4,141,599	4,186,339	4,443,256	,,	Total, loaded and empty.
66·53	66·82	66·79	*Per cent.*	Percentage of loaded to total.
				Average Number of Wagons per train:
22·35	22·77	22·93	*No.*	Loaded.
11·24	11·30	11·41	,,	Empty.
448·11	451·37	459·92	,,	Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.
121·06	122·21	125·27	*Tons*	Average Freight Train-Load.
5·42	5·37	5·46	,,	Average Wagon-load.
55·61	55·78	56·09	*Miles*	Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled) Traffic.
				Average Receipts per Ton-mile:
2·161	2·097	2·040	*Pence*	Merchandise (excluding Classes 1–6 and Live Stock).
1·028	1·021	1·000	,,	Minerals and Merchandise (Classes 1–6).
1·046	1·046	1·038	,,	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
1·390	1·373	1·344	,,	All traffic (freight).

(*c*) Excluding Pullman cars (202 in 1928, 227 in 1929, 210 in 1930, 227 in 1931, 259 in 1932, 225 in 1933 and 224 in 1934).

(*d*) Excluding privately owned wagons, which numbered 638,215 at 31st January, 1928.

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—Great Britain

No. 221—Numbers of Persons Killed or Injured in all as reported by

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

Years	Number of Persons															
	Passengers								Servants of Companies and Contractors							
	Through Train Accidents		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises		Total		Through Train Accidents		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises		Total	
	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	684	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598	447	28,193
1921	18	589	70	1,485	4	564	92	2,638	10	75	217	2,756	30	12,878	257	15,709
1922	5	406	73	1,870	7	571	85	2,847	4	83	203	2,864	33	13,021	240	15,968
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467	248	19,063
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	139	220	3,764	35	17,195	263	21,098
1925	1	391	70	2,989	5	997	76	4,377	14	107	242	3,561	42	17,635	298	21,303
1926	13	765	72	2,647	8	855	93	4,267	2	98	159	2,882	37	15,493	198	18,473
1927	27	518	79	3,194	8	1,080	114	4,792	2	117	200	3,177	44	16,631	246	19,925
1928	48	716	70	3,238	6	1,181	124	5,135	15	108	201	3,019	40	15,344	256	18,471
1929	3	507	73	3,703	4	1,312	80	5,522	14	97	205	3,170	48	15,820	267	19,087
1930	1	552	65	3,664	10	1,233	76	5,449	4	103	204	2,874	33	15,108	241	18,085
1931	8	414	63	3,697	3	1,323	74	5,434	13	81	146	2,633	35	14,016	194	16,730
1932	4	214	73	3,830	3	1,399	80	5,443	3	59	167	2,326	41	12,615	211	15,000
1933	6	619	64	4,097	6	1,452	76	6,168	11	81	152	2,406	36	12,444	199	14,931
1934	17	537	68	4,349	6	2,215	91	7,101	12	96	204	2,302	25	12,086	241	14,484

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. *See* next Column.

No. 222—Accidents to Trains Reported by the

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

Years	Accidents to		
	Collisions	Derailments	Running into Level Crossing Gates, etc.
1913	268	274	297
1921	194	348	235
1922	181	301	243
1923	246	418	263
1924	290	408	331
1925	281	232	298
1926	247	232	291
1927	288	253	339
1928	246	229	372
1929	281	235	356
1930	242	173	348
1931	208	203	348
1932	180	188	329
1933	211	173	316
1934	256	162	334

ACCIDENTS occurring on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, the Companies

of Accidents and Casualties)

KILLED OR INJURED												YEARS
Other persons (a)								Grand Total (a)		Trespassers and Suicides		
Through Train Accidents		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises		TOTAL						
Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured	
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,521	443	128	1913
2	14	53	83	12	429	67	526	416	18,873	349	100	1921
12	30	49	106	16	393	77	529	402	19,344	326	118	1922
7	12	60	121	14	470	81	603	407	23,104	336	136	1923
10	42	61	97	16	438	87	577	462	25,641	368	128	1924
19	46	54	107	18	560	91	713	465	26,393	373	108	1925
17	54	53	89	13	550	83	693	374	23,433	318	119	1926
7	38	54	113	14	535	75	686	435	25,403	356	112	1927
9	71	56	106	15	541	80	718	460	24,324	377	124	1928
2	52	61	113	7	590	70	755	417	25,364	327	131	1929
9	49	46	100	8	628	63	777	380	24,311	380	113	1930
13	40	46	121	12	563	71	724	339	22,888	399	110	1931
9	35	51	95	3	460	63	590	354	21,033	331	116	1932
8	42	41	103	8	452	57	597	332	21,696	410	133	1933
8	40	27	107	4	497	39	644	371	22,229	403	110	1934

RAILWAY COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN

of Accidents and Casualties)

TRAINS.		YEARS
Fires	Miscellaneous	
152	2	1913
60	2	1921
117	6	1922
98	4	1923
98	24	1924
53	9	1925
79	12	1926
90	31	1927
77	40	1928
99	32	1929
55	25	1930
50	27	1931
31	11	1932
50	10	1933
46	12	1934

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—Great Britain (a)

No. 223—Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain, in each of the Years 1930 to 1934

(Compiled from the Annual Tramways and Light Railways, Street and Roads Returns)

——		1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:						
Local Authorities:						
Loans	*Thous.* £	64,027	65,372	67,700	68,912	67,302
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	37,252	39,191	41,827	44,244	44,727
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	26,775	26,181	25,873	24,668	22,575
Companies:						
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock.	,,	4,456	4,309	3,520	3,893	3,080
Shares	,,	10,426	11,076	9,176	8,988	8,384
Capital Paid-up	,,	14,882	15,385	12,696	12,881	11,464
Less Capital redeemed and Fund provided for redemption.	,,	870	885	539	710	679
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	14,012	14,500	12,157	12,171	10,785
Total, Great Britain:						
Loans, Debentures and Debenture Stock.	,,	68,483	69,681	71,220	72,805	70,382
Shares	,,	10,426	11,076	9,176	8,988	8,384
Capital Paid-up	,,	78,909	80,757	80,396	81,793	78,766
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption.	,,	38,122	40,076	42,366	44,954	45,406
Net Capital Liability ...	,,	40,787	40,681	38,030	36,839	33,360
Revenue Receipts, Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:						
Tramway Receipts	,,	20,131	18,691	17,208	15,903	15,585
,, Expenditure ...	,,	15,722	14,999	13,925	12,681	12,133
Net Receipts	,,	4,409	3,692	3,283	3,222	3,452
Other Income	,,	837	761	797	776	667
Net Income from Tramways...	,,	5,246	4,453	4,080	3,998	4,119
Transfers from other businesses (b).	,,	351	424	487	391	502
Total Net Income ...	,,	5,597	4,877	4,567	4,389	4,621
Mileage of Lines:						
Route miles open for traffic ...	*Miles*	1,079	1,819	1,648	1,533	1,439
Track miles open for traffic ...	,,	3,390	3,151	2,892	2,711	2,574
Cars owned:	*No.*	11,174	10,531	10,137	9,645	9,148
Average seating capacity ...	,,	59·07	59·44	59·63	60·03	60·19
Passengers carried—No. of single journeys paid for.	*No. in Thous.*	3,531,950	3,310,052	3,065,339	2,835,359	2,774,979
Car miles run	,,	289,117	277,924	260,238	245,080	239,450
Car hours worked ...	,,	35,760	33,922	31,348	29,210	28,451
Electricity consumed:						
Quantity	*Thous. B.T.U.*	582,998	580,360	553,322	538,649	533,608
Units per car mile	*B.T.U.*	2·03	2·09	2·14	2·21	2·24
Average fare paid per passenger journey.	*Pence*	1·35	1·33	1·32	1·32	1·32
Average Traffic Income:						
Per car mile	,,	16·52	15·95	15·69	15·40	15·44
Per route mile...	£	9,988	9,954	10,024	9,986	10,369
Average Working Expenditure per car mile.	*Pence*	13·04	12·04	12·82	12·41	12·15
Operating ratio	*Per cent.*	78·10	80·25	80·92	79·74	77·85

Note.—The figures are for the twelve months ended 31st December of the year prior to that stated in respect of Companies, and for the twelve months ended 31st March of the year stated in respect of Local Authorities.

(a) Excluding the Local Authority and Company Undertakings transferred to the London Passenger Transport Board on 1st July, 1933.

(b) In respect of Local Authorities only.

No. 224—British Civil Aviation—Regular Air Transport (Internal, Continental, and on the England-India-Singapore, and England-Africa Air Routes)

(Furnished by the Air Ministry)

Years	Aircraft Mileage Flown	Number of Passengers Carried	Weight of Cargo Carried
			Tons
1920 (a)	644,000	5,800	137
1921 (a)	225,000	5,260	19
1922 (a)	717,000	10,390	215
1923 (a)	943,000	15,550	328
1924 (a)	936,000	13,600	543
1925	806,000	(b) 11,030	(c) 550
1926	778,000	(b) 16,620	(c) 679
1927	789,000	(b) 19,000	(c) (d) 615
1928	916,000	(b) 27,300	(c) (d) 813
1929	1,189,000	(b) 28,260	(c) (d) 927
1930	1,222,000	(b) 23,440	(c) (d) 832
1931	1,354,000	(b) 23,480	(c) (d) 769
1932	1,793,000	(b) 48,210	(c) (d) 772
1933	2,638,000	(b) 79,080	(c) (d) 913
1934	4,557,000	(b) 135,100	(c) (d) 1,422

(a) For the years 1920 to 1924, the figures include a small amount of miscellaneous air transport. Statistics for regular air transport only are not available for these years.

(b) The figures represent the actual number of individuals carried instead of, as in previous years, the number of persons carried over each stage of a route, each stage averaging about 200 miles.

(c) The figures represent the total paying cargo carried, that is, goods, mails and excess luggage. In previous years the totals do not include excess luggage, nor do they include a small amount of goods carried between aerodromes on the continent.

(d) Includes company's stores.

No. 225—Accidents involving Death of, or Injury to, Occupants of British Aircraft on Regular Air Transport Flights

Years	Number of Accidents		Crew		Passengers	
	Fatal (a)	Non-fatal (b)	Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1920 (c)	1 (1)	1 (1)	2 (2)	— (—)	2 (2)	2 (2)
1921 (c)	— (—)	— (—)	— (—)	— (—)	— (—)	— (—)
1922 (c)	1 (1)	1 (1)	2 (2)	1 (1)	— (—)	1 (1)
1923 (c)	1 (1)	— (2)	2 (2)	— (3)	3 (3)	— (—)
1924 (c)	1 (1)	— (—)	1 (1)	— (—)	7 (7)	— (—)
1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
1929	3	—	5	3	12	1
1930	1	—	1	1	3	1
1931	—	—	—	—	—	—
1932	—	—	—	—	—	—
1933	2	—	5	—	20	—
1934	2	—	2	—	9	—

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of the aircraft.

(b) Non-fatal, but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.

(c) For the years 1920 to 1924, the figures in brackets represent the total numbers for all air transport (regular and miscellaneous): these figures are comparable with the traffic statistics for these years in Table No. 224.

No. 226—Aircraft Flights and Passengers Carried between United Kingdom and Abroad

Years	British Aircraft		Foreign Aircraft	
	Flights	Passengers Carried	Flights	Passengers Carried
1920	2,854	5,799	768	584
1921	993	5,256	2,404	5,475
1922	2,891	9,490	2,048	2,869
1923	2,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402
1925	2,891	10,602	2,399	10,119
1926	2,879	15,450	2,641	10,074
1927	2,489	16,533	3,325	12,231
1928	3,120	24,810	4,490	18,369
1929	3,244	26,182	5,992	22,071
1930	3,000	22,045	6,685	20,390
1931	2,878	21,925	7,324	23,817
1932	2,757	41,609	6,221	29,122
1933	4,644	53,483	7,237	37,404
1934	6,820	58,125	7,862	44,542

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 227—Total Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels, distinguishing Foreign Trade, at Ports

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

I. With Cargoes

Years	Entered								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	46,226,861	376,059	46,602,920	34,044,003	1,501,646	35,545,649	80,270,864	1,877,705	82,148,569
1921	34,383,547	145,230	34,528,777	20,358,296	420,063	20,778,359	54,741,843	565,293	55,307,136
1922	44,090,323	97,275	44,187,598	31,790,821	267,167	32,057,988	75,881,144	364,442	76,245,586
1923(a)	51,258,455	134,811	51,393,266	38,683,474	286,053	38,969,527	89,941,929	420,864	90,362,793
1924	52,131,916	139,183	52,271,099	34,488,272	297,205	34,785,477	86,620,188	436,388	87,056,576
1925	51,873,038	147,696	52,020,734	31,705,419	291,628	31,997,047	83,578,457	439,324	84,017,781
1926	53,144,990	125,155	53,270,145	28,784,723	223,455	29,008,178	81,929,713	348,610	82,278,323
1927	55,720,834	113,920	55,834,754	34,335,053	272,505	34,607,558	90,055,887	386,425	90,442,312
1928	56,468,451	93,774	56,562,225	34,243,826	209,194	34,453,020	90,712,277	302,968	91,015,245
1929	58,753,564	95,877	58,849,441	37,522,447	232,739	37,755,186	96,276,011	328,616	96,604,627
1930	57,393,704	55,561	57,449,265	39,890,650	203,163	40,093,813	97,284,354	258,724	97,543,078
1931	51,998,931	18,894	52,017,825	37,046,603	155,201	37,201,804	89,045,534	174,095	89,219,629
1932	48,985,714	10,965	48,996,679	35,561,120	107,394	35,668,514	84,546,834	118,359	84,665,193
1933	47,783,722	6,365	47,790,087	36,563,003	176,216	36,739,219	84,346,725	182,581	84,529,306
1934	47,137,951	5,416	47,143,367	37,997,822	217,600	38,215,422	85,135,773	223,016	85,358,789

II. With

Years	Entered								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	32,022,266	270,077	32,292,343	15,878,078	893,812	16,771,890	47,900,344	1,163,889	49,064,233
1921	24,997,715	126,184	25,123,899	11,692,889	306,546	11,999,435	36,690,604	432,730	37,123,334
1922	28,391,373	82,508	28,473,881	14,723,177	197,537	14,920,714	43,114,550	280,045	43,394,595
1923(a)	32,985,714	93,731	33,079,445	17,779,943	232,651	18,012,594	50,765,657	326,382	51,092,039
1924	36,740,171	115,959	36,856,130	18,288,254	225,356	18,513,610	55,028,425	341,315	55,369,740
1925	37,839,890	133,807	37,973,697	17,320,098	217,690	17,537,788	55,159,988	351,497	55,511,485
1926	43,401,001	121,594	43,522,595	20,478,883	179,145	20,658,028	63,879,884	300,739	64,180,623
1927	40,314,434	107,877	40,422,311	19,941,668	225,873	20,167,541	60,256,102	333,750	60,589,852
1928	40,140,218	80,767	40,220,985	19,938,378	177,161	20,115,539	60,078,596	257,928	60,336,524
1929	40,658,941	88,746	40,747,687	21,738,082	215,645	21,953,727	62,397,023	304,391	62,701,414
1930	40,735,941	52,317	40,788,258	22,752,067	175,971	22,928,038	63,488,008	228,288	63,716,296
1931	38,180,591	14,526	38,195,117	21,944,906	134,875	22,079,781	60,125,497	149,401	60,274,898
1932	35,515,338	5,318	35,520,656	23,763,094	85,448	23,848,542	59,278,432	90,766	59,369,198
1933	35,362,148	3,356	35,365,504	24,909,407	154,870	25,064,277	60,271,555	158,226	60,429,781
1934	36,125,925	4,127	36,130,052	26,347,907	193,535	26,541,442	62,473,832	197,662	62,671,494

(a) Prior to 1st April, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the whole of Ireland and trade between one port in Ireland and another was recorded as *coasting* trade. Since that date trade between ports in Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the one hand, and ports in the Irish Free State on the other has been recorded as *foreign* trade while the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, previously recorded as foreign trade and coasting trade respectively, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.

Steam (including Motor) and Sailing, Entered and Cleared, in the in the United Kingdom

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

and in Ballast

CLEARED									Years
British			Foreign			Total			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Tota	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
46,308,447	338,206	46,646,653	34,558,563	1,455,796	36,014,359	80,867,010	1,794,002	82,661,012	1913
34,155,367	122,884	34,278,251	21,109,942	390,973	21,500,915	55,265,309	513,857	55,779,166	1921
45,290,243	93,275	45,383,518	31,847,407	265,294	32,112,701	77,137,650	358,569	77,496,219	1922
51,783,382	120,768	51,904,150	38,355,235	277,187	38,632,422	90,138,617	397,955	90,536,572	(a)1923
53,259,431	134,565	53,393,996	35,084,224	301,649	35,385,873	88,343,655	436,214	88,779,869	1924
52,693,007	146,267	52,839,274	32,172,623	278,212	32,450,835	84,865,630	424,479	85,290,109	1925
53,305,109	121,862	53,426,971	28,985,557	195,289	29,180,846	82,290,666	317,151	82,607,817	1926
56,194,218	106,889	56,301,107	34,721,044	274,829	34,995,873	90,915,262	381,718	91,296,980	1927
57,491,245	87,978	57,579,223	34,470,543	212,747	34,683,290	91,961,788	300,725	92,262,513	1928
59,187,076	89,091	59,276,167	37,686,336	236,501	37,922,837	96,873,412	325,592	97,199,004	1929
56,860,413	57,991	56,918,404	40,474,923	199,553	40,674,476	97,335,336	257,544	97,592,880	1930
52,290,108	23,820	52,313,928	37,488,467	155,278	37,643,745	89,778,575	179,098	89,957,673	1931
49,286,812	7,700	49,294,512	35,740,654	85,073	35,825,727	85,027,466	92,773	85,120,239	1932
48,333,640	5,240	48,338,880	36,862,017	159,218	37,021,235	85,195,657	164,458	85,360,115	1933
47,171,521	6,264	47,177,785	38,092,070	210,691	38,302,761	85,263,591	216,955	85,480,546	1934

Cargoes only

CLEARED									Years
British			Foreign			Total			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
39,909,342	191,890	40,101,232	26,730,079	988,390	27,718,469	66,639,421	1,180,280	67,819,701	1913
24,247,171	35,133	24,282,304	11,960,165	154,972	12,115,137	36,207,336	190,105	36,397,441	1921
36,771,609	45,886	36,817,495	22,688,224	176,411	22,864,635	59,459,833	222,297	59,682,130	1922
42,058,903	80,227	42,139,130	28,372,167	179,681	28,551,848	70,431,070	259,908	70,690,978	(a)1923
41,678,657	53,431	41,732,088	23,384,554	182,117	23,566,671	65,063,211	235,548	65,298,759	1924
41,362,029	45,276	41,407,305	20,759,307	145,725	20,905,032	62,121,336	191,001	62,312,337	1925
33,841,619	25,909	33,867,528	13,038,974	55,261	13,094,235	46,880,593	81,170	46,961,763	1926
42,336,963	25,940	42,362,903	21,036,449	100,710	21,137,159	63,373,412	126,650	63,500,062	1927
43,352,704	19,205	43,371,909	20,993,738	78,635	21,072,373	64,346,442	97,840	64,444,282	1928
45,316,294	21,191	45,337,485	23,264,995	77,150	23,342,145	68,581,289	98,341	68,679,630	1929
42,606,348	13,149	42,619,497	23,178,764	54,332	23,233,096	65,785,112	67,481	65,852,593	1930
38,153,879	11,461	38,165,340	20,143,328	31,655	20,174,983	58,297,207	43,116	58,340,323	1931
34,843,809	5,853	34,849,662	20,564,207	26,869	20,591,076	55,408,016	32,722	55,440,738	1932
33,852,260	4,673	33,856,933	21,761,696	34,360	21,796,056	55,613,956	39,033	55,652,989	1933
33,793,781	4,881	33,798,662	22,248,788	42,120	22,290,908	56,042,569	47,001	56,089,570	1934

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 228—Total Net Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Sailing Vessels of the Foreign Trade, at

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Nationality	1913	1921	1922	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Entered							
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
British	46,602,920	34,528,777	44,187,598	51,393,266	52,271,099	52,020 734	53,270,145	55,834,754
Soviet Union (Russian) / Finnish	1,212,248	6,561 / 220,516	254,391	255,903	282,753	294,983	Not separately 293,367	390,062
Swedish	3,400,660	1,247,603	2,401,548	2,997,091	2,747,852	2,435,244	1,878,921	2,411,290
Norwegian	5,883,316	3,096,813	5,179,290	5,760,103	4,614,734	4,220,173	3,623,612	4,251,585
Danish	3,149,675	1,556,357	2,530,189	3,036,553	3,024,426	2,673,834	2,407,574	2,573,763
German	9,073,855	786,185	1,847,181	4,428,193	4,160,415	3,890,165	4,371,280	4,735,643
Dutch	3,169,375	3,927,042	4,963,577	5,728,436	4,816,627	4,619,075	4,556,223	4,998,196
Belgian	1,568,456	885,066	1,322,582	1,522,801	1,295,544	1,241,460	1,361,724	1,488,804
French	2,248,981	2,075,419	3,810,870	5,049,948	4,638,978	3,903,362	2,654,853	4,479,532
Spanish	1,762,692	775,859	1,353,710	1,428,203	1,528,652	1,496,616	990,183	1,529,510
Portuguese ...	Not distinguished	84,572	176,531	196,660	186,562	176,038	103,457	116,867
Italian	911,627	688,685	1,260,247	1,614,391	966,908	826,076	1,099,643	1,223,174
Austrian and Hungarian	723,343	Not separately distinguished						
Greek	999,316	441,365	823,051	995,557	924,474	793,521	864,116	1,225,827
United States of America	817,970	3,615,129	4,494,100	3,815,076	3,541,321	3,232,371	3,144,308	3,405,861
Japanese	415,169	1,072,634	904,763	982,460	832,605	977,031	730,736	820,136
Other Nationalities ...	208,966	298,553	735,958	1,158,152	1,223,626	1,217,098	928,181	957,308
Total ...	82,148,569	55,307,136	76,245,586	90,362,793 (a)	87,056,576	84,017,781	82,278,323	90,442,312
	Cleared							
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
British	46,646,653	34,278,251	45,383,518	51,904,150	53,393,996	52,839,274	53,426,971	56,301,107
Soviet Union (Russian) / Finnish	1,231,066	8,874 / 216,505	262,854	252,869	297,068	301,153	Not separately 284,535	404,824
Swedish	3,455,529	1,271,481	2,432,034	2,980,271	2,807,184	2,462,494	1,892,731	2,438,158
Norwegian	5,915,274	3,172,191	5,206,039	5,712,920	4,708,897	4,264,683	3,688,245	4,284,745
Danish	3,170,815	1,590,390	2,488,475	3,041,870	3,032,973	2,672,193	2,359,750	2,598,736
German	9,087,608	827,345	1,866,401	4,445,375	4,226,680	3,880,633	4,369,511	4,836,569
Dutch	3,216,969	3,983,069	4,990,345	5,646,272	4,859,786	4,606,336	4,600,850	5,022,860
Belgian	1,560,570	898,980	1,303,234	1,505,044	1,303,530	1,260,707	1,355,851	1,490,115
French	2,274,635	2,173,531	3,826,644	4,954,379	4,673,136	3,914,835	2,648,874	4,527,831
Spanish	1,802,781	861,509	1,338,879	1,409,528	1,565,358	1,490,890	1,018,290	1,510,082
Portuguese ...	Not distinguished	97,433	189,716	196,672	190,145	179,652	102,467	117,212
Italian	989,197	735,665	1,300,931	1,573,423	1,118,591	943,694	1,105,279	1,263,844
Austrian and Hungarian	750,463	Not separately distinguished						
Greek	1,090,289	502,738	855,932	1,011,133	964,805	854,187	903,574	1,285,391
United States of America	838,296	3,690,317	4,402,357	3,826,215	3,528,583	3,351,321	3,114,578	3,390,326
Japanese	412,686	1,118,444	915,124	967,823	845,316	994,764	779,703	815,461
Other Nationalities ...	218,181	352,443	733,736	1,108,628	1,263,821	1,273,293	956,608	1,009,719
Total ...	82,661,012	55,779,166	77,496,219	90,536,572 (a)	88,779,869	85,290,109	82,607,817	91,296,980

(a) *See* note (a), p. 326.

each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	NATIONALITY
			ENTERED				
Tons 56,562,225	Tons 58,849,441	Tons 57,449,265	Tons 52,017,825	Tons 48,996,679	Tons 47,790,087	Tons 47,143,367	British.
distinguished		393,368	282,160	273,721	446,398	448,416	Soviet Union (Russian).
413,400	502,481	555,744	575,403	830,793	1,087,469	1,205,486	Finnish.
2,317,984	2,758,447	2,785,183	2,362,943	2,700,295	2,825,675	3,071,629	Swedish.
3,818,215	4,176,267	4,124,760	3,601,708	4,150,554	4,439,917	4,920,104	Norwegian.
2,376,126	2,529,818	2,691,296	2,591,961	2,711,826	3,010,603	3,119,350	Danish.
4,981,898	5,657,045	6,768,694	7,045,030	6,446,442	6,315,791	6,283,395	German.
5,313,650	5,489,684	5,814,375	5,608,108	4,577,827	4,711,907	4,817,196	Dutch.
1,505,037	1,540,373	1,517,173	1,556,538	1,257,421	1,237,936	1,319,617	Belgian.
4,588,911	4,799,213	5,274,368	4,967,361	4,205,411	4,426,866	4,524,703	French.
1,332,212	1,316,278	1,380,064	1,404,349	1,153,555	816,831	869,018	Spanish.
117,085	116,963	119,299	117,271	144,815	164,613	(b)	Portuguese.
1,131,784	1,577,275	1,549,243	1,087,463	1,148,047	1,005,525	683,685	Italian.
		Not separately distinguished					Austrian and Hungarian.
1,301,090	1,563,105	1,623,548	1,166,295	994,984	949,788	1,050,459	Greek.
3,409,385	3,535,028	3,244,221	2,601,578	2,221,289	2,275,457	2,808,017	United States of America.
765,376	741,190	824,036	867,087	1,093,710	881,441	788,285	Japanese.
1,080,867	1,452,019	1,428,441	1,366,549	1,752,824	2,143,002	2,306,062	Other Nationalities.
91,015,245	96,604,627	97,543,078	89,219,629	84,665,193	84,529,306	85,358,789	TOTAL.
			CLEARED				
Tons 57,579,223	Tons 59,276,167	Tons 56,918,404	Tons 52,313,928	Tons 49,294,512	Tons 48,338,880	Tons 47,177,785	British.
distinguished		375,997	308,402	281,477	460,547	460,173	Soviet Union (Russian).
423,776	490,126	563,110	580,572	832,221	1,091,824	1,208,093	Finnish.
2,326,444	2,769,943	2,817,001	2,391,739	2,721,022	2,838,318	3,089,361	Swedish.
3,899,689	4,245,944	4,293,567	3,683,134	4,137,318	4,445,456	4,900,020	Norwegian.
2,341,242	2,504,649	2,692,984	2,606,928	2,740,276	2,989,395	3,095,988	Danish.
4,962,310	5,698,966	6,808,782	7,072,123	6,439,045	6,292,840	6,303,244	German.
5,271,449	5,487,601	5,804,399	5,602,497	4,540,864	4,657,061	4,829,044	Dutch.
1,528,315	1,540,441	1,510,628	1,550,989	1,252,145	1,231,034	1,316,913	Belgian.
4,610,943	4,805,676	5,304,955	4,956,463	4,191,983	4,422,477	4,511,818	French.
1,331,226	1,297,868	1,441,836	1,392,413	1,123,555	839,227	857,992	Spanish.
124,967	117,658	132,510	124,488	144,488	166,825	(b)	Portuguese.
1,141,229	1,600,724	1,617,411	1,174,868	1,195,098	1,133,077	777,820	Italian.
		Not separately distinguished					Austrian and Hungarian.
1,369,227	1,616,814	1,662,045	1,231,791	1,041,049	1,057,092	1,110,612	Greek.
3,408,596	3,522,715	3,337,990	2,648,238	2,250,072	2,236,780	2,791,776	United States of America.
810,724	751,351	813,776	887,907	1,129,448	907,476	778,028	Japanese.
1,133,153	1,472,561	1,497,485	1,431,193	1,805,666	2,201,806	2,271,879	Other Nationalities.
92,262,513	97,199,004	97,592,880	89,957,673	85,120,239	85,360,115	85,480,546	TOTAL.

(b) Not separately distinguished.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 229—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM, in the Foreign Trade, at Certain

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

Ports	1913	1921	1922	1923 (b)	1924	1925	1926	1927
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	269,446	250,092	224,229	363,874	329,726	235,198	319,759	342,247
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	25,642	18,049	35,742	1,228,214	1,591,381	1,520,449	1,375,457	1,431,163
Blyth...	1,501,040	594,811	1,394,575	1,527,359	1,242,015	1,128,408	475,772	1,007,373
Bristol	1,531,199	1,577,135	1,878,528	2,178,654	2,380,098	2,270,474	2,342,708	2,408,428
Cardiff	7,617,450	3,925,463	6,891,293	7,733,548	6,588,730	5,497,296	3,345,577	5,970,854
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	573,257	1,978	—	268,550	532,025	509,068	483,973	496,244
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	16,861	34,292	26,556	253,195	940,174	1,226,163	1,383,042	1,522,574
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,117,032	525,390	656,466	573,106	873,770	708,830	484,260	772,361
Dover	2,416,943	1,547,122	1,469,635	1,552,954	1,638,959	1,845,065	1,671,332	1,611,348
Falmouth (including Truro).	706,373	646,966	704,599	881,588	813,199	929,666	553,478	798,571
Fleetwood	30,910	25,124	6,942	13,375	16,454	10,780	76,447	36,735
Folkestone	777,739	659,550	721,924	793,326	790,750	828,807	981,653	808,033
Goole	759,837	355,907	741,725	966,491	671,071	585,804	512,095	566,802
Grimsby (including Immingham).	2,498,883	1,212,915	2,463,433	3,008,624	2,178,474	2,082,843	1,882,732	1,663,383
Hartlepool	1,136,164	448,586	901,107	1,031,525	922,816	798,404	472,158	919,011
Harwich	966,881	924,462	1,104,477	1,137,177	1,391,802	1,589,239	1,788,043	2,282,856
Hull	4,704,865	3,506,772	4,898,678	5,925,515	5,450,067	4,768,911	4,922,904	4,840,311
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	12,054,056	9,821,773	11,194,192	12,700,252	13,185,360	13,590,951	14,033,955	13,839,715
London	13,725,156	13,488,259	15,049,055	16,011,267	17,456,798	18,251,969	21,110,101	20,372,997
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,878,326	1,762,925	2,370,691	2,690,225	2,805,349	3,069,819	3,544,667	3,318,373
Runcorn ...	*49,120*	*27,547*	*22,738*	*46,417*	*39,612*	*48,704*	*102,621*	*56,014*
Middlesbrough ...	2,374,801	1,371,994	2,014,278	2,368,658	2,470,275	2,210,553	1,896,621	2,401,834
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	7,218,833	3,891,602	7,228,799	8,208,058	7,205,071	5,885,639	3,194,414	6,524,864
Newhaven	491,390	414,146	474,900	504,237	525,611	562,376	559,105	596,355
Newport	2,229,101	1,187,078	2,119,107	2,745,141	2,173,870	1,999,133	1,377,665	2,146,605
Plymouth	3,809,341	2,974,915	4,256,358	4,560,666	4,477,910	4,866,789	5,425,743	5,824,358
Portsmouth	94,759	130,185	125,963	114,391	122,293	113,665	202,401	91,590
Port Talbot	824,372	326,756	766,578	1,086,595	869,919	704,184	412,523	708,839
Southampton ...	6,700,780	4,480,469	6,690,785	8,746,778	9,196,723	9,274,060	9,652,543	9,811,835
Sunderland	1,608,399	608,321	1,552,741	1,622,151	1,315,707	1,258,538	563,863	1,381,260
Swansea	2,119,551	1,225,772	2,157,666	2,788,584	2,649,032	2,505,809	2,008,936	2,705,620
Weymouth	1,116,918	450,038	576,258	734,014	581,752	591,708	500,183	687,017
Scotland								
Aberdeen	271,161	161,537	231,364	332,005	409,927	449,774	501,763	384,149
Ardrossan	242,862	79,882	306,252	399,480	253,618	188,992	149,151	286,660
Burntisland	549,201	117,996	347,358	447,604	333,007	248,320	104,070	191,567
Dundee (including Perth).	429,200	336,102	482,745	532,978	556,839	534,719	516,711	651,208
Glasgow	3,573,945	2,644,295	3,309,395	4,034,820	4,143,556	4,119,668	3,975,982	3,979,707
Grangemouth ...	1,089,436	509,040	947,905	1,332,938	1,168,201	1,063,775	1,163,757	1,183,120
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,178,103	405,006	550,384	963,654	1,137,754	1,356,607	1,581,419	1,734,882
Leith...	1,608,022	1,043,345	1,419,045	1,599,949	1,453,064	1,566,191	1,541,271	1,478,502
Methil	912,323	252,344	888,495	1,037,158	726,846	551,890	224,295	466,456
Ireland(b)								
Belfast	643,603	601,292	616,154	1,218,663	1,776,971	1,540,685	2,096,212	2,189,142
Londonderry ...	718,293	380,024	499,047	527,126	696,193	923,393	888,203	818,969
Cork (including Queenstown).	3,760,365	1,212,996	2,905,176	(b)(a)469,954				
Dublin	384,340	509,540	513,355	(b)(a)115,160				
Wexford	3,383	648	574	(b)(a)481				

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

MOTOR and SAILING) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
233,046	267,672	197,498	166,586	99,252	128,458	147,937	Barrow.
1,501,751	1,493,674	1,494,633	1,471,750	1,393,792	1,344,080	1,321,402	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
963,313	1,105,447	942,925	730,449	790,557	892,039	902,582	Blyth.
2,337,754	2,563,034	2,572,238	2,519,917	2,246,090	2,267,021	2,411,158	Bristol.
5,889,268	6,309,948	5,566,692	4,513,620	3,912,454	3 414,755	3,156,035	Cardiff.
523,822	526,942	604,319	632,202	633,066	598,672	603,677	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,677,394	2,344,939	3,026,473	3,703,109	4,550,206	3,178,404	2,532,031	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
786,958	745,353	746,362	516,896	562,669	482,853	394,664	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,686,498	2,056,258	2,292,425	2,222,362	2,037,283	2,274,776	2,505,378	Dover.
954,244	1,071,690	1,203,625	883,632	941,200	932,127	982,681	Falmouth (including Truro).
47,242	42 036	36,054	24,111	12,586	8,812	7,339	Fleetwood.
846,819	915,429	995,763	1,031,162	1,046,100	1,095,084	1,227,836	Folkestone.
654,148	789,401	804,333	686,487	495,271	481,881	494,672	Goole.
1,745,043	2,091,104	2,134,827	1,771,876	1,918,357	1,790,749	1,713,593	Grimsby (including Immingham).
835,229	861,246	894,818	710,769	674,968	619,136	629,480	Hartlepool.
2,283,344	2,352,820	2,702,328	2,783,639	2,623,322	2,740,984	2,720,408	Harwich.
4,986,303	5,200,078	5,286,170	4,830,147	4,615,658	4,859,386	4,846,186	Hull.
13,943,707	14,658,586	14,303,649	13,073,652	13,035,594	13,667,102	14,078,133	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
21,312,758	21,927,093	22,582,014	21,623,678	20,143,283	21,073,525	21,716,773	London.
3,464,359	3,677,681	3,586,883	3,131,945	3,177,521	3,224,680	3,402,577	Manchester (including Runcorn).
42,049	*47,486*	*56,633*	*52,149*	*47,492*	*34,664*	*40,995*	*Runcorn.*
2,280,067	2,632,543	2,267,169	1,717,130	1,381,523	1,499,243	1,851,865	Middlesbrough.
6,543,010	7,533,588	7,072,837	5,971,962	5,099,585	4,716,166	4,941,789	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
626,180	671,131	713,657	667,943	617,594	707,882	723,634	Newhaven.
1,928,890	2,065,436	2,008,158	1,498,747	1,212,897	1,081,892	1,092,732	Newport.
6,463,681	6,619,115	7,441,910	6,704,772	6,080,194	6,077,740	6,194,120	Plymouth.
102,814	149,931	118,813	70,914	108,276	84,602	93,532	Portsmouth.
615,631	889,793	955,938	692,101	805,200	820,825	808,996	Port Talbot.
10,605,964	10,981,310	11,382,647	10,453,926	9,205,667	10,427,028	10,349,421	Southampton.
1,376,743	1,310,065	1,277,038	1,239,472	1,028,211	837,997	781,580	Sunderland.
2,507,888	2,859,765	2,665,335	2,341,315	2,866,335	2,569,787	2,560,885	Swansea.
772,463	852,726	862,470	729,244	691,266	607,051	596,196	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
406,752	394,567	386,470	374,119	368,307	325,740	342,818	Aberdeen.
266,237	258,889	217,073	255,167	260,924	286,825	326,028	Ardrossan.
224,285	235,209	173,941	136,211	154,964	179,478	192,053	Burntisland.
677,022	642,651	579,986	513,470	532,646	624,126	720,137	Dundee (including Perth).
4,220,622	4,307,776	4,322,945	4,003,317	3,618,124	3,710,399	4,148,215	Glasgow.
1,097,764	1,110,137	1,129,970	929,033	977,919	903,364	1,006,075	Grangemouth.
2,104,805	2,252,207	2,334,203	2,193,947	2,047,829	2,130,555	2,300,562	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,427,540	1,436,429	1,359,127	1,267,165	1,214,892	1,263,869	1,267,124	Leith.
471,993	539,591	472,995	384,911	413,855	419,531	453,553	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (*b*)
2,527,829	2,917,071	3,655,191	3,166,567	3,045,575	2,863,364	2,947,984	Belfast.
809,473	709,044	698,607	622,766	356,699	393,665	374,120	Londonderry.

(*b*) *See* note (*a*), p. 326.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 230—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM, Ballast, in the Foreign Trade at

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

Ports	1913	1921	1922	1923 (b)	1924	1925	1926	1927
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	88,228	157,198	200,146	312,875	209,565	219,231	280,503	256,140
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	23,942	19,018	33,298	1,157,634	1,513,592	1,454,129	1,340,391	1,372,120
Blyth...	2,216,779	893,964	1,879,949	2,091,417	1,909,180	1,740,373	733,554	1,590,092
Bristol	1,131,439	1,448,114	1,716,312	1,917,099	2,075,123	2,113,161	2,116,564	1,950,295
Cardiff	10,447,151	5,557,478	8,857,550	9,613,952	8,829,013	7,293,182	4,209,875	7,784,738
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	572,996	—	—	270,449	526,126	507,397	477,325	493,580
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	23,618	44,275	38,989	261,719	960,071	1,238,301	1,391,487	1,536,019
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,025,993	491,235	631,855	559,671	856,081	775,184	786,773	755,731
Dover	2,407,818	1,525,807	1,433,561	1,535,216	1,623,334	1,827,776	1,645,414	1,576,371
Falmouth (including Truro).	663,994	566,673	593,060	752,099	758,364	859,572	617,328	864,439
Fleetwood	23,353	14,449	1,713	6,812	4,220	6,448	57,010	30,007
Folkestone	774,517	658,386	717,531	792,104	787,433	831,352	986,963	800,568
Goole.	766,978	371,464	811,405	1,055,933	715,680	656,031	529,449	612,587
Grimsby (including Immingham).	2,755,332	1,099,086	2,450,855	3,038,567	2,306,861	2,265,420	1,812,373	1,654,900
Hartlepool	812,536	419,847	746,231	726,683	762,297	706,325	467,447	926,374
Harwich	940,801	921,341	1,082,401	1,116,582	1,373,935	1,573,519	1,762,863	2,261,886
Hull	4,350,700	3,063,846	4,498,216	5,298,503	4,845,336	4,260,854	4,517,580	4,086,378
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,209,415	9,169,690	10,494,338	11,996,265	12,572,997	12,687,494	13,297,474	12,355,885
London	11,403,908	11,114,792	12,419,563	13,639,158	15,100,668	16,107,060	19,832,850	18,323,629
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,484,826	1,465,005	2,024,735	2,325,738	2,476,316	2,582,782	3,241,062	2,885,732
Runcorn ...	*48,665*	*23,765*	*10,197*	*40,555*	*42,395*	*24,014*	*83,888*	*44,255*
Middlesbrough ...	2,117,832	1,533,643	1,968,380	2,216,292	2,414,896	2,188,361	2,006,067	2,422,225
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	8,496,747	4,808,481	8,141,750	9,107,099	8,536,788	6,830,873	4,063,294	7,883,126
Newhaven	478,279	411,346	470,006	497,063	524,879	564,382	558,943	601,009
Newport	2,674,683	1,502,746	2,843,817	3,349,419	2,928,578	2,703,492	1,872,427	2,794,600
Plymouth	3,778,427	2,923,226	4,135,752	4,475,608	4,340,290	4,804,413	5,391,152	5,815,737
Portsmouth	85,753	120,536	77,363	81,596	81,391	103,099	205,417	101,524
Port Talbot	1,135,022	430,739	1,030,498	1,248,302	1,058,339	916,227	476,051	981,430
Southampton ...	6,625,472	4,446,778	6,638,421	8,612,917	9,151,009	9,263,653	9,669,189	9,693,529
Sunderland	1,993,128	873,460	1,763,311	1,856,805	1,664,312	1,556,815	756,653	1,822,059
Swansea	2,782,414	1,640,518	2,715,789	3,433,316	3,348,769	3,205,942	2,276,695	3,330,420
Weymouth	1,052,822	441,007	519,696	713,140	583,540	563,824	555,642	652,905
Scotland								
Aberdeen	189,454	96,580	138,414	201,380	231,585	293,779	421,116	257,882
Ardrossan	176,958	67,635	306,644	327,198	241,350	185,741	135,492	205,461
Burntisland	895,591	184,567	504,271	625,274	551,179	408,402	177,806	438,418
Dundee (including Perth).	223,907	270,586	408,249	458,169	409,898	466,041	461,694	572,519
Glasgow	4,331,003	3,181,452	4,152,645	4,638,667	4,884,653	4,979,966	4,780,316	4,864,551
Grangemouth ...	1,059,270	411,666	968,324	1,314,498	968,955	789,279	941,918	659,282
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,071,292	376,524	402,030	861,671	1,087,521	1,246,531	1,530,396	1,724,539
Leith...	1,518,637	1,061,813	1,494,668	1,673,097	1,523,867	1,655,348	1,548,521	1,558,552
Methil	1,185,685	396,356	1,089,974	1,339,767	1,105,990	990,177	397,792	824,635
Ireland(b)								
Belfast	345,389	521,934	558,660	982,468	1,474,194	1,294,873	1,943,008	1,952,886
Londonderry ...	681,505	357,979	506,880	493,465	662,859	887,817	864,192	779,865
Cork (including Queenstown).	3,693,833	1,179,008	2,819,525	(b)(a)471,036				
Dublin	147,083	413,922	281,622	(b)(a)108,239				
Wexford	2,875	263	423	(b)(a) —				

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

MOTOR and SAILING) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
192,275	184,531	153,385	111,381	57,915	54,712	108,629	Barrow.
1,415,358	1,419,266	1,413,452	1,400,500	1,356,033	1,303,163	1,285,703	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,295,975	1,470,115	1,168,152	910,105	957,856	1,196,622	1,268,654	Blyth.
1,913,348	2,067,692	2,107,093	2,072,621	1,737,304	1,712,713	1,883,446	Bristol.
7,505,174	7,986,704	7,350,999	6,374,221	5,862,120	5,498,104	5,308,139	Cardiff.
517,599	523,690	600,309	634,281	633,790	601,532	605,018	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,680,478	2,353,351	3,033,179	3,712,132	4,584,087	3,190,043	2,537,618	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
781,094	908,654	821,751	522,741	533,930	453,542	362,784	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,673,935	2,043,785	2,283,868	2,231,323	2,039,488	2,273,693	2,521,337	Dover.
983,103	1,169,775	1,249,262	1,184,193	1,171,921	1,366,461	1,356,920	Falmouth (including Truro).
42,051	32,677	26,890	16,655	6,668	6,677	8,628	Fleetwood.
842,686	913,697	984,680	1,022,225	1,038,116	1,093,043	1,221,514	Folkestone.
736,556	875,749	918,383	759,310	543,244	535,431	585,947	Goole.
1,823,479	2,284,083	2,428,829	2,087,447	2,281,464	2,072,996	2,022,103	Grimsby (including Immingham).
1,009,460	960,500	983,095	809,106	799,509	793,971	792,171	Hartlepool.
2,268,407	2,341,850	2,689,634	2,770,214	2,609,632	2,716,723	2,708,402	Harwich.
4,337,881	4,588,724	4,509,902	4,204,715	3,955,378	4,287,465	4,097,000	Hull.
12,773,030	13,324,813	13,145,639	11,901,558	11,639,092	12,383,594	12,616,920	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
19,246,814	19,539,879	20,106,788	19,440,049	17,858,956	18,889,214	19,293,203	London.
3,054,673	3,098,698	2,940,116	2,703,877	2,751,803	2,612,036	2,731,668	Manchester (including Runcorn).
52,444	*47,395*	*56,675*	*51,704*	*68,531*	*38,308*	*28,716*	*Runcorn.*
2,422,996	2,546,015	2,411,319	1,955,344	1,739,585	1,799,701	1,916,057	Middlesbrough.
7,918,544	8,884,172	8,324,027	6,984,277	6,374,599	6,066,589	6,345,591	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
625,414	670,982	711,587	666,028	614,446	705,790	722,884	Newhaven.
2,639,832	2,840,733	2,711,609	2,033,299	1,694,530	1,664,017	1,713,039	Newport.
6,457,469	6,600,467	7,412,901	6,678,593	5,982,628	6,034,946	6,086,340	Plymouth.
90,233	144,979	124,252	91,169	114,061	75,612	96,115	Portsmouth.
723,809	990,064	1,058,400	731,129	916,803	942,605	949,729	Port Talbot.
10,583,118	10,879,148	11,311,676	10,389,319	9,102,477	10,383,648	10,217,102	Southampton.
1,601,979	1,498,539	1,507,960	1,525,376	1,362,942	1,172,107	1,180,711	Sunderland.
3,118,656	3,636,002	3,377,155	2,873,325	3,447,414	3,365,271	3,430,755	Swansea.
779,584	815,971	863,248	718,781	670,280	598,278	584,936	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
275,215	262,133	236,123	271,877	248,980	212,511	237,493	Aberdeen.
210,594	238,651	179,321	272,537	229,382	264,188	262,222	Ardrossan.
425,199	425,240	343,077	247,486	284,345	309,199	367,608	Burntisland.
582,803	538,964	522,494	441,448	451,329	545,332	616,905	Dundee (including Perth).
4,796,412	4,989,113	4,761,068	4,269,665	4,087,405	4,011,383	4,385,902	Glasgow.
735,125	750,917	763,739	704,035	684,026	717,294	768,982	Grangemouth.
2,071,675	2,228,206	2,283,594	2,138,277	1,962,212	2,077,236	2,211,299	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,414,911	1,428,331	1,325,207	1,267,503	1,230,848	1,303,246	1,337,777	Leith.
836,792	966,884	845,235	645,260	725,311	764,022	859,233	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (b)
2,804,023	2,734,007	3,415,686	2,932,686	2,768,383	2,652,983	2,675,616	Belfast.
757,464	666,431	660,688	559,210	301,807	359,355	337,330	Londonderry.

(b) *See* note (a), p. 326.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 231—Total Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels and Departed in the Coasting Trade,

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

I.—With Cargoes

Years	Arrived								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	56,099,151	3,661,613	59,760,764	5,269,357	243,717	5,513,074	61,368,508	3,905,330	65,273,838
1921	37,397,808	1,221,248	38,619,056	2,694,969	85,269	2,780,238	40,092,777	1,306,517	41,399,294
1922	45,771,875	1,417,442	47,189,317	4,322,178	63,683	4,385,861	50,094,053	1,481,125	51,575,178
1923(a)	40,400,535	1,278,126	41,678,661	5,325,857	70,052	5,395,909	45,726,392	1,348,178	47,074,570
1924	40,598,698	1,271,958	41,870,656	5,275,398	60,365	5,335,763	45,874,096	1,332,323	47,206,419
1925	41,508,693	1,187,091	42,695,694	4,460,233	61,007	4,521,240	45,968,836	1,248,098	47,216,934
1926	30,806,627	913,125	31,819,752	2,179,492	51,023	2,230,515	33,086,119	964,148	34,050,267
1927	45,170,415	1,128,592	46,299,007	4,337,301	30,229	4,367,530	49,507,716	1,158,821	50,666,537
1928	47,069,112	1,043,765	48,112,877	3,726,634	21,397	3,748,031	50,795,746	1,065,162	51,860,908
1929	49,659,500	1,018,685	50,678,185	4,489,191	17,665	4,506,856	54,148,691	1,036,350	55,185,041
1930	49,285,333	981,246	50,266,579	4,702,830	10,022	4,712,852	53,988,163	991,268	54,979,431
1931	48,176,761	952,234	49,128,995	3,916,182	4,040	3,920,222	52,092,943	956,274	53,049,217
1932	49,049,635	926,234	49,975,869	4,071,109	3,828	4,074,937	53,120,744	930,062	54,050,806
1933	50,741,167	922,065	51,663,232	4,628,625	3,612	4,632,237	55,369,792	925,677	56,295,469
1934	53,832,817	976,067	54,808,884	4,800,120	1,035	4,801,155	58,632,937	977,102	59,610,039

II.—With

Years	Arrived								
	British			Foreign			Total		
	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1913	31,923,046	2,539,476	34,462,522	256,102	40,532	296,634	32,179,148	2,580,008	34,759,156
1921	20,026,442	761,311	20,787,753	141,265	20,145	161,410	20,167,707	781,456	20,949,163
1922	24,658,096	872,116	25,530,212	109,342	10,484	119,826	24,767,438	882,600	25,650,038
1923(a)	20,424,954	800,450	21,225,404	170,209	11,805	182,014	20,595,163	812,255	21,407,418
1924	19,596,392	784,513	20,380,905	184,655	10,588	195,243	19,781,047	795,101	20,576,148
1925	19,806,786	713,584	20,520,370	93,334	13,255	106,589	19,900,120	726,839	20,626,959
1926	15,542,786	568,858	16,111,644	63,898	21,048	84,946	15,606,684	589,906	16,196,590
1927	21,384,645	672,786	22,057,431	90,015	12,657	102,672	21,474,660	685,443	22,160,103
1928	22,322,430	620,627	22,943,057	87,918	6,831	94,749	22,410,348	627,458	23,037,806
1929	23,287,368	597,088	23,884,456	134,877	1,471	136,348	23,422,245	598,559	24,020,804
1930	23,623,739	579,481	24,203,220	189,013	1,391	190,404	23,812,752	580,872	24,393,624
1931	23,295,794	557,030	23,852,824	193,259	557	193,816	23,489,053	557,587	24,046,640
1932	23,762,806	525,869	24,288,675	150,431	—	150,431	23,913,237	525,869	24,439,106
1933	24,550,142	519,494	25,069,636	209,838	78	209,916	24,759,980	519,572	25,279,552
1934	25,986,480	548,387	26,534,867	220,814	—	220,814	26,207,294	548,387	26,755,681

(a) *See* note (a), page 326.

distinguishing STEAM (including MOTOR) and SAILING, that ARRIVED at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

and in BALLAST

DEPARTED									YEARS
BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
55,933,292	3,625,843	59,559,135	5,322,573	229,378	55,551,951	61,255,865	3,855,221	65,111,086	1913
37,067,525	1,232,200	38,299,725	2,649,571	72,769	2,722,340	39,717,096	1,304,969	41,022,065	1921
45,407,194	1,477,540	46,884,734	4,331,680	56,744	4,388,424	49,738,874	1,534,284	51,273,158	1922
40,262,052	1,279,419	41,541,471	5,307,983	70,608	5,378,591	45,570,035	1,350,027	46,920,062	(a)1923
40,675,769	1,258,792	41,934,561	5,256,934	58,685	5,315,619	45,932,703	1,317,477	47,250,180	1924
41,401,158	1,197,921	42,599,079	4,448,319	67,693	4,516,012	45,849,477	1,265,614	47,115,091	1925
30,992,122	900,349	31,892,471	2,141,225	50,737	2,191,962	33,133,347	951,086	34,084,433	1926
45,019,556	1,127,821	46,147,377	4,162,897	29,083	4,191,980	49,182,453	1,156,904	50,339,357	1927
46,948,332	1,039,798	47,988,130	3,653,882	20,292	3,674,174	50,602,214	1,060,090	51,662,304	1928
49,556,676	1,020,215	50,576,891	4,339,282	14,166	4,353,448	53,895,958	1,034,381	54,930,339	1929
48,889,871	981,068	49,870,939	4,627,827	11,065	4,638,892	53,517,698	992,133	54,509,831	1930
48,291,801	948,030	49,239,831	3,799,183	4,490	3,803,673	52,090,984	952,520	53,043,504	1931
49,179,980	924,111	50,104,091	3,801,237	3,857	3,805,094	52,981,217	927,968	53,909,185	1932
50,403,035	921,469	51,324,504	4,396,298	2,785	4,399,083	54,799,333	924,254	55,723,587	1933
53,551,543	972,029	54,523,572	4,519,905	1,222	4,521,127	58,071,448	973,251	59,044,699	1934

CARGOES only

DEPARTED									YEARS
BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL			
Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	Steam and Motor	Sailing	Total	
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	
31,537,545	2,445,144	33,982,689	259,215	40,445	299,660	31,796,760	2,485,589	34,282,349	1913
19,923,831	759,877	20,683,708	145,130	18,404	163,534	20,068,961	778,281	20,847,242	1921
24,565,346	929,315	25,494,661	122,228	9,603	131,831	24,687,574	938,918	25,626,492	1922
20,528,347	787,838	21,316,185	191,871	12,826	204,697	20,720,218	800,664	21,520,882	(a)1923
19,718,105	756,145	20,474,250	206,237	11,717	217,954	19,924,342	767,862	20,692,204	1924
19,780,673	697,452	20,478,125	108,550	15,220	123,770	19,889,223	712,672	20,601,895	1925
15,480,350	523,915	16,004,265	70,016	21,425	91,441	15,550,366	545,340	16,095,706	1926
21,324,700	640,440	21,965,140	95,739	12,361	108,100	21,420,439	652,801	22,073,240	1927
22,200,072	595,645	22,795,717	102,220	5,874	108,094	22,302,292	601,519	22,903,811	1928
23,011,970	583,666	23,595,636	135,765	1,985	137,750	23,147,735	585,651	23,733,386	1929
23,436,024	562,801	23,998,825	204,343	1,035	205,378	23,640,367	563,836	24,204,203	1930
23,202,039	539,222	23,741,261	195,087	763	195,850	23,397,126	539,985	23,937,111	1931
23,601,106	509,635	24,110,741	153,792	94	153,886	23,754,898	509,729	24,264,627	1932
24,379,985	512,243	24,892,228	205,199	312	205,511	24,585,184	512,555	25,097,739	1933
25,710,164	535,869	26,246,033	220,769	—	220,769	25,930,933	535,869	26,466,802	1934

No. 232—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM, Ballast, in the COASTING TRADE, at

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation

Ports	1913	1921	1922	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	282,763	133,705	244,320	218,541	176,334	199,891	154,458	182,826
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,514,308	1,660,809	1,751,166	753,628	426,282	468,253	497,096	595,783
Blyth...	962,904	595,213	678,282	709,283	988,234	1,014,460	510,035	1,326,382
Bristol	1,201,633	968,548	1,166,083	1,115,125	1,032,425	1,019,755	812,779	980,255
Cardiff	4,985,899	3,025,060	3,393,320	3,409,326	3,481,828	2,969,145	1,739,377	3,019,445
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	758,413	407,299	392,081	80,415	25,497	28,062	21,670	25,504
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,935,006	1,175,749	1,466,672	1,654,229	1,708,600	1,848,345	1,637,606	2,016,534
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	211,706	144,290	221,013	290,009	251,382	260,556	460,867	190,946
Dover	189,334	91,148	87,941	115,967	117,308	106,874	86,613	133,023
Falmouth (including Truro).	352,449	888,785	526,906	514,697	551,128	615,775	455,749	601,556
Fleetwood	572,987	435,053	559,220	599,450	626,480	641,672	508,086	648,346
Folkestone	75,877	35,155	32,160	66,527	78,261	73,926	62,052	75,443
Goole	661,305	140,267	303,312	348,063	413,795	443,343	238,422	435,897
Grimsby (including Immingham).	557,695	131,514	265,740	425,420	462,472	537,137	214,657	360,589
Hartlepool	526,080	328,997	358,016	336,739	355,036	387,067	180,286	510,431
Harwich	243,842	45,408	41,404	43,479	72,715	51,083	46,942	55,118
Hull	1,199,833	533,580	778,170	941,908	827,726	787,698	676,046	798,223
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,520,933	2,465,418	3,238,676	2,558,051	2,317,626	2,258,068	1,916,099	2,297,267
London	6,362,915	3,880,856	4,703,872	4,679,776	5,288,275	5,338,962	3,467,245	5,839,626
Manchester (including Runcorn).	806,858	421,999	474,686	531,916	524,836	557,897	486,453	602,422
Runcorn ...	*212,470*	*59,964*	*77,308*	*106,463*	*117,452*	*102,719*	*91,912*	*138,292*
Middlesbrough ...	1,041,781	508,788	760,902	812,345	807,946	749,073	507,019	906,839
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,482,772	2,978,601	3,138,267	3,032,411	3,638,040	3,127,608	1,855,662	3,702,487
Newhaven	224,317	35,161	87,289	125,196	134,768	135,272	97,411	134,640
Newport	1,401,580	862,847	1,358,463	1,162,022	1,303,390	1,319,819	683,475	1,371,260
Plymouth	908,397	475,213	601,017	440,134	440,829	420,997	325,552	540,835
Portsmouth	1,604,852	896,741	1,307,102	1,292,933	1,328,867	1,555,110	1,399,544	1,626,175
Port Talbot	559,504	197,171	432,291	390,002	355,538	413,501	164,362	409,272
Southampton ...	1,568,080	1,062,302	1,292,842	1,134,799	1,047,269	1,143,934	1,119,899	1,353,880
Sunderland	1,680,550	1,145,178	1,451,367	1,502,483	1,687,322	1,638,010	898,785	1,943,768
Swansea	1,254,888	779,577	1,132,712	1,232,737	1,197,331	1,208,725	752,027	1,256,614
Weymouth	215,162	91,372	86,880	118,993	99,292	127,968	218,138	196,260
Scotland								
Aberdeen	860,629	391,629	497,651	487,862	561,482	592,931	466,724	586,749
Ardrossan	487,449	281,899	456,032	487,345	553,930	575,157	375,821	639,254
Burntisland	345,117	72,923	165,158	157,962	208,648	150,358	75,597	215,829
Dundee (including Perth).	339,261	171,163	209,701	229,792	218,380	231,355	195,696	243,611
Glasgow	2,527,874	1,558,416	2,079,903	1,970,517	1,913,717	1,932,728	1,667,753	2,023,159
Grangemouth ...	482,549	180,720	432,850	393,335	354,795	392,525	286,632	364,976
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	679,709	427,512	483,240	531,610	498,294	558,098	382,476	583,238
Leith...	736,173	466,348	660,012	667,768	711,199	705,921	521,140	693,824
Methil	502,646	261,811	333,398	422,360	553,572	662,171	301,113	715,360
Ireland(a)								
Belfast	2,702,176	2,178,675	2,548,492	2,645,682	2,641,435	2,644,871	2,009,607	2,682,103
Londonderry ...	261,532	223,595	263,516	278,137	282,292	281,817	191,408	271,534
Cork (including Queenstown).	557,601	477,965	556,153	(a)(b)128,947				
Dublin	2,111,514	2,208,944	2,517,949	(a)(b)674,235				
Wexford	589,600	284,357	210,102	(a)(b)10,983				

(a *See* note (a), p. 326.

MOTOR and SAILING) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
199,407	207,841	200,704	186,116	97,762	98,607	150,034	Barrow.
600,000	641,440	560,093	557,430	476,925	571,253	619,816	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
1,237,849	1,573,249	1,479,984	1,454,924	1,571,424	1,795,396	2,024,240	Blyth.
967,532	961,478	974,643	999,392	879,331	922,763	981,446	Bristol.
2,865,707	3,055,727	3,059,632	2,953,022	2,970,779	3,169,443	3,378,490	Cardiff.
24,828	18,510	14,375	20,903	13,472	13,616	15,440	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
2,244,346	2,275,618	2,359,925	2,468,054	2,440,530	2,564,498	2,754,464	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
250,331	424,119	434,151	241,830	212,367	173,601	176,052	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
138,458	171,034	194,861	187,252	180,237	224,828	226,747	Dover.
649,661	676,582	940,052	1,118,549	1,011,569	1,106,980	1,077,219	Falmouth (including Truro).
444,566	405,774	313,828	298,505	284,453	276,805	316,787	Fleetwood.
81,213	82,982	81,456	86,284	71,050	99,943	97,511	Folkestone.
446,212	428,706	489,133	518,187	530,227	509,936	512,015	Goole.
379,883	493,199	445,057	472,439	560,566	424,074	512,976	Grimsby (including Immingham).
637,197	692,151	691,954	750,905	748,961	771,311	886,376	Hartlepool.
49,720	54,906	70,036	59,407	71,487	65,308	64,873	Harwich.
827,600	861,667	940,472	793,124	806,761	885,031	797,522	Hull.
2,398,910	2,521,848	2,628,220	2,450,801	2,470,512	2,708,955	2,659,795	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
6,428,976	6,984,805	6,650,900	6,365,388	6,712,654	7,021,759	7,656,832	London.
565,723	552,463	528,335	458,014	333,162	299,726	345,087	Manchester (including Runcorn).
129,212	*115,362*	*103,729*	*85,828*	*85,863*	*88,757*	*95,830*	*Runcorn.*
887,442	865,789	885,257	761,305	898,108	960,436	987,333	Middlesbrough.
3,693,914	3,996,146	3,740,523	3,364,758	3,633,235	3,752,395	4,039,509	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
149,955	149,462	158,016	144,053	159,394	153,137	159,809	Newhaven.
1,306,878	1,400,161	1,445,911	1,069,908	940,228	1,009,883	1,126,225	Newport.
507,858	566,945	540,580	559,603	553,340	572,346	536,744	Plymouth.
1,727,595	1,756,119	1,819,723	1,875,467	1,916,246	1,957,676	2,165,649	Portsmouth.
331,048	345,883	334,706	294,563	363,837	416,167	414,099	Port Talbot.
1,506,375	1,575,927	1,538,415	1,650,487	1,664,658	1,653,126	1,659,390	Southampton.
1,917,949	1,888,579	1,893,730	1,900,680	1,808,001	1,830,091	1,940,486	Sunderland.
1,227,356	1,365,550	1,244,133	982,224	1,054,002	1,176,824	1,220,095	Swansea.
237,466	261,232	277,269	242,855	223,909	242,345	257,778	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
625,272	637,102	678,920	661,407	656,127	639,871	648,434	Aberdeen.
658,533	672,068	663,536	687,468	660,079	776,454	771,174	Ardrossan.
156,346	180,032	180,186	171,742	193,985	259,829	315,224	Burntisland.
246,588	258,417	252,174	254,960	250,185	271,813	291,977	Dundee (including Perth).
1,833,111	2,013,190	1,929,879	1,577,152	1,612,070	1,409,785	1,496,801	Glasgow.
439,785	458,853	385,264	377,733	372,717	353,465	319,614	Grangemouth.
566,898	575,169	676,517	991,442	1,011,961	1,072,358	967,823	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
715,790	744,551	761,806	742,431	817,064	896,416	860,535	Leith.
779,298	875,992	802,532	651,941	790,618	803,701	872,664	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (*a*)
2,692,346	2,972,321	3,214,076	3,243,323	3,306,352	3,330,698	3,636,378	Belfast.
301,781	303,568	300,530	297,900	293,642	264,720	262,855	Londonderry.

(*b*) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

No. 233—Net Tonnage of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (STEAM
the COASTING TRADE, at Certain

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of*

Ports	1913	1921	1922	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
England and Wales	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
Barrow	451,379	217,769	277,445	293,218	313,071	263,604	209,791	249,957
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,526,331	1,653,736	1,764,427	820,561	493,689	528,196	527,233	659,271
Blyth	257,200	281,507	204,857	161,000	334,137	419,824	240,099	744,677
Bristol	1,610,798	1,119,290	1,287,304	1,375,215	1,345,802	1,255,580	1,019,462	1,433,148
Cardiff	2,207,472	1,393,274	1,527,312	1,516,981	1,440,366	1,265,991	858,167	1,214,868
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	755,563	408,062	391,172	80,500	28,416	30,411	25,197	27,938
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,928,325	1,164,906	1,456,202	1,643,022	1,692,365	1,839,324	1,630,860	2,003,848
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	304,174	114,860	244,186	306,213	312,828	213,716	150,939	201,893
Dover	196,901	95,355	117,644	120,226	121,283	120,717	104,580	148,405
Falmouth (including Truro).	403,522	885,242	676,242	657,578	611,363	659,082	417,311	531,578
Fleetwood	581,206	435,924	560,252	604,396	634,904	646,346	529,156	655,646
Folkestone	77,444	36,354	33,673	66,212	82,282	71,894	52,972	82,574
Goole.	672,196	127,150	268,798	294,148	396,137	415,388	229,400	428,185
Grimsby (including Immingham).	323,375	138,030	273,811	458,535	393,326	443,667	245,236	382,316
Hartlepool	957,319	384,386	529,572	645,451	566,387	536,969	197,380	548,046
Harwich	270,103	64,926	50,981	69,010	90,552	66,663	52,032	65,214
Hull	1,444,694	843,634	1,093,638	1,190,668	1,401,984	1,264,943	978,550	1,456,714
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,238,120	3,066,430	3,936,846	3,269,799	3,063,983	3,336,664	2,817,450	3,433,574
London	8,588,303	5,605,876	7,120,649	6,884,727	7,546,908	7,366,984	4,867,977	8,040,503
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,201,306	644,116	823,881	866,994	1,013,607	1,064,390	807,800	997,293
Runcorn ...	*229,257*	*69,070*	*88,720*	*101,723*	*132,077*	*113,377*	*101,041*	*147,838*
Middlesbrough ...	1,313,026	452,203	799,807	980,072	936,711	782,956	431,505	885,481
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,448,415	2,215,293	2,424,807	2,132,796	2,514,118	2,350,953	1,217,010	2,353,788
Newhaven	238,066	38,345	90,774	130,633	136,523	133,148	94,482	127,987
Newport	989,370	521,089	740,300	735,948	770,926	767,597	358,570	711,085
Plymouth	929,846	512,924	662,444	515,374	561,691	473,329	347,390	558,310
Portsmouth	1,612,297	937,735	1,335,976	1,329,842	1,395,084	1,569,431	1,389,294	1,616 527
Port Talbot	250,411	107,546	177,973	166,860	189,875	167,774	98,383	163,232
Southampton ...	1,577,565	986,733	1,206,658	1,256,011	1,107,025	1,156,824	1,091,266	1,424,984
Sunderland	1,455,816	982,782	1,320,759	1,272,868	1,418,744	1,396,638	739,148	1,551,376
Swansea	594,125	352,710	571,969	630,377	617,432	596,403	544,841	712,159
Weymouth	247,530	99,402	126,437	135,654	92,416	153,502	157,324	239,619
Scotland								
Aberdeen	923,234	442,816	42,484	610,566	738,545	761,549	552,660	714,757
Ardrossan	558,315	295,676	443,046	551,653	559,183	584,322	371,947	706,401
Burntisland	116,270	41,560	53,251	64,349	70,097	48,692	45,404	88,658
Dundee (including Perth).	552,324	242,309	299,283	332,319	368,879	311,250	255,485	332,089
Glasgow	1,962,934	1,275,204	1,586,915	1,480,227	1,434,516	1,469,845	1,093,867	1,468,754
Grangemouth ...	443,498	273,086	381,672	335,801	463,304	574,301	473,866	786,737
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	807,502	379,970	526,175	537,358	476,042	557,519	383,898	541,660
Leith	815,189	492,133	654,675	673,943	679,679	645,378	495,448	605,231
Methil	227,973	119,885	129,909	113,514	183,111	216,691	137,066	350,299
Ireland (a)								
Belfast	3,120,217	2,300,750	2,767,969	2,973,058	2,999,987	2,933,979	2,158,657	2,973,049
Londonderry ...	308,445	246,950	272,808	297,705	317,194	312,375	215,299	300,667
Cork (including Queenstown).	627,494	487,359	591,498	(a)(b)137,908				
Dublin	2,273,398	2,306,356	2,540,293	(a)(b)690,809				
Wexford	588,969	283,401	211,293	(a) (b) 11,215				

(a) *See* note (a), p. 326.

MOTOR and SAILING) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	PORTS
Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	ENGLAND AND WALES
209,628	260,794	214,475	240,788	157,961	191,044	203,973	Barrow.
686,123	717,594	637,162	626,614	509,811	597,400	662,801	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
901,605	1,199,454	1,237,935	1,248,205	1,381,889	1,438,925	1,641,429	Blyth.
1,398,324	1,435,078	1,418,441	1,466,292	1,370,153	1,457,595	1,500,894	Bristol.
1,268,100	1,305,574	1,284,525	1,166,186	1,058,612	1,132,497	1,180,302	Cardiff.
27,505	20,826	17,771	20,322	14,560	11,328	17,914	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
2,240,396	2,269,112	2,349,355	2,448,434	2,410,425	2,548,736	2,746,648	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
258,668	235,524	286,341	191,966	237,210	250,873	220,127	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
141,321	180,293	193,468	169,173	175,940	213,798	197,621	Dover.
614,508	515,882	809,995	784,571	712,021	723,638	719,669	Falmouth (including Truro).
449,401	418,403	322,711	305,615	289,560	279,266	311,105	Fleetwood.
86,347	77,724	87,044	88,041	70,705	96,281	96,146	Folkestone.
392,332	369,526	405,444	480,037	500,166	471,696	453,512	Goole.
360,601	435,818	281,027	259,916	239,944	269,044	240,833	Grimsby (including Immingham).
521,928	650,761	640,614	658,353	630,132	604,869	718,404	Hartlepool.
53,161	58,749	74,655	76,017	72,120	76,296	73,721	Harwich.
1,369,797	1,396,554	1,439,361	1,341,393	1,325,928	1,390,345	1,393,828	Hull.
3,567,759	3,992,973	3,771,031	3,735,069	3,912,770	4,098,762	4,303,323	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
8,435,133	9,126,578	8,745,896	8,645,441	9,188,993	9,495,506	10,280,834	London.
978,750	1,071,756	960,776	789,508	655,067	750,896	814,588	Manchester (including Runcorn).
115,506	*136,255*	*111,046*	*82,109*	*97,636*	*105,977*	*98,363*	*Runcorn.*
808,301	950,039	790,778	534,991	574,382	666,626	892,151	Middlesbrough.
2,349,678	2,652,214	2,559,030	2,288,347	2,291,035	2,386,989	2,501,149	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
146,978	149,933	160,201	145,659	161,519	156,354	160,208	Newhaven.
692,531	657,675	639,298	521,230	476,550	453,411	500,275	Newport.
516,091	578,971	557,241	566,287	600,464	636,469	608,353	Plymouth.
1 722,033	1,738,598	1,795,208	1,857,411	1,914,132	1,961,982	2,147,665	Portsmouth.
198,125	227,713	232,355	216,685	229,101	270,604	249,874	Port Talbot.
1,559,653	1,637,437	1,662,758	1,705,836	1,757,869	1,723,243	1,758,794	Southampton.
1,805,382	1,790,145	1,737,746	1,603,183	1,470,805	1,514,647	1,560,894	Sunderland.
596,052	580,065	537,645	422,917	449,739	415,565	391,999	Swansea.
237,413	293,956	263,551	249,715	234,881	247,367	269,807	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND
754,486	771,175	827,121	763,722	765,847	745,476	755,812	Aberdeen.
685,337	689,620	688,467	649,167	682,528	803,556	840,238	Ardrossan.
69,574	89,534	100,241	120,909	114,077	176,796	204,187	Burntisland.
345,885	352,408	346,008	324,683	327,721	350,716	382,187	Dundee (including Perth).
1,496,801	1,578,696	1,605,487	1,256,131	1,228,792	1,047,673	1,083,100	Glasgow.
713,701	723,477	637,803	532,431	578,376	484,208	471,377	Grangemouth.
570,234	620,257	686,536	1,020,561	1,065,803	1,196,893	1,130,157	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
727,010	724,074	777,012	731,689	791,309	840,104	793,817	Leith.
413,551	448,104	426,911	389,588	485,323	458,732	482,907	Methil.
							NORTHERN IRELAND (*a*)
2,887,802	3,145,522	3,525,874	3,525,683	3,587,823	3,531,402	3,887,330	Belfast.
329,282	335,599	333,471	353,383	351,348	299,348	290,720	Londonderry.

(*b*) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING

No. 234—Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels Registered under Part I of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, belonging to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, at the end of each Year

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

Years	Steam Vessels			Motor Vessels			Sailing Vessels			Total		
	Number	Tonnage		Number	Tonnage		Number	Tonnage		Number	Tonnage	
		Net	Gross		Net	Gross		Net	Gross		Net	Gross
		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons		Thous. Tons	Thous. Tons
1913	12,602	11,273	18,683	Included with Steam Vessels			8,336	847	922	20,938	12,120	19,605
1921	12,660	10,932	18,289				6,272	610	657	18,932	11,542	18,946
1922(a)	12,787	11,223	18,834				6,184	574	618	18,971	11,797	19,452
1923	10,813	10,897	18,325	1,624	263	428	5,962	551	592	18,399	11,711	19,345
1924	10,690	10,809	18,253	1,823	385	630	5,842	522	561	18,355	11,716	19,444
1925	10,526	10,964	18,517	1,965	499	817	5,785	520	559	18,276	11,983	19,893
1926	10,262	10,760	18,196	2,170	630	1,033	5,678	517	555	18,110	11,907	19,784
1927	10,032	10,577	17,899	2,340	770	1,276	5,609	506	543	17,981	11,853	19,718
1928	9,959	10,754	18,217	2,681	1,009	1,672	5,408	496	531	18,048	12,259	20,420
1929	9,855	10,675	18,118	2,940	1,214	2,014	5,249	480	514	18,044	12,369	20,646
1930	9,729	10,561	17,959	3,237	1,425	2,373	5,098	468	500	18,064	12,454	20,832
1931	9,529	10,233	17,457	3,483	1,579	2,635	4,960	462	493	17,972	12,274	20,585
1932	9,248	9,774	16,720	3,650	1,617	2,700	4,773	472	512	17,671	11,863	19,932
1933	8,900	9,062	15,579	3,863	1,642	2,741	4,632	466	505	17,395	11,170	18,825
1934	8,622	8,621	14,879	4,168	1,692	2,826	4,435	432	459	17,225	10,745	18,164

(a) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars of vessels registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 235—Number and Net Tonnage of all Steam, Motor, and Sailing Vessels (*other than War Vessels*) BUILT in the United Kingdom

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom*)

Years	Steam Vessels		Motor Vessels		Sailing Vessels		Total	
	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net
1913	909	1,170,107	Included with Steam Vessels		338	30,382	1,247	1,200,489
1921	545	929,339			215	24,517	760	953,856
1922(a)	330	614,885			155	16,478	485	631,363
1923	216	327,944	116	54.191	273	26,569	605	408,704
1924	475	711,506	145	140,933	240	24,305	860	876,744
1925	332	480,580	149	162,128	329	36,753	810	679,461
1926	166	254,523	138	120,620	203	21,155	507	396,298
1927	325	528,814	222	211,659	221	20,995	768	761,468
1928	355	599,386	245	253,705	180	16,641	780	869,732
1929	445	630,096	254	286,123	179	15,178	878	931,397
1930	359	399,678	343	456,667	244	23,550	946	879,895
1931	116	146,785	204	139,143	108	12,463	428	298,391
1932	83	102,004	126	3,510	93	7,557	302	113,071
1933	80	42,789	208	31,599	115	10,058	403	84,446
1934	135	146,686	305	116,048	189	14,554	629	277,288

Note.—The above Table, as stated in the heading, relates to all mercantile vessels built in the United Kingdom, and includes those built for foreigners.

(*a*) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars of vessels built in territory which is now the Irish Free State,

No. 236—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Motor) and Sailing Vessels (*other than War Vessels*) Sold to Foreign Countries, distinguishing between Ships New Built and Vessels on the Register of the United Kingdom which were sold to Foreign Countries

(*Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom*)

Years	Vessels Built for Foreign Owners				Vessels on the United Kingdom Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Islands) which were sold to Foreign Countries			
	Steam and Motor		Sailing		Steam and Motor		Sailing	
	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net	Number	Tons Net
1913	154	220,097	48	5,218	376	450,431	57	37,809
1921	118	270,695	10	4,912	290	504,549	36	21,662
1922(a)	41	128,410	5	717	318	509,026	42	22,507
1923	23	6,432	4	496	301	469,590	27	19,601
1924	44	92,051	2	1,460	302	423,348	40	15,047
1925	43	78,981	5	353	294	336,992	6	2,567
1926	24	37,491	20	2,804	251	367,366	22	4,567
1927	64	93,255	16	3,702	267	516,773	15	8,772
1928	50	86,267	10	2,211	212	361,935	25	6,883
1929	88	131,185	8	1,277	219	421,219	29	11,466
1930	158	330,019	12	4,865	214	333,171	14	8,570
1931	37	79,225	4	1,736	198	364,709	19	1,373
1932	18	10,615	1	223	181	388,680	14	772
1933	4	371	4	492	254	594,013	5	893
1934	11	8,388	1	20	163	302,749	9	1,023

(*a*) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars of vessels built or registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

SHIPPING

No. 237—(I) Number and Net Tonnage (Gross since 1927) of Registered Kingdom and Employed in Trading, distinguishing the Home and Foreign

(Vessels employed on Rivers and in

(Compiled mainly from the Annual Statement of

Trades in which Employed		(I) Vessels Employed					
		Steam and Motor Vessels		Sailing Vessels		Total	
		Number	Tons	Number	Tons	Number	Tons
In the Home Trade.	1913	2,088	511,630	1,911	147,477	3,999	659,107
	1921	2,028	476,547	954	75,566	2,982	552,118
	1922 (b)	2,007	515,639	890	79,796	2,957	595,435
	1923	2,083	598,806	756	60,595	2,839	659,401
	1924	1,946	499,848	723	56,294	2,669	556,142
	1925	1,832	451,058	646	49,348	2,478	500,406
	1925 (c)	1,122	416,388	85	15,090	1,207	431,478
	1926 (c)	1,255	525,129	91	17,580	1,346	542,709
	1927 (c)	1,259	524,137	87	15,925	1,346	540,062
	1927 (f)	1,612	1,151,304	149	25,325	1,761	1,176,629
	1928 (f)	1,578	1,158,007	145	24,935	1,728	1,182,942
	1929 (f)	1,582	1,208,901	125	21,065	1,707	1,229,966
	1930 (f)	1,615	1,282,046	116	19,743	1,731	1,301,789
	1931 (f)	1,534	1,212,968	104	17,254	1,638	1,230,222
	1932 (f)	1,494	1,129,864	87	15,506	1,581	1,145,370
	1933 (f)	1,485	1,087,432	66	11,380	1,501	1,098,812
	1934 (f)	1,429	1,068,640	56	9,951	1,485	1,078,591
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.	1913	337	611,325	38	4,829	375	616,154
	1921	274	172,204	6	655	280	172,859
	1922 (b)	258	225,467	1	99	259	225,566
	1923	196	145,547	—	—	196	145,547
	1924	310	233,377	—	—	310	233,377
	1925	243	197,332	1	142	244	197,474
		Not ascertained for later years (d)					
In the Foreign Trade.	1913	4,062	10,156,001	203	318,246	4,265	10,474,247
	1921	3,326	9,764,020	42	69,596	3,368	9,833,616
	1922 (b)	3,232	9,735,253	20	34,683	3,252	9,769,936
	1923	3,235	9,983,111	13	19,462	3,248	10,002,573
	1924	3,300	10,147,335	13	18,258	3,313	10,165,593
	1925	3,395	10,488,301	9	14,164	3,404	10,502,465
	1925 (c)	3,369	10,487,122	8	14,069	3,377	10,501,191
	1926 (c)	3,362	10,525,171	8	14,622	3,370	10,539,793
	1927 (c)	3,377	10,640,670	5	11,454	3,382	10,652,124
	1927 (f)	3,389	17,469,086	6	12,695	3,395	17,481,781
	1928 (f)	3,455	18,024,831	7	15,322	3,462	18,040,153
	1929 (f)	3,491	18,336,372	4	8,274	3,495	18,344,646
	1930 (f)	3,358	18,068,298	2	7,832	3,360	18,076,130
	1931 (f)	2,999	16,465,445	—	—	2,999	16,465,445
	1932 (f)	2,788	15,426,147	—	—	2,788	15,426,147
	1933 (f)	2,663	14,840,393	2	435	2,665	14,840,828
	1934 (f)	2,671	14,846,198	—	—	2,671	14,846,198
Total.	1913	6,487	11,278,956	2,152	470,552	8,639	11,749,508
	1921	5,628	10,412,771	1,002	145,817	6,630	10,558,588
	1922 (b)	5,557	10,476,359	911	114,578	6,468	10,590,937
	1923	5,514	10,727,464	769	80,057	6,283	10,807,521
	1924	5,556	10,880,560	736	74,552	6,292	10,955,112
	1925	5,470	11,136,691	656	63,654	6,126	11,200,345
	1925 (c)	4,730	11,100,769	94	29,301	4,824	11,130,070
	1926 (c)	4,617	11,050,300	99	32,202	4,716	11,082,502
	1927 (c)	4,636	11,164,807	92	27,379	4,728	11,192,186
	1927 (f)	5,001	18,620,390	155	38,020	5,156	18,658,410
	1928 (f)	5,033	19,182,838	152	40,257	5,185	19,223,095
	1929 (f)	5,073	19,545,273	129	29,339	5,202	19,574,612
	1930 (f)	4,973	19,350,344	118	27,575	5,091	19,377,919
	1931 (f)	4,533	17,678,413	104	17,254	4,637	17,695,667
	1932 (f)	4,282	16,556,011	87	15,506	4,369	16,571,517
	1933 (f)	4,098	15,927,825	68	11,815	4,166	15,939,640
	1934 (f)	4,100	15,914,838	56	9,951	4,156	15,924,789

Notes.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year. *For 1926 and later years see the procedure outlined in note (d).*

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

Fishing vessels employed in Trading are omitted from the Return. In 1925, 11 vessels aggregating 441 tons were so employed.

STEAM (including MOTOR) and SAILING VESSELS belonging to the UNITED TRADES, respectively, and (II) NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED therein

Inland Navigation are not included)

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom)

(II) PERSONS EMPLOYED									
IN STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS				IN SAILING VESSELS	TOTAL				TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED
British	Foreign	Lascars (a)	Total	Total	British	Foreign	Lascars (a)	Total	
27,291	1,288	—	28,579	6,704	33,835	1,448	—	35,283	1913
25,375	779	27	26,181	3,072	28,424	802	27	29,253	1921
25,690	697	—	26,387	2,776	28,453	710	—	29,163	(b) 1922
26,012	709	—	26,721	2,305	28,305	721	—	29,026	1923
23,877	587	—	24,464	2,086	25,951	599	—	26,550	1924
22,749	400	—	23,149	1,866	24,608	407	—	25,015	1925
18,758	392	—	19,150	358	19,113	395	—	19,508	(c) 1925
20,508	573	—	21,081	367	20,874	574	—	21,448	(c) 1926
20,468	625	—	21,093	363	20,827	629	—	21,456	(c) 1927
22,647	630	—	23,277	579	23,221	635	—	23,856	(f) 1927
22,662	702	—	23,364	554	23,209	709	—	23,918	(f) 1928
22,855	671	—	23,526	459	23,307	678	—	23,985	(f) 1929
23,669	672	—	24,341	429	24,094	676	—	24,770	(f) 1930
22,171	651	—	22,822	368	22,533	657	—	23,190	(f) 1931
21,616	486	—	22,102	307	21,916	493	—	22,409	(f) 1932
20,815	377	—	21,192	224	21,037	379	—	21,416	(f) 1933
20,643	327	—	20,970	191	20,830	331	—	21,161	(f) 1934
10,061	1,027	1,993	13,081	222	10,258	1,052	1,993	13,303	1913
4,309	480	—	4,789	29	4,334	484	—	4,818	1921
4,391	296	1,066	5,753	4	4,395	296	1,066	5,757	(b) 1922
3,126	282	60	3,468	—	3,126	282	60	3,468	1923
4,990	458	—	5,448	—	4,990	458	—	5,448	1924
3,908	358	301	4,567	6	3,914	358	301	4,573	1925
Not ascertained for later years (d)									
130,597	27,604	44,855	203,056	4,618	133,564	29,255	44,855	207,674	1913
139,615	14,309	53,467	207,391	978	140,352	14,504	53,513	208,369	1921
136,767	10,466	54,200	201,433	419	137,095	10,557	54,200	201,852	(b) 1922
136,479	10,221	55,875	202,575	222	136,654	10,268	55,875	202,797	1923
135,961	11,196	54,954	202,111	208	136,137	11,228	54,954	202,319	1924
141,703	11,111	54,668	207,482	162	141,842	11,134	54,668	207,644	1925
141,495	11,013	54,628	207,136	157	141,629	11,036	54,628	207,293	(c) 1925
133,896	17,752	56,444	208,092	148	133,995	17,801	56,444	208,240	(c) 1926
136,530	18,307	55,060	209,897	75	136,588	18,324	55,060	209,972	(c) 1927
136,600	18,386	55,113	210,099	81	136,660	18,407	55,113	210,180	(f) 1927
139,399	18,196	56,555	214,150	61	139,447	18,209	56,555	214,211	(f) 1928
139,430	19,588	56,279	215,297	48	139,467	19,599	56,279	215,345	(f) 1929
136,741	18,227	56,416	211,384	34	136,771	18,231	56,416	211,418	(f) 1930
118,020	14,846	55,373	188,239	—	118,020	14,846	55,373	188,239	(f) 1931
109,361	11,837	52,117	173,315	—	109,361	11,837	52,117	173,315	(f) 1932
104,784	10,712	49,080	164,576	18	104,802	10,712	49,080	164,594	(f) 1933
104,163	10,599	48,293	163,055	—	104,163	10,599	48,293	163,055	(f) 1934
167,949	29,919	46,848	244,716	11,544	177,657	31,755	46,848	256,260	1913
169,299	15,568	53,494	238,361	4,079	173,110	15,790	53,540	242,440	1921
166,848	11,459	55,266	233,573	3,199	169,943	11,563	55,266	236,772	(b) 1922
165,617	11,212	55,935	232,764	2,527	168,085	11,271	55,935	235 291	1923
164,828	12,241	54,954	232,023	2,294	167,078	12,285	54,954	234,317	1924
168,360	11,869	54,969	235,198	2,034	170,364	11,899	54,969	237,232	1925
164,117	11,763	54,929	230,809	521	164,612	11,789	54,929	231,330	(c) 1925
154,404	18,325	56,444	229,173	515	154,869	18,375 (e)	56,444	229,688	(c) 1926
156,998	18,932	55,060	230,990	438	157,415	18,953	55,060	231,428	(c) 1927
159,247	19,016	55,113	233,376	660	159,881	19,042	55,113	234,036	(f) 1927
162,061	18,898	56,555	237,514	615	162,656	18,918	56,555	238,129	(f) 1928
162,285	20,259	56,279	238,823	507	162,774	20,277	56,279	239,330	(f) 1929
160,410	18,899	56,416	235,725	463	160,865	18,907	56,416	236,188	(f) 1930
140,191	15,497	55,373	211,061	368	140,553	15,503	55,373	211,429	(f) 1931
130,977	12,323	52,117	195,417	307	131,277	12,330	52,117	195,724	(f) 1932
125,599	11,089	49,080	185,768	242	125,839	11,091	49,080	186,010	(f) 1933
124,806	10,926	48,293	184,025	191	124,993	10,930	48,293	184,216	(f) 1934

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED: In the Home Trade. / Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade. / In the Foreign Trade. / TOTAL.

(a) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans employed under agreement for natives of Asia or East Africa which open and terminate in Asia.

(b) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars of vessels registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(c) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons net.

(d) Prior to 1926, vessels engaged during the year partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade, have been separately distinguished. In 1926 and later years, vessels employed on the censal date have been included in the Trade in which they were engaged on that date. Vessels not employed on the censal date but employed some time during the year have been included in the Trade in which they were employed when the first crew of the vessel was engaged during the year.

(e) The figures for 1926 and later years include seamen who, in accordance with previous practice, would have been enumerated as British. In 1926 such seamen numbered about 4,000.

(f) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons gross.

No. 238—NUMBER of SEAMEN (including Lascars) killed by CASUALTIES to, and other accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894

(Compiled from the Returns of Shipping Casualties issued by the Board of Trade)

Years	Trading Vessels						Fishing Vessels				Total Deaths by Accidents and Disease
	Steam and Motor Vessels		Sailing Vessels		Total Deaths caused by Accidents	Total Deaths by Disease (c)	Deaths Caused by Accidents			Total Deaths by Disease (c)	
	By Casualties to Vessels	By Other Accidents	By Casualties to Vessels	By Other Accidents			By Casualties to Vessels	By Other Accidents	Total		
1913–14 (a)	461	(d) 455	94	57	(d) 1,067	(d) 995	259	(d) 74	(d) 333	(d) 22	2,417
1921	229	345	16	3	593	765	63	39	102	10	1,470
1922 (b)...	341	361	26	18	746	715	50	32	82	12	1,555
1923	311	309	18	16	654	729	63	46	109	14	1,506
1924	152	334	12	17	515	748	49	53	102	14	1,379
1925	189	339	10	14	552	739	100	56	156	20	1,467
1926	204	329	10	8	551	803	39	46	85	10	1,449
1927	107	331	16	11	465	758	35	47	82	27	1,332
1928	190	302	7	7	506	715	50	47	97	30	1,348
1929	137	331	9	5	482	616	12	66	78	17	1,193
1930	31	308	7	3	349	702	41	49	90	27	1,168
1931	49	243	7	5	304	614	38	40	78	27	1,023
1932	36	193	—	6	235	604	37	34	71	25	935
1933	92	190	2	1	285	489	69	38	107	21	902
1934	112	210	2	5	329	418	59	57	116	25	888

(a) Year ended 30th June.

(b) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars of deaths in vessels registered in territory which is now the Irish Free State.

(c) Including Deaths from Homicide and Suicide.

(d) Revised figures.

No. 239—Number and Tonnage of Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom totally lost at Sea or in River or Harbour (exclusive of Vessels of the Royal Navy)

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade)

Years	Steam and Motor		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Gross	Vessels	Tons Gross	Vessels	Tons Gross
1913	108	(a) *103,824*	140	(a) *23,082*	248	(a) *126,906*
1921 (b)	142	75,292	49	8,096	191	83,388
1922 (c)	129	111,205	41	2,828	170	114,033
1923	146	136,968	62	5,109	208	142,077
1924	133	103,816	47	4,702	180	108,518
1925	106	60,832	41	2,464	147	63,296
1926	102	118,939	29	1,554	131	120,493
1927	122	59,532	52	3,992	174	63,524
1928	119	119,735	47	2,900	166	122,635
1929	109	113,623	38	2,460	147	116,083
1930	102	104,451	31	1,892	133	106,343
1931	94	39,904	31	1,938	125	41,842
1932	98	48,808	21	1,242	119	50,050
1933	96	67,167	24	1,799	120	68,966
1934	108	84,038	34	2,533	142	86,571

Note.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded. The figures for 1913 relate to losses at sea only.
(a) *Net* tons.
(b) Excluding losses of vessels due to mines.
(c) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 240—Number of Passengers and Crew lost at Sea by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels belonging to the United Kingdom (exclusive of Vessels of the Royal Navy)

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade)

Years	From Steam and Motor Vessels			From Sailing Vessels			Total		
	Crew	Passengers	Total	Crew	Passengers	Total	Crew	Passengers	Total
1913 ...	342	160	502	124	12	136	466	172	638
1921 (a)	247	27	274	26	1	27	273	28	301
1922 (b)	353	15	368	35	—	35	388	15	403
1923 ...	315	—	315	23	1	24	338	1	339
1924 ...	161	—	161	10	—	10	171	—	171
1925 ...	252	3	255	13	1	14	265	4	269
1926 ...	219	1	220	9	—	9	228	1	229
1927 ...	98	—	98	22	—	22	120	—	120
1928 ...	208	71	279	14	1	15	222	72	294
1929 ...	127	—	127	4	—	4	131	—	131
1930 ...	53	5	58	4	1	5	57	6	63
1931 ...	72	—	72	5	—	5	77	—	77
1932 ...	60	—	60	4	—	4	64	—	64
1933 ...	153	51	204	2	—	2	155	51	206
1934 ...	160	—	160	3	—	3	163	—	163

Note.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1913 but are subsequently excluded.
(a) Excluding losses due to mines.
(b) Inclusive, in 1922 and prior years, of particulars for territory which is now the Irish Free State.

No. 241—STATEMENT of LIGHT DUES, &c., collected, and of UNITED KINGDOM in each

[*Compiled from the Accounts of*

—	1913–4	1920–1	1921–2 (a)	1922–3	1923–4 (b)	1924–5 (b)	1925–6 (b)	1926–7 (b)
RECEIPTS :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Light Dues collected ...	514,527	1,148,607	1,128,004	1,360,063	897,920	597,252	728,632	819,543
Sundry Revenue Receipts	4,410	20,064	2,717	3,082	2,111	3,129	2,996	2,874
Rents and Interest on Investments.	5,231	249	361	10,819	28,993	25,690	8,241	875
Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.	—	33,515	44,202	29,942	17,578	10,681	5,551	5,129
Grants by Treasury ...	—	7,650	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts ...	524,168	1,210,085	1,175,284	1,403,906	946,602	636,752	745,420	828,421
EXPENDITURE :—								
Maintenance of Lighthouses	118,800	285,914	265,050	219,424	206,058	208,514	215,820	217,460
Maintenance of Light Vessels	101,959	237,375	236,841	174,559	163,927	190,410	171,740	178,060
Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.	3,452	11,843	11,016	6,480	15,552	10,755	11,555	10,635
Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.	11,990	20,797	24,708	28,175	19,281	20,504	22,525	16,390
Maintenance of Steam Vessels	94,714	259,070	220,128	159,488	156,406	158,679	167,517	167,001
Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.	15,855	35,781	34,323	32,760	29,300	29,288	30,448	30,660
Head Office Expenses ...	39,345	70,863	68,127	63,624	61,811	66,080	63,331	64,116
Charges for Collection of Light Dues.	7,500	6,400	8,500	7,875	8,810	8,460	8,590	8,550
Superannuation Allowance	37,386	69,286	77,219	65,507	62,629	71,173	65,573	69,539
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.	58,616	65,352	38,886	53,174	61,625	101,982	52,525	171,216
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	17,237	(c)172,859	(c)110,882	(c)121,984	50,785	46,091	40,252	40,123
Total Expenditure ...	506,854	1,235,540	1,095,680	933,050	836,185	911,936	849,886	973,750

NOTE.—The following Colonial lighthouse services are also maintained out of the Light Dues collected in the United Kingdom (under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1898)—Bahamas and Sombrero (West Indies) and Cape Pembroke (Falkland Islands)—while the British contribution to the maintenance of the international lighthouse at Cape Spartel (Morocco) is also paid therefrom.

(a) Figures for the year 1921–2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced for the General Lighthouse Fund from the 1st April. 1921, and consequently there is a certain overlapping as between 1920–1 and 1921–2 accounts.

EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the Year ended 31st March

the General Lighthouse Fund]

1927–8 (*b*)	1928–9 (*b*)	1929–30 (*b*)	1930–1 (*b*)	1931–2 (*b*)	1932–3 (*b*)	1933–34 (*b*)	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	RECEIPTS :—
995,414	999,968	1,036,549	959,475	862,359	810,906	845,592	Light Dues collected.
2,054	5,874	5,365	4,396	4,586	4,454	2,990	Sundry Revenue Receipts.
3,539	5,999	12,370	10,885	10,209	7,627	7,926	Rents and Interest on Investments.
—	5,218	—	—	—	—	—	Grant from the Vote for Mercantile Marine Services, towards expenditure for removal of wrecks.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Grants by Treasury.
1,001,007	1,017,059	1,054,284	974,756	877,154	822,987	856,508	Total Receipts.
							EXPENDITURE :—
216,760	217,789	216,602	218,444	212,310	197,825	197,630	Maintenance of Lighthouses.
186,076	179,946	199,387	204,495	189,721	163,168	147,556	Maintenance of Light Vessels.
4,710	3,215	5,451	4,414	5,482	5,601	2,861	Expenditure on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels.
21,453	18,183	19,295	21,334	20,623	9,249	15,815	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons.
154,456	151,517	162,136	174,464	139,688	144,091	138,036	Maintenance of Steam Vessels.
29,948	32,295	31,884	32,264	28,429	28,636	28,961	Maintenance of District Storehouses, &c.
65,473	64,933	66,038	66,399	65,042	61,832	61,107	Head Office Expenses.
8,510	8,515	8,275	8,470	8,280	8,285	8,585	Charges for Collection of Light Dues.
67,534	71,022	70,206	67,035	67,573	66,714	71,632	Superannuation Allowance.
71,565	151,873	87,974	130,765	64,204	42,650	45,567	Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals.
28,420	39,490	34,103	25,498	28,814	35,464	15,277	Miscellaneous Expenses.
854,905	938,778	901,351	953,582	830,166	763,515	733,027	Total Expenditure.

(*b*) Inclusive of Receipts and Expenditure for the Lighthouse Service in the Irish Free State. This service has not yet been taken over by the Government of the Irish Free State.

(*c*) Including repayment of Treasury Loan amounting to 100,000*l.* in 1920–1, 35,000*l.* in 1921–2 and 64,500*l.* in 1922–3.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

The Trade Tables are compiled from the Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom and include merchandise imported and exported in public as well as in private ownership, except exports for the use of H.M. Forces on active service.

The values of the Imports represent the cost, insurance, and freight: or, when goods are consigned for sale, the latest sale value of such goods. The values of the Exports represent the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and are known as the "free on board" values.

These Accounts are exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin (see pages 420–1) and of Foreign Merchandise transhipped under Bond (see pages 422–3).

No. 242—Total Value of the Import and Export Trade of the United Kingdom, with the Proportion thereof per Head of Total Population

Years	Imports				Exports				Years
	Total Imports (a)		Imports Retained (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports)		Of United Kingdom Produce		Of Imported Merchandise	Total Exports	
	Total Value	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom	Total Value	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom	Total Value	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom			
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£	
1913(b)	768,734,739	16 16 10	659,168,008	14 8 10	525,253,595	11 10 2	109,566,731	634,820,326	1913(b)
1921(b)	1,085,500,061	23 0 9	978,580,755	20 15 4	703,399,542	14 18 6	106,919,306	810,318,848	1921(b)
1922(b)	1,003,098,899	21 3 9	899,404,229	18 19 11	719,507,410	15 3 11	103,694,670	823,202,080	1922(b)
1923	1,096,226,214	24 3 11	977,682,409	21 11 7	767,257,771	16 18 9	118,543,805	885,801,576	1923
1924	1,277,439,144	28 9 5	1,137,469,001	25 7 1	800,966,837	17 17 1	139,970,143	940,936,980	1924
1925	1,320,715,190	29 6 10	1,166,678,391	25 18 4	773,380,702	17 3 7	154,036,799	927,417,501	1925
1926	1,241,361,277	27 9 5	1,115,866,309	24 13 11	653,046,909	14 9 1	125,494,968	778,541,877	1926
1927	1,218,341,150	26 16 9	1,095,388,311	24 2 7	709,081,263	15 12 5	122,952,839	832,034,102	1927
1928	1,195,598,413	26 4 7	1,075,315,169	23 11 10	723,579,089	15 17 6	120,283,244	843,862,333	1928
1929	1,220,765,300	26 14 5	1,111,063,472	24 6 5	729,349,322	15 19 4	109,701,828	839,051,150	1929
1930	1,043,975,261	22 15 1	957,139,852	20 17 3	570,755,416	12 8 10	86,835,409	657,590,825	1930
1931	861,252,638	18 13 9	797,385,089	17 6 1	390,621,598	8 9 6	63,867,549	454,489,147	1931
1932	701,670,061	15 2 10	650,648,805	14 0 9	365,024,008	7 17 6	51,021,256	416,045,264	1932
1933	675,016,119	14 10 1	625,935,392	13 9 0	367,909,052	7 18 2	49,080,727	416,989,779	1933
1934	731,413,783	15 13 4	680,170,436	14 11 5	395,985,521	8 9 8	51,243,347	447,228,868	1934

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom *see* note (*f*), pp. 350–1.

(b) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

No. 243.—Variations in Volume and Average Value of the Import and Export Trade of the United Kingdom as compared with (i) the Year 1924 and (ii) the Year 1930

[*In the table below a comparison is made between the foreign trade of the Year* 1924 *and that of* 1925–30 *by estimating, as nearly as available data permit, the value which would be put upon imports and exports in the aggregate, if each item had the same average value per unit of quantity as was declared for goods of the same description in* 1924. *In this way figures are obtained, the comparison of which with the corresponding figures for* 1924 *enables the extent of the influence of price changes and the aggregate changes in the volume of goods imported and exported to be estimated. For years subsequent to* 1930 *a similar calculation is made on the basis of prices of that year, and to facilitate comparison with the earlier series, the particulars in respect of* 1924 *have also been calculated on that basis.*]

(*Compiled from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal."*)

I. BASED ON AVERAGE VALUES IN THE YEAR 1924

Years	Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1924	Index Numbers (1924 = 100) Average Values	Index Numbers (1924 = 100) Volume.	Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1924	Index Numbers (1924 = 100) Average Values	Index Numbers (1924 = 100) Volume
	Total Imports				Exports of Imported Merchandise			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,277,439	1,277,439	100·0	100·0	139,970	139,970	100·0	100·0
1925 ...	1,320,715	1,318,863	100·1	103·2	154,037	137,427	112·1	98·2
1926 ...	1,241,361	1,354,677	91·6	106·0	125,495	119,880	104·7	85·6
1927 ...	1,218,341	1,391,204	87·6	108·9	122,953	126,128	97·5	90·1
1928 ...	1,195,598	1,348,953	88·6	105·6	120,283	123,118	97·7	88·0
1929 ...	1,220,765	1,415,622	86·2	110·9	109,702	118,703	92·4	84·8
1930 ...	1,043,975	1,379,875	75·7	108·0	86,835	113,359	76·6	81·0
	Imports retained. (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports.)				Exports of United Kingdom Produce			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,137,469	1,137,469	100·0	100·0	800,967	800,967	100·0	100·0
1925 ...	1,166,678	1,181,436	98·8	103·9	773,381	795,136	97·3	99·3
1926 ...	1,115,866	1,234,797	90·4	108·6	653,047	711,841	91·7	88·9
1927 ...	1 095 388	1,265,076	86·6	111·2	709,081	819,382	86·5	102·3
1928 ...	1,075 315	1,225,835	87·7	107·8	723,579	838,348	86·3	104·7
1929 ...	1,111,063	1,296,919	85·7	114·0	729,349	867,575	84·1	108·3
1930 ...	957,140	1,266,516	75·6	111·3	570,755	710,719	80·3	88·7

II BASED ON AVERAGE VALUES IN THE YEAR 1930

Years	Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1930	Index Numbers (1930 = 100) Average Values	Index Numbers (1930 = 100) Volume	Declared Value	Value on Basis of Average Values in 1930	Index Numbers (1930 = 100) Average Values	Index Numbers (1930 = 100) Volume
	Total Imports				Exports of Imported Merchandise			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,277,439	983,324	129·9	94·2	139,970	113,394	123·4	130·6
1930 ...	1,043,975	1,043,975	100·0	100·0	86,835	86,835	100·0	100·0
1931 ...	861,253	1,067,196	80·7	102·2	63,868	82,806	77·1	95·4
1932 ...	701,670	939,085	74·7	90·0	51,021	74.586	68·4	85·9
1933 ...	675.016	945,509	71·4	90·6	49,081	67,856	72·3	78·1
1934 ...	731,414	991,007	73·8	94·9	51,243	63,311	80·9	72·9
	Imports Retained. (Total Imports *less* Re-Exports.)				Exports of United Kingdom Produce			
	£'000	£'000			£'000	£'000		
1924 ...	1,137,469	869,930	130·8	90·9	800,967	662 263	120·9	116·0
1930 ...	957,140	957,140	100·0	100·0	570,755	570,755	100·0	100·0
1931 ...	797,385	984,390	81·0	102·8	390,622	436,763	89·4	76·5
1932 ...	650,649	864,499	75·3	90·3	365,024	438,363	83·3	76·8
1933 ...	625,935	877,653	71·3	91·7	367,909	449,464	81·9	78·7
1934 ...	680,171	927,696	73·3	96·9	395,986	481,690	82·2	84·4

IMPORTS

No. 244—Total Value of Imported Merchandise consigned from

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
British Countries							
Irish Free State	—	—	—	(c)32,728,265	51,095,818	43,381,726	1
Channel Islands	1,983,671	4,738,895	3,629,342	3,248,235	3,317,769	3,445,998	2
Cyprus	138,785	315,576	169,180	288,813	372,657	319,697	3
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	433,888	711,785	824,901	1,070,305	1,160,611	4
Egypt	(d)	26,922,589	31,103,593	Shown under Foreign Countries			5
Gambia	54,270	675,295	534,255	514,889	530,939	421,933	6
Sierra Leone	243,156	874,529	794,779	1,124,810	1,372,016	1,265,390	7
Gold Coast (including British Togoland).	985,689	1,961,360	1,916,245	2,026,907	1,941,059	2,165,135	8
Nigeria (including British Cameroons).	(e) 3,890,438	7,304,992	6,511,855	7,501,026	9,420,288	9,918,677	9
Union of South Africa (f) ...	12,301,429	18,669,774	16,034,583	15,307,685	18,026,826	25,061,100	10
Rhodesia	193,842	1,072,794	492,050	528,571	612,753	895,883	11
Tanganyika Territory	—	242,559	365,190	290,974	783,016	1,369,016	12
Zanzibar and Pemba	175,398	428,415	400,086	526,648	357,252	277,008	13
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	724,363	1,436,480	1,469,349	2,249,805	3,385,211	5,334,392	14
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	105,959	431,646	584,012	663,431	814,423	842,036	15
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...	Included in Egypt	1,103,662	1,149,303	1,590,152	2,697,356	2,597,707	16
Mauritius and Dependencies ...	293,209	5,032,471	3,900,572	5,653,512	3,529,991	1,439,244	17
Aden and Dependencies ...	309,120	232,523	320,894	230,403	272,453	342,294	18
Iraq	—	1,359,786	1,149,955	1,858,800	1,911,105	1,653,873	19
British India	48,420,490	44,307,742	47,719,039	66,950,068	78,872,953	80,099,083	20
British Malaya (g)	19,373,146	10,192,189	10,271,126	12,937,743	12,226,800	23,506,187	21
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	7,797,090	10,683,006	10,317,657	12,452,005	13,596,374	17,040,283	22
State of North Borneo	94,041	289,295	217,306	260,994	239,497	295,952	23
Hong Kong	675,276	979,549	664,698	916,246	765,341	718,118	24
Australia	38,065,250	68,069,954	64,793,760	49,005,354	59,022,426	72,637,109	25
New Zealand	20,338,057	48,735,661	48,510,239	42,966,271	46,964,167	51,331,282	26
Fiji Islands	2,896	134,209	203,034	2,985	43,229	568,945	27
Canada	30,488,374	61,975,446	54,874,201	53,380,461	65,899,590	70,585,661	28
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	974,266	1,822,352	1,936,665	2,117,425	1,862,993	1,983,950	29
British West India Islands ...	2,134,935	6,045,978	4,116,969	5,886,473	4,822,798	5,941,193	30
British Honduras	154,990	199,628	119,039	125,925	164,726	154,720	31
British Guiana	648,323	1,939,474	1,155,449	1,158,615	855,644	815,046	32
Falkland Islands	427,619	443,054	372,039	227,800	398,735	484,003	33
Other British Countries (h) ...	521,813	1,727,344	1,360,484	(h)380,541	626,487	1,082,925	34
Total from British Countries (f).	191,515,895	330,781,915	317,768,733	325,926,733	387,872,997	429,136,177	35
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	40,270,539	2,694,674	8,102,829	9,266,100	19,773,842	25,322,033	36
Finland	—	7,720,528	10,433,882	13,205,296	13,803,906	13,213,975	37
Estonia	—	729,681	1,135,612	1,827,529	2,461,701	1,813,045	38
Latvia	—	1,618,046	3,004,535	5,659,842	6,374,805	5,278,553	39
Lithuania	—	344,059	1,116,056	816,777	734,545	475,230	40
Sweden	14,212,902	21,590,868	19,180,655	21,549,571	22,504,967	21,326,977	41
Norway (i)	7,437,141	10,317,093	10,584,485	11,126,753	11,606,238	12,978,471	42
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	23,830,633	41,365,144	40,309,067	46,203,553	48,904,197	49,053,974	43
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	1,840,009	2,862,663	5,362,024	8,319,739	5,164,920	44

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

(b) For certain countries figures for 1913 are not strictly comparable with those for subsequent years on account of the reconstitution of boundaries under the Peace Treaties.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) Shown under "Foreign Countries."

(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Rough Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast. The following statement shows the value of Diamonds, the produce of these territories, *Exported* to the United Kingdom.

—	1913	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
Value of Rough Diamonds exported to the United Kingdom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	
From the Union of South Africa	11,986,083	1,135,488	4,024,892	6,672,623	6,498,426	7,615,070	45
„ South-West Africa Territory		Not distinguished				1,387,209	46
„ Gold Coast	—	1,836	6,798	10,942	85,361	98,760	47

(a) Includes exports of large accumulated stocks of bort and fine sand.

British Countries and from Foreign Countries

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	40,865,657	43,247,137	45,147,443	45,087,212	42,955,118	36,546,967	26,542,305	17,791,254	17,199,774
2	3,364,585	3,426,532	3,547,332	3,485,533	3,423,899	3,480,712	3,879,655	4,442,537	4,368,815
3	169,804	336,589	388,296	373,549	319,681	284,882	355,927	288,068	362,172
4	1,347,539	1,593,075	1,306,807	1,020,415	1,452,788	1,413,843	1,529,207	1,646,661	1,861,271
5				Shown under Foreign Countries					
6	347,829	57,071	396,701	136,898	184,699	28,230	65,126	216,312	56,940
7	808,211	660,179	583,618	409,967	312,632	207,377	267,890	338,768	345,438
8	2,170,681	3,227,069	2,815,702	2,730,984	1,739,035	1,290,992	1,484,112	1,306,562	1,334,768
9	9,222,652	7,522,927	7,662,134	8,108,608	5,923,092	3,364,847	3,782,357	3,888,128	4,353,627
10	18,816,984	21,323,988	24,146,119	24,308,747	20,242,219	13,120,251	15,446,861	14,415,564	11,890,721
11	854,718	2,044,067	2,138,557	1,620,917	1,591,397	1,268,094	1,850,326	2,292,904	3,212,817
12	1,147,907	971,142	883,556	749,687	660,250	445,468	652,322	724,429	636,290
13	149,766	176,304	106,259	137,209	108,899	92,550	63,343	49,853	60,242
14	3,639,709	3,432,813	3,902,906	3,162,929	2,689,834	2,290,868	1,956,403	2,654,413	1,479,357
15	922,589	1,242,069	1,037,612	880,670	966,223	821,507	933,344	709,507	847,577
16	4,295,601	4,907,233	5,423,821	5,944,706	3,734,153	977,201	2,842,111	1,953,944	2,447,978
17	3,481,132	3,741,941	3,233,067	3,928,152	1,655,072	1,683,921	2,147,987	2,270,887	2,209,518
18	269,995	305,760	310,672	158,694	78,913	35,025	37,413	18,732	23,475
19	852,267			Shown under Foreign Countries					
20	57,638,068	65,840,065	64,472,793	62,844,796	51,044,435	36,711,288	32,308,273	37,351,929	42,102,298
21	26,256,755	21,666,465	12,429,280	17,644,862	11,434,980	6,479,917	4,805,212	4,771,666	12,379,861
22	17,930,580	16,642,857	13,773,162	15,150,352	13,482,504	11,996,189	10,319,752	9,081,037	11,323,635
23	277,406	384,506	313,029	275,622	220,691	190,063	160,836	149,528	207,755
24	664,502	477,203	481,206	488,924	422,490	406,335	243,596	280,887	420,910
25	61,030,461	52,739,869	54,413,289	55,648,097	46,448,943	45,679,237	45,992,432	48,551,240	49,928,685
26	46,813,322	46,549,306	47,274,188	47,726,597	44,899,288	37,775,155	37,019,001	37,171,312	40,439,546
27	285,647	163,835	338,392	706,212	635,943	228,094	687,657	857,846	734,446
28	64,048,440	55,151,649	57,142,860	46,410,075	38,146,076	32,840,526	42,993,850	46,215,796	50,390,335
29	1,549,820	2,242,714	2,083,276	2,034,202	2,206,728	2,029,326	2,090,834	2,140,532	2,413,805
30	4,822,076	4,487,635	5,343,659	5,327,408	5,133,764	4,388,981	5,486,900	5,757,061	6,295,091
31	97,353	112,674	153,107	126,271	35,822	17,851	42,401	14,307	88,894
32	791,544	825,414	1,074,675	628,488	696,105	577,820	1,092,754	1,115,472	1,050,954
33	615,950	718,160	612,188	703,036	462,942	110,742	109,980	91,933	149,386
34	606,529	443,124	649,135	882,308	(h)720,994	632,210	946,405	578,254	668,565
35	376,156,079	366,661,372	363,584,841	358,842,127	304,029,609	247,416,469	248,136,572	249,137,323	271,284,946
36	24,130,217	21,051,633	21,576,107	26,487,499	34,235,002	32,285,563	19,645,130	17,491,099	17,326,619
37	13,287,753	15,895,432	13,239,715	14,944,760	12,634,451	11,630,127	11,733,436	12,766,868	15,215,340
38	2,233,326	2,249,443	2,271,727	2,497,127	1,991,592	1,908,066	1,260,258	1,216,978	1,995,756
39	5,600,468	6,001,127	5,748,135	5,467,018	4,746,797	2,927,537	2,682,735	2,640,792	2,714,666
40	637,381	389,956	357,148	587,061	791,015	1,487,692	1,882,105	1,967,392	1,855,683
41	21,425,722	25,258,812	22,049,869	25,709,087	22,580,948	17,342,035	13,424,319	15,938,166	17,926,297
42	12,163,312	12,923,453	12,012,691	14,149,095	11,967,407	8,630,233	(i)8,282,983	6,961,296	8,359,000
43	47,954,043	49,973,366	53,057,529	56,177,745	54,117,596	46,695,558	40,569,635	35,428,306	32,885,245
44	8,526,262	8,100,632	5,781,343	6,908,415	7,948,583	8,612,175	6,184,424	6,551,059	7,438,308

(g) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(h) "Deep Sea Fisheries" included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years; previously included with "Other British Countries." From 1st October, 1930, Weihaiwei is included with "China"; previously included with "Other British Countries."
(i) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
45	9,215,097	9,308,189	6,717,695	8,177,670	2,766,370	2,076,153	647,376	90,758	1,312,141
46	1,863,860	1,871,830	1,215,820	1,563,805	1,184,217	226,720	85,440	10,100	24,873
47	362,833	512,159	584,279	584,613	658,994	440,924	536,946	518,400	(a) 756,816

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS

No. 244—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Consigned from

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
Foreign Countries—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Germany	80,411,057	20,513,801	26,523,377	34,994,041	36,888,265	48,403,494	1
Netherlands	23,577,841	38,834,343	34,145,582	37,061,127	42,735,404	45,597,995	2
Dutch East Indies	3,914,233	10,439,217	10,967,933	14,613,460	11,914,783	13,595,650	3
Dutch West Indies	42,163	365,946	143,761	182,350	970,402	2,320,619	4
Belgium	23,382,268	32,861,826	23,618,752	27,476,497	36,386,576	35,556,819	5
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi)	Shown as Congo Free State.	716,000	368,656	427,986	558,875	653,316	6
Luxemburg	—	629,354	386,746	593,865	1,512,205	1,443,082	7
France	(c)46,352,718	53,013,656	48,537,887	58,462,433	66,578,211	65,042,372	8
Algeria	1,311,599	1,727,568	1,699,115	2,165,731	1,972,927	2,000,658	9
Tunis	862,461	1,130,778	651,034	1,084,801	952,056	897,744	10
French West and Equatorial Africa.	888,631	1,126,951	1,221,317	1,918,626	2,141,061	2,401,154	11
Madagascar and Dependencies	221,626	376,229	397,894	329,979	352,593	485,947	12
Syria	—	214,811	162,820	225,178	324,392	305,999	13
French Indo-China (d) ...	277,209	259,357	163,995	138,017	121,849	418,247	14
Switzerland	11,070,464	19,951,818	21,708,727	19,425,885	19,435,757	18,965,806	15
Portugal	3,017,101	4,166,830	4,562,399	3,953,920	4,691,340	4,766,942	16
Azores and Madeira	88,035	276,766	263,816	211,304	180,505	177,225	17
Portuguese West Africa (e) ...	171,421	106,186	53,300	105,268	60,297	104,446	18
Portuguese East Africa ...	344,072	1,557,496	1,630,415	1,813,185	1,652,247	951,740	19
Spain	14,393,909	22,097,977	18,690,958	19,577,154	19,649,332	19,887,102	20
Canary Islands	1,549,454	4,795,684	4,323,018	3,612,312	3,820,323	3,906,594	21
Italy (f)	8,127,213	8,890,894	11,276,085	14,294,824	18,227,633	19,289,254	22
Libya	49,992	54,007	26,740	90,309	54,440	14,574	23
Austria	7,705,949	703,039	1,566,071	2,092,798	2,522,174	2,596,336	24
Hungary		87,653	408,341	674,305	544,286	479,459	25
Czechoslovakia	—	5,703,149	5,219,549	3,399,931	13,472,820	10,721,993	26
Yugoslavia	—	764,851	641,681	695,510	489,384	397,661	27
Greece	2,202,486	4,034,230	4,034,152	4,696,710	3,663,723	2,946,601	28
Bulgaria	40,782	126,916	49,073	41,682	54,630	59,502	29
Roumania	2,037,265	3,390,567	1,694,246	2,353,885	2,208,610	2,283,972	30
Turkey (European and Asiatic)	5,416,659	3,711,752	3,895,485	3,146,153	3,154,902	2,424,459	31
Egypt	(g) 21,394,735	Shown under British Countries		33,061,648	38,263,654	34,201,873	32
Morocco	408,218	1,147,157	551,741	462,128	1,203,002	566,129	33
Congo Free State	43,733		Shown	as Belgian	Congo		34
Liberia	56,709	106,089	91,031	57,405	61,187	111,807	35
Iraq	—		Shown	under British	Countries		36
Persia	429,162	6,540,141	8,124,238	7,052,804	8,093,270	7,242,145	37
Siam	516,687	1,935,073	298,976	400,374	189,648	380,041	38
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories) (h)	14,671,08	11,269,717	9,714,169	12,160,820	13,915,282	13,447,620	39
Japan (including Formosa) (i) ...	4,387,606	8,761,769	8,447,282	6,767,633	7,470,068	7,280,505	40
United States of America (j) ...	141,652,072	274,750,124	221,817,421	210,723,737	241,189,641	245,277,995	41
Philippine Islands	2,182,750	1,755,778	1,643,646	2,282,717	2,849,849	3,258,489	42
Cuba	3,674,896	6,488,329	10,648,452	8,747,685	12,510,531	11,628,723	43
Hayti and St. Domingo... ...	270,034	200,355	736,042	1,301,246	2,966,636	2,363,670	44
Mexico	1,879,794	9,859,235	8,603,605	6,347,928	5,836,695	5,314,926	45
Central American States (k) ...	2,014,030	1,872,228	2,484,462	2,622,757	3,312,237	4,184,920	46
Colombia	1,088,717	2,788,886	1,969,028	1,463,395	1,539,855	1,577,674	47
Panama (including Canal Zone)	52,256	138,983	65,544	87,587	71,545	64,209	48
Venezuela...	560,180	316,723	237,652	504,107	480,437	1,370,076	49
Ecuador	467,737	170,690	242,302	239,351	446,750	463,305	50
Peru	3,178,361	6,441,400	7,470,284	8,606,690	9,763,559	8,582,520	51
Chile	5,359,335	6,489,415	4,439,227	5,740,887	10,689,028	12,357,117	52
Brazil	10,008,367	5,883,046	7,055,112	5,873,038	4,783,216	5,993,229	53
Uruguay	2,748,819	6,205,861	4,747,257	4,855,562	5,449,475	4,899,057	54
Bolivia	2,250,092	871,144	1,716,958	3,761,870	5,177,436	5,399,874	55
Argentine Republic	42,485,391	68,369,725	56,620,803	64,947,920	78,955,013	68,856,044	56
Other Foreign Countries (l) (including Whale Fisheries)	2,229,932	1,507,524	1,242,225	(k)2,453,521	2,573,191	3,038,125	57
Total from Foreign Countries.	577,218,844	754,718,146	685,330,166	770,299,481	889,566,147	891,579,013	58
Total from all Countries (m)	768,734,739	1,085,500,061	1,003,098,899	1,096,226,214	1,277,439,144	1,320,715,190	59

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(d) Cochin-China, Cambodia, Annam, Tonquin and French leased territories in China.
(e) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

BRITISH COUNTRIES and from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	72,609,965	59,915,951	63,725,716	68,817,686	65,490,446	64,162,625	30,439,459	29,814,174	30,578,031
2	50,299,477	44,506,225	42,943,998	42,372,186	39,523,812	35,198,580	22,029,899	18,602,932	20,947,063
3	13,764,925	13,881,035	11,174,821	14,707,048	9,747,379	6,891,003	6,558,673	5,027,792	6,727,154
4	2,419,790	3,422,767	4,518,005	3,172,223	3,150,220	3,158,633	5,291,314	7,343,904	8,999,042
5	44,853,301	46,524,295	43,400,977	44,019,077	38,015,736	33,189,870	16,022,688	13,918,076	14,562,926
6	349,855	470,848	474,916	277,864	241,192	209,783	55,704	28,890	22,058
7	1,114,019	622,543	447,302	461,917	506,888	587,575	355,182	265,787	620,285
8	59,176,536	63,436,377	60,621,152	56,549,289	49,266,839	40,921,520	19,070,363	19,085,263	19,236,112
9	1,320,726	2,420,320	2,355,003	2,436,069	2,201,458	1,213,327	1,102,380	1,352,525	1,675,687
10	810,982	1,024,610	899,939	1,289,416	1,038,455	756,872	671,809	674,516	992,724
11	2,087,680	1,230,430	1,410,227	1,251,815	678,543	519,315	212,993	91,162	162,311
12	440,287	456,421	499,485	616,803	795,084	337,361	293,777	294,128	274,807
13	304,316	339,805	218,079	267,931	249,830	225,537	214,277	125,719	198,691
14	325,748	682,989	813,928	778,719	275,876	168,037	131,097	129,191	272,741
15	13,693,078	14,411,285	14,360,887	13,740,693	12,639,929	11,361,750	5,177,689	5,223,945	5,487,435
16	4,498,908	4,602,879	3,676,168	4,216,003	3,654,981	3,309,273	2,586,083	2,724,206	3,178,806
17	194,708	214,102	365,119	388,835	386,818	326,583	339,913	264,137	258,149
18	86,716	146,669	151,381	123,175	69,275	36,587	(e)22,423	3,892	6,314
19	428,412	470,237	415,154	589,664	348,114	328,956	171,743	85,768	87,371
20	17,047,098	18,788,928	18,270,212	19,074,280	16,637,987	14,248,575	12,500,865	11,166,100	11,262,601
21	3,652,615	3,173,356	3,320,281	2,895,500	2,784,122	2,633,463	1,923,493	1,815,622	2,068,011
22	15,733,629	16,775,618	15,766,452	16,800,033	15,004,768	15,147,876	(f)10,762,672	9,183,513	8,421,870
23	31,697	43,171	22,051	52,294	46,020	11,657	1,372	1,372	1,178
24	2,390,650	2,426,810	2,319,370	2,781,641	3,389,520	2,729,793	1,091,147	1,265,562	1,666,681
25	272,545	409,666	567,656	720,287	999,537	1,552,979	1,082,140	1,476,564	1,421,913
26	10,916,048	9,293,589	8,188,905	6,675,687	6,402,617	6,619,588	3,041,121	2,894,623	3,680,640
27	404,524	485,311	612,983	615,437	707,715	564,020	437,159	602,467	848,967
28	2,481,393	3,016,311	3,129,052	2,525,520	2,049,940	2,026,357	2,340,435	2,055,422	2,125,723
29	119,852	69,554	73,104	105,822	88,966	53,408	94,789	73,971	107,891
30	2,673,316	2,407,609	1,763,061	2,965,199	4,726,165	3,412,441	3,449,755	4,159,577	3,420,526
31	3,003,922	2,990,596	2,655,594	2,244,713	1,869,725	1,475,144	1,616,942	1,149,636	925,851
32	25,100,537	23,680,760	26,336,915	23,582,565	13,908,509	10,841,492	10,387,952	12,387,190	11,469,828
33	437,089	563,485	565,362	797,657	332,834	218,810	263,276	262,731	346,163
34			Shown	as Belgian	Congo.				
35	84,078	61,080	63,316	58,512	42,767	31,290	14,960	6,523	5,996
36	Shown under British Countries.	1,698,678	1,727,403	1,676,228	1,131,156	705,113	421,914	439,737	486,574
37	7,855,996	9,452,992	9,044,869	9,147,918	8,776,307	5,791,368	6,942,432	7,725,274	7,870,213
38	252,112	322,832	394,727	260,915	288,980	151,202	47,906	52,126	153,548
39	11,539,123	12,123,145	11,973,885	12,156,627	(h)9,888,819	7,773,074	6,163,025	5,095,071	(h)6,142,313
40	7,204.117	8,164,327	8,731,671	9,131,663	7,819,649	6,952,533	(i)6,694,6 12	6,200,412	7,983,195
41	228,890,791	200,186,487	188,447,519	195,979,919	153,496,858	104,009,495	(j)83,632,211	75,812,684	81,956,185
42	1,860,874	2,358,389	2,244,602	2,041,439	1,741,484	1,248,705	699,175	674,233	731,680
43	4,499,399	6,608,330	10,239,566	7,934,001	6,874,203	4,292,075	5,334,373	4,279,608	3,767,916
44	1,539,015	2,186,637	2,821,524	1,900,942	2,001,041	1,214,713	1,953,701	1,214,605	1,089,343
45	6,043,507	5,524,311	2,369,188	2,689,866	2,886,360	2,397,003	2,430,449	2,513,749	3,106,380
46	3,334,395	4,323,970	3,844,175	3,821,055	3,467,242	3,676,613	2,546,809	2,689,293	2,064,162
47	1,832,060	2,353,636	2,276,072	2,106,245	1,397,085	764,126	324,473	974,785	1,112,191
48	119,298	66,831	66,814	41,924	39,818	255,489	79,721	20,601	20,208
49	299,707	318,908	315,583	462,332	798,312	641,857	362,735	277,344	125,362
50	212,040	245,675	162,270	136,652	165,063	109,375	137,799	69,405	206,777
51	7,213,914	8,224,492	6,710,101	6,462,403	4,494,246	3,510,014	4,405,420	4,706,199	4,878,579
52	7,768,707	7,461,782	9,103,716	10,615,169	7,271,652	4,482,578	3,895,564	3,755,841	5,236,832
53	4,251,215	4,479,543	4,685,075	7,292,865	8,111,092	5,703,797	4,049,445	4,806,960	8,439,866
54	4,544,642	4,580,691	7,025,960	5,651,023	7,387,283	5,229,628	3,003,258	3,465,513	3,180,329
55	6,623,730	6,739,376	7,248,999	5,989,034	3,391,748	2,278,771	1,877,005	1,680,849	3,305,070
56	67,505,081	76,495,859	76,788,817	82,446,943	56,665,769	52,744,214	50,885,373	41,687,313	47,029,541
57	2,828,570	2,953,401	3,570,201	3,078,643	3,566,027	3,915,361	2,175,520	3,718,359	3,464,114
58	865,205,198	851,679,778	832,013,572	861,923,173	739,945,652	613,836,169	453,533,489	425,878,796	460,128,837
59	1,241,361,277	1218,341,150	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043,975,261	861,252,638	701,670,061	675,016,119	731,413,783

(*g*) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(*h*) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930; excluding Manchuria in 1934.
(*i*) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(*j*) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(*k*) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
(*l*) *See* note (*h*), p. 351.
(*m*) *See* note (*f*), p. 350.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

No. 245—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

COUNTRIES	1913 (b) (c)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	
BRITISH COUNTRIES	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	—	—	(d)32,307,130	50,205,879	42,485,165	1
Channel Islands	1,956,721	4,637,616	3,584,068	3,174,534	3,262,413	3,357,299	2
Cyprus	134,701	292,454	149,747	259,679	336,699	306,735	3
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	429,123	701,667	807,477	1,033,704	1,122,100	4
Egypt	(e)	23,457,908	27,926,583	Shown under Foreign Countries			5
Gambia	20,181	659,673	533,560	514,696	529,886	394,443	6
Sierra Leone	76,875	807,794	715,019	1,063,312	1,288,329	1,186,587	7
Gold Coast (including British Togoland).	650,596	1,366,428	1,520,315	1,805,272	1,634,794	1,785,227	8
Nigeria (including British Cameroons).	(f)2,223,682	5,355,745	5,423,581	6,520,096	8,278,340	8,984,126	9
Union of South Africa	6,020,383	11,452,006	9,429,623	9,446,662	9,718,416	12,317,410	10
Rhodesia	181,068	849,762	217,364	254,565	427,120	716,655	11
Tanganyika Territory	—	107,058	272,181	161,128	609,474	1,200,800	12
Zanzibar and Pemba (h)... ...	—1,135	164,139	106,457	241,065	59,398	103,303	13
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	619,315	864,463	986,423	1,883,983	2,893,919	4,862,807	14
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	99,768	420,038	560,777	615,215	724,164	810,574	15
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan ...	Included in Egypt	1,008,764	991,868	1,384,214	2,439,308	2,339,538	16
Mauritius and Dependencies ...	313,892	5,020,942	3,876,247	5,639,774	3,498,337	1,389,886	17
Aden and Dependencies ...	118,188	114,382	190,968	154,768	197,840	252,808	18
Iraq	—	814,131	702,171	1,598,513	1,450,558	1,122,337	19
British India	36,118,225	35,092,151	38,193,105	56,322,964	65,106,649	64,655,006	20
British Malaya (i)	5,929,930	4,441,590	4,080,457	2,254,788	372,686	1,429,837	21
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	4,401,771	9,510,241	8,974,230	10,752,947	11,136,725	14,010,885	22
State of North Borneo	84,644	210,817	171,012	224,622	168,413	186,437	23
Hong Kong	593,946	701,078	511,741	794,629	710,488	555,877	24
Australia	26,087,231	51,911,189	45,264,613	27,375,013	40,331,718	55,585,869	25
New Zealand	16,271,242	46,026,412	43,810,687	37,522,579	39,563,348	43,904,445	26
Fiji Islands	2,721	119,909	166,427	2,972	37,884	319,968	27
Canada	29,420,552	59,612,023	52,959,468	51,133,296	62,678,003	67,201,125	28
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	917,055	1,672,600	1,817,980	1,986,067	1,686,056	1,798,576	29
British West India Islands ...	1,708,649	5,311,880	3,555,937	5,434,839	4,014,599	5,269,972	30
British Honduras	126,787	178,898	69,489	91,394	107,936	112,839	31
British Guiana	588,953	1,901,018	1,105,495	1,080,113	788,012	729,358	32
Falkland Islands	358,909	337,302	259,099	120,628	315,734	401,066	33
Other British Countries (j) ...	430,938	1,675,614	1,193,202	(j)290,143	438,649	910,289	34
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES	135,355,788	276,525,148	260,021,561	263,219,077	316,145,478	341,809,349	35
FOREIGN COUNTRIES							
Soviet Union (Russia)	38,171,884	1,667,133	6,823,636	5,468,798	15,079,422	20,079,128	36
Finland	—	7,553,658	10,303,785	13,069,013	13,647,164	13,026,530	37
Estonia	—	664,973	933,675	1,622,742	2,190,438	1,545,561	38
Latvia	—	1,609,088	2,957,457	5,606,611	6,174,601	5,191,654	39
Lithuania	—	318,372	1,100,665	790,612	690,325	446,160	40
Sweden	13,752,569	21,142,087	18,974,123	21,339,095	22,215,016	21,048,995	41
Norway (g)	6,793,173	10,024,093	10,342,081	10,894,138	11,357,195	12,734,320	42
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	23,507,810	40,582,930	39,098,085	45,912,991	48,456,536	48,644,686	43
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	1,784,818	2,793,263	5,284,549	8,204,314	5,042,642	44
Germany	76,183,383	19,826,187	25,946,037	34,050,795	35,403,408	46,717,387	45
Netherlands	22,935,121	38,187,324	33,585,487	36,496,372	41,950,332	44,788,384	46
Dutch East Indies	3,367,708	8,895,186	8,892,285	12,178,549	9,834,645	10,694,398	47
Dutch West Indies	34,087	360,773	142,900	179,510	956,275	2,285,900	48
Belgium	22,590,073	32,204,298	23,159,364	26,929,918	35,742,344	34,868,890	49
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi)	Shown as Congo Free State	395,675	115,943	171,062	293,857	383,538	50

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries *less* the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(d) From 1st April, 1923.
(e) Shown under Foreign Countries.
(f) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

from BRITISH COUNTRIES and from FOREIGN
(*a*) in the UNITED KINGDOM

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	39,940,758	42,356,631	44,062,395	43,925,659	41,922,859	35,658,238	25,999,846	17,340,769	16,453,233
2	3,257,058	3,349,570	3,456,285	3,322,701	3,310,500	3,385,073	3,831,640	4,422,595	4,352,331
3	164,853	332,485	378,772	371,183	316,898	282,910	351,225	286,746	360,070
4	1,288,757	1,522,210	1,231,301	965,542	1,384,136	1,347,952	1,482,342	1,565,521	1,781,749
5				Shown un	der Foreign	Countries			
6	318,871	55,034	395,017	136,622	184,577	28,226	64,923	216,282	56,910
7	743,405	615,925	548,921	380,476	292,032	192,679	260,062	328,908	334,917
8	1,853,509	2,979,259	2,479,716	2,406,563	1,641,036	1,219,282	1,411,479	1,236,584	1,201,895
9	8,628,526	7,187,964	7,213,291	7,611,967	5,648,566	3,280,568	3,691,765	3,785,480	4,231,427
10	8,935,404	10,568,196	12,953,107	11,440,272	11,852,747	8,599,636	10,124,459	9,461,991	8,045,377
11	752,144	1,942,188	2,001,861	1,480,163	1,432,472	1,206,009	1,791,520	2,260,477	3,167,929
12	1,008,224	910,206	731,982	624,950	577,031	325,384	596,822	641,706	555,555
13	42,729	83,736	(*h*)—*3,652*	29,826	16,219	52,379	(*h*)—*7,211*	33,852	45,649
14	3,121,682	2,907,952	3,050,194	2,835,196	1,983,317	1,599,946	1,659,610	2,284,503	1,209,156
15	893,416	1,220,904	985,418	843,198	931,231	805,032	905,954	677,833	826,541
16	3,896,655	3,689,312	4,761,618	5,116,509	3,211,358	878,618	2,612,786	1,556,326	2,083,692
17	3,408,622	3,663,247	3,188,358	3,893,769	1,628,116	1,675,299	2,143,958	2,269,131	2,206,139
18	190,509	253,704	279,007	142,379	62,008	33,371	30,542	14,620	20,475
19	611,067			Shown un	der Foreign	Countries			
20	44,653,834	52,617,069	50,170,127	48,830,009	40,074,159	28,415,683	27,009,679	32,089,418	37,006,839
21	9,464,376	6,439,214	(*h*)-*1,404,356*	9,759,417	6,769,281	4,053,991	3,197,641	3,857,398	8,897,212
22	14,762,659	13,491,878	10,954,082	12,460,967	11,117,930	9,998,341	8,849,186	7,610,446	9,908,657
23	248,775	347,731	262,020	255,841	197,184	179,300	144,272	118,565	199,194
24	450,884	409,843	462,126	456,254	404,534	393,873	239,746	271,430	416,985
25	46,365,190	39,906,689	42,117,686	45,252,719	38,982,877	40,693,755	40,920,023	43,857,612	45,334,159
26	40,409,473	39,069,047	39,238,737	40,673,162	40,286,523	33,656,453	33,220,690	31,906,508	35,085,121
27	198,382	150,934	291,688	599,804	562,739	227,477	687,077	838,582	729,208
28	61,315,937	52,418,340	54,247,848	43,683,929	35,760,757	30,876,472	40,430,855	43,720,456	48,176,079
29	1,401,772	2,095,028	1,879,181	1,836,410	2,035,048	1,949,718	2,063,908	2,078,481	2,337,997
30	4,178,856	3,891,993	4,590,361	4,581,353	4,563,752	3,999,562	5,212,803	5,501,607	5,958,678
31	67,795	60,472	123,480	93,787	25,429	6,715	33,894	10,392	80,295
32	702,061	740,898	954,837	497,169	603,145	464,705	1,026,629	1,053,654	989,796
33	533,998	606,395	417,972	630,732	398,759	14,410	56,525	29,012	117,007
34	554,786	387,615	552,639	782,972	646,963	603,406	913,671	546,722	588,202
35	304,364,967	296,271,569	292,572,019	298,921,500	258,824,183	216,104,463	220,958,321	221,903,607	242,758,474
36	19,919,113	16,652,095	18,005,961	23,106,464	30,886,594	28,724,705	16,829,234	15,225,117	15,206,616
37	13,092,229	15,690,895	13,085,343	14,757,250	12,425,717	11,516,138	11,630,181	12,690,846	15,136,440
38	1,978,585	2,009,629	2,040,053	2,214,141	1,710,834	1,561,318	1,179,057	1,204,162	1,978,308
39	5,539,444	5,961,944	5,702,179	5,437,895	4,678,717	2,839,800	2,654,274	2,602,323	2,693,542
40	623,574	384,073	351,290	582,425	752,652	1,410,223	1,864,564	1,943,380	1,817,464
41	21,105,591	24,946,635	21,749,884	25,341,096	22,227,392	17,067,031	13,238,649	15,765,659	17,780,613
42	11,890,519	12,518,304	11,436,081	13,579,511	11,577,211	8,307,696	(*k*)8,046,627	6,783,748	8,139,078
43	47,665,758	49,543,451	52,691,287	55,796,399	53,642,540	46,211,990	40,294,083	35,223,533	32,696,414
44	8,431,912	8,027,066	5,686,394	6,791,219	7,782,902	8,297,886	6,129,560	6,482,390	7,312,999
45	70,725,819	57,633,148	61,438,206	66,279,344	63,288,006	62,265,764	29,443,119	28,790,133	29,609,489
46	49,437,910	43,564,833	41,953,911	41,488,391	38,708,038	34,677,425	21,744,079	18,376,061	20,531,467
47	11,435,986	11,715,643	8,453,038	12,845,808	8,492,073	5,825,490	5,746,888	4,031,043	5,547,533
48	2,417,352	3,361,579	4,505,741	2,798,118	3,106,988	3,006,418	5,198,294	7,768,886	8,903,596
49	44,163,416	45,896,143	42,640,023	43,169,464	37,281,585	32,648,048	15,751,708	12,645,789	14,372,092
50	45,693	289,931	281,378	71,033	46,650	83,392	(*h*)—*47,632*	(*h*)—*17,252*	3,356

(*g*) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(*h*) Re-exports in excess of imports.
(*i*) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(*j*) "Deep Sea Fisheries," included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years, previously included with "Other British Countries."

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

No. 245—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

COUNTRIES	1913 (b) (c)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Luxemburg	—	627,433	376,107	586,050	1,508,520	1,440,471	1
France	(d)40,810,031	47,231,488	42,745,252	52,307,998	58,994,356	59,289,006	2
Algeria	1,307,003	1,701,408	1,688,912	2,152,768	1,956,887	1,956,859	3
Tunis	868,007	1,124,870	638,685	1,079,825	931,032	888,067	4
French West and Equatorial Africa.	675,907	911,804	1,047,835	1,677,701	1,850,087	2,181,761	5
Madagascar and Dependencies	124,998	299,342	250,467	204,589	211,714	367,431	6
Syria	—	173,602	118,485	194,118	201,307	219,515	7
French Indo-China(e) ...	272,562	209,467	137,627	112,800	105,055	383,941	8
Switzerland	9,197,057	17,665,763	18,264,503	16,767,332	16,482,120	16,851,464	9
Portugal	2,490,393	3,760,710	4,142,068	3,589,445	4,300,441	4,360,175	10
Azores and Madeira	58,188	136,143	149,166	46,053	(n)—*13,634*	39,143	11
Portuguese West Africa (f) ...	142,489	70,622	28,089	89,178	56,764	97,260	12
Portuguese East Africa ...	298,214	1,259,088	1,490,275	1,686,281	1,475,326	732,054	13
Spain	13,376,508	20,913,284	17,914,287	18,504,807	18,583,780	18,964,539	14
Canary Islands	1,473,357	4,690,249	4,239,050	3,499,799	3,507,467	3,748,682	15
Italy (g)	7,345,451	8,006,032	10,302,572	13,457,239	17,096,754	18,168,579	16
Libya	46,853	53,574	26,008	89,587	54,159	13,666	17
Austria ... ... }	7,271,694	663,476	1,525,351	2,005,927	2,382,109	2,441,974	18
Hungary ... ... }		82,551	380,900	615,651	499,638	453,548	19
Czechoslovakia	—	5,564,872	4,892,932	7,967,703	13,085,078	10,359,731	20
Yugoslavia	—	755,326	639,271	684,090	479,123	377,099	21
Greece	2,138,458	3,631,192	3,832,188	4,364,340	3,278,506	2,708,025	22
Bulgaria	32,054	11,507	4,082	9,665	44,671	49,354	23
Roumania	2,028,104	3,367,964	1,629,972	2,310,344	2,117,410	2,200,591	24
Turkey (European and Asiatic)...	4,643,444	3,092,785	3,135,024	2,571,421	2,483,453	1,944,897	25
Egypt	(h)18,134,777	Shown under British Countries		29,747,472	34,231,751	28,094,217	26
Morocco	189,479	1,071,887	494,274	408,591	1,137,131	534,235	27
Congo Free State	(n)—*41,730*	Shown as Belgian Congo					28
Liberia	50,374	53,251	40,277	37,883	24,606	84,778	29
Iraq	—	Shown under British Countries					30
Persia	(n)—*122,326*	5,324,265	5,836,185	5,028,484	5,321,822	4,795,389	31
Siam	406,985	1,385,601	(n)—*483,510*	204,316	144,415	398,644	32
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories)(i)	2,903,592	5,891,747	6,589,086	8,622,985	10,028,038	9,600,653	33
Japan (including Formosa) (j) ...	3,818,467	7,546,614	7,464,003	5,906,249	6,511,965	6,361,777	34
United States of America (k) ...	130,331,274	258,858,354	211,827,417	197,121,798	222,653,590	228,596,653	35
Philippine Islands	1,551,235	1,399,451	1,256,785	1,896,990	2,325,374	2,591,842	36
Cuba	3,583,331	6,404,464	10,524,311	8,518,301	12,284,185	11,530,967	37
Hayti and St. Domingo ...	262,759	756,411	714,504	1,287,481	2,931,809	2,343,003	38
Mexico	1,699,670	9,591,273	8,548,108	5,948,563	5,742,253	4,957,831	39
Central American States (l) ...	1,177,598	1,397,875	2,142,121	2,225,934	2,445,873	3,216,528	40
Colombia	668,354	2,186,933	1,705,930	1,276,633	1,398,023	1,340,159	41
Panama (including Canal Zone)	41,972	105,451	50,773	76,598	51,003	43,902	42
Venezuela...	383,262	179,066	119,086	459,875	427,490	1,315,257	43
Ecuador	274,079	(n)—*31,619*	127,973	193,785	326,595	354,400	44
Peru	2,860,682	6,159,862	7,048,966	8,281,058	9,252,966	7,979,128	45
Chile	4,267,251	5,690,876	3,056,101	4,638,409	8,967,216	10,979,687	46
Brazil	4,586,466	4,528,936	6,675,190	3,258,747	3,593,685	4,768,153	47
Uruguay	2,519,110	5,816,881	4,566,279	4,672,046	5,201,257	4,730,821	48
Bolivia	1,877,279	784,506	1,882,987	3,751,440	5,108,304	5,369,150	49
Argentine Republic	40,726,496	65,265,585	53,917,500	62,328,586	75,160,539	64,687,432	50
Other Foreign Countries (m) (including Whale Fisheries)	1,855,268	1,231,063	951,884	(m)2,170,236	2,186,795	2,709,101	51
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	523,890,284	702,108,870	639,419,434	714,541,932	821,426,980	824,929,682	52
Unknown Countries	(n)—*78,064*	(n)—*53,263*	(n)—*36,766*	(n)—*78,600*	(n)—*103,457*	(n)—*60,646*	53
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES	659,168,008	[illegible]	899,404,229	977,682,409	1137,469,001	1166,678,391	54

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries *less* the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.
(b) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(c) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(d) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(e) Cochin-China, Cambodia, Annam, Tonquin and French leased territories in China.
(f) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(g) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

from BRITISH COUNTRIES and from FOREIGN (*a*) in the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	1,107,969	615,976	443,249	455,081	499,105	584,674	352,278	263,479	618,936
2	55,182,562	59,312,866	56,788,467	52,822,025	46,101,836	38,875,541	17,905,503	18,033,544	18,222,291
3	1,304,902	2,393,194	2,339,705	2,420,977	2,190,157	1,203,802	1,096,359	1,346,220	1,673,251
4	795,634	1,009,811	894,000	1,283,965	1,033,592	755,924	669,865	673,009	990,264
5	1,912,419	1,175,887	1,365,375	1,212,865	659,186	507,150	199,260	80,859	154,958
6	355,662	408,109	412,709	466,738	572,188	290,812	270,681	273,296	256,253
7	215,517	285,559	178,950	245,652	233,233	219,355	203,042	115,001	190,684
8	316,698	645,718	804,618	759,723	271,337	164,063	126,427	122,735	266,631
9	12,401,298	13,128,935	13,136,622	12,616,174	11,682,279	10,742,551	4,803,414	4,881,580	5,153,122
10	4,086,446	4,158,367	3,230,657	3,815,355	3,296,786	2,936,368	2,402,433	2,565,462	2,945,306
11	92,406	85,450	150,340	225,277	298,208	252,999	316,411	253,520	228,181
12	80,612	139,374	147,873	116,382	62,787	33,622	(*f*)18,360	1,676	5,104
13	274,084	385,070	214,962	472,606	205,771	294,218	144,060	79,209	76,680
14	16,190,292	17,930,933	17,400,443	18,278,327	15,796,925	13,640,900	12,044,478	10,724,934	10,741,677
15	3,512,660	3,053,172	3,231,525	2,814,108	2,707,921	2,569,030	1,882,499	1,778,637	2,025,884
16	14,668,382	15,826,329	14,833,003	15,748,543	13,891,188	14,465,332	(*g*)10,301,343	8,771,489	8,003,707
17	31,086	42,593	21,218	51,343	45,404	11,322	1,230	1,289	1,137
18	2,255,339	2,289,326	2,155,264	2,566,788	3,178,613	2,533,013	1,018,125	1,206,673	1,608,177
19	220,789	346,277	485,369	659,250	943,252	1,480,416	1,033,988	1,392,792	1,302,069
20	10,572,494	8,937,116	7,798,167	6,250,396	6,067,271	6,344,364	2,868,824	2,741,815	3,550,207
21	389,323	474,809	599,586	587,439	694,721	554,117	432,015	593,565	839,659
22	2,266,582	2,764,630	2,952,235	2,381,951	1,920,537	1,940,321	2,271,913	1,989,706	2,070,066
23	95,578	57,893	51,523	85,101	75,366	47,771	93,136	67,577	93,095
24	2,502,208	2,378,984	1,678,674	2,843,157	4,528,699	3,352,313	3,373,134	4,052,992	3,349,856
25	2,394,928	2,626,532	2,302,273	1,990,951	1,673,494	1,324,455	1,525,575	1,062,096	819,782
26	20,414,446	20,823,833	24,144,368	21,540,261	12,392,242	10,202,114	9,490,260	11,550,939	10,483,542
27	416,018	537,265	542,325	774,321	312,411	206,510	240,883	243,953	325,821
28			Shown as Belgian Congo						
29	52,076	44,698	54,658	38,162	32,568	30,221	13,870	5,841	4,409
30		1,342,938	1,401,688	1,327,567	910,333	546,082	333,953	326,125	396,823
31	5,640,817	7,027,783	6,526,425	6,353,013	6,512,147	3,680,630	5,208,585	5,923,531	6,454,165
32	126,798	266,677	366,073	231,515	283,503	142,467	41,492	45,169	149,974
33	8,065,161	8,563,644	8,786,967	9,676,376	(*i*)8,235,033	6,383,988	5,315,765	4,372,260	(*i*) 5,308,120
34	6,466,973	7,323,724	7,865,847	8,197,087	7,162,688	6,304,698	(*j*)6,226,802	5,629,631	7,282,479
35	216,279,327	188,795,720	177,933,391	183,977,397	143,977,302	97,519,634	(*k*)78,652,692	71,155,364	76,656,161
36	1,382,192	1,898,679	1,898,931	1,686,068	1,469,659	1,064,979	662,989	622,106	664,607
37	4,430,917	6,474,761	10,148,473	7,838,316	6,793,966	4,238,411	5,295,950	4,242,131	3,735,871
38	1,521,651	2,170,835	2,806,996	1,885,790	1,988,373	1,306,908	1,946,467	1,203,966	1,080,063
39	5,877,890	5,282,915	2,294,939	2,572,291	2,748,614	2,283,045	2,284,347	2,454,727	2,975,235
40	2,195,356	3,236,467	2,825,082	2,590,538	2,194,598	2,684,253	1,635,528	1,963,790	1,565,957
41	1,714,900	2,162,073	2,166,389	1,973,754	1,297,052	683,809	262,033	902,002	1,030,241
42	86,865	40,261	52,608	14,389	27,546	240,092	73,941	17,640	13,812
43	240,845	291,428	221,174	385,676	749,852	628,476	335,816	263,917	112,747
44	163,007	208,371	131,940	99,002	143,856	66,912	111,746	49,553	189,955
45	6,796,647	7,708,497	6,160,538	5,881,768	3,968,675	3,311,824	4,211,788	4,484,874	4,620,990
46	6,227,016	5,899,567	7,445,481	8,704,605	5,741,663	3,278,767	3,181,124	2,312,448	4,135,383
47	3,432,076	3,572,016	4,142,366	6,790,636	7,514,251	5,378,946	3,685,659	4,440,017	3,051,655
48	4,415,566	4,307,375	6,711,368	5,396,933	7,101,821	4,943,053	2,801,747	3,384,493	3,086,849
49	6,502,067	6,708,780	7,234,585	5,828,384	3,387,402	2,263,662	1,875,312	1,678,406	3,293,266
50	64,862,914	73,233,338	74,093,985	80,203,759	54,714,758	50,613,039	48,666,277	40,556,641	45,493,636
51	2,569,802	2,630,591	3,280,325	2,874,925	3,417,601	3,810,349	2,078,420	3,613,288	3,394,917
52	811,580,098	799,220,515	782,874,498	812,271,265	698,315,669	581,280,626	429,690,484	404,031,785	437,411,962
53	(*n*)—*73,756*	(*n*)-*103,773*	(*n*) *131,348*	(*n*)-*129,293*	—	—	—	—	—
54	1115,866,309	1095,388,311	1075,315,169	1111,063,472	957,139,852	797,385,089	650,648,805	625,935,392	680,170,436

(*h*) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.
(*i*) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930; excluding Manchuria in 1934.
(*j*) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(*k*) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(*l*) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
(*m*) *See* note (*h*), p. 351.
(*n*) Re-exports in excess of imports.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom)

No. 246—Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Countries and to

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
British Countries	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	—	—	(c)24,639,242	47,296,605	40,217,350	1
Channel Islands	1,351,465	2,966,953	2,841,845	2,990,560	3,017,734	3,268,816	2
Gibraltar	827,842	1,873,918	1,675,596	1,188,328	1,327,796	1,114,172	3
Malta and Gozo	1,105,424	1,514,728	1,375,160	1,221,183	1,336,224	1,541,095	4
Cyprus	147,488	434,313	371,099	271,361	287,510	387,263	5
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	807,008	956,508	542,155	580,253	717,096	6
Egypt	(d)	18,884,073	15,366,886	Shown u	nder Foreign	Countries.	7
Gambia	235,058	336,747	292,486	413,973	222,906	236,303	8
Sierra Leone	757,677	796,086	853,571	820,030	752,246	926,154	9
Gold Coast (including British Togoland).	1,876,941	3,824,723	3,917,185	3,810,253	3,398,832	4,097,257	10
Nigeria (including British Cameroons).	(e)3,734,126	7,605,338	6,632,068	6,462,246	6,112,704	8,661,388	11
Union of South Africa	22,184,818	29,812,470	24,307,372	27,733,483	30,270,575	30,570,821	12
Rhodesia	838,873	1,132,970	889,145	903,771	1,063,897	1,278,081	13
Tanganyika Territory	—	253,725	380,186	478,383	411,394	770,519	14
Zanzibar and Pemba	105,597	284,138	312,949	372,877	279,241	378,683	15
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	1,184,643	1,751,358	1,638,954	1,929,970	2,809,512	3,759,969	16
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	81,820	271,154	279,495	150,200	163,358	236,826	17
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	1,337,864	786,680	1,459,097	1,284,937	1,563,347	18
Mauritius and Dependencies ...	535,881	2,319,105	970,338	1,143,812	1,233,117	881,113	19
Aden and Dependencies... ...	483,171	625,768	499,636	531,464	645,324	676,621	20
Iraq	—	4,678,244	3,700,505	3,952,470	3,695,464	4,371,031	21
British India	70,273,321	108,868,548	92,[illegible]04,778	86,246,488	90,577,148	86,047,757	22
British Malaya (f)	7,174,975	10,700,332	7,476,414	8,608,487	9,462,617	13,564,955	23
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	4,185,184	3,949,940	3,572,214	3,763,585	4,309,994	5,038,570	24
Hong Kong	4,354,222	6,746,769	6,165,089	6,644,921	8,554,434	5,109,808	25
Australia	34,471,269	45,636,741	60,255,567	57,699,700	60,759,614	60,169,330	26
New Zealand	10,837,987	14,889,289	15,997,041	20,695,679	20,333,219	23,072,583	27
Fiji Islands	123,876	241,974	207,226	279,964	320,759	294,977	28
Canada	23,794,935	19,458,990	25,188,846	27,557,591	27,993,586	27,553,090	29
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	880,632	330,660	510,783	676,365	1,957,881	1,366,653	30
Bermuda	163,242	314,055	349,252	661,092	493,345	313,809	31
British West India Islands ...	2,405,671	4,036,504	4,137,420	4,636,783	4,246,610	4,501,005	32
British Honduras	121,622	119,697	165,240	184,099	181,526	179,840	33
British Guiana	730,464	1,141,558	931,529	1,244,938	1,289,077	1,356,729	34
Falkland Islands...	95,404	165,328	146,653	269,239	250,995	248,912	35
Other British Countries (g) ...	247,871	505,065	315,008	(g)418,837	543,927	642,239	36
Total to British Countries.	195,311,399	298,616,633	285,568,724	300,602,626	337,464,361	335,114,162	37
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	18,102,683	2,181,007	3,640,624	2,491,650	3,860,385	6,239,717	38
Finland	—	1,932,003	2,761,094	3,911,101	4,558,482	3,998,813	39
Estonia	—	3,889,633	1,029,939	920,710	628,372	603,729	40
Latvia	—	521,239	1,117,611	1,501,592	2,206,955	1,631,776	41
Lithuania...	—	53,500	115,818	216,967	315,057	296,957	42
Sweden	8,220,410	9,622,916	12,312,146	13,798,218	13,868,858	11,575,967	43
Norway (h)	6,147,445	14,574,243	11,518,185	8,591,107	8,721,045	8,113,048	44
Iceland	(i)210,039	319,190	384,860	340,453	454,332	614,496	45
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	5,792,257	10,033,658	12,442,198	12,584,011	13,799,397	10,954,016	46
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	3,002,028	2,434,721	2,721,846	3,500,429	3,711,660	47
Germany	40,677,379	17,861,350	32,110,750	42,624,167	42,586,928	44,226,072	48
Netherlands	15,429,315	27,341,144	34,558,038	29,499,207	25,220,248	24,808,518	49
Dutch East Indies	7,245,719	14,489,858	9,571,514	9,028,664	9,071,638	11,296,346	50
Dutch West Indies	50,130	224,225	195,146	225,039	295,018	265,471	51
Belgium	13,239,960	19,699,388	25,031,582	25,234,088	22,667,817	18,667,080	52
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi).	Shown as Congo Free State.	500,619	592,995	434,571	403,329	992,708	53

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Shown under "Foreign Countries."
(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom) Manufactures of the United Kingdom) Consigned to British Foreign Countries

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	34,757,887	36,199,867	35,079,584	36,078,090	34,496,909	30,511,122	25,784,484	19,033,595	19,525,264
2	3,090,130	3,423,718	3,514,353	3,646,814	3,697,049	3,510,024	4,030,139	4,345,337	4,723,055
3	642,452	791,153	747,034	725,465	514,002	481,706	538,022	609,211	780,899
4	1,113,315	1,191,810	1,161,269	1,279,498	1,028,415	974,292	1,006,495	1,075,841	1,128,750
5	354,614	374,932	409,398	468,034	358,628	321,940	355,015	378,690	459,233
6	647,209	759,485	683,732	887,873	1,063,931	793,783	1,303,891	1,659,873	2,382,294
7				Sho	wn under Fo	reign Countr	ies.		
8	280,288	316,638	345,931	187,278	174,531	78,972	135,885	201,960	131,885
9	692,500	855,529	860,926	779,004	625,423	557,905	738,512	449,682	405,645
10	3,584,060	5,136,705	4,677,277	3,828,368	3,450,465	1,952,687	2,659,129	2,324,087	2,290,427
11	7,175,799	8,380,761	8,942,888	7,521,532	6,479,568	3,731,842	4,380,836	3,386,490	2,925,532
12	31,997,278	30,312,361	31,502,577	32,536,441	26,462,342	21,856,810	18,105,420	23,354,948	30,218,990
13	1,466,554	1,857,462	2,168,612	2,435,660	3,387,378	2,491,515	1,398,375	1,709,756	2,290,220
14	836,891	1,142,299	899,475	1,105,062	1,290,917	665,004	421,484	409,625	476,536
15	275,706	265,345	243,760	233,076	215,815	168,325	133,293	94,603	101,656
16	3,101,624	2,975,755	3,692,141	3,426,755	2,807,524	1,943,888	1,478,210	1,499,313	1,704,136
17	236,801	247,984	194,333	203,687	188,734	196,856	219,253	168,823	140,612
18	1,327,891	1,937,349	1,825,879	1,781,101	1,909,966	736,779	584,423	650,634	813,172
19	700,080	832,420	656,668	669,109	600,546	442,201	415,218	535,981	554,678
20	549,888	695,660	522,566	575,724	409,714	304,214	403,592	348,398	280,136
21	2,829,955			Sho	wn under Fo	reign Countr	ies.		
22	81,755,046	85,044,842	83,900,440	78,227,208	52,944,447	32,288,579	34,088,361	33,402,404	36,674,581
23	14,115,922	14,762,956	15,087,685	15,564,299	10,474,848	6,340,355	5,715,348	5,382,423	6,993,182
24	5,692,443	5,875,360	5,962 199	5,920,176	3,998,008	2,702,752	2,485,331	2,130,980	2,836,825
25	3,182,460	4,909,994	5,472,229	6,162,007	4,354,270	4,435,340	4,817,734	3,228,927	2,512,001
26	61,331,260	61,179,266	55,654,186	54,235,261	31,677,581	14,527,871	20,020,106	21,340,614	26,243,415
27	20,583,362	19,608,464	19,287,825	21,393 411	17,866,803	11,196,327	10,358,131	9,546,893	11,437,971
28	416,748	302,291	467,518	446,625	328,191	242,427	244,849	292,218	309,912
29	26,374,171	29,250,282	34,466,279	35,007,873	29,138,405	20,550,612	16,412,077	17,443,823	19,726,235
30	1,024,321	790,357	986,682	908,885	754,188	542,534	648,957	661,617	775,830
31	391,156	393,599	430,951	602,300	694,845	750,760	574,128	1,671,284	402,692
32	4,022,406	4,527,982	5,110,913	5,042,858	4,748,814	3,876,512	4,620,158	4,632,188	4,860,082
33	174,114	173,710	179,263	195,596	141,604	143,651	121,847	100,475	89,853
34	1,147,965	1,110,014	1,277,658	1,069,971	1,008,172	814,313	905,347	994,920	900,532
35	297,713	331,049	365,576	431,056	348,175	136,041	70,981	76,550	81,804
36	681,418	692,811	890,095	875,398	(g)704,751	410,853	337,449	375,100	394,999
37	316,851,427	326,650,210	327,667,902	324,451,495	248,344,959	170,672,792	165,512,280	163,517,263	185,573,034
38	5,858,257	4,508,880	2,715,990	3,743,489	6,771,946	7,291,319	9,222,885	3,341,414	3,640,469
39	2,771,121	3,234,010	3,600,729	3,362,573	2,414,486	1,603,658	2,263,001	2,845,878	3,611,967
40	551,612	671,834	600,894	463,774	388,479	212,680	358,532	365,925	442,034
41	1,147,778	1,150,565	1,292,957	1,496,447	1,152,046	590,712	590,508	1,001,154	1,165,957
42	150,578	234,865	353,367	380,006	367,708	300,866	392,575	658,726	1,069,862
43	8,051,684	9,653,758	9,711,817	10,547,903	10,067,730	7,743,767	6,885,495	7,175.142	9,083,291
44	6,916,324	7,455.193	7,927,686	9,858,202	12,930,759	7,559,388	(h)5,801,931	5,553,208	6,291,708
45	447,508	502,011	650,913	658,684	702,903	410,404	391,854	580,688	556,446
46	8,714,351	9,797,812	9,759,926	10,670,084	10,248,522	8,656,592	9,852,636	11,797,463	13,356,676
47	2,471,420	5,319,153	5,253,229	4,504,771	3,564,177	2,003,774	2,001,414	2,738,083	3,001,114
48	26,351,802	41,879,093	40,946,970	36,966,791	26,808,992	18,411,873	14,574,741	14,821,224	14,008,483
49	17,933,830	21,219,497	21,801,930	21,818,198	18,869,029	13,701,514	12,106,311	12,371,453	12,089,529
50	8,440,439	8,687,842	9,673,868	9,399,000	6,295,187	3,358,458	3,438,799	2,920,679	2,524,795
51	282,734	552,510	670,236	554,300	412,689	200,377	139,763	186,658	181,102
52	14,266,224	16,471,444	17,002,370	19,412,970	15,035,266	10,025,509	8,678,094	8,833,744	8,795,567
53	748,582	432,997	592,749	749,758	567,632	447,614	354,041	392,415	391,922

(f) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.
(g) *See* note (*h*), p. 351.
(*h*) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(*i*) Inclusive of Greenland.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom)

No. 246—Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Countries and to

Countries	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
Foreign Countries—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
France	(c)28,933,072	44 259 945	48,538,111	49,258,145	41,714,860	31,026,406	1
Algeria	1,340,513	1,217,926	1,778,380	2,116,902	2,073,107	1,437,783	2
Tunis	476,263	662,887	757,051	512,653	381,749	328,475	3
French West and Equatorial Africa.	1,479,344	1,485,863	1,830,539	2,385,299	2,614,496	3,138,457	4
Syria	—	2,941,668	2,150,567	1,993,226	1,909,968	1,775,580	5
French Indo-China (d) ...	158,970	572,643	240,993	219,205	326,359	276,670	6
St. Pierre and Miquelon ...	6,633	11,098	198,976	801,976	660,447	397,176	7
Switzerland	4,212,401	5,537,520	9,895,568	7,288,090	11,306,816	9,212,314	8
Portugal	3,270,702	3,373,354	4,206,789	4,807,882	4,518,738	4,170,311	9
Azores and Madeira	298,639	313,588	396,900	604,308	656,506	425,206	10
Portuguese West Africa (e) ...	543,355	495,142	669,343	1,123,082	1,145,222	639,175	11
Portuguese East Africa ...	1,725,646	2,348,851	1,858,031	1,902,328	2,080,808	2,960,414	12
Spain	7,851,574	13,510,204	11,960,283	10,522,937	10,478,899	10,277,563	13
Canary Islands	1,671,482	1,189,092	1,883,214	2,098,036	2,040,727	1,787,308	14
Italy (f)	14,610,068	16,937,718	18,667,652	19,408,948	17,670,065	18,835,444	15
Libya	137,142	29,189	101,737	109,726	86,865	108,753	16
Austria	} 4,480,768	1,734.041	1,039,914	1,137,608	2,375,016	2,204,410	17
Hungary		300,393	204,706	153,830	376,945	585,098	18
Czechoslovakia	—	1,317,696	744,868	993,575	1,376,223	1,556,733	19
Yugoslavia	—	1,048,439	664,098	913,591	1,129,472	1,291,674	20
Greece	2,537,320	5,876,761	3,774,781	3,822,513	5,867,251	6,014,214	21
Bulgaria	471,579	1,047,091	857,336	1,332,159	1,101,831	1,333,436	22
Roumania	1,947,198	5,798,593	2,630,491	2,772,464	2,857,170	3,072,818	23
Turkey, European and Asiatic ...	7,705,951	6,414,951	4,621,146	3,930,226	4,216,079	4,600,192	24
Egypt (g)...	(g) 9,805,639	Shown under British Countries.		15,073,468	15,117,525	16,424,231	25
Morocco	1,277,197	3,029,273	2,317,806	1,704,755	2,396,083	2,135,363	26
Congo Free State	288,699			Shown as Belgian Congo.			27
Liberia	90,258	106,521	131,698	113,922	143,242	155,939	28
Iraq	—		Shown under British Countries.				29
Persia	724,808	1,511,019	1,692,906	1,743,919	1,880,246	2,453,714	30
Siam	1,352.424	2,070,667	2,242,041	1,645,952	1,845,767	2,017,169	31
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories) (h)	14,845,291	26,218,760	22,978,232	18,634,001	20,346,613	14,633,399	32
Japan (including Formosa) (i) ...	14,530,439	21,434,006	24,187,112	26,318,712	26,704,904	16,237,378	33
United States of America (j) ...	29,294,579	43,988,648	55,542,246	59,699,669	53,980,810	52,074,185	34
Philippine Islands	982,972	679,669	614,712	881,920	1,209,798	1,243,256	35
Cuba	2,214,386	1,898,277	1,383,186	2,931,589	3,193,924	2,605,317	36
Hayti	167,310	102,406	189,961	260,880	253,502	423,980	37
St. Domingo	162,217	88,910	158,194	150,148	234,514	238,995	38
Mexico	2,233,082	4,590,021	2,216,086	2,751,947	2,424,883	3,136,147	39
Central American States (k) ...	1,277,441	1,166,722	1,192,088	1,496,946	2,507,524	2,272,188	40
Colombia	1,692,541	1,403,904	2,260,370	2,729,851	2,701,964	3,874,970	41
Panama (including Canal Zone)...	456,900	305,095	218,450	354,026	416,143	388,153	42
Venezuela...	825,674	724,328	944,179	1,554,495	1,782,394	2,480,027	43
Ecuador	414,641	628,557	614,219	596,034	799,946	688,229	44
Peru	1,487,809	2,149,060	1,726,952	2,530,566	2,734,281	2,381,338	45
Chile	6,010,502	5,120,710	5,418,431	6,706,206	5,355,148	6,028,530	46
Brazil	12,465,161	10,384,657	10,900,462	10,996,844	13,611,888	16,155,044	47
Uruguay	2,916,422	3,062,062	2,540,732	3,146,241	3,208,160	3,179,129	48
Bolivia	360,465	432,820	410,913	544,247	503,330	521,067	49
Argentine Republic	22,640,943	27,626,234	22,668,618	28,138,063	27,204,123	29,145,326	50
Other Foreign Countries (l) ...	2,450,439	1,459,929	1,900,399	(l) 1,618,644	1,761,855	1,921,582	51
Total to Foreign Countries	329,942,196	404,782,909	433,938,686	466,655,145	463,502,476	438,266,540	52
Total to all Countries ...	525,253,595	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	53

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(d) Cochin China, Cambodia, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
(e) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

EXPORTS (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom)

Manufactures of the United Kingdom) Consigned to British Foreign Countries—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	20,384,170	23,633,947	25,156,756	31,663,321	29,689,568	22,551,750	18,445,764	18,152,099	16,751,170
2	666,195	1,638,640	1,702,175	1,860,209	1,635,473	1,234,644	1,172,974	938,588	962,845
3	150,816	293,872	240,190	340.405	333,827	220,069	193,936	208,902	191,586
4	2,266,768	1,951,340	2,492,347	2,129,447	1,737,911	783,680	1,140,386	1,138,143	1,082,948
5	1,199,743	1,620,905	1,196,450	1,395,505	1,086,068	1,019,239	882,112	924,830	843,716
6	323,667	371,235	346,685	403,737	397,447	199,240	149,182	145,285	141,329
7	37,683	325,123	505,323	437,286	526,262	582,168	433,465	219,038	5,278
8	6,193,808	7,645,207	7,920,994	6,424,257	5,186,889	4,138,024	3,705,697	3,945,891	4,648,347
9	3,364,040	3,887,942	3,716,380	3,631,749	3,363,282	2,454,939	2,584,781	3,926,332	3,629,437
10	440,721	393,079	369,075	421,676	388,391	363,607	329,003	347,412	312,977
11	543,244	1,241,429	772,751	720,878	766,125	323,708	(e) 226,049	140,323	94,405
12	2,566,460	3,143,061	3,179,783	3,159,951	2,809,381	2,367,848	1,698,963	1,582,739	1,499,337
13	7,219,968	10,207,505	9,803,956	12,055,289	9,334,535	5,294,001	5,224,474	4,492,675	4,794,465
14	1,213,076	1,605,567	1,384,212	1,317,149	1,101,769	937,573	1,061,797	1,076,346	986,266
15	10,499,741	13,487,719	14,353,130	15,999,601	13,834,817	9,916,611	(f) 8,638,830	9,050,134	9,313,689
16	70,944	103,153	60,921	85,534	61,461	46,098	56,164	53,621	63,176
17	1,805,820	2,419,822	2,706,003	2,520,532	2,039,555	1,317,918	944,574	878,825	1,057,886
18	655,017	967,339	999,907	1,058,942	738,737	513,828	339,794	278,247	500,487
19	1,329,587	1,834,728	2,167,941	2,100,970	1,730,693	1,337,433	961,919	860,179	1,246,867
20	866,910	1,273,125	1,269,005	1,524,482	1,158,557	940,185	1,219,824	599,603	824,393
21	3,376,916	4,729,091	4,850,443	4,920,570	3,731,692	3,179,021	2,177,511	1,946,430	2,666,228
22	883,515	924,351	914,038	853,334	433,843	546,449	562,516	268,464	268,039
23	2,612,153	2,681,780	2,989,317	2,316,681	1,946,963	1,333,342	1,757,028	2,385,194	2,679,189
24	3,103,229	3,180,740	2,738,018	2,824,840	1,868,285	1,714,922	1,482,311	1,459,060	1,172,139
25	11,030,330	12,564,387	11,185,647	12,576,232	9,807,690	6,650,427	6,509,981	6,260,049	6,528,322
26	1,517,282	1,722,573	2,036,123	2,023,084	1,404,432	1,337,426	1,420,284	1,203,727	863,834
27				Shown	as Belgian	Congo.			
28	173,969	186,313	211,297	133,452	119,575	65,425	82,051	77,808	69,115
29		3,679,814	2,680,957	2,425,649	1,692,499	1,242,118	1,975,845	1,893,866	1,655,870
30	2,001,350	2,243,515	1,628,649	2,260,727	2,694,514	727,443	826,845	1,053,550	1,730,863
31	1,941,698	2,036,471	2,033,968	2,365,340	2,050,314	1,004,591	1,140,609	1,236,058	1,079,181
32	16,408,614	9,689,977	15,723,992	14,028,983	(h) 8,573,923	7,858,615	7,837,835	6,299,987	(h) 6,513,404
33	13,904,495	15,150,476	14,536,038	13,434,656	8,228,783	6,186,905	(i) 5,729,952	4,187,306	3,809,514
34	49,115,767	45,437,065	46,665,706	45,558,153	28,704,944	18,245,713	(j) 15,091,313	19,136.885	17,570,827
35	970,334	1,199,946	1,126,528	1,095,908	751,013	479,699	694,222	526,945	385,729
36	2,073,293	2,098,702	1,649,156	2,026,988	1,282,796	655,821	700,873	596,374	919,428
37	228,249	181,656	332,389	180,162	166,921	110,347	188,981	249,498	171,779
38	248,432	291,651	285,487	256,299	152,687	103,938	97,516	128,944	152,841
39	2,771,771	2,200,380	2,800,486	2,537,652	2,433,312	943,004	1,088,669	1,420,116	1,582,643
40	1,830,258	2,022,608	1,790,020	2,334,958	1,396,536	753,433	646,610	776,226	790,638
41	3,768,239	3,457,805	3,654,126	3,240,655	1,552,756	1,352,245	1,528,841	2,214,132	1,864,942
42	371,135	402.665	412,100	431,959	614,290	300,605	271,796	237,464	442,279
43	2,290,583	2,170,502	2.166,221	2,509,795	1,643,330	942,801	968,590	1,007,284	1,097,176
44	524,722	426,937	495,631	580,155	392,280	260,676	198,873	208,208	191,679
45	2,349,417	2,087,487	1,953,935	2,006,870	1,442,642	664,461	727,641	896,824	1,100,549
46	5,666,023	5.183,338	5,127,719	9,195,855	5,962,671	1,932,479	662,607	731,065	1,448,076
47	12,610,436	14,388,564	16,034,508	13,385,059	7,970,173	4,063,428	4,679,059	6,165,293	5,741,541
48	2,377,068	2,361,737	3,105,832	3,723,230	3,578,035	1,984,604	1,501,361	1,751,856	1,694,459
49	541,230	410,141	497,931	673,349	346,813	170,118	194,174	420,328	260,562
50	23,074,409	26,991,958	31,209,978	29,074,250	25,234,173	14,785,467	10,660,386	13,073,149	14,654,653
51	1,527,943	2,012,222	2,175,332	2,087,112	1,722,682	1,292,215	1,645,180	2,036,633	2,145,462
52	336,195,482	382,431,053	395,911,187	404,397,827	322,410,457	219,948,806	199,511,728	204,391,789	210,412,487
53	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	390,621,598	365,024,008	367,909,052	395,985,521

(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930; excluding Manchuria in 1934.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
(l) *See* note (h), p. 351.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE)

No. 247—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

COUNTRIES	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
BRITISH COUNTRIES	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Irish Free State	—	—	—	(c)6,574,112	11,215,720	10,963,465	1
Channel Islands	250,892	903,571	885,263	867,932	1,019,545	1,055,323	2
Gibraltar	91,006	88,643	130,412	93,737	98,996	88,701	3
Malta and Gozo	102,172	195,319	193,080	186,453	182,475	207,138	4
Cyprus	4,893	9,678	10,654	5,718	7,831	6,810	5
Palestine (including Trans-Jordan)	—	15,742	21,016	18,037	23,328	26,483	6
Egypt	(d)	384,766	317,513	Shown	under Foreign	Countries	7
Gambia	12,693	23,930	14,563	15,083	14,760	10,618	8
Sierra Leone	71,735	64,124	66,904	88,108	98,269	125,608	9
Gold Coast (including British Togoland).	268,019	343,636	390,946	428,383	419,243	457,492	10
Nigeria	(e)277,372	392,722	437,979	464,587	621,994	789,101	11
Union of South Africa	1,860,864	1,205,973	1,284,578	1,439,778	1,594,140	1,649,220	12
Rhodesia	56,095	44,734	45,512	39,734	45,522	52,570	13
Tanganyika Territory	—	6,946	6,560	10,789	10,613	27,741	14
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,756	3,593	4,842	5,950	7,145	6,324	15
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	60,092	49,302	41,207	47,083	92,800	127,763	16
Nyasaland Protectorate... ...	1,831	5,491	5,325	4,880	5,461	7,039	17
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	61,134	32,027	34,923	36,118	41,490	18
Mauritus and Dependencies ...	42,971	67,877	43,147	42,880	38,462	24,086	19
Aden and Dependencies... ...	31,179	21,841	12,877	8,515	10,744	9,012	20
Iraq	—	72,303	45,900	34,926	44,332	78,207	21
British India	1,397,010	2,535,298	1,317,234	1,095,524	1,114,241	1,187,275	22
British Malaya (f)	213,226	164,325	96,348	188,517	203,338	327,160	23
Ceylon and Dependencies ...	130,972	83,235	91,678	105,483	124,955	154,915	24
Hong Kong	200,368	178,061	97,707	127,108	114,437	92,853	25
Australia	3,358,213	2,784,249	5,275,628	4,175,135	5,158,899	3,854,596	26
New Zealand	951,876	580,093	832,534	1,004,825	1,025,433	1,110,885	27
Canada	3,512,258	2,068,917	2,595,671	2,748,743	2,449,915	3,131,432	28
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	114,667	45,894	78,804	94,317	149,544	148,829	29
British West India Islands ...	392,723	502,427	751,460	635,526	339,448	310,233	30
British Honduras	21,117	15,684	28,215	42,705	17,969	22,037	31
British Guiana	108,521	56,448	66,406	80,282	89,530	104,721	32
Falkland Islands...	21,583	22,194	19,361	30,094	20,449	18,252	33
Other British Countries (g) ...	51,680	47,757	67,025	(g)151,484	94,012	82,186	34
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	13,610,784	13,045,907	15,308,376	20,891,351	26,489,668	26,299,565	35
FOREIGN COUNTRIES							
Soviet Union (Russia)	9,591,270	1,210,283	970,403	1,989,476	7,212,144	13,017,212	36
Finland	—	970,475	707,490	921,808	1,018,748	699,421	37
Estonia	—	379,333	356,371	451,182	286,021	305,651	38
Latvia	—	425,230	282,219	366,759	222,087	180,623	39
Lithuania...	—	1,343	1,822	1,848	15,761	21,873	40
Sweden	1,014,247	1,892,817	1,526,369	1,832,146	1,811,402	1,739,341	41
Norway (h)	518,335	785,070	713,033	730,262	646,183	789,175	42
Iceland (i)	36,350	(i)71,171	85,530	75,847	81,962	100,064	43
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	550,851	1,413,815	1,245,868	1,718,789	1,709,835	1,227,406	44
Poland (including Dantzig) ...	—	1,867,217	636,896	973,043	1,507,011	887,995	45
Germany	19,822,314	22,849,863	16,985,809	18,271,803	28,930,306	27,263,150	46
Netherlands	5,092,716	9,122,888	5,994,431	5,833,926	7,311,255	6,875,410	47
Dutch East Indies	56,745	98,791	89,807	103,722	108,225	123,069	48
Belgium	7,420,402	9,653,922	10,648,103	10,219,308	10,215,243	10,263,820	49
Belgian Congo (including Belgian Ruanda and Belgian Urundi).	Shown as Congo Free State.	19,770	20,086	17,757	14,989	36,543	50

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.
(f) *i.e.*, Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE)

CONSIGNED to BRITISH COUNTRIES and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	10,417,429	9,366,339	9,640,799	10,219,607	9,797,741	8,537,876	6,078,800	4,634,507	5,279,547
2	1,079,926	1,027,058	1,030,101	1,071,539	1,002,353	872,438	857,228	898,859	936,816
3	78,675	70,174	75,307	74,134	65,616	56,750	54,133	63,111	51,425
4	201,792	176,624	188,830	193,641	174,901	148,622	126,051	142,835	128,212
5	10,216	6,953	7,597	10,084	7,536	7,217	7,060	6,683	5,271
6	26,733	20,893	27,112	25,619	28,022	27,299	26,110	50,118	48,314
7				Shown under Foreign Countries.					
8	13,362	13,349	18,066	17,416	16,252	7,907	6,105	6,578	11,061
9	87,196	89,651	87,471	75,279	54,252	36,752	41,492	35,797	31,962
10	580,767	652,112	596,387	547,550	413,296	229,325	190,323	161,209	113,464
11	679,412	694,995	949,649	993,458	696,782	369,437	396,526	294,652	229,031
12	1,637,410	1,531,186	1,604,257	1,573,608	1,239,400	1,073,285	519,143	614,932	626,841
13	57,563	69,406	68,035	60,390	51,759	42,960	28,368	31,283	29,111
14	19,861	20,588	24,647	27,981	24,703	14,573	10,517	11,096	12,713
15	12,799	5,045	3,680	3,516	3,626	4,309	2,621	2,642	2,082
16	117,923	91,512	99,288	94,136	74,015	56,013	36,777	49,006	37,090
17	7,816	7,549	8,301	7,274	8,378	8,544	6,070	4,429	2,616
18	47,911	36,556	38,227	43,388	40,041	17,167	16,948	20,277	35,012
19	16,207	18,511	18,463	13,821	13,855	10,615	8,198	7,809	11,069
20	16,731	9,540	10,044	10,243	7,912	8,771	8,423	7,744	8,070
21	174,378			Shown under Foreign Countries.					
22	1,402,313	1,291,831	1,167,625	1,145,431	1,282,670	801,442	583,790	690,929	539,887
23	453,760	425,337	381,782	420,864	304,264	199,978	135,092	118,006	140,330
24	211,319	234,253	237,125	216,889	162,230	117,271	69,937	71,273	71,330
25	67,077	90,557	97,526	114,016	95,132	59,289	54,910	48,078	48,766
26	2,429,914	2,563,252	2,283,531	2,104,871	1,390,990	624,952	591,773	735,951	714,603
27	783,900	791,743	762,668	792,654	761,724	534,782	287,936	258,083	260,306
28	2,366,822	2,110,239	2,563,133	2,502,700	2,107,595	1,600,432	973,594	1,111,512	1,388,275
29	138,852	147,316	209,154	163,740	140,625	92,119	61,734	66,036	61,271
30	302,478	251,316	324,099	310,862	297,279	299,579	218,009	170,098	140,159
31	20,307	21,353	16,917	21,213	19,269	15,315	12,723	9,323	6,413
32	96,003	93,879	114,848	86,274	88,776	94,618	43,506	36,062	29,122
33	34,192	35,792	30,819	30,123	24,718	18,623	8,199	9,234	8,589
34	91,605	78,758	93,772	89,796	(g)83,917	75,191	69,016	74,506	67,816
35	23,682,649	22,043,667	22,779,260	23,062,117	20,479,629	16,063,451	11,531,112	10,442,658	11,076,574
36	8,543,109	6,780,895	2,084,762	2,798,544	2,519,355	1,911,895	1,397,402	957,356	3,905,431
37	767,547	544,683	510,093	530,031	429,560	169,579	242,492	256,484	386,880
38	85,159	181,393	234,142	235,922	124,313	50,476	61,090	92,489	192,525
39	126,264	134,089	176,811	134,689	95,360	31,314	44,275	188,355	228,814
40	9,264	17,144	22,983	14,444	30,381	5,968	16,337	31,389	30,186
41	1,289,328	1,029,269	1,239,304	1,156,405	867,940	719,421	667,356	673,818	792,599
42	566,839	503,507	448,738	469,010	342,286	300,649	(h)339,544	260,577	254,238
43	76,241	109,655	108,933	104,861	122,883	95,147	76,180	54,075	55,882
44	884,127	766,536	781,851	829,150	741,668	556,834	498,544	476,948	730,765
45	912,362	848,891	829,089	778,821	616,528	573,577	668,193	1,107,951	1,261,500
46	20,921,643	27,537,610	26,392,309	23,253,156	17,308,493	13,589,920	10,811,882	9,777,338	8,899,396
47	4,628,200	4,819,963	4,843,059	5,212,003	4,149,478	2,998,164	2,383,172	1,975,742	1,991,094
48	119,093	138,918	147,850	126,538	126,836	112,457	64,720	61,798	55,782
49	8,100,291	8,779,209	10,348,182	9,205,338	6,543,682	4,547,126	4,131,112	4,107,132	4,110,602
50	30,949	28,267	34,057	35,877	31,037	33,604	18,193	21,842	16,676

(g) *See* note (h), p. 351.
(h) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(i) Inclusive of Greenland prior to 1921.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE)

No. 247—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE COUNTRIES

COUNTRIES	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	
France	(c)11,948,635	12,805,071	17,618,392	19,040,844	17,766,422	23,216,681	1
Algeria	7,104	12,516	49,544	21,206	28,947	6,882	2
Tunis	18,588	29,026	42,086	43,658	39,069	31,812	3
French West and Equatorial Africa.	63,620	43,982	73,791	75,351	120,448	145,390	4
Syria	—	26,164	17,869	13,439	16,869	14,292	5
French Indo-China (d) ...	3,352	1,660	2,796	2,154	3,111	1,410	6
Switzerland	875,587	1,047,020	1,300,037	1,354,595	1,394,142	1,182,216	7
Portugal	663,364	748,931	479,815	654,075	899,425	633,447	8
Azores and Madeira	63,232	40,242	48,743	61,939	41,166	56,350	9
Portuguese West Africa (e) ...	11,166	15,096	40,412	14,883	8,458	18,595	10
Portuguese East Africa ...	84,601	51,483	5,439	53,312	40,430	54,915	11
Spain	779,820	703,527	959,368	795,765	899,211	758,831	12
Canary Islands	178,815	85,766	103,558	108,887	67,806	63,279	13
Italy (f)	1,011,836	1,723,894	1,724,501	2,145,005	2,371,167	2,868,862	14
Libya	35,166	18,479	5,173	15,575	2,894	4,890	15
Austria ... ... }	1,299,552	{ 407,857	413,041	391,767	535,126	530,480	16
Hungary ... ... }		26,761	27,499	11,921	34,308	59,890	17
Czechoslovakia	—	1,415,794	304,221	107,174	155,525	230,821	18
Yugoslavia	—	27,640	18,760	17,677	19,735	36,322	19
Greece	58,669	261,507	67,378	131,649	150,668	156,829	20
Bulgaria	30,450	31,475	22,475	12,330	10,240	23,560	21
Roumania	70,962	139,742	52,021	71,203	81,930	115,170	22
Turkey (European and Asiatic)...	244,705	152,152	187,186	174,970	131,607	210,195	23
Egypt	(g)158,263	{ Shown under British Countries }		241,105	260,337	257,354	24
Morocco	265,135	242,166	186,638	62,996	79,825	54,434	25
Congo Free State	15,865	Shown as Belgian Congo					26
Liberia	11,208	14,201	14,802	12,729	16,100	19,270	27
Iraq	—		Shown under British Countries				28
Persia	10,703	18,108	63,034	72,263	177,981	94,328	29
Siam	24,918	25,304	21,104	21,436	20,677	18,284	30
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories)(h)	165,127	185,947	159,717	170,777	190,917	175,424	31
Japan (including Formosa) (i) ...	296,831	770,372	270,161	253,780	304,607	263,164	32
United States of America (j) ...	30,158,652	20,319,686	21,721,624	25,943,115	24,585,188	31,130,595	33
Philippine Islands and Guam	61,389	24,690	18,736	19,760	22,000	22,956	34
Cuba	785,684	592,198	511,275	124,261	126,136	81,351	35
Hayti and St. Domingo ...	5,357	18,701	43,159	35,065	26,212	15,717	36
Mexico	265,117	125,670	87,853	59,656	51,608	57,952	37
Central American States (k) ...	32,806	22,875	14,929	20,215	45,962	27,161	38
Colombia	20,813	15,432	18,144	16,394	26,163	37,082	39
Panama (including Canal Zone)...	45,811	17,966	11,357	16,336	22,252	20,276	40
Venezuela...	13,594	12,508	22,363	12,283	20,566	32,904	41
Ecuador	10,071	9,769	7,022	3,702	8,791	12,153	42
Peru	103,554	31,665	61,928	72,652	68,778	74,347	43
Chile	358,820	90,678	141,508	304,903	313,791	307,929	44
Brazil	555,936	217,916	275,547	253,263	496,685	330,873	45
Uruguay	95,596	45,103	58,547	112,120	58,221	71,409	46
Bolivia	15,885	6,635	4,733	11,214	20,403	19,798	47
Argentine Republic	796,400	427,461	655,997	694,218	498,263	590,006	48
Other Foreign Countries (l) ...	129,958	70,775	187,554	(l) 291,156	123,136	70,395	49
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	95,955,947	93,873,399	88,386,294	97,652,454	113,480,475	127,737,234	50
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES	109,566,731	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	51

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(d) Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.
(e) Including Angola in 1932 and prior years.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

CONSIGNED to BRITISH COUNTRIES and to FOREIGN —*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	20,224,286	18,455,612	18,560,018	17,517,002	14,507,640	9,467,968	8,332,320	7,624,777	6,719,363
2	7,221	26,330	10,195	12,965	25,087	6,827	10,172	6,943	3,434
3	22,194	38,668	21,809	24,420	14,201	28,638	11,514	26,738	37,203
4	141,533	121,148	127,407	122,647	116,215	52,272	51,065	52,245	72,364
5	10,685	19,901	16,220	22,329	26,837	26,418	15,828	13,244	10,820
6	7,295	4,073	9,269	2,865	2,361	3,210	1,990	1,357	939
7	1,637,323	1,372,697	1,311,348	1,167,610	1,096,363	853,410	737,268	634,277	789,821
8	589,194	428,455	357,080	357,592	427,972	204,265	182,720	120,055	157,360
9	50,244	39,533	33,858	29,989	38,520	20,282	7,426	9,307	8,501
10	25,199	26,741	23,780	23,982	14,711	14,600	(e)8,818	7,526	4,725
11	56,234	59,637	71,756	80,444	63,964	58,308	45,517	42,297	42,966
12	538,875	640,075	644,915	485,580	526,743	222,025	353,574	214,496	274,224
13	61,727	108,092	44,140	47,394	37,394	36,350	34,969	53,830	29,841
14	1,959,717	2,239,632	2,116,181	1,578,819	956,962	727,322	(f)785,587	882,406	1,223,276
15	6,028	7,557	4,760	4,345	3,115	3,229	3,605	4,413	5,636
16	377,397	405,523	575,437	469,174	455,516	412,731	226,958	223,886	321,386
17	39,616	67,759	68,258	70,944	90,109	80,615	38,465	49,994	71,020
18	177,589	204,473	177,504	135,977	115,508	127,030	117,086	150,881	240,033
19	32,507	42,109	53,584	49,941	30,431	32,749	13,035	17,024	17,215
20	126,669	162,295	150,016	158,644	195,131	135,880	124,354	107,324	239,501
21	14,419	10,430	12,633	11,691	4,410	18,423	16,143	5,595	20,235
22	85,984	107,455	72,186	57,635	38,757	29,066	32,198	57,022	80,207
23	108,325	105,726	144,364	120,576	72,585	66,348	51,044	63,332	57,514
24	228,494	195,100	197,810	264,634	191,819	158,130	131,568	184,187	226,335
25	36,473	41,864	86,315	109,092	130,910	63,803	48,017	41,004	33,625
26				Shown a	s Belgian Co	ngo			
27	21,034	20,629	22,368	17,874	9,699	6,851	4,583	3,911	4,041
28		141,981	60,684	71,381	84,251	26,673	34,417	25,675	20,062
29	87,867	169,883	91,880	85,500	199,081	52,787	11,422	28,108	26,203
30	20,238	22,067	24,286	23,585	18,981	13,282	7,963	11,455	6,865
31	241,833	120,078	134,675	116,793	(h)85,755	114,746	87,613	113,243	(h) 79,683
32	275,906	231,686	264,792	207,227	167,736	145,366	(i)109,180	140,492	165,208
33	25,835,302	21,437,967	22,063,793	16,458,103	11,228,671	7,966,734	(j)5,733,349	7,070,302	5,641,950
34	24,379	18,260	26,476	23,799	18,617	13,635	11,686	8,551	7,530
35	108,593	76,278	44,394	53,996	31,883	18,525	22,994	7,704	9,919
36	11,834	4,602	3,684	4,223	2,639	3,205	2,399	3,511	1,389
37	53,749	33,990	54,067	39,302	29,893	35,346	18,757	14,776	16,366
38	52,255	26,586	28,426	26,512	15,304	10,762	9,558	8,643	6,325
39	32,185	39,260	53,956	62,672	31,060	25,532	18,006	22,153	15,234
40	18,003	21,752	22,741	26,327	14,029	13,891	12,727	9,978	8,764
41	35,492	24,981	35,047	37,470	24,831	14,556	11,802	11,775	10,650
42	7,733	7,857	11,206	13,778	7,012	4,645	4,174	2,964	2,748
43	80,722	74,596	84,954	86,153	55,771	40,647	36,284	34,508	28,624
44	278,863	227,557	257,512	396,959	321,409	216,132	106,261	25,687	43,189
45	279,957	277,104	390,665	321,993	171,879	105,912	151,579	152,521	140,376
46	62,381	56,472	54,603	52,266	55,771	32,919	26,250	24,508	25,263
47	17,835	15,949	14,346	15,066	17,972	20,610	10,548	3,597	7,333
48	575,301	609,544	563,533	603,132	442,006	270,023	202,272	214,107	248,978
49	65,213	99,179	102,990	84,520	88,469	105,289	55,587	62,446	50,159
50	101,812,319	100,909,172	97,503,984	86,639,711	66,355,780	47,804,098	39,490,144	38,638,069	40,166,773
51	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	63,867,549	51,021,256	49,080,727	51,243,347

(g) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.
(h) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930 ; excluding Manchuria in 1934.
(i) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(j) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(k) Including the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.
(l) *See* note (h), p. 351.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS

No. 248—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
BRISTOL:							
Imports	18,019,452	36,231,628	32,538,085	30,259,476	34,707,954	33,287,479	1
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	3,961,028	4,608,309	5,145,057	5,071,640	5,419,379	4,899,145	2
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	77,141	488,335	317,966	316,136	346,687	402,535	3
TOTAL	22,057,621	41,328,272	38,001,108	35,647,252	40,474,020	38,589,159	4
CARDIFF:							
Imports	6,704,664	7,833,928	9,011,326	11,573,111	12,150,534	10,330,650	5
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	17,179,572	19,290,592	21,430,293	26,728,502	22,239,538	17,239,720	6
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	32,877	248,622	10,140	66,142	37,054	27,054	7
TOTAL	23,917,113	27,373,142	30,451,759	38,367,755	34,427,126	27,597,424	8
DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:							
Imports	24,356,587	21,680,001	22,591,670	32,237,402	37,132,180	37,302,471	9
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,728,518	6,167,353	6,331,091	5,445,706	6,414,512	6,332,182	10
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	4,153,523	4,172,420	5,458,430	6,133,398	5,768,627	7,464,377	11
TOTAL	35,238,628	32,019,774	34,381,191	43,816,506	49,315,319	51,099,030	12
GOOLE:							
Imports	8,441,414	7,485,994	8,976,068	10,240,343	14,403,796	12,929,201	13
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	10,317,753	13,216,569	18,001,345	17,000,465	19,467,399	17,152,573	14
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	85,140	190,849	98,106	389,416	320,898	175,719	15
TOTAL	18,844,307	20,893,412	27,075,519	27,630,224	34,192,093	30,257,493	16
GRIMSBY:							
Imports	15,849,100	14,734,166	15,010,727	16,128,106	16,866,799	19,863,567	17
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	21,868,235	13,146,568	18,174,787	19,457,875	21,503,328	19,208,536	18
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	133,894	121,482	180,955	115,054	99,913	132,325	19
TOTAL	37,851,229	28,002,216	33,366,469	35,701,035	38,470,040	39,204,428	20
HARWICH:							
Imports	25,637,268	29,925,449	31,737,787	34,059,007	34,256,516	36,550,477	21
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,977,053	3,436,845	2,932,480	2,832,454	3,232,053	3,704,583	22
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,682,568	2,214,599	2,665,833	1,447,843	1,580,369	1,483,077	23
TOTAL	34,296,889	35,576,893	37,336,100	38,339,304	39,068,938	41,738,137	24
HULL:							
Imports	49,840,283	60,459,205	63,220,761	65,277,861	80,938,559	75,255,416	25
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	29,220,199	29,248,260	34,748,635	33,297,441	37,122,327	37,190,327	26
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,543,935	2,215,270	3,374,695	3,461,143	3,125,421	2,637,424	27
TOTAL	84,604,417	91,922,735	101,344,091	102,036,445	121,186,307	115,083,167	28
LIVERPOOL (including Birkenhead):							
Imports	175,491,584	241,370,065	223,113,171	243,774,189	280,510,147	286,168,126	29
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	170,102,994	262,669,432	242,994,692	266,830,130	273,170,712	265,336,577	30
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	25,184,835	23,973,337	18,092,286	22,385,826	28,899,716	28,175,380	31
TOTAL	370,779,413	528,012,834	484,200,149	532,990,145	582,580,575	579,680,083	32
LONDON (including Queenborough):							
Imports	253,879,289	415,076,058	373,478,370	384,513,523	445,530,289	498,042,528	33
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	99,105,890	131,339,165	129,445,941	126,789,874	152,119,629	155,727,542	34
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	58,806,970	60,441,663	61,409,461	67,862,048	79,692,430	91,655,802	35
TOTAL	411,792,149	606,856,886	564,333,772	579,165,445	677,342,348	745,425,872	36
MANCHESTER (including Runcorn):							
Imports	35,290,606	51,872,821	51,826,584	55,947,658	72,804,516	71,365,119	37
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,630,351	33,592,546	39,159,041	36,422,912	40,277,790	42,839,980	38
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	378,095	1,050,068	1,037,544	1,724,587	1,544,587	942,449	39
TOTAL	56,299,052	86,515,435	92,023,169	94,095,157	114,626,893	115,647,548	40

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	32,036,738	32,804,289	30,764,969	31,075,439	27,646,324	22,879,121	19,886,504	19,817,039	21,782,206
2	4,250,516	4,626,514	3,760,746	3,756,277	2,158,413	1,480,656	957,733	747,229	737,037
3	223,470	246,107	490,913	479,276	512,387	207,820	297,797	154,809	159,237
4	36,510,724	37,676,910	35,016,628	35,310,992	30,317,124	24,567,597	21,142,034	20,719,077	22,678,480
5	11,330,071	11,097,529	8,992,994	8,968,036	7,750,751	6,487,151	5,258,242	4,622,879	4,741,864
6	7,055,823	15,568,557	13,407,318	14,865,649	13,475,762	10,399,955	9,263,857	8,589,274	8,347,564
7	9,456	17,158	18,652	13,887	16,896	9,492	5,778	8,665	14,505
8	18,395,350	26,683,244	22,418,964	23,847,573	21,243,409	16,896,598	14,527,877	13,220,818	13,103,933
9	30,845,424	24,171,638	21,944,574	19,476,244	16,891,107	14,875,504	8,494,347	8,773,430	8,734,715
10	5,515,268	6,200,298	7,857,341	7,980,344	6,981,771	5,746,042	4,586,260	4,500,949	4,822,336
11	7,247,424	6,183,798	5,542,512	4,511,333	4,968,058	2,969,524	3,263,194	2,875,797	1,963,752
12	43,608,116	36,555,734	35,344,427	31,967,921	28,840,936	23,591,070	16,343,801	16,150,176	15,520,783
13	12,274,563	12,700,670	12,337,622	12,368,167	11,167,135	9,684,180	5,052,286	5,011,949	5,215,475
14	11,184,971	14,259,840	16,245,542	14,962,529	11,063,233	8,013,702	7,049,067	7,292,810	7,849,736
15	105,420	112,146	146,564	114,531	147,084	93,023	60,970	135,573	115,486
16	23,564,954	27,072,656	28,729,728	27,445,227	22,377,452	17,790,905	12,162,323	12,440,332	13,180,697
17	22,466,625	21,753,128	20,828,820	22,286,445	20,879,910	17,652,854	13,413,410	12,415,190	12,136,155
18	10,002,782	13,482,837	13,122,636	13,188,537	10,250,431	6,936,012	5,584,345	5,158,006	5,240,452
19	116,650	116,479	145,191	167,695	96,505	46,223	51,877	23,904	28,526
20	32,586,057	35,352,444	34,096,647	35,642,677	31,226,846	24,635,089	19,049,632	17,597,100	17,405,133
21	32,238,075	42,600,739	44,463,995	45,215,809	44,385,185	40,115,111	21,927,345	19,883,505	19,594,125
22	3,752,180	4,879,052	4,929,002	6,104,940	4,696,176	3,575,499	3,448,734	3,516,016	3,627,196
23	1,437,368	1,428,036	1,563,143	2,106,153	2,032,653	1,648,999	1,276,853	1,149,550	1,105,869
24	37,427,623	48,907,827	50,956,140	53,426,902	51,114,014	45,339,609	26,652,932	24,549,071	24,327,190
25	75,552,748	72,944,758	72,445,249	74,996,352	61,298,853	50,785,260	43,237,588	42,325,866	42,236,852
26	28,124,071	34,233,581	34,517,324	32,697,585	26,244,518	19,632,475	19,866,227	21,053,751	22,104,802
27	1,780,402	1,304,989	1,386,791	1,580,270	1,425,443	835,721	683,847	770,480	1,058,690
28	105,457,221	108,483,328	108,349,364	109,274,207	88,968,814	71,253,456	63,787,662	64,150,097	65,400,344
29	245,974,863	222,703,855	230,660,033	230,173,217	172,655,829	131,699,965	125,089,807	123,232,985	136,708,107
30	239,529,595	239,432,143	238,296,274	230,317,996	166,433,310	105,157,735	105,802,172	107,454,450	114,743,872
31	22,496,263	19,093,462	16,429,864	16,585,956	12,156,908	7,172,925	6,509,139	5,991,378	6,701,184
32	508,000,721	481,229,460	485,386,171	477,077,169	351,246,047	244,030,625	237,401,118	236,678,813	258,153,163
33	478,664,078	478,979,061	466,047,672	480,155,645	427,872,714	366,390,778	294,157,100	286,036,876	312,639,643
34	148,888,558	152,757,447	151,467,711	160,244,707	126,854,754	89,185,094	87,298,266	92,314,244	102,171,332
35	74,053,486	74,527,512	75,214,968	64,837,372	49,014,996	36,824,874	27,916,283	27,792,376	30,113,773
36	701,606,122	706,264,020	692,730,351	705,237,724	603,742,464	492,400,746	409,371,649	406,143,496	444,924,748
37	64,855,720	60,295,244	65,643,243	68,889,303	55,227,853	40,649,638	35,334,833	35,522,552	38,651,705
38	30,536,168	33,315,871	32,316,343	30,395,699	20,365,831	13,934,013	12,809,169	10,914,650	11,074,936
39	1,056,646	827,628	505,137	601,965	694,519	506,623	400,907	345,300	306,291
40	96,448,534	94,438,743	98,464,723	99,886,967	76,288,203	55,090,274	48,544,909	46,782,483	50,032,932

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars exclude trade with ports in territory now the Irish Free State.

Table continued on next page.

No. 248—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:							
Imports	11,349,000	17,429,593	16,317,173	20,021,465	20,952,012	20,232,853	1
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	13,191,456	20,971,050	27,536,168	33,328,674	22,180,185	16,130,309	2
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,214	242,220	137,714	116,669	95,868	132,311	3
TOTAL	24,566,670	38,642,863	43,991,055	53,466,808	43,228,065	36,495,473	4
NEWHAVEN:							
Imports	13,480,794	10,298,010	13,488,515	15,185,889	15,752,219	14,501,481	5
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,009,896	3,033,297	3,970,885	3,180,617	3,718,324	3,840,050	6
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,488,789	961,217	1,417,950	1,438,167	1,654,969	1,215,438	7
TOTAL	20,979,479	14,292,524	18,877,350	19,804,673	21,125,512	19,556,969	8
SOUTHAMPTON:							
Imports	25,492,809	30,633,879	29,162,579	33,444,509	39,899,554	43,798,181	9
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,669,071	27,887,605	27,920,188	30,565,485	30,938,918	36,050,351	10
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	7,407,333	8,291,818	6,956,385	8,609,883	10,458,022	13,246,692	11
TOTAL	53,569,213	66,813,302	64,039,152	72,619,877	81,296,494	93,095,224	12
GLASGOW:							
Imports	18,485,383	33,238,007	25,230,569	28,193,501	33,022,464	34,459,275	13
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	35,917,645	60,528,473	54,806,781	50,918,893	51,295,127	51,883,500	14
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	353,598	935,209	1,137,265	1,187,096	1,007,225	1,164,165	15
TOTAL	54,756,626	94,701,689	81,174,615	80,299,490	85,324,816	87,506,940	16
LEITH:							
Imports	15,748,662	20,359,340	16,724,875	17,951,288	20,045,658	20,266,331	17
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,888,438	7,186,027	6,733,541	7,297,640	6,669,052	6,380,774	18
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	345,073	467,846	442,616	490,552	409,199	489,181	19
TOTAL	22,982,173	28,013,213	23,901,032	25,739,480	27,123,909	27,136,286	20
OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:							
Imports	53,335,436	60,606,084	52,313,704	76,656,204	94,396,586	85,773,238	21
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	57,751,582	64,379,894	76,286,505	95,281,140	95,138,042	80,870,887	22
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	481,277	883,694	952,311	2,091,174	3,718,393	3,609,469	23
TOTAL	111,568,295	125,869,672	129,552,520	174,028,518	193,253,021	170,253,594	24
PORTS IN IRELAND:							
Imports	17,332,408	26,265,833	18,356,935	20,762,682	24,069,361	20,088,797	25
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	733,914	2,697,557	3,889,980	6,808,323	10,060,522	8,593,666	26
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	1,385,469	20,657	5,013	708,671	1,210,765	1,083,401	27
TOTAL	19,451,791	28,984,047	22,251,928	28,279,676 (b)	35,340,648 (b)	29,765,864 (b)	28
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:							
Imports (c)	768,734,739	1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214	1277,439,144	1320,715,190	29
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	525,253,595	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	30
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	109,566,731	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	31
TOTAL	1403,555,065	1895,818,909	1826,300,979	1982,027,790	2218,376,124	2,248,132,691	32

(a) *See* note (a), p. 367.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	21,276,346	21,459,321	20,385,074	22,169,784	19,349,976	16,378,262	12,797,295	11,515,095	11,492,539
2	10,240,877	14,720,043	15,248,408	19,439,247	19,577,113	12,340,744	9,378,923	9,758,232	10,499,216
3	126,456	121,548	131,546	140,090	134,242	109,158	70,243	47,190	47,708
4	31,643,679	36,300,912	35,765,028	41,749,121	39,061,331	28,828,164	22,246,461	21,320,517	22,039,463
5	10,029,067	8,712,407	8,275,396	8,744,601	8,111,950	7,148,803	3,196,428	3,260,425	3,059,266
6	3,160,822	2,906,785	3,904,173	3,817,513	3,518,604	2,637,458	2,015,182	1,846,755	1,984,635
7	1,123,970	1,196,161	1,298,065	1,290,383	1,393,913	1,262,251	1,000,956	964,379	1,325,540
8	14,313,859	12,815,353	13,477,634	13,852,497	13,024,467	11,048,612	6,212,566	6,071,559	6,369,441
9	39,994,274	41,955,245	42,523,572	42,016,572	36,732,077	28,588,434	26,996,006	26,535,046	25,654,830
10	36,676,110	35,845,928	40,366,009	42,639,856	30,568,062	22,557,465	18,931,462	20,799,205	22,576,959
11	10,378,414	12,452,027	11,995,441	11,551,366	8,921,984	7,415,515	6,146,962	6,133,360	5,389,985
12	87,048,798	90,253,200	94,885,022	96,207,794	76,222,123	58,561,414	52,074,430	52,467,611	53,621,774
13	32,286,138	31,058,081	29,632,122	29,759,607	26,633,463	20,805,656	17,102,444	17,170,479	19,017,780
14	46,495,580	45,294,612	57,497,770	50,848,828	42,816,100	25,789,968	21,202,822	20,719,792	25,818,413
15	899,698	1,010,396	1,052,051	1,086,897	939,388	730,954	487,015	470,544	587,675
16	79,681,416	77,363,089	88,181,943	81,695,332	70,388,951	47,326,578	38,792,281	38,360,815	45,423,868
17	19,999,808	20,015,567	19,918,124	19,145,426	15,731,302	13,401,355	10,641,341	9,362,961	9,359,426
18	4,520,064	5,530,401	6,054,943	5,757,389	4,902,416	3,907,430	3,329,636	3,311,017	3,170,126
19	259,527	288,625	277,893	286,099	192,318	148,774	136,206	121,575	109,370
20	24,779,399	25,834,593	26,250,960	25,188,914	20,826,036	17,457,559	14,107,183	12,795,553	12,638,922
21	91,427,806	95,696,663	82,505,024	86,619,273	74,790,091	59,563,056	46,866,178	41,541,745	49,623,485
22	56,407,881	78,374,471	78,458,531	86,056,594	74,708,534	53,813,648	49,750,245	47,863,614	48,870,186
23	2,981,600	2,848,493	2,951,171	3,136,199	3,044,117	2,983,191	1,869,266	1,442,457	1,558,229
24	150,817,287	176,919,627	163,914,726	175,812,066	152,542,742	116,359,895	98,485,689	90,847,816	100,051,900
25	20,108,933	19,392,955	18,229,930	18,705,380	16,850,741	14,147,510	12,218,907	8,988,096	10,765,610
26	6,705,643	7,652,883	6,129,018	6,275,632	6,140,388	5,513,702	3,749,908	2,069,078	2,346,723
27	1,198,718	1,178,274	1,133,342	1,212,356	1,143,998	902,382	843,963	653,390	657,547
28	28,013,294 (b)	28,224,112 (b)	25,492,290 (b)	26,193,368 (b)	24,135,127 (b)	20,563,594 (b)	16,812,778 (b)	11,710,564 (b)	13,769,880 (b)
29	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043,975,261	861,252,638	701,670,061	675,016,119	731,413,783
30	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	390,621,598	365,024,008	367,909,052	395,985,521
31	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	63,867,549	51,021,256	49,080,727	51,243,347
32	2019,903,154	2050,375,252	2039,460,746	2059,816,450	1701,566,086	1315,741,785	1117,715,325	1092,005,898	1178,642,651

(c) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom, *see* note (*f*), pp. 350–1.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED

No. 249—Value of Merchandise Consigned to and from the Foreign Countries

Years	Class I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco			Class II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured		
	British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total	British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total
	Imports					
	£	£	£	£(*b*)	£	£(*b*)
1913(*a*)(*d*)	75,975,692	214,226,631	290,202,323	91,538,780	190,283,664	281,822,444
1921(*c*)(*d*)	197,229,480	369,616,610	566,846,090	113,161,066	157,632,965	270,794,031
1922(*c*)(*d*)	158,050,959	313,753,444	471,804,403	135,917,448	162,421,232	298,338,680
1923(*d*)	186,328,109	322,437,997	508,766,106	109,772,171	215,149,822	324,921,993
1924	218,116,463	352,864,687	570,981,150	130,815,525	269,203,889	400,019,414
1925	228,877,160	341,084,337	569,961,497	159,195,902	265,587,246	424,783,148
1926(*e*)	202,612,256	327,025,923	529,638,179	137,947,048	254,236.408	392,183,456
1927	201,436,067	336,928,204	538,364,271	127,726,942	224,012,777	351,739,719
1928	200,931,141	329,842,553	530,773,694	121,542,749	213,135,273	334,678,022
1929	189,925,922	345,414,356	535,340,278	127,263,135	212,313,857	339,576,992
1930	178,093,334	296,896,220	474,989,554	88,801,688	161,657,127	250,458,815
1931	157,181,928	259,447,398	416,629,326	58,715,020	114,323,190	173,038,210
1932	160,183,985	212,696,309	372,880.294	58,326,608	106,278,819	164,605,427
1933	152,885,277	186,948,292	339,833,569	66,280,092	114,118,044	180,398,136
1934	155,411,583	191,176,898	346,588,481	80,618,495	128,887,691	209,506,186
	Exports of United					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913(*a*)(*d*)	12,756,122	19,840,126	32,596,248	3,949,075	65,955,917	69,904,992
1921(*c*)(*d*)	15,773,815	20,694,149	36,467,964	7,481,333	56,113,542	63,594,875
1922(*c*)(*d*)	17,546,893	17,736,063	35.282,956	8,934,429	93,030,785	101,965,214
1923(*d*)	25,463,111	17,842,238	43.305,349	7,794,677	123,014,213	130,808,890
1924	30,225,016	25,668,507	55,893,523	9,707,994	96,773,731	106,481,725
1925	29,502,241	24,426,116	53,928,357	9,430,222	74,920,415	84,350,637
1926(*e*)	29,748,328	19,771,743	49,520,071	5,635,169	41,527,182	47,162,351
1927	30,265,510	20,922,492	51,188,002	9,088,824	67,263,345	76,352,169
1928	30,901,997	22,382,329	53,284,326	8,060,450	62,085,558	70,146,008
1929	31,890,275	22,775,613	54,665,888	9,139,041	69,761,597	78,900,638
1930	25,731,350	21,592,262	47,323,612	7,860,033	55,900,465	63,760,498
1931	19,124,875	15,650,277	34,775,152	6,624,401	40,414,995	47,039,396
1932	17,109,179	14,393,406	31.502,585	6,916,675	36,691,407	43,608,082
1933	14,303,821	13,460,335	27,764,156	6,415,096	39,571,991	45,987,087
1934	14,630,010	15,824,040	30,454,050	6,368,096	41,889,612	48,257,708
	Exports of Imported					
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913(*a*)(*d*)	3,580,986	12,353,273	15,934,259	1,880,809	62,156,958	64,037,767
1921(*c*)(*d*)	3,972,523	26,248,164	30,220,687	2,196,022	47,841,259	50,037,281
1922(*c*)(*d*)	4,451,049	17,306,287	21.757,336	1,365,220	53,697,977	55,063,197
1923(*d*)	9,091,841	15,451,319	24,543,160	1,753,692	64,998,219	66,751,911
1924	12,778,337	17,069,946	29,848,283	1,940,420	74,286,484	76,226,904
1925	13,293,159	18,842,245	32,135,404	2,067,750	88,267,880	90,335,630
1926(*e*)	13,121,487	13,244,446	26,365,933	1,936,171	71,876,793	73,812,964
1927	11,937,310	14,575,463	26,512,773	1,487,971	69,745,018	71,232,989
1928	12,619,370	14,919,282	27,538,652	1,604,341	64,839,360	66,443,701
1929	12,547,901	13,463,573	26,011,474	1,315,603	52,977,129	54,292,732
1930	11,183,734	12,571,244	23,754,978	1,264,535	37,104,820	38,369,355
1931	9,202,507	10,939,263	20,141,770	864,833	24,845,536	25,710,369
1932	6,918,560	8,236,513	15,155,073	843,406	22,878,334	23,721,740
1933	6,189,919	5,909,719	12,099,638	922,720	24,708,710	25,631,430
1934	6,659,725	5,977,897	12,637,622	1,170,572	26,502,831	27,673,403

(*a*) In consequence of the re-classification adopted in the Annual Statement of Trade for the United Kingdom in 1920, the figures for 1913 are not comparable with those given for subsequent years.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED

United Kingdom, from and to British Countries and respectively—by Principal Classes

Class III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured			Total (Including Classes IV and V)			Years
British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total	British Countries	Foreign Countries	Total	
Imports						
£	£	£	£(b)	£	£(b)	
23,345,019	170,257,356	193,602,375	191,515,895	577,218,844	768,734,739	(a)(d)1913
19,365,193	225,275,032	244,640,225	330,781,915	754,718,146	1,085,500,061	(d)(e)1921
22,664,246	207,162,311	229,826,557	317,768,733	685,330,166	1,003,098,899	(d)(c)1922
27,073,691	230,043,578	257,117,269	325,926,733	770,299,481	1,096,226,214	(d)1923
34,581,465	265,339,177	299,920,642	387,872,997	889,566,147	1,277,439,144	1924
37,134,436	282,640,340	319,774,776	429,136,177	891,579,013	1,320,715,190	1925
32,278,795	282,553,872	314,832,667	376,156,079	865,205,198	1,241,361,277	(e)1926
33,514,916	289,059,974	322,574,890	366,661,372	851,679,778	1,218,341,150	1927
34,533,424	283,417,646	317,951,070	363,584,841	832,013,572	1,195,598,413	1928
35,082,128	299,413,993	334,496,121	358,842,127	861,923,173	1,220,765,300	1929
30,767,438	276,776,966	307,544,404	304,029,609	739,945,052	1,043,975,261	1930
25,772,895	236,037,873	261,810,768	247,416,469	613,836,169	861,252,638	1931
25,325,500	132,516,502	157,842,002	248,136,572	453,533,489	701,670,061	1932
27,576,238	123,387,357	150,963,595	249,137,323	425,878,796	675,016,119	1933
32,570,761	138,795,275	171,366,036	271,284,946	460,128,837	731,413,783	1934
Kingdom Produce						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
173,828,028	237,540,330	411,368,358	195,311,399	329,942,196	525,253,595	(a)(d)1913
269,614,338	320,206,031	589,820,369	298,616,633	404,782,909	703,399,542	(d)(e)1921
252,722,376	316,819,918	569,542,294	285,568,724	433,938,686	719,507,410	(d)(c)1922
261,103,730	319,891,101	580,994,831	300,602,626	466,655,145	767,257,771	(d)1923
285,456,837	334,462,651	619,919,488	337,464,361	463,502,476	800,966,837	1924
284,734,093	332,932,200	617,666,293	335,114,162	438,266,540	773,380,702	1925
270,849,143	269,429,032	540,278,175	316,851,427	336,195,482	653,046,909	(e)1926
276,394,525	288,609,757	565,004,282	326,650,210	382,431,053	709,081,263	1927
276,342,386	303,500,154	579,842,540	327,667,902	395,911,187	723,579,089	1928
270,597,384	304,192,286	574,789,670	324,451,495	404,897,827	729,349,322	1929
203,541,877	237,394,842	440,936,719	248,344,959	322,410,457	570,755,416	1930
134,989,841	157,785,938	292,775,779	170,672,792	219,948,806	390,621,598	1931
132,996,249	143,375,274	276,371,523	165,512,280	199,511,728	365,024,008	1932
134,869,361	146,827,306	281,696,667	163,517,263	204,391,789	367,909,052	1933
156,601,634	148,239,201	304,840,835	185,573,034	210,412,487	395,985,521	1934
Merchandise						
£	£	£	£	£	£	
8,140,499	21,317,139	29,457,638	13,610,784	95,955,947	109,566,731	(a)(d)1913
6,877,331	19,664,822	26,542,153	13,045,907	93,873,399	106,919,306	(d)(e)1921
9,484,545	17,336,706	26,821,251	15,308,376	88,386,294	103,694,670	(d)(c)1922
10,042,280	17,122,065	27,164,345	20,891,351	97,652,454	118,543,805	(d)1923
11,766,794	21,976,627	33,743,421	26,489,668	113,480,475	139,970,143	1924
10,935,862	20,523,082	31,458,944	26,299,565	127,737,234	154,036,799	1925
8,619,672	16,562,576	25,182,248	23,682,649	101,812,319	125,494,968	(e)1926
8,606,193	16,441,234	25,047,427	22,043,667	100,909,172	122,952,839	1927
8,378,524	17,641,833	26,020,357	22,779,260	97,503,984	120,283,244	1928
8,904,518	19,993,870	28,898,388	23,062,117	86,639,711	109,701,828	1929
7,658,104	16,417,880	24,075,984	20,479,629	66,355,780	86,835,409	1930
5,586,057	11,825,786	17,411,843	16,063,451	47,804,098	63,867,549	1931
3,556,124	8,270,881	11,827,005	11,531,112	39,490,144	51,021,256	1932
3,188,881	7,928,829	11,117,710	10,442,658	38,638,069	49,080,727	1933
3,056,526	7,568,996	10,625,522	11,076,574	40,166,773	51,243,347	1934

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom *see* note (f), pp. 350–1.

(c) For 1921 and 1922, Egypt is shown as British.

(d) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

(e) From 1921 to 1926 inclusive, Iraq is shown as British.

No. 250—Quantities and Value of the Principal

Note.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade*

Articles		1913 (c)	1921 (c)	1922 (c)	1923 (c)	1924	1925	
I—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Wheat	Cwts.	105,878,102	80,478,794	96,379,634	100,466,923	117,420,522	96,854,178	1
	£	43,849,173	70,606,068	58,794,183	53,567,868	69,003,960	67,901,364	2
Barley	Cwts.	22,439,248	15,812,652	12,703,275	18,129,280	21,656,359	15,779,162	3
	£	8,077,100	10,529,381	6,073,516	7,830,004	12,093,314	8,532,885	4
Oats	Cwts.	18,162,663	8,356,836	9,356,902	9,759,055	10,315,735	8,365,700	5
	£	5,671,957	4,402,820	4,363,001	4,148,239	4,316,661	3,708,905	6
Maize	Cwts.	49,154,953	36,757,283	37,200,102	34,489,643	37,667,010	27,585,433	7
	£	13,769,793	18,445,997	15,021,805	14,251,849	16,994,379	13,078,088	8
Rice	Cwts.	4,297,713	6,848,532	2,745,409	3,208,346	3,295,382	3,259,253	9
	£	2,269,867	6,402,204	2,284,982	2,399,910	2,795,714	2,742,231	10
Wheatmeal and Flour...	Cwts.	11,978,153	15,841,055	13,474,721	11,718,465	11,045,853	9,112,614	11
	£	6,347,771	19,064,025	10,671,730	8,207,956	8,325,334	8,256,427	12
Oil Seed Cake: Cotton	Tons	236,723	161,522	173,967	142,053	167,790	220,798	13
	£	1,407,023	1,754,948	1,599,635	1,142,887	1,544,421	1,946,543	14
Linseed	Tons	83,679	59,231	43,739	75,182	76,789	95,089	15
	£	626,118	885,288	637,122	801,451	886,199	1,084,195	16
Other...	Tons	86,298	104,861	105,215	104,780	128,021	151,473	17
	£	506,751	966,638	905,770	844,214	1,042,162	1,397,885	18
Meat: Beef: Chilled ...	Cwts.	5,248,004	3,008,190	5,931,176	7,630,429	8,301,846	8,233,087	19
	£	9,785,428	10,884,955	14,309,591	17,140,632	18,861,510	21,510,812	20
Frozen ...	Cwts.	(a)3,952,880	8,601,198	4,738,071	5,067,892	4,212,710	4,120,453	21
	£	6,278,793	30,122,716	9,984,887	10,053,138	8,583,024	9,159,168	22
Mutton and Lamb: Frozen	Cwts.	(a)5,204,257	6,834,351	5,800,326	5,820,598	5,069,224	5,435,609	23
	£	10,583,930	28,922,411	21,994,164	22,439,298	19,388,351	22,069,967	24
Bacon	Cwts.	4,857,890	5,677,588	5,932,152	7,793,150	7,873,377	7,486,164	25
	£	17,428,881	43,528,206	35,530,534	38,178,535	37,388,638	42,232,926	26
Hams...	Cwts.	854,995	1,127,287	1,433,242	1,747,091	1,636,022	1,516,748	27
	£	3,068,251	8,216,943	8,585,366	8,358,272	7,670,981	8,541,793	28
Other (excluding Poultry and Game).	£	(a)8,164,065	10,600,796	11,564,349	12,934,605	12,678,877	16,309,686	29
Animals, Living, for Food	£	(b)305,063	2,804,318	1,580,155	14,028,801	22,049,369	17,575,689	30
Butter	Cwts.	4,139,028	3,523,976	4,268,561	5,095,511	5,287,244	5,853,245	31
	£	24,083,658	42,339,947	37,315,536	44,234,534	49,647,492	53,204,417	32
Cheese (except Margarine Cheese) ...	Cwts.	2,297,340	2,817,465	2,659,345	2,838,546	2,887,513	3,098,702	33
	£	7,035,039	17,446,521	12,437,818	15,260,707	13,552,406	15,696,800	34
Eggs, in Shell	Gt. Hds.	21,579,950	19,557,504	13,661,671	20,045,943	20,279,499	21,865,116	35
	£	9,590,602	11,395,828	11,301,652	13,816,896	15,475,588	16,584,898	36
Fish: (not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh ...	Cwts.	2,316,970	1,610,997	1,728,394	2,610,818	2,544,324	2,913,142	37
	£	1,169,171	2,497,342	2,226,155	3,348,284	3,599,547	3,760,120	38
Cured or Salted, not Canned	Cwts.	370,755	419,230	380,030	421,203	456,043	516,895	39
	£	490,348	808,572	687,435	588,751	676,693	807,461	40
Canned (including Shell Fish) ...	Cwts.	1,001,244	793,794	882,890	736,527	1,201,477	1,004,171	41
	£	3,221,706	6,159,285	5,980,753	4,501,946	6,747,361	6,196,724	42

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," included with "Meat, Other Kinds."
(b) Inclusive of some animals for breeding purposes.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM

returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*96,256,030*	*110,435,815*	*103,577,471*	*111,767,398*	*104,774,738*	*119,418,582*	*105,637,134*	*112,374,798*	*102,625,344*
2	62,835,402	68,059,784	57,633,019	57,784,498	43,064,163	30,376,090	32,474,217	31,005,043	27,611,902
3	*11,570,343*	*16,418,510*	*12,975,345*	*11,986,261*	*15,207,759*	*15,423,116*	*10,178,118*	*15,984,783*	*15,476,301*
4	5,188,799	8,938,592	6,685,233	5,522,137	4,593,812	4,136,233	2,973,615	3,744,839	3,893,173
5	*7,639,787*	*5,907,035*	*7,447,051*	*6,929,891*	*9,631,091*	*8,753,194*	*6,471,849*	*5,619,731*	*3,210,213*
6	3,029,738	2,454,832	3,737,107	2,747,518	2,409,111	1,923,767	1,836,423	1,206,558	763,806
7	*31,783,768*	*41,927,968*	*33,015,892*	*34,908,609*	*34,164,670*	*53,261,331*	*52,746,019*	*51,315,626*	*61,350,031*
8	11,907,776	15,336,094	14,775,878	15,282,135	9,934,857	9,919,098	11,466,020	10,271,356	13,333,684
9	*2,402,612*	*2,486,347*	*2,560,628*	*2,380,788*	*2,288,153*	*2,399,504*	*2,452,567*	*2,120,189*	*2,552,332*
10	2,086,298	2,022,325	1,883,981	1,790,797	1,528,334	1,259,459	1,395,235	876,874	988,583
11	*10,661,076*	*10,960,907*	*8,926,841*	*9,703,446*	*11,728,234*	*10,747,088*	*8,529,532*	*9,843,347*	*9,447,139*
12	8,806,452	8,555,159	6,265,930	6,333,433	6,646,207	4,035,388	3,534,031	3,557,101	3,149,365
13	*265,113*	*251,298*	*175,495*	*221,547*	*226,166*	*211,366*	*224,613*	*157,400*	*160,351*
14	1,806,127	1,754,496	1,475,216	1,807,505	1,194,658	932,499	1,082,154	716,399	599,427
15	*91,105*	*100,104*	*68,829*	*83,206*	*72,637*	*89,925*	*80,898*	*72,579*	*99,171*
16	930,850	1,037,792	785,339	973,618	640,385	638,919	560,238	476,729	645,251
17	*151,363*	*146,116*	*137,457*	*188,723*	*156,004*	*157,335*	*117,941*	*157,428*	*297,906*
18	1,114,549	1,149,933	1,278,398	1,767,852	1,110,397	823,235	671,946	847,219	1,439,612
19	*9,679,962*	*10,404,975*	*9,564,520*	*9,304,926*	*9,087,010*	*9,288,276*	*8,798,741*	*8,171,320*	*8,250,658*
20	22,679,943	22,811,949	24,531,574	25,236,627	23,722,690	20,134,205	18,178,657	14,835,265	13,811,605
21	*3,583,025*	*2,987,803*	*2,608,006*	*2,364,719*	*2,490,950*	*2,692,266*	*2,563,417*	*2,913,937*	*3,409,540*
22	7,909,208	6,591,282	6,250,278	6,071,478	6,287,018	5,340,333	4,590,192	4,493,035	5,090,564
23	*5,420,203*	*5,569,725*	*5,692,724*	*5,712,544*	*6,480,347*	*7,223,235*	*7,069,538*	*6,783,517*	*6,632,260*
24	17,847,609	17,616,260	19,595,444	19,233,797	19,978,077	18,619,473	16,033,637	15,732,995	17,938,012
25	*7,471,278*	*8,481,968*	*8,852,878*	*8,278,121*	*9,191,182*	*11,133,676*	*11,390,839*	*9,084,353*	*7,598,262*
26	42,687,759	38,679,205	40,348,408	43,742,239	41,151,972	33,129,521	30,189,052	29,928,221	30,047,164
27	*1,195,189*	*888,728*	*942,031*	*1,028,788*	*1,003,026*	*831,149*	*801,349*	*868,814*	*728,273*
28	7,459,199	4,653,877	4,608,995	5,473,269	4,960,335	3,217,422	2,723,993	3,065,763	3,125,058
29	13,050,910	10,037,280	10,922,326	10,548,026	12,278,174	10,067,968	6,916,172	7,451,508	9,728,645
30	16,981,944	15,510,297	16,034,355	16,376,347	18,317,811	16,014,663	10,657,225	7,006,787	5,224,527
31	*5,818,840*	*5,818,611*	*6,112,972*	*6,397,266*	*6,821,620*	*8,060,068*	*8,364,367*	*8,831,686*	*9,695,394*
32	48,283,312	48,204,721	52,044,506	54,706,404	46,869,697	46,297,585	41,055,142	34,340,921	33,271,706
33	*3,014,055*	*2,949,082*	*3,005,237*	*2,994,038*	*3,112,316*	*2,885,794*	*3,003,113*	*3,039,450*	*2,988,539*
34	13,940,648	13,493,668	14,997,173	13,912,535	12,602,974	9,062,707	9,089,757	7,611,726	7,014,517
35	*22,125,395*	*24,340,350*	*26,466,490*	*24,964,393*	*26,541,280*	*25,925,201*	*19,994,675*	*18,372,647*	*18,882,618*
36	15,369,434	15,914,257	17,766,214	17,856,167	16,377,646	13,773,082	9,063,620	7,306,408	7,053,427
37	*3,361,800*	*3,181,324*	*3,433,435*	*3,363,128*	*3,418,471*	*2,959,184*	*2,606,322*	*2,454,146*	*2,032,404*
38	4,438,023	4,426,821	4,960,635	4,925,339	4,615,097	4,161,520	3,116,596	2,793,967	2,777,952
39	*452,725*	*631,934*	*753,304*	*580,315*	*373,236*	*273,176*	*232,493*	*143,260*	*136,374*
40	715,885	980,200	1,193,771	1,047,368	674,940	442,620	295,382	191,630	154,715
41	*990,833*	*1,027,645*	*1,276,173*	*1,311,323*	*1,454,656*	*1,336,428*	*1,300,223*	*1,074,003*	*1,551,916*
42	6,085,828	6,155,444	7,42,4130	7,318,309	7,505,655	6,451,015	5,546,187	4,406,006	6,432,705

(c) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS

No. 250—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
I—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—*cont.*								
Fruit, Raw:								
Apples	*Cwts.*	*3,257,419*	*4,001,134*	*4,471,839*	*6,473,397*	*7,232,616*	*5,989,674*	1
	£	2,230,370	7,392,929	6,544,109	7,398,331	8,370,974	7,541,961	2
Bananas	*Bunches*	*7,539,984*	*9,501,565*	*11,031,160*	*11,857,169*	*11,307,940*	*12,029,628*	3
	£	2,172,688	6,653,016	5,315,109	5,503,873	5,500,628	5,859,639	4
Oranges	*Cwts.*	*5,792,631*	*5,857,600*	*6,982,803*	*7,626,271*	*7,519,608*	*7,728,601*	5
	£	2,476,865	7,954,048	7,366,472	7,056,014	7,108,450	8,097,289	6
Margarine	*Cwts.*	*1,518,297*	*1,046,072*	*999,170*	*1,238,170*	*1,315,344*	*1,386,881*	7
	£	3,917,701	5,222,935	3,870,070	4,459,811	4,703,277	4,878,434	8
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible:								
Lard	*Cwts.*	*2,005,360*	*2,275,920*	*2,299,340*	*2,435,600*	*2,489,000*	*2,284,100*	9
	£	5,552,462	10,463,440	7,653,753	7,957,729	8,772,754	9,550,024	10
Vegetables, Raw:								
Potatoes	*Cwts.*	*9,427,316*	*3,061,070*	*3,430,590*	*4,865,845*	*9,009,872*	*9,838,724*	11
	£	2,589,038	3,084,011	3,376,367	2,957,948	5,433,037	4,722,947	12
Onions	*Bushels*	*9,105,164*	*8,911,742*	*9,583,963*	*9,897,548*	*9,510,976*	*10,462,118*	13
	£	1,035,053	2,952,655	3,383,614	1,989,602	2,102,387	2,429,181	14
Tomatoes	*Cwts.*	*1,582,986*	*2,280,852*	*2,319,798*	*2,209,287*	*2,437,934*	*2,478,278*	15
	£	1,348,682	5,149,654	4,147,998	3,713,859	3,772,165	4,137,444	16
Cocoa, Raw	*Cwts.*	*699,639*	*1,209,741*	*1,280,974*	*1,340,166*	*1,166,430*	*1,345,956*	17
	£	2,282,573	2,860,156	2,928,220	2,857,993	2,331,892	3,139,528	18
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground)	*Cwts.*	*846,918*	*556,980*	*1,089,111*	*424,539*	*571,733*	*655,809*	19
	£	2,923,083	2,413,366	4,426,699	2,054,437	3,336,056	4,656,457	20
Fruit, Dried:								
Raisins	*Cwts.*	*738 150*	*728,147*	*1,170,320*	*1,129,637*	*1,168,647*	*1,127,429*	21
	£	1,237,333	3,671,447	5,029,507	3,449,314	3,194,291	3,008,356	22
Currants	*Cwts.*	*1,302,806*	*1,007,756*	*1,043,260*	*1,536,008*	*1,342,293*	*1,168,422*	23
	£	1,639,964	3,218,381	3,394,451	4,066,331	3,237,167	2,329,653	24
Sugar:								
Refined	*Cwts.*	*18,450,897*	*9,363,242*	*10,470,771*	*7,721,003*	*11,905,074*	*15,252,965*	25
	£	12,351,086	14,916,323	11,030,162	11,618,549	15,948,070	13,680,278	26
Unrefined	*Cwts.*	*20,934,293*	*16,296,769*	*27,708,616*	*23,358,063*	*23,189,723*	*27,049,014*	27
	£	10,715,535	20,422,493	22,395,265	29,605,486	28,040,852	19,493,836	28
Fruit, Preserved in Sugar and Jam (b) ...	*Cwts.*	*744,619*	*1,168,011*	*2,081,725*	*1,378,898*	*2,181,359*	*2,614,049*	29
	£	1,187,621	4,297,662	7,179,283	3,912,360	6,295,514	7,201,581	30
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened	*Cwts.*	*1,202,228*	*1,564,288*	*1,619,755*	*1,831,125*	*1,796,216*	*1,885,672*	31
	£	2,095,478	7,436,643	4,830,847	4,986,736	4,467,524	4,061,442	32
Tea	*Lbs.*	*365,043,464*	*447,583,002*	*419,005,357*	*456,513,513*	*510,498,777*	*490,566,747*	33
	£	13,782,905	23,111,819	25,988,150	33,461,491	40,448,996	37,506,329	34
Wine	*Galls.*	*12,332,912*	*9,533,058*	*12,279,370*	*13,237,487*	*17,650,859*	*17,767,293*	35
	£	4,078,143	5,317,975	5,631,691	5,742,721	6,900,653	6,994,623	36
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	*162,365,925*	*227,837,184*	*184,856,643*	*173,038,418*	*182,422,745*	*188,981,026*	37
	£	6,709,082	22,213,196	17,430,468	14,960,841	15,992,719	15,476,637	38

(a) *See* note (c), p. 373.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*8,284,160*	*6,161,267*	*6,089,088*	*5,757,541*	*6,171,524*	*7,598,533*	*8,090,780*	*7,450,322*	*5,892,163*
2	9,561,229	7,271,741	7,837,776	7,062,037	7,552,186	7,879,044	7,830,110	6,968,943	5,607,584
3	*13,546,084*	*12,696,115*	*12,965,921*	*14,936,719*	*14,989,564*	*16,161,900*	*17,107,535*	*15,907,828*	*17,053,414*
4	6,047,562	5,750,243	5,611,693	5,646,412	5,664,135	5,538,633	4,429,506	4,349,335	4,564,252
5	*7,973,275*	*7,898,374*	*7,760,989*	*9,263,968*	*10,207,164*	*10,391,489*	*9,342,590*	*11,554,821*	*10,404,381*
6	7,664,466	8,593,440	7,898,072	9,805,727	9,547,867	9,548,350	7,594,372	7,989,846	7,450,132
7	*1,333,454*	*1,185,225*	*1,102,575*	*950,084*	*846,193*	*692,951*	*92,411*	*32,527*	*19,598*
8	4,687,514	4,045,193	3,581,295	2,738,621	2,421,903	1,924,024	199,165	52,296	30,285
9	*2,254,200*	*2,397,040*	*2,446,800*	*2,620,960*	*2,505,000*	*2,548,700*	*2,427,060*	*2,885,308*	*2,809,012*
10	8,615,611	7,585,423	7,504,874	7,806,995	6,853,243	5,910,839	4,812,356	4,953,100	3,856,377
11	*6,776,232*	*5,831,557*	*9,521,365*	*5,869,186*	*5,781,574*	*16,653,210*	*15,560,396*	*3,928,090*	*3,077,047*
12	3,646,491	3,941,501	4,915,308	3,172,336	2,680,814	6,961,841	5,748,787	2,063,403	2,091,052
13	*10,214,621*	*9,895,394*	*10,154,826*	*10,685,605*	*10,783,703*	*10,170,550*	*10,040,074*	*10,205,036*	*10,248,977*
14	2,042,115	2,071,504	2,463,786	2,268,071	1,590,874	1,756,018	1,837,217	1,239,844	1,265,827
15	*2,301,984*	*2,332,046*	*2,804,870*	*2,751,473*	*3,052,101*	*2,936,436*	*2,432,115*	*2,904,599*	*2,782,507*
16	4,065,750	4,262,811	4,416,724	4,209,931	4,545,237	4,563,718	4,311,069	4,285,682	4,391,766
17	*1,189,231*	*1,281,151*	*1,266,594*	*1,542,076*	*1,188,538*	*1,312,711*	*1,469,325*	*1,490,838*	*1,516,068*
18	2,372,689	4,321,278	3,865,616	3,810,844	2,646,383	1,949,959	2,234,495	1,958,313	1,778,233
19	*477,980*	*681,669*	*656,270*	*559,272*	*815,427*	*752,400*	*742,387*	*659,559*	*532,145*
20	3,353,674	4,800,818	4,531,533	3,771,409	4,774,110	4,044,463	3,535,637	2,901,699	2,465,451
21	*1,162,183*	*1,592,238*	*1,393,987*	*1,602,479*	*1,372,616*	*1,241,602*	*1,674,854*	*1,605,740*	*1,192,426*
22	3,140,596	4,057,906	2,910,805	3,256,587	2,565,692	2,486,961	3,325,885	3,160,136	2,113,220
23	*1,167,238*	*1,224,460*	*1,109,405*	*1,103,117*	*1,198,514*	*1,055,782*	*1,139,156*	*1,034,953*	*1,197,125*
24	2,152,444	2,695,929	2,636,782	2,357,218	2,212,126	2,160,836	2,279,918	2,021,373	2,162,688
25	*13,978,982*	*9,374,318*	*4,427,899*	*1,114,938*	*1,169,613*	*1,097,609*	*557,045*	*619,852*	*1,018,870*
26	11,176,485	8,693,023	3,634,171	738,714	636,063	511,899	257,287	281,145	413,809
27	*21,322,560*	*23,538,368*	*34,182,918*	*40,940,586*	*37,153,713*	*35,546,996*	*47,013,986*	*40,167,353*	*38,254,676*
28	14,804,657	18,398,899	23,385,303	22,732,067	16,409,431	14,301,549	17,996,832	14,968,259	13,275,603
29	*2,333,929*	*2,188,746*	*2,699,915*	*2,814,208*	*2,541,332*	*3,067,189*	*3,313,577*	*(b)3,107,563*	*3,525,190*
30	6,363,878	5,525,524	6,548,553	6,927,540	5,884,671	5,968,437	6,448,881	(b)5,182,412	5,652,251
31	*2,030,564*	*2,108,031*	*2,248,040*	*2,245,314*	*2,199,098*	*2,315,181*	*2,344,169*	*2,062,395*	*1,750,764*
32	3,822,554	3,880,262	4,087,926	3,708,891	3,315,550	3,252,864	2,776,921	2,320,652	2,181,714
33	*492,415,911*	*537,001,747*	*508,856,859*	*559,167,758*	*541,038,326*	*535,445,912*	*565,961,790*	*505,031,921*	*509,746,849*
34	38,625,085	41,581,209	35,702,445	37,558,282	34,077,254	29,620,257	25,350,058	24,921,986	27,923,854
35	*17,976,007*	*18,526,222*	*13,644,256*	*15,240,111*	*13,838,658*	*14,705,137*	*12,419,240*	*14,602,882*	*14,528,395*
36	7,307,343	7,032,320	5,739,999	6,198,889	5,294,198	5,226,339	3,725,778	4,722,024	5,004,896
37	*197,203,625*	*222,265,323*	*217,785,216*	*240,026,107*	*237,027,857*	*194,046,176*	*174,911,905*	*211,107,754*	*238,874,890*
38	16,398,209	17,833,926	16,224,328	17,187,434	14,642,327	10,397,429	9,522,730	10,960,664	15,723,470

(*b*) Inclusive in 1933 and prior years of Fruit Pectin.

Table continued on next page.

No. 250—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (d)	1921 (d)	1922 (d)	1923 (d)	1924	1925	
II — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED								
Asphalt and Bitumen...	Tons	148,071	92,903	146,649	262,871	270,051	246,703	1
	£	399,295	788,126	870,012	1,464,321	1,406,028	1,234,541	2
Mineral Phosphates of Lime	Tons	539,016	370,143	371,362	330,151	342,719	338,403	3
	£	874,166	1,579,359	1,018,659	613,539	499,068	458,721	4
Iron Ore, other than Manganiferous ...	Tons	7,230,605	1,845,588	3,425,382	5,771,209	5,817,131	4,289,988	5
	£	6,873,388	3,569,910	4,204,020	6,687,787	6,398,742	4,608,888	6
Copper Ore (including Regulus and Matte) and Precipitate and Cement Copper ...	Tons	133,375	24,425	33,169	42,459	39,174	36,730	7
	£	2,454,473	1,211,432	1,519,584	2,183,432	1,957,074	1,744,680	8
Manganese Ore ...	Tons	601,177	172,856	337,312	521,290	325,311	278,647	9
	£	1,295,113	1,113,594	1,183,519	1,704,233	1,363,427	1,231,043	10
Tin Ore and Concentrates...	Tons	34,592	21,588	38,741	52,313	59,308	64,124	11
	£	3,308,933	1,952,211	3,226,662	5,564,178	7,950,452	9,306,646	12
Wood and Timber:								
Sawn, Soft	Loads	(a)6,451,023	2,057,588	3,999,592	4,678,596	5,136,893	4,992,904	13
	£	20,181,033	13,557,309	20,949,296	26,651,011	27,457,201	24,292,742	14
Pitprops and Pitwood	Loads	(a)3,451,328	1,296,925	2,811,876	3,675,120	3,004,269	2,503,447	15
	£	4,445,066	3,224,152	5,486,308	7,679,764	5,911,646	4,594,554	16
Other Sorts	£	(a)9,162,785	13,240,501	10,885,413	13,415,225	17,701,837	17,608,743	17
Cotton, Raw (except Linters)	Centals of 100 lbs.	21,742,996 (b)	11,725,521	14,319,898	12,918,776	15,776,603	18,941,929	18
	£	70,570,547	72,441,969	85,550,189	91,188,745	119,486,766	123,719,997	19
Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured	Cwts.	Included above.	267,377	501,659	566,747	437,662	486,414	20
	£		848,222	1,725,499	2,200,550	1,939,862	1,813,564	21
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'	Thousand Lbs.	800,581 (c)	761,290	1,105,524	739,167	760,348	726,859	22
	£	34,226,103	41,550,885	58,850,684	46,676,855	69,901,671	71,797,203	23
Mohair (Angora Goats' Hair) ...	Thousand Lbs.	29,316 (c)	19,319	33,250	22,550	20,883	13,413	24
	£	1,574,181	1,240,315	2,132,989	1,616,606	1,863,782	1,373,104	25
Silk, Raw, Knubs and Noils	£	1,295,738	949,480	2,346,284	1,609,134	1,807,597	1,669,823	26
Flax	Tons	84,270	16,275	31,069	27,641	36,623	29,370	27
	£	4,180,129	3,124,207	3,327,580	2,652,111	4,314,913	3,768,547	28
Hemp	Tons	137,702	56,976	75,402	89,759	103,593	94,792	29
	£	4,191,825	2,519,766	2,624,715	3,131,827	4,194,359	4,464,813	30
Jute, Raw	Tons	350,826	103,790	148,889	138,411	181,008	201,608	31
	£	9,246,598	3,775,764	4,275,192	3,839,371	5,463,347	8,628,454	32
Seeds for expressing Oil:								
Cotton	Tons	615,332	376,518	483,923	548,284	558,289	605,891	33
	£	4,648,617	4,231,478	4,987,986	5,745,392	6,426,404	6,494,896	34
Flax or Linseed ...	Tons	654,812	469,793	358,849	381,506	445,101	340,476	35
	£	7,195,399	8,592,808	7,011,597	7,543,368	8,782,089	7,268,461	36
Other Sorts	Tons	215,131	117,101	159,807	231,416	280,437	299,640	37
	£	2,111,299	1,941,817	2,253,924	3,160,435	4,355,522	4,478,872	38

(a) "Fir, Pine and Spruce, Planed or Dressed, and Sleepers of Fir, Pine and Spruce" are included with "Sawn, Soft" and subsequently with "Other Sorts."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*226,847*	*260,648*	*187,453*	*199,476*	*185,655*	*165,710*	*118,094*	*94,022*	*85,576*
2	1,123,275	1,333,088	886,868	981,946	888,031	767,911	487,525	392,079	342,422
3	*292,254*	*404,396*	*274,623*	*377,717*	*457,915*	*258,692*	*352,862*	*342,338*	*423,043*
4	422,906	577,735	378,009	519,321	619,255	338,926	458,881	429,541	575,855
5	*3,058,036*	*5,102,562*	*4,393,088*	*5,623,592*	*4,087,464*	*2,108,213*	*1,766,289*	*2,699,341*	*4,313,386*
6	2,099,890	5,364,474	4,590,594	6,123,671	4,400,011	2,067,286	1,600,660	2,358,029	3,617,417
7	*34,754*	*40,077*	*46,313*	*39,051*	*46,823*	*35,651*	*33,170*	*32,256*	*41,330*
8	1,726,237	1,851,077	1,992,896	1,613,664	1,805,145	1,221,093	714,133	793,519	964,525
9	*144,208*	*198,527*	*205,965*	*289,353*	*216,444*	*78,265*	*78,572*	*119,617*	*202,313*
10	630,870	789,521	747,575	1,110,526	836,257	297,480	274,116	374,082	537,622
11	*63,341*	*64,339*	*81,320*	*92,776*	*76,454*	*60,525*	*47,221*	*27,404*	*38,587*
12	9,608,482	9,757,711	10,440,612	10,711,948	6,185,100	3,627,283	3,170,703	3,014,510	5,191,312
13	*4,771,058*	*6,025,932*	*4,605,073*	*5,224,082*	*4,849,159*	*4,265,838*	*4,222,121*	*5,594,531*	*6,297,454*
14	21,914,630	28,239,995	21,435,525	23,772,367	20,662,712	14,679,222	13,056,690	17,160,855	21,716,397
15	*1,582,444*	*2,864,493*	*2,596,886*	*2,692,517*	*2,783,106*	*1,900,175*	*1,917,450*	*1,940,538*	*2,274,016*
16	2,987,574	5,467,824	4,779,080	5,029,098	5,192,802	3,070,289	2,927,646	2,775,099	3,238,108
17	14,357,289	15,968,968	16,343,299	17,038,670	16,919,027	11,391,018	9,625,316	9,926,931	14,542,631
18	*17,402,820*	*15,433,393*	*15,075,799*	*15,397,780*	*12,130,036*	*10,906,188*	*12,575,630*	*14,048,872*	*12,625,925*
19	82,816,596	66,009,269	79,204,897	75,646,011	43,721,828	26,270,817	30,384,037	35,888,765	34,902,048
20	*452,122*	*525,403*	*442,698*	*510,129*	*506,395*	*496,912*	*418,721*	*431,859*	*475,101*
21	1,404,819	1,391,275	1,330,487	1,501,286	1,164,728	821,313	638,510	681,234	743,514
22	*811,441*	*821,990*	*779,254*	*813,873*	*782,287*	*848,229*	*918,308*	*952,019*	*788,531*
23	62,586,574	59,774,149	60,496,035	59,766,810	42,474,201	32,715,067	32,482,743	35,612,590	37,086,099
24	*11,069*	*20,396*	*14,537*	*12,721*	*13,869*	*10,578*	*8,827*	*17,923*	*8,188*
25	954,162	1,881,467	1,419,019	1,123,151	991,656	630,114	401,921	889,787	318,394
26	2,022,269	1,828,518	1,899,963	1,901,003	1,515,363	1,238,714	1,372,955	1,338,351	1,341,412
27	*38,901*	*40,106*	*29,080*	*36,458*	*32,468*	*28,936*	*30,873*	*27,990*	*37,819*
28	3,333,610	3,188,085	2,899,549	3,325,082	2,661,996	1,588,645	1,695,893	1,844,445	2,447,132
29	*77,971*	*92,542*	*85,784*	*84,370*	*77,035*	*77,686*	*59,057*	*68,585*	*86,369*
30	3,291,851	3,869,882	3,191,613	3,139,378	2,357,470	1,642,541	1,159,884	1,355,070	1,648,812
31	*131,783*	*250,624*	*204,890*	*213,266*	*136,654*	*147,763*	*134,690*	*168,771*	*194,618*
32	5,811,989	7,526,107	6,293,487	6,583,031	3,300,801	2,548,684	2,453,927	2,625,253	2,871,707
33	*539,745*	*536,646*	*574,484*	*570,007*	*516,699*	*502,258*	*428,842*	*455,872*	*542,997*
34	4,620,374	4,919,074	5,620,430	5,277,479	3,650,270	2,804,850	2,595,713	2,599,822	2,387,917
35	*360,843*	*352,951*	*348,355*	*234,413*	*223,299*	*338,156*	*362,316*	*248,581*	*184,028*
36	5,688,344	5,608,357	5,495,698	4,946,110	3,694,092	3,157,294	3,057,891	2,451,072	2,018,908
37	*114,000*	*141,445*	*283,716*	*299,568*	*165,810*	*169,496*	*222,502*	*220,399*	*234,217*
38	1,622,950	1,912,409	3,781,979	3,885,361	1,901,035	1,330,269	1,771,019	1,667,359	1,541,456

(*b*) Inclusive of "Linters" and Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured. (*c*) Inclusive of "Noils."
(*d*) *See* note (*c*), p. 373.

Table continued on next page.

No. 250—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES		1913 (e)	1921 (e)	1922 (e)	1923 (e)	1924	1925	
II — RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED—*cont.*								
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra...	*Tons*	*30,868*	*54,685*	*86,084*	*86,549*	*86,106*	*102,665*	1
	£	896,707	1,749,628	2,150,620	2,292,269	2,513,745	3,028,016	2
Ground Nuts (Arachide, Pea or Monkey Nuts)... ...	*Tons*	Not distinguished.	*95,403*	*65,756*	*96,603*	*99,226*	*133,262*	3
	£		1,799,059	1,167,746	1,730,393	1,932,656	2,769,460	4
Palm Kernels ...	*Tons*	Not distinguished.	*239,213*	*212,138*	*261,541*	*297,001*	*243,394*	5
	£		5,072,965	3,699,383	4,824,140	6,226,265	5,280,369	6
Gums and Resins:								
Rosin...	*Cwts.*	*1,758,067*	*818,892*	*1,272,409*	*1,410,211*	*1,592,109*	*1,506,810*	7
	£	1,120,652	702,933	883,715	927,580	1,110,979	1,539,364	8
Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac	*Cwts.*	*108,739*	*78,850*	*91,647*	*119,493*	*95,352*	*109,072*	9
	£	418,447	1,267,580	1,565,135	1,842,207	1,299,415	1,323,660	10
Oils, Fats and Greases:								
Tallow, not refined ...	*Tons*	*(a)95,104*	*48,910*	*58,711*	*59,566*	*50,229*	*62,106*	11
	£	(a)3,207,628	1,978,243	2,169,483	2,283,303	2,120,423	2,819,774	12
Crude Petroleum ...	*Galls.*	*1,108,900*	*101,438,990*	*217,133,915*	*334,617,596*	*464,363,270*	*569,082,169*	13
	£	14,746	1,744,227	3,027,152	5,269,791	7,740,012	8,864,530	14
Coconut, Unrefined...	*Tons*	*31,140*	*42,669*	*28,549*	*19,487*	*17,176*	*24,581*	15
	£	1,342,469	2,264,311	1,134,982	831,960	746,814	1,080,816	16
Palm Oil, Unrefined	*Tons*	*(b)78,110*	*58,339*	*71,266*	*64,302*	*73,975*	*80,476*	17
	£	(b)2,326,842	1,981,897	2,321,492	2,267,076	2,850,447	3,205,082	18
Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essential	*Tons*	*(c)45,218*	*37,278*	*40,941*	*47,797*	*49,088*	*67,332*	19
	£	(c)1,504,850	1,896,219	1,700,061	2,080,595	2,212,669	3,077,507	20
Hides: Wet	*Cwts.*	*831,323*	*574,068*	*589,265*	*791,213*	*1,158,264*	*1,186,529*	21
	£	3,159,832	2,428,612	2,241,192	2,855,582	4,055,303	4,475,846	22
Dry and Dry Salted ...	*Cwts.*	*622,689*	*296,250*	*521,054*	*605,924*	*647,446*	*667,586*	23
	£	2,688,467	1,324,022	1,956,796	2,325,682	2,604,991	3,056,132	24
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:								
Sheep and Lamb Skins:								
Woolled (*i.e.*, with Wool left on) ...	*Cwts.*	*734,484*	*416,756*	*757,386*	*556,355*	*668,548*	*472,180*	25
	£	2,415,267	1,666,827	2,988,090	2,723,274	4,184,799	3,088,625	26
Goat Skins	*No.*	*12,094,788*	*4,455,800*	*8,724,207*	*10,308,938*	*8,780,858*	*11,280,266*	27
	£	1,488,893	718,616	1,196,080	1,385,738	1,134,505	1,513,552	28
Pulp of Wood:								
Chemical, Dry, Unbleached	*Tons*	*374,684*	*202,378*	*316,448*	*397,256*	*432,343*	*430,768*	29
	£	3,031,677	7,590,346	4,991,405	5,806,844	5,656,164	5,551,420	30
Mechanical, Wet ...	*Tons*	*556,987*	*367,957*	*554,718*	*677,140*	*739,064*	*757,356*	31
	£	1,263,769	4,277,901	2,826,891	3,493,862	3,378,055	3,142,451	32
Rubber, Raw, including Crepe and Latex	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	*(d)1,574,439*	*1,903,107*	*1,430,822*	*1,795,579*	*1,456,757*	*1,957,593*	33
	£	(d)20,524,019	9,239,088	6,286,513	10,893,947	8,276,967	27,839,162	34

(a) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow."
(b) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*74,372*	*53,454*	*61,898*	*89,910*	*81,858*	*93,429*	*98,199*	*103,348*	*96,034*
2	2,127,210	1,400,195	1,647,922	2,111,765	1,729,377	1,315,191	1,446,615	1,250,965	852,645
3	*101,974*	*48,927*	*121,217*	*134,330*	*115,247*	*138,670*	*96,815*	*131,601*	*112,593*
4	1,854,378	956,269	2,203,110	2,396,255	1,865,350	1,498,041	1,242,376	1,482,247	1,012,078
5	*221,529*	*183,740*	*164,245*	*152,012*	*125,841*	*123,375*	*157,989*	*127,653*	*133,326*
6	4,551,340	3,600,551	3,259,453	2,854,927	1,826,138	1,280,390	1,755,583	1,220,175	979,507
7	*1,382,315*	*1,552,566*	*1,402,188*	*1,505,163*	*1,500,126*	*1,344,856*	*1,258,091*	*1,383,967*	*1,379,954*
8	1,832,889	1,676,205	1,333,641	1,393,438	1,150,200	803,346	751,989	700,367	725,180
9	*116,791*	*151,483*	*167,443*	*157,161*	*141,830*	*119,899*	*107,705*	*170,044*	*439,102*
10	952,079	1,602,712	1,742,586	1,479,869	882,633	478,032	319,178	535,602	2,135,739
11	*46,788*	*49,181*	*50,133*	*43,479*	*38,778*	*37,737*	*33,101*	*34,876*	*28,721*
12	1,959,426	1,797,545	1,947,388	1,700,718	1,305,304	837,844	717,556	708,428	519,064
13	*537,444,340*	*664,810,033*	*498,001,683*	*487,348,477*	*460,968,094*	*344,370,004*	*368,502,111*	*392,646,653*	*476,005,533*
14	8,187,831	9,627,666	5,848,998	4,762,827	4,286,644	2,974,562	3,357,242	3,318,172	4,002,270
15	*29,892*	*34,390*	*56,647*	*57,563*	*32,588*	*32,239*	*16,900*	*8,350*	*16,442*
16	1,298,345	1,338,775	2,276,614	2,047,783	1,044,976	735,193	374,694	156,763	226,996
17	*69,420*	*57,619*	*51,951*	*59,775*	*50,110*	*48,742*	*50,890*	*63,522*	*89,879*
18	2,615,486	1,911,817	1,791,019	2,032,730	1,420,467	898,688	881,857	965,466	1,014,251
19	*95,673*	*116,563*	*87,464*	*111,377*	*129,308*	*106,127*	*88,621*	*57,356*	*71,068*
20	3,732,718	4,483,873	3,347,866	4,138,988	4,374,852	2,279,528	1,847,804	1,259,762	1,372,939
21	*1,006,667*	*810,282*	*693,539*	*649,375*	*741,849*	*877,347*	*907,872*	*952,269*	*867,842*
22	3,561,238	3,091,386	3,452,822	2,481,563	2,297,755	2,213,097	1,865,140	2,164,961	1,992,649
23	*525,365*	*722,086*	*809,230*	*525,027*	*558,428*	*396,408*	*351,548*	*497,453*	*527,886*
24	2,288,484	3,322,211	4,880,241	2,638,872	2,031,846	1,112,126	898,501	1,311,011	1,413,113
25	*510,742*	*587,711*	*584,513*	*477,760*	*562,561*	*531,601*	*479,317*	*594,290*	*480,031*
26	2,916,165	3,209,803	3,430,411	2,626,956	2,287,778	1,474,094	1,325,575	1,587,551	1,626,856
27	*8,841,415*	*9,556,599*	*11,674,431*	*10,555,351*	*11,617,868*	*7,984,994*	*7,656,792*	*9,277,117*	*7,463,264*
28	1,230,127	1,234,204	1,713,185	1,516,631	1,608,676	824,206	690,479	870,778	680,981
29	*466,321*	*523,773*	*426,071*	*604,376*	*552,324*	*457,375*	*510,245*	*479,588*	*542,884*
30	6,168,642	7,024,563	5,088,974	6,969,483	6,269,195	4,554,340	4,158,711	3,594,341	4,214,454
31	*811,459*	*848,586*	*801,194*	*958,963*	*874,771*	*834,764*	*1,010,217*	*1,110,385*	*1,249,457*
32	3,339,792	3,305,673	2,681,256	3,066,671	2,821,857	2,587,734	2,422,384	2,503,669	2,973,474
33	*3,209,612*	*3,245,794*	*2,443,499*	*3,954,696*	*3,910,628*	*2,839,403*	*2,110,513*	*2,267,396*	*4,735,711*
34	32,379,740	24,855,831	11,437,837	16,831,030	10,273,639	4,187,176	2,250,977	2,885,881	11,873,053

(*c*) Inclusive of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, Food, Drink and Tobacco.
(*d*) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber." (*e*) *See* note (*c*), p. 373.

Table continued on next page.

IMPORTS

No. 250—Quantities and Value of the Principal

Articles		1913 (g)	1921 (g)	1922 (g)	1923 (g)	1924	1925	
III — Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured								
Glass and Glassware ...	£	3,449,420	4,623,303	4,475,170	4,365,982	4,580,417	4,851,741	1
Iron and Steel:								
Pig Iron	Tons	184,774	673,824	153,566	90,556	237,221	264,375	2
	£	831,824	4,434,840	744,278	488,289	1,353,995	1,080,622	3
Steel Blooms, Billets and Slabs	Tons	(a)513,988	171,997	170,926	413,271	704,790	649,829	4
	£	(a)2,629,105	1,947,480	1,257,757	2,988,306	5,065,283	4,314,894	5
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections	Tons	(a,f)774,266	340,918	231,219	418,945	843,901	1,031,891	6
	£	4,631,334 (a,f)	4,676,184	2,210,446	3,677,398	6,874,969	7,541,131	7
Plates and Sheets ...	Tons	169,477	126,429	40,853	83,030	145,537	175,592	8
	£	1,255,863	2,286,831	400,431	756,774	1,326,887	1,529,359	9
Other Iron and Steel	Tons	(j)538,450	326,848	284,687	311,299	447,866	598,028	10
	£	(j)6,541,837	9,395,595	5,751,797	5,788,454	7,674,373	9,416,660	11
Aluminium: Crude, in Ingots, Blocks, Billets, &c.	Cwts.	Not distinguished.	17,160	18,460	55,220	196,080	219,800	12
	£		95,069	82,769	274,803	1,062,951	1,233,983	13
Copper, Unwrought, including Rough ...	Tons	104,678	83,229	58,805	101,275	130,729	144,077	14
	£	7,345,711	6,304,580	4,034,613	7,106,882	8,739,829	9,422,242	15
Lead: Pig and Sheet ...	Tons	204,136	132,602	181,654	205,153	240,087	275,072	16
	£	3,718,062	3,011,621	4,346,832	5,471,880	8,033,279	9,985,466	17
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs	Tons	45,682	20,967	24,675	14,193	16,857	15,919	18
	£	9,252,004	3,510,790	3,877,106	2,929,110	4,121,089	4,165,533	19
Zinc: Crude (*i.e.*, Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, &c.) ...	Tons	145,004	72,486	74,901	131,161	124,035	135,783	20
	£	3,450,678	1,931,055	2,070,592	4,365,992	4,121,637	4,886,816	21
Cinematograph Films ...	£	Not distinguished.	935,777	975,988	1,115,216	1,159,397	1,279,414	22
Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof ...	£	2,246,678	1,665,573	1,840,012	1,956,828	2,318,401	3,401,222	23
Electrical Goods and Apparatus (d) ...	£	1,587,294	1,930,917	1,552,726	2,394,721	3,371,922	4,274,155	24
Machinery	£	7,266,649	11,145,675	8,275,203	9,505,715	10,937,090	12,295,168	25
Wood and Timber Manufactures	£	3,583,187	4,921,864	3,808,525	4,584,588	5,370,727	6,226,350	26
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:								
Piece Goods ...	Sq. Yds.	Not stated.	22,082,185	31,009,838	39,214,082	41,517,202	55,180,211	27
	Lin. "	125,658,987	19,959,509	28,277,615	35,042,668	36,692,428	50,513,668	28
	£	3,375,158	2,306,857	2,787,267	3,257,105	3,436,342	4,413,356	29
Other	£	5,832,505	3,580,146	4,051,416	5,460,845	5,883,355	5,416,781	30
Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures:								
Yarns	Lbs.	32,993,997	8,008,236	15,797,028	15,771,778	17,801,344	15,154,218	31
	£	3,532,656	2,393,918	3,427,947	3,465,322	4,043,972	3,289,490	32
Tissues	Sq. Yds.	65,182,694 (b, e)	9,956,966	13,574,989	23,777,545	31,385,928	37,427,590	33
	£	5,344,376 (b, e)	3,147,391	2,979,808	4,847,610	6,457,715	7,715,339	34
Carpets, Carpeting, and Rugs ...	Sq. Yds.	1,965,006	1,726,889	2,605,441	3,465,002	4,405,651	4,528,973	35
	£	698,371	1,894,810	1,948,325	2,052,295	2,623,956	2,636,869	36
Silk Yarns and Manufactures:								
Piece Goods:		(b)						
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed ...	Sq. Yds.	80,269,444	50,503,603	51,287,890	54,394,834	68,122,697	73,704,211	37
	£	7,739,458	11,067,059	10,633,497	12,880,592	13,986,734	13,019,299	38
Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.	Sq. Yds.	(b) 29,071,848	11,468,768	7,034,087	13,401,983	22,990,894	29,633,383	39
	£	2,832,226	2,487,293	1,557,396	3,732,307	5,599,571	5,214,846	40
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures ...	£	4,543,697	5,689,542	9,140,266	6,284,944	5,621,123	4,407,187	41
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures (i) ...	£	—	1,199,990	2,559,005	(i)4,405,556	5,515,178	6,900,941	42
Embroidery of all descriptions	£	3,232,320	(h)2,234,595	(h)2,856,466	(h)2,537,238	(h)2,515,668	(h)1,929,171	43
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine)	£	2,890,182	2,510,267	2,260,563	3,597,807	3,871,843	4,485,635	44

(a) Inclusive of "Special Steel."
(b) Shown in linear yards.
(c) Inclusive of Agricultural Tractors, other than those liable to duty on importation, from 1st May, 1926.
(d) Inclusive of "Electric Reproducers and Radio-gramophones including Motors, and other parts and accessories" prior to November, 1930.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	5,293,102	5,161,556	5,270,287	5,609,977	5,348,850	4,973,254	2,836,341	3,043,305	3,423,838
2	*477,778*	*579,258*	*93,703*	*122,021*	*290,528*	*283,939*	*135,033*	*93,086*	*125,656*
3	1,988,278	2,324,427	356,806	490,499	1,033,323	863,449	389,099	286,409	400,528
4	*845,307*	*925,579*	*615,753*	*572,505*	*566,102*	*530,563*	*360,380*	*229,526*	*(a) 331,309*
5	5,220,241	5,579,031	3,625,139	3,514,206	3,355,481	2,622,324	1,337,455	808,043	(a)1,292,554
6	*1,394,614*	*1,591,313*	*1,170,701*	*1,119,865*	*1,180,022*	*1,255,174*	*691,993*	*327,358*	*(a) 503,210*
7	9,321,738	10,362,715	7,362,126	7,501,756	7,369,829	6,362,458	2,860,909	1,514,295	(a)2,614,781
8	*284,257*	*328,865*	*200,672*	*196,883*	*162,341*	*150,408*	*75,880*	*36,938*	*45,520*
9	2,540,809	2,900,339	1,680,471	1,697,115	1,369,989	1,210,428	418,517	217,704	324,413
10	*735,736*	*981,074*	*816,411*	*811,008*	*713,120*	*624,730*	*330,269*	*283,922*	*360,526*
11	10,441,092	12,865,514	11,123,250	11,486,649	10,170,272	8,562,961	3,656,493	3,295,957	4,539,014
12	*240,580*	*313,500*	*269,720*	*449,480*	*367,760*	*341,400*	*161,440*	*231,889*	*284,432*
13	1,300,663	1,644,365	1,366,719	2,192,695	1,708,795	1,422,906	697,295	996,678	1,154,343
14	*126,786*	*134,459*	*150,440*	*153,712*	*145,048*	*130,596*	*147,123*	*142,147*	*250,942*
15	8,115,310	8,149,703	10,081,639	12,577,026	8,917,295	5,507,658	5,192,877	4,910,832	7,885,362
16	*269,166*	*290,155*	*261,657*	*297,282*	*335,299*	*309,687*	*265,564*	*285,027*	*315,798*
17	8,530,252	7,266,518	5,560,109	6,923,545	6,214,000	4,113,042	3,261,828	3,420,896	3,546,958
18	*13,802*	*13,981*	*16,373*	*14,690*	*11,847*	*12,241*	*4,167*	*3,427*	*10,249*
19	3,949,281	4,003,320	3,749,547	3,030,520	1,853,188	1,476,531	584,967	651,495	2,365,757
20	*148,427*	*141,022*	*136,204*	*142,430*	*135,384*	*145,357*	*87,363*	*82,821*	*130,900*
21	5,155,634	4,288,633	3,578,494	3,656,639	2,458,998	1,846,419	1,261,892	1,407,485	1,954,915
22	1,046,481	1,277,788	1,029,529	1,153,985	748,733	475,052	413,950	425,577	395,411
23	1,423,851	1,878,777	2,278,733	2,234,352	2,692,547	2,251,677	1,523,673	1,847,698	2,045,959
24	3,787,290	4,256,833	4,710,637	6,510,079	(d)7,026,676	6,239,770	2,744,545	2,439,309	3,065,025
25	12,875,845	16,018,104	16,822,702	19,254,904	17,998,672	15,395,028	10,489,650	8,626,135	11,231,672
26	(c) 6,799,445	7,313,937	8,423,685	9,683,514	8,738,641	7,533,142	5,444,484	5,126,777	5,535,368
27	*56,178,238*	*72,345,453*	*82,943,300*	*83,342,550*	*82,105,032*	*81,499,632*	*13,789,123*	*20,212,970*	*23,214,910*
28	*49,553,412*	*64,486,921*	*73,302,800*	*73,825,289*	*72,120,962*	*69,920,918*	*12,128,569*	*17,942,357*	*20,262,990*
29	4,034,442	4,451,198	5,043,174	5,133,051	4,698,661	4,255,141	704,839	902,472	989,382
30	4,617,687	5,464,209	5,690,215	5,805,856	5,036,842	4,687,101	1,192,261	1,217,359	1,286,157
31	*17,437,099*	*17,936,408*	*17,899,596*	*20,500,815*	*19,058,362*	*18,752,671*	*977,558*	*1,067,858*	*938,402*
32	3,825,705	3,847,698	4,067,714	4,513,643	3,732,743	3,124,922	171,605	203,915	192,542
33	*39,235,132*	*41,043,037*	*43,229,350*	*39,141,027*	*39,642,233*	*51,945,701*	*7,816,695*	*7,780,236*	*5,239,406*
34	7,193,194	7,471,281	8,026,489	6,990,960	6,554,194	6,797,968	734,651	736,064	606,068
35	*4,467,114*	*6,574,384*	*6,805,832*	*8,247,142*	*8,666,597*	*8,949,313*	*3,188,849*	*3,576,604*	*4,356,940*
36	2,516,185	3,471,539	4,141,912	4,030,267	3,355,324	3,050,334	1,245,579	1,156,295	1,496,693
37	*64,410,027*	*61,413,130*	*50,174,438*	*43,171,952*	*45,285,990*	*41,685,133*	*24,976,947*	*22,314,503*	*27,558,149*
38	10,915,562	9,974,501	8,039,638	7,264,529	6,265,069	4,708,484	2,287,989	1,889,064	1,970,426
39	*22,476,937*	*23,431,816*	*23,399,914*	*23,753,319*	*22,179,798*	*18,475,409*	*4,971,105*	*4,202,838*	*3,611,553*
40	3,742,572	4,079,826	4,335,442	4,022,526	3,246,131	2,338,936	715,200	694,767	692,078
41	2,175,723	2,126,834	2,092,334	1,886,540	1,709,701	1,345,472	791,874	541,281	409,592
42	4,218,591	6,124,693	7,069,474	7,814,954	7,545,626	8,118,918	4,758,009	4,203,252	3,413,184
43	1,275,037	1,206,136	888,928	633,618	555,426	611,275	294,878	385,382	400,316
44	4,122,796	3,366,129	3,103,489	3,624,765	3,051,692	2,393,944	1,834,216	1,362,249	1,576,573

(*a*) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestry and other Furniture Stuffs, Wool and Mohair Plushes, and Flannels and Delaines.
(*f*) Inclusive of Iron Ingots and Billets.
(*h*) Exclusive of "Linen Embroidery."
(*j*) Inclusive of "Needles."
(*g*) *See* note (*c*), p. 373.
(*i*) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

Table continued on next page

IMPORTS

No. 250—Quantities and Value of the Principal

Articles		1913 (g)	1921 (g)	1922 (g)	1923 (g)	1924	1925	
III — Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured —*cont.*								
Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery)	£	(a)3,760,802	2,350,589	3,237,919	4,782,731	6,635,504	6,545,464	1
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather (j) ...	*Doz.Prs.*	*226,184*	*80,000*	*127,082*	*190,217*	*228,912*	*242,244*	2
	£	839,133	869,625	1,036,234	1,147,951	1,414,778	1,426,929	3
Gloves	£	(h)2,528,391	1,054,493	1,778,954	2,178,779	2,474,522	3,813,673	4
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear	*Doz.*	*1,242,079*	*470,749*	*1,041,405*	*967,946*	*1,172,449*	*1,561,388*	5
	£	1,166,918	1,173,952	1,916,159	1,963,731	2,058,868	2,560,317	6
Hosiery (excluding Gloves)	£	(b)2,785,000	2,622,804	3,975,456	4,663,099	4,750,109	5,277,826	7
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, and Colours	£	13,442,875	12,754,128	11,448,021	13,569,101	14,811,939	14,604,564	8
Petroleum: Lamp Oil	*Galls.*	*157,141,241*	*149,348,313*	*152,537,292*	*144,128,501*	*124,678,042*	*141,649,425*	9
	£	2,679,518	7,117,929	4,016,989	3,150,219	2,958,113	2,927,588	10
Motor Spirit... ...	*Galls.*	*100,858,017*	*251,098,155*	*311,190,222*	*327,233,670*	*422,310,941*	*404,834,226*	11
	£	3,803,397	23,683,845	20,605,173	15,827,396	17,846,469	16,826,010	12
Lubricating Oil (c) ...	*Galls.*	*67,962,493*	*50,966,105*	*69,440,027* (c)	*82,222,696*	*101,746,517*	*84,361,784*	13
	£	2,472,514	6,344,585	4,534,257 (c)	4,746,215	5,869,466	4,717,406	14
Fuel Oil	*Galls.*	*95,062,187*	*531,282,436*	*392,618,470*	*363,738,123*	*385,581,996*	*334,489,850*	15
	£	1,149,816	13,135,166	5,783,525	4,788,994	5,603,583	4,654,861	16
Turpentine	*Cwts.*	*560,330*	*308,486*	*403,409*	*462,941*	*452,750*	*523,973*	17
	£	768,800	1,061,418	1,606,635	1,805,537	1,470,486	1,765,475	18
Wax, Paraffin	*Cwts.*	*1,140,466*	*785,021*	*969,783*	*1,145,612*	*1,366,567*	*1,240,638*	19
	£	983,989	1,313,173	857,004	969,527	1,700,133	1,688,831	20
Leather: Undressed ...	*Cwts.*	*946,896*	*291,864*	*444,320*	*599,847*	*667,168*	*680,167*	21
	£	5,865,797	3,061,786	3,880,414	4,741,861	5,969,393	6,669,334	22
Dressed ...	*Cwts.*	*229,204*	*95,167*	*152,280*	*156,104*	*187,387*	*174,863*	23
	£	4,706,303	5,283,716	6,846,611	6,332,040	7,561,647	7,321,797	24
Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets	*Cwts.*	*3,631,062*	*2,755,468*	*3,832,358*	*3,843,919*	*4,059,943*	*4,258,726*	25
	£	2,343,934	4,752,271	4,401,592	4,001,786	4,073,154	4,108,287	26
Packing and Wrapping (including Tissue)	*Cwts.*	*4,090,296*	*1,532,864*	*2,825,496*	*3,831,869*	*4,226,759*	*4,488,380*	27
	£	2,837,238	3,051,600	3,815,758	4,724,559	5,112,495	5,413,677	28
Other Paper and Cardboard... ...	*Cwts.*	Not distinguished.	*2,494,231*	*4,421,020*	*4,951,169*	*5,761,072*	*5,899,538*	29
	£	2,510,368	3,797,584	4,156,347	4,866,548	5,238,369	5,568,369	30
Vehicles: Motor Cars: (d) Complete (new) (k) ...	*No.*	*6,820*	*7,397*	*14,315*	*17,199*	*14,717*	*33,507*	31
	£	1,738,462	1,805,323	2,514,398	2,850,149	3,003,483	6,307,878	32
Chassis (Complete) ...	*No.*	*7,958*	*4,069*	*8,517*	*12,627*	*12,459*	*15,778*	33
	£	1,894,465	1,088,926	1,526,691	1,728,328	1,757,902	2,206,898	34
Parts	£	1,220,433	2,922,235	1,810,275	1,965,527	3,184,981	2,528,710	35
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d)	£	2,778,949	4,086,078	4,240,056	3,715,309	3,037,145	3,867,632	36
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather) (i)	*Cwts.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
	No.	*11,587,847*	*7,414,502*	*17,770,524*	*23,370,010*	*18,366,588*	*19,695,266*	38
	£	1,561,557	1,274,142	2,755,163	3,818,802	3,205,383	3,353,048	39
Matches	*Thousand Containers.*	*10,378,550*	—	—	—	—	—	40
	Gross Containers.		—	—	—	—	—	41
	Ten Thousands.		*4,074,685*	*4,943,511*	*5,157,512*	*5,997,761*	*6,476,498*	42
	£	532,633	1,244,849	1,352,232	1,217,253	1,251,402	1,186,174	43
Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not Electrical) ...	£	1,452,723	1,823,959	2,111,802	2,393,831	2,312,986	2,427,440	44
Total Imports (f)	£	768,734,739	1,085,500,061	1,003,098,899	1096226,214	1227439,144	1,320,715,190	45

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Inclusive of "Braces, Suspenders, Belts, &c."
(b) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves.
(c) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed," prior to 1922.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	5,324,772	5,899,983	6,150,056	6,330,740	5,872,273	6,089,489	1,790,639	2,007,055	2,007,534
2	*269,903*	*332,159*	*312,469*	*252,703*	*265,619*	*301,776*	*(j)99,567*	*132,427*	*132,540*
3	1,676,876	1,867,299	1,893,533	1,565,690	1,506,440	1,446,950	(j)515,145	616,246	673,862
4	1,751,688	1,941,898	2,103,400	1,722,487	1,414,913	2,992,377	1,096,492	1,316,061	1,440,671
5	*1,879,280*	*1,980,217*	*2,538,200*	*3,058,059*	*2,873,421*	*2,481,483*	*2,338,215*	*2,207,673*	*2,590,955*
6	3,180,395	3,207,365	3,966,798	4,137,796	3,530,183	2,927,615	2,035,583	1,556,618	1,586,953
7	4,050,667	4,445,532	4,252,385	5,149,080	6,027,727	5,624,163	1,212,456	1,644,388	1,558,122
8	15,678,112	15,729,227	15,578,754	17,076,489	13,750,723	13,960,105	9,680,451	9,923,496	11,289,980
9	*201,950,966*	*214,084,229*	*189,763,214*	*255,032,820*	*245,792,441*	*270,946,490*	*216,720,695*	*185,247,452*	*221,493,302*
10	4,759,955	4,590,077	3,539,628	5,177,537	4,645,279	3,499,883	3,014,356	2,271,550	2,[illegible],594
11	*562,092,941*	*538,216,001*	*734,737,509*	*810,084,428*	*954,609,176*	*905,205,452*	*971,154,877*	*1073114102*	*1125,881,347*
12	21,564,318	16,259,623	18,257,500	22,780,563	25,930,067	13,671,444	16,059,694	15,332,896	15,367,379
13	*91,816,039*	*91,592,666*	*105,429,311*	*98,018,113*	*101,937,815*	*97,531,280*	*86,308,444*	*102,563,679*	*103,372,490*
14	4,670,489	4,705,562	4,809,121	4,867,111	4,740,020	4,018,021	3,777,764	3,708,392	3,508,099
15	*398,693,254*	*439,421,056*	*450,876,134*	*405,610,933*	*491,089,111*	*485,814,062*	*493,438,269*	*558,969,696*	*668,431,872*
16	5,389,548	6,194,386	4,795,738	3,647,728	4,645,571	3,781,271	3,798,674	4,145,080	4,842,009
17	*418,347*	*579,383*	*385,577*	*442,896*	*519,023*	*399,163*	*342,319*	*369,971*	*402,667*
18	1,253,314	1,275,230	722,079	828,986	832,309	587,626	699,515	688,359	669,581
19	*1,277,345*	*1,528,929*	*1,572,292*	*1,500,626*	*1,420,691*	*1,311,679*	*1,192,198*	*1,045,808*	*1,016,378*
20	1,728,572	1,611,032	1,666,890	1,741,025	1,335,981	1,122,564	1,069,453	956,197	1,037,374
21	*623,246*	*725,159*	*857,158*	*646,868*	*717,351*	*597,689*	*450,146*	*496,126*	*496,145*
22	6,114,028	7,974,995	10,279,760	7,438,861	7,006,296	4,821,138	3,658,517	4,034,819	3,866,426
23	*165,001*	*173,111*	*175,917*	*156,430*	*161,381*	*209,780*	*115,044*	*125,514*	*109,111*
24	6,998,317	7,510,757	7,785,491	6,920,254	6,735,267	7,347,344	3,731,004	3,754,339	3,275,503
25	*4,844,476*	*6,261,205*	*7,275,887*	*7,728,606*	*7,859,734*	*7,314,720*	*6,615,124*	*7,206,000*	*7,860,107*
26	4,541,589	5,447,270	5,751,867	5,778,494	5,826,213	5,116,601	4,224,704	3,900,988	3,915,186
27	*3,991,955*	*3,542,880*	*3,750,331*	*3,782,994*	*3,702,955*	*4,187,633*	*3,178,032*	*3,596,785*	*5,028,681*
28	4,666,938	3,930,974	3,973,789	4,065,765	3,699,047	3,700,281	2,724,809	2,767,581	4,007,629
29	*6,881,550*	*7,393,020*	*7,863,789*	*8,412,085*	*9,187,768*	*8,585,003*	*8,122,454*	*8,139,722*	*8,217,144*
30	6,509,172	7,051,702	7,545,738	8,128,038	8,450,112	7,614,350	6,125,661	5,378,882	5,202,693
31	*12,718*	*19,341*	*15,538*	*12,511*	*7,738*	*2,218*	*2,920*	*(k)3,949*	*10,242*
32	2,057,441	(d)3,585,894	2,983,586	2,327,919	1,396,057	458,281	524,352	(k)647,674	1,591,345
33	*10,174*	*13,337*	*18,628*	*26,574*	*4,642*	*2,495*	*837*	*1,013*	*2,246*
34	1,367,284	(d)1,590,316	1,966,129	2,332,829	643,428	380,307	128,825	143,658	264,436
35	2,708,128	(d)2,875,452	2,517,975	4,466,429	3,428,720	2,277,154	2,104,386	1,253,710	1,112,755
36	4,849,474	(d)3,124,952	972,648	615,974	434,035	338,715	117,551	170,761	150,383
37	—	—	—	—	*(i)27,019*	*51,649*	*23,380*	*17,007*	12,784
38	*20,028,088*	*24,686,303*	*33,099,838*	*31,389,122*	*14,531,067*	*9,508,016*	*6,482,499*	*6,593,124*	*9,583,219*
39	3,733,173	5,118,749	6,783,014	5,916,048	4,315,849	5,842,456	2,048,253	1,473,081	1,436,326
40	—	*(e)1,046*	*377*	*1,019*	*5,106*	*5,373*	*1,819*	*5,246*	*5,319*
41	—	*(e)7,343,170*	*10,225,300*	*9,943,858*	*10,178,057*	*10,352,566*	*7,116,565*	*8,186,217*	*8,609,288*
42	*7,777,016*	*(e)2,487,139*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	1,155,239	983,519	958,329	991,956	1,014,835	1,019,190	669,557	700,200	708,684
44	2,346,038	2,518,105	2,465,357	2,512,791	2,651,844	2,312,660	1,161,861	1,092,684	1,022,259
45	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	1195,598,413	1220,765,300	1043975,261	861,252,638	701,670,061	675,016,119	731,413,783

(*d*) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes imported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels, imported separately, are included with "Vehicles: Motor Cars." Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(*e*) Shown in "Ten Thousands" to 11th April, 1927, and in "Thousand Containers" and "Gross Containers" from 12th April, 1927, and in "Gross of Boxes" for 1913.

(*f*) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom. For the value of Diamonds *exported* from the Union of South Africa, South-West Africa Territory and the Gold Coast to the United Kingdom *see* note (*f*), pp. 350–1.

(*g*) *See* note (*c*), p. 373.

(*h*) Leather gloves and Cotton gloves only.

(*i*) Skins other than Rabbit and Seal shown by weight only for 1930 and subsequent years.

(*j*) Inclusive of Overshoes, Slippers, House Shoes and Sandals in 1932 and prior years.

(*k*) Inclusive of Second-Hand Motor Cars in 1933 and prior years.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES

No. 251—Quantities of the Undermentioned Articles of Food,

Articles		1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
*Butter	Cwts.	4,033,358	3,329,418	3,816,054	4,953,597	5,096,082	5,502,679	1
*Margarine	,,	1,510,122	1,042,254	984,262	1,234,667	1,312,357	1,382,640	2
*Cheese	,,	2,231,892	2,792,703	2,633,371	2,797,147	2,839,648	2,959,819	3
Chicory	,,	65,563	39,923	48,980	56,673	61,262	59,323	4
Cocoa, Raw...	,,	463,707	761,843	920,023	839,465	903,964	951,330	5
Preparations of Cocoa, &c.	,,	235,166	233,718	146,347	142,797	159,009	200,790	6
Coffee	,,	250,890	299,319	314,121	315,941	311,386	316,946	7
*Corn, Grain, &c. :— Wheat	,,	105,433,630	79,822,342	96,239,004	99,856,026	116,707,789	95,590,340	8
Wheat Meal and Flour ...	,,	11,732,252	13,940,921	13,226,163	11,621,930	10,623,273	8,520,922	9
Total in equivalent of Grain(b)	,,	121,728,425	99,184,732	114,608,675	115,997,595	131,462,334	107,424,954	10
Maize	,,	48,307,818	36,209,674	37,009,877	33,282,044	36,381,033	25,792,192	11
Rice and Rice Flour ...	,,	2,547,539	4,297,124	562,306	2,606,088	2,652,683	2,456,556	12
*Eggs	Thousands	2,567,862	1,263,660	1,628,045	2,400,042	2,400,948	2,601,932	13
*Fish (including Shell Fish) :— Fresh or Frozen	Cwts.	2,238,431	1,604,238	1,716,397	2,592,727	2,519,861	2,880,756	14
Cured, Salted or Canned	,,	901,812	942,579	1,003,870	889,298	1,403,112	1,216,876	15
Fruit, Dried :— Currants	,,	1,243,618	1,149,934	1,184,120	1,300,411	1,145,415	1,230,382	16
Raisins	,,	725,418	720,657	872,245	999,978	1,105,044	1,180,042	17
*Meats: — Fresh and Refrigerated :— Beef	,,	(c)8,950,115	10,972,014	9,966,805	12,393,142	12,174,447	12,071,341	18
Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter)(d) ...	,,	77,430 (e) (f)	427,000	319,000	1,284,000	2,107,000	1,758,000	19
Mutton and Lamb ...	,,	(c)5,317,059	6,811,617	5,881,631	5,891,753	5,137,048	5,534,503	20
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(d)	,,	(e)295	6,000	—	173,000	273,000	186,000	21
Pork(g)	,,	(c)494,227	647,068	734,933	1,180,047	1,256,853	1,401,664	22
Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter)(d) ...	,,	—	—	—	376,000	316 000	102,000	23
Rabbits (dead)	,,	510,659	189,314	210,751	24 ,613	234,965	286,522	24
Other Sorts (except poultry and game)	,,	(c)727,050	130,372	191,535	229,020	240,982	311,324	25

* *See* the General Notes at the end of the Table on page 386.

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to home consumption in the British Isles as a whole.

(b) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, &c., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

(c) The total quantity of Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats." In subsequent years the quantities are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork respectively.

(d) The quantities of Meat here given are calculated from estimates by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries that imported Animals, when slaughtered, produced the following quantity of meat, per head for all years :—

Cattle : Irish Free State 640 lb., United States 744 lbs., Dominion of Canada 688 lbs., Channel Islands 645 lbs., and Other Countries 560 lbs.

Sheep and Lambs : Irish Free State 55 lbs., United States 60 lbs., Dominion of Canada 66 lbs., Denmark (including Iceland and Greenland) 64 lbs., and Other Countries 65 lbs.

Pigs : Irish Free State 180 lbs.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	5,592,190	5,581,640	5,948,490	6,274,549	6,648,419	7,708,619	8,058,934	8,746,007	9,596,174
2	1,331,368	1,181,949	1,099,733	946,347	843,410	690,565	91,953	32,489	19,569
3	2,974,888	2,909,739	2,974,836	2,962,001	3,082,385	2,856,397	2,974,264	3,015,663	2,958,347
4	66,060	61,496	67,800	59,441	64,391	55 824	40,640	25,865	18,437
5	936,378	956,980	953,134	950,357	936,048	1,017,695	1,113,368	1,110,648	1,167,630
6	203,613	217,439	206,824	201,629	193,593	202,760	49,283	52,866	61,909
7	310,712	324,396	315,525	311,729	315,365	331,238	316,382	291,475	299,803
8	95,689,032	109,962,075	102,795,417	110,821,764	103,594,923	118,876,234	104,627,219	111,864,603	101,730,118
9	10,552,871	10,855,365	8,813,060	9,616,635	11,554,450	10,573,250	8,428,441	9,743,669	9,379,795
10	110,345,797	125,038,971	115,035,778	124,178,202	119,642,770	133,561,303	116,333,387	125,397,476	114,757,611
11	30,289,936	40,511,400	31,430,914	33,250,242	32,069,252	50,999,972	50,115,330	49,603,394	59,343,589
12	2,016,013	2,234,580	2,375,690	2,190,534	2,139,351	2,198,391	2,307,958	1,960,379	2,388,707
13	2,648,889	2,916,141	3,164,882	2,969,154	3,171,668	3,104,745	2,391,985	2,202,434	2,244,373
14	3,328,127	3,157,937	3,416,280	3,332,394	3,386,502	2,911,007	2,586,247	2,439,035	2,022,821
15	1,144,363	1,277,656	1,549,054	1,424,874	1,433,697	1,324,300	1,342,564	1,067,803	1,571,222
16	1,200,132	1,185,625	1,090,461	1,100,748	1,156,791	1,070,155	1,126,063	1,000,977	1,149,930
17	1,084,075	1,450,489	1,373,310	1,593,043	1,394,636	1,155,344	1,658,042	1,505,034	1,177,508
18	13,128,707	12,969,493	12,058,755	11,465,825	11,368,288	11,711,985	11,186,734	11,055,926	11,603,452
19	1,729,000	1,412,000	1,437,000	1,491,000	1,120,000	1,062,000	748,000	1,176,000	804,000
20	5,438,961	5,552,761	5,697,562	5,706,347	6,470,569	7,212,638	7,044,382	6,805,839	6,624,998
21	227,000	78,000	280,000	274,000	267,000	269,000	214,000	153,000	174,000
22	1,047,092	635,921	769,467	737,718	789,210	901,995	780,955	985,914	1,434,407
23	288,000	525,000	458,000	408,000	541,000	644,000	347,000	87,000	109,000
24	262,080	254,714	239,788	234,000	280,055	374,773	553,211	468,726	513,298
25	241,763	64,841	110,577	131,056	134,134	184,454	196,142	241,101	198,853

(*e*) Inclusive of animals for breeding.
(*f*) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.
(*g*) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.

Table continued on next page.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES

No. 251—Quantities of the Undermentioned Articles of Food,

Articles	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
*Meats—*continued*							
Salted and Preserved :—							
Bacon and Hams ... *Cwts.*	5,573,931	6,255,717	7,299,648	9,158,073	8,924,146	8,495,141	1
Other Kinds ... ... ,,	1,123,651	529,772	974,386	847,575	911,258	1,312,038	2
*Potatoes ... ... ,,	9,345,061	3,041,875	3,427,174	4,850,924	8,995,302	9,820,160	3
Sugar (*see* note below) :—							
Raw and Refined (including British refined) ... ,,	33,626,302	27,541,881	31,773,188	28,944,947	30,822,454	32,737,774	4
Home manufactured ... ,,	—	73,714	215,450	256,434	368,200	667,729	5
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured) ... ... ,,	33,626,302	27,615,595	31,988,638	29,201,381	31,190,654	33,405,503	6
Total, in equivalent of Refined ... ... ,,	33,918,601	27,338,915	31,764,288	28,975,464	31,476,498	33,993,616	7
Molasses (including British refined and Home Manufactured) :—							
For dutiable use ... ,,	1,383,511	1,062,305	1,182,295	1,238,385	1,270,010	1,263,149	8
Duty free for distilleries and stock food ... ,,	3,486,280	2,553,449	3,307,378	2,837,521	3,954,868	5,193,747	9
Glucose ... ... ,,	1,422,414	1,037,428	1,072,678	823,624	877,002	793,694	10
Glucose (Home-made) ... ,,	1,137,985	883,705	1,190,655	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	11
Total Glucose (Home-made and imported) ,,	2,560,399	1,921,133	2,263,333	2,264,014	2,433,518	2,202,348	12
Tea ... ... *Lbs.*	305,489,732	410,124,140	411,273,134	386,963,649	395,500,161	398,657,393	13
Tobacco : Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff ... ,,	1,896,668	893,914	916,944	944,505	953,537	946,012	14
Unmanufactured ,,	94,213,988	138,929,160	132,698,851	128,262,660	127,909,964	132,604,814	15
Beer(c) ... ... *Barrels*	72,893	3,569	6,446	1,088,720	1,486,836	1,543,863	16
Beer (Home-made)(c) ... ,,	35,250,737	24,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	17
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported)(c) ... ,,	35,323,630	24,371,182	20,939,746	20,761,179	21,926,542	22,080,469	18
Wine ... ... *Galls.*	11,367,549	11,175,094	12,549,419	13,460,735	15,334,346	16,070,636	19
Spirits, Potable :— *Proof*							
Rum ... ... *Galls.*	3,320,048	2,030,008	1,542,441	1,241,931	1,204,219	1,142,039	20
Brandy ... ... ,,	1,504,335	880,266	716,282	675,608	671,956	633,747	21
Other Imported Spirits (Potable) ... ... ,,	805,110	593,906	358,394	324,784	399,913	382,010	22
Total of Imported Spirits (Potable) ... ,,	5,629,493	3,504,180	2,617,117	2,242,323	2,276,088	2,157,796	23
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) ... ... ,,	26,164,352	15,027,643	14,286,143	12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	24
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported) ... ... ,,	31,793,845	18,531,823	16,903,260	14,743,572	14,706,504	14,331,975	25

NOTES.—The figures relate to imported articles except in cases in which it is specifically stated that they relate to, or include, home-made articles.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first three lines represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered and the quantities exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty (including the sugar in composite articles exported, and for 1913 the sugar equivalent of Molasses exported on drawback). The British refineries went out of bond as from 25th April, 1928, and in consequence the figures for 1928 and subsequent years include a much larger proportion of raw sugar and a much smaller proportion of refined sugar than in previous years. The figures in the fourth line prior to 1923 express, in terms of *refined* Sugar, the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty-paid for home consumption, less British refined Sugar exported on drawback (but not sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all sugar refined and unrefined (from 25th April, 1928, for Empire sugar only, exceeding 99° polarisation), including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deducting the sugar exported on drawback including the sugar in composite articles.

* For these articles, and also for Tea for years 1929 to 1932, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retained for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less *Total* Exports have been given), but no accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of other articles, except Sugar and Tobacco, the quantities over-entered and those exported on drawback or otherwise, *after payment of duty*, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance. The quantities exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ship's stores" are not included in the quantities retained for home consumption.

DRINK, AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	8,204,802	8,956,547	9,421,714	8,932,856	9,817,887	11,558,627	11,977,841	9,868,355	8,354,540
2	1,135,362	1,124,438	1,123,060	1,064,744	1,414,303	1,349,123	1,007,613	1,179,329	1,239,252
3	6,759,435	5,806,099	9,496,343	5,809,487	5,751,158	16,628,129	5,524,270	3,927,231	3,075,730
4	32,116,805	30,309,128	34,103,191	33,857,394	32,367,872	34,577,527	35,600,760	32,140,789	31,872,652
5	2,351,165	3,397,742	3,723,438	4,694,265	7,150,760	7,585,015	5,196,118	7,877,219	10,188,384
6	34,467,970	33,706,870	37,826,629	38,551,659	39,518,632	42,162,542	40,796,878	40,018,008	42,061,036
7	35,167,550	34,343,239	36,533,654	36,322,563	36,702,432	39,552,405	37,914,126	37,141,034	39,313,225
8	1,338,107	1,936,306	420,424	174,658	160,095	137,937	130,893	150,111	429,943
9	3,925,365	4,494,901	6,015,399	6,527,842	8,086,686	5,876,715	7,904,991	7,917,613	11,067,489
10	738,341	590,301	631,107	554,670	551,613	617,230	479,102	500,103	536,377
11	1,405,347	1,667,692	1,622,584	1,680,439	1,513,494	1,570,471	1,562,132	1,685,488	1,796,557
12	2,143,688	2,257,993	2,253,691	2,235,109	2,065,107	2,187,701	2,041,234	2,185,591	2,332,934
13	403,100,559	409,998,894	417,416,015	464,144,968 (*b*)	452,763,464 (*b*)	445,425,614 (*b*)	487,720,861 (*b*)	435,307,836	430,478,387
14	880,508	857,434	855,668	827,092	750,700	703,514	484,583	542,119	596,781
15	134,627,633	137,293,053	140,860,525	146,984,990	150,940,082	149,825,365	149,216,204 (*c*)	149,103,942	158,355,620
16	1,393,108	1,366,398	1,278,157	1,380,561	1,534,570	1,396,777	1,213,407	1,248,919	1,324,721
17	19,786,089	19,565,393	19,233,077	19,034,697	18,433,032	16,070,123	18,117,853	19,121,913	20,490,207
18	21,179,197	20,931,791	20,511,234	20,415,258	19,967,602	17,466,900	19,331,260	20,370,832	21,814,928
19	16,786,405	16,908,550	13,466,842	14,394,497	13,721,067	13,709,381	12,490,071	13,130,738	14,207,707
20	911,427	879,224	805,344	827,799	649,618	605,860	518,930	535,203	496,345
21	591,345	570,428	542,464	539,918	487,137	461,498	396,291	411,475	401,645
22	337,606	311,097	319,091	323,753	294,556	278,371	239,605	244,628	244,521
23	1,840,378	1,760,749	1,666,899	1,691,470	1,431,311	1,345,729	1,154,826	1,191,306	1,142,511
24	11,303,295	11,379,805	10,966,138	10,952,036	10,072,922	9,416,497	8,637,830	8,784,267	8,615,345
25	13,143,673	13,140,554	12,633,037	12,643,506	11,504,233	10,762,226	9,792,656	9,975,573	9,757,856

NOTES—*contd.*

The figures for dutiable Molasses represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid and from 1921, the quantity exported on drawback, and include up to the 24th April, 1928, the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar. The refining of sugar in bond ceased as from 25th April, 1928, and the refiners thenceforth paid duty on the raw sugar instead of on the finished products (refined sugar and molasses). From that date therefore no information is available as to the quantity of molasses for dutiable use produced from imported sugar.

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption includes Home-grown Tobacco and has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities over-entered, and those exported after payment of duties.

(*a*) *See* note (*a*), p. 384.

(*b*) The duty on Tea was repealed as from 22nd April, 1929 and reimposed on 20th April, 1932. The figures for 1929 to 1932 represent retained imports, *i.e.*, imports less re-exports.

(*c*) Prior to 1932 the figures represent standard barrels, *i.e.*, a barrel of 36 gallons at a gravity of 1055°; from 1932 onwards they represent bulk barrels of 36 gallons irrespective of gravity. The figures given for consumption represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year less the quantity on which drawbacks, &c., have been paid.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES

No. 252—Quantities of the Undermentioned Articles of Food, Drink, of the Total Population

Articles		1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
*Butter	Lbs.	9·90	7·91	9·03	12·25	12·72	13·69	13·86	13·77
*Margarine	,,	3·71	2·48	2·33	3·05	3·28	3·44	3·30	2·92
*Cheese	,,	5·48	6·64	6·23	6·92	7·09	7·36	7·37	7·18
Cocoa, Raw	,,	1·14	1·81	2·18	2·08	2·26	2·37	2·32	2·36
Preparations of Cocoa, &c.	,,	0·58	0·56	0·35	0·35	0·40	0·50	0·50	0·54
Coffee	,,	0·61	0·71	0·74	0·78	0·78	0·79	0·77	0·80
*Corn, Grain, &c.:—									
Wheat	,,	258·69	189·72	227·65	246·87	291·34	237·84	237·18	271·31
Wheat Meal and Flour...	,,	28·79	33·13	31·29	28·73	26·53	21·20	26·16	26·78
Total in equivalent of Grain(b)	,,	298·37	235·74	271·11	286·77	328·17	267·29	3·51	308·51
Maize	,,	118·52	86·06	87·55	82·28	90·82	64·17	75·08	99·95
Rice and Rice Flour ...	,,	8·25	10·21	1·33	6·44	6·62	6·11	5·00	5·51
*Eggs	No.	56·25	26·82	34·39	52·98	53·51	57·80	58·62	64·24
*Fish (including Shell Fish):—									
Fresh or Frozen	Lbs.	5·49	3·81	4·06	6·41	6·29	7·17	8·25	7·79
Cured, Salted or Canned...	,,	2·21	2·24	2·37	2·20	3·50	3·03	2·84	3·15
Fruit, Dried:									
Currants and Raisins ...	,,	4·83	4·45	4·86	5·69	5·62	6·00	5·66	6·50
*Meats:—									
Fresh and Refrigerated:—									
Beef	,,	(c)21·96	26·08	23·58	30·64	30·39	30·03	32·54	32·00
Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter) (d) ...	,,	(e) (f) 0·19	1·01	0·75	3·17	5·26	4·37	4·29	3·48
Mutton and Lamb ...	,,	(c)13·05	16·19	13·91	14·57	12·82	13·77	13·48	13·70
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) (d) ...	,,	0·00	0·01	—	0·43	0·68	0·46	0·56	0·69
Pork (g)...	,,	(c) 1·21	1·54	1·74	2·92	3·14	3·49	2·60	1·57
Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter)(d)	,,	—	—	—	0·93	0·79	0·25	0·71	1·30
Rabbits (dead)... ...	,,	1·25	0·45	0·50	0·62	0·59	0·71	0·65	0·63
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) ...	,,	(c)1·78	0·31	0·45	0·57	0·60	0·77	0·60	0·16
Salted and Preserved:—									
Bacon and Hams ...	,,	13·68	14·87	17·27	22·64	22·28	21·14	20·34	22·10
Other Kinds	,,	2·76	1·26	2·30	2·10	2·27	3·26	2·81	2·77
*Potatoes	,,	22·93	7·23	8·11	11·99	22·46	24·43	16·75	14·33
Sugar (*see* note below):—									
Raw and Refined (including British Refined) ...	,,	82·50	65·46	75·16	71·56	76·94	81·46	79·61	74·78
Home Manufactured ...	,,	—	0·18	0·51	0·63	0·92	1·66	5·83	8·38
Total (Imported and Home Manufactured)	,,	82·50	65·64	75·67	72·19	77·86	83·12	85·44	82·16
In equivalent of Refined...	,,	83·22	64·98	75·14	71·63	78·56	84·58	87·17	84·73
Molasses (including British Refined and Home Manufactured)(h)	,,	11·95	8·59	10·62	10·08	13·04	16·07	13·05	15·87
Glucose	,,	3·49	2·47	2·54	2·04	2·19	1·98	1·83	1·46
Glucose (Home-made) ...	,,	2·79	2·10	2·81	3·56	3·88	3·50	3·48	4·11
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported)	,,	6·28	4·57	5·35	5·60	6·07	5·48	5·31	5·57
Tea	,,	6·69	8·70	8·69	8·54	8·82	8·86	8·92	9·03
Tobacco:—									
Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	,,	0·04	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02
Unmanufactured... ...	,,	2·06	2·95	2·80	2·83	2·85	2·95	2·98	3·02
Beer	Galls.	0·06	0·00	0·00	0·87	1·19	1·23	1·11	1·08
Beer (Home-made) (i) ...	,,	27·80	18·62	15·92	15·63	16·40	16·42	15·76	15·52
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported)	,,	27·86	18·62	15·92	16·50	17·59	17·65	16·87	16·60
Wine	,,	0·25	0·24	0·27	0·30	0·34	0·36	0·37	0·37
Spirits, Potable (Imported)	Proof Gall.	0·13	0·07	0·06	0·05	0·05	0·05	0·04	0·04
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) ...	,,	0·57	0·32	0·30	0·28	0·28	0·27	0·25	0·25
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported)	,,	0·70	0·39	0·36	0·33	0·33	0·32	0·29	0·29

NOTE.—*See* the General Notes at the end of the previous Table.

* *See* note *, p. 386.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 384.

(b) *See* note (b), p. 384.

(c) *See* note (c), p. 384.

(d) Based on the estimated produce of meat from live animals when slaughtered, as stated in note (d) on p. 384.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE HOME-MADE ARTICLES

AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD of the UNITED KINGDOM

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		ARTICLES
14·62	15·38	16·23	18·74	19·48	21·05	23·02	*Lbs.*	*Butter.
2·70	2·32	2·06	1·68	0·22	0·08	0·05	,,	*Margarine.
7·31	7·26	7·52	6·94	7·19	7·28	7·10	,,	*Cheese.
2·34	2·33	2·29	2·47	2·69	2·67	2·80	,,	Cocoa, Raw.
0·51	0·49	0·47	0·49	0·12	0·13	0·15	,,	Preparations of Cocoa, &c.
0·78	0·76	0·77	0·81	0·76	0·70	0·72	,,	Coffee.
								*Corn, Grain, &c. :—
252·69	271·59	252·90	288·92	252·84	269·25	244·08	,,	Wheat.
21·66	23·58	28·21	25·70	20·37	23·45	22·51	,,	Wheat Meal and Flour.
282·67	304·43	292·08	324·61	281·13	301·82	275·34	,,	Total in equivalent of Grain.(*b*)
77·23	81·51	78·29	123·95	121·11	119·39	142·38	,,	Maize.
5·84	5·37	5·22	5·34	5·58	4·72	5·73	,,	Rice and Rice Flour.
69·44	64·99	69·13	67·37	51·61	47·33	48·08	*No.*	*Eggs.
								*Fish (including Shell Fish) :—
8·39	8·17	8·27	7·08	6·25	5·87	4·85	*Lbs.*	Fresh or Frozen.
3·81	3·49	3·50	3·22	3·24	2·57	3·77	,,	Cured, Salted or Canned.
								Fruit, Dried :—
6·05	6·60	6·23	5·41	6·73	6·03	5·58	,,	Currants and Raisins.
								*Meats :—
								Fresh and Refrigerated :—
29·63	28·11	27·75	28·47	27·03	26·61	27·84	,,	Beef.
3·53	3·66	2·73	2·58	1·81	2·83	1·93	,,	Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter).(*d*)
14·00	13·99	15·80	17·53	17·02	16·38	15·90	,,	Mutton and Lamb.
0·69	0·67	0·65	0·65	0·52	0·37	0·42	,,	Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(*d*)
1·89	1·81	1·93	2·19	1·89	2·37	3·44	,,	Pork.(*g*)
1·13	1·00	1·32	1·57	0·84	0·21	0·26	,,	Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter).(*d*)
0·59	0·57	0·68	0·91	1·34	1·13	1·23	,,	Rabbits (dead).
0·27	0·32	0·33	0·45	0·47	0·58	0·48	,,	Other Sorts (except poultry and game).
								Salted and Preserved :—
23·15	21·90	23·97	28·09	28·95	23·75	20·05	,,	Bacon and Hams.
2·76	2·61	3·45	3·28	2·44	2·84	2·97	,,	Other Kinds.
23·33	14·24	14·04	40·41	13·35	9·45	7·38	,,	*Potatoes.
								Sugar (*see* note below) :—
83·80	83·00	79·02	84·04	86·03	77·36	76·47	,,	Raw and Refined (including British Refined).
9·15	11·51	17·46	18·43	12·56	18·96	24·44	,,	Home Manufactured.
92·95	94·51	96·48	102·47	98·59	96·32	100·92	,,	*Total (Imported and Home Manufactured).*
89·77	89·05	89·60	96·13	91·62	89·39	94·32	,,	In equivalent of Refined.
15·81	16·43	20·13	14·62	19·42	19·42	27·58	,,	Molasses, including British Refined and Home Manufactured).(*h*)
1·55	1·36	1·35	1·50	1·16	1·20	1·29	,,	Glucose.
3·99	4·12	3·69	3·82	3·77	4·06	4·31	,,	Glucose (Home-made).
5·54	5·48	5·04	5·32	4·93	5·26	5·60	,,	*Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported).*
9·16	(*j*)10·16	(*j*)9·87	(*j*)9·67	(*j*)10·52	9·35	9·22	,,	Tea.
								Tobacco :—
0·02	0·02	0·02	0·02	0·01	0·01	0·01	,,	Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff.
3·09	3·22	3·29	3·25	3·22	3·20	3·39	,,	Unmanufactured.
1·01	1·09	1·20	1·09	0·94	0·97	1·02	*Galls.*	Beer.
15·19	15·00	14·46	12·55	14·07	14·79	15·80	,,	Beer (Home-made).(*i*)
16·20	16·09	15·66	13·64	15·02	15·76	16·82	,,	*Total Beer (Home-made and Imported).*
0·30	0·32	0·30	0·30	0·27	0·28	0·30	,,	Wine.
0·04	0·04	0·03	0·03	0·02	0·03	0·02	*Proof. Gall.*	Spirits, Potable (Imported).
0·24	0·24	0·22	0·20	0·19	0·19	0·18	,,	Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
0·28	0·28	0·25	0·23	0·21	0·21	0·21	,,	*Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported).*

(*e*) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.
(*f*) Inclusive of animals for breeding.
(*g*) *See* note (*g*), p. 385.
(*h*) Including quantity for use in distilleries and for food for stock.
(*i*) *See* note (*c*), p. 387.
(*j*) Not strictly comparable with figures for other years. *See* note (*b*), p. 387.

No. 253 Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from Foreign Countries

Countries	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	Wheat-Grain						
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
British Countries							
British India	18,766,100	2,660,200	487,600	12,522,810	9,815,953	7,324,150	1
Australia	10,126,658	20,108,715	16,334,997	4,654,220	10,871,056	16,305,957	2
New Zealand	56,200	—	347,400	48,000	—	—	3
Canada	21,787,900	14,589,320	22,909,800	28,486,785	38,769,136	29,677,199	4
Other British Countries ...	—	638,904	129,227	1,230,273	469,385	97,736	5
Total from British Countries...	50,736,858	37,997,139	40,209,024	46,942,088	59,925,530	53,405,042	6
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	5,011,100	—	—	151,200	753,288	1,265,369	7
Germany	447,600	—	65,600	—	7,338	2,057,341	8
France	1,400	840	170	9,696	202,599	124,128	9
Austria and Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Roumania	38,600	—	—	—	—	39,000	11
Turkey	41,000	—	—	—	1,685	—	12
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
United States of America ...	34,067,944	36,065,002	37,261,900	31,461,744	30,320,517	26,509,086	14
Argentine Republic	14,756,200	4,186,460	18,804,200	21,026,044	24,021,841	11,960,128	15
Chile	765,100	323,000	—	2,900	1,783,922	896,722	16
Other Foreign Countries ...	12,300	1,906,353	38,740	873,251	403,802	597,362	17
Total from Foreign Countries	55,141,244	42,481,655	56,170,610	53,524,835	57,494,992	43,449,136	18
Total	105,878,102	80,478,794	96,379,634	100,466,923	117,420,522	96,854,178	19
	Wheat—Meal and Flour						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
British India	1,500	—	—	2,810	2,475	1,097	20
Australia	349,075	1,380,700	1,771,830	1,785,569	1,628,906	1,487,474	21
New Zealand	—	2,100	—	1,000	—	—	22
Canada	4,168,563	5,866,019	6,596,440	5,580,511	5,245,845	4,212,134	23
Other British Countries ...	500	39,600	2,000	18,957	33,555	44,628	24
Total from British Countries	4,519,638	7,288,419	8,370,270	7,388,647	6,910,781	5,745,333	25
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	2,380		—	—	—	—	26
Germany	455,800	20	6,500	100	3,959	53,940	27
France	301,700	18,600	193,000	108,353	59,421	63,620	28
Austria and Hungary	99,691	600	1,300	300	7,419	7,454	29
Bulgaria	3,200	—	—	—	—	—	30
Roumania	48,600	—	—	—	2,847	—	31
Turkey	1,800	—	—	—	—	—	32
United States of America ...	6,157,644	7,900,742	4,576,701	3,838,716	3,607,992	2,760,490	33
Chile	—	9	10,000	—	—	7,640	34
Argentine Republic	191,300	114,737	290,300	265,160	305,386	409,758	35
Other Foreign Countries ...	196,400	517,928	26,650	117,189	148,048	64,379	36
Total from Foreign Countries	7,458,515	8,552,636	5,104,451	4,329,818	4,135,072	3,367,281	37
Total	11,978,153	15,841,055	13,474,721	11,718,465	11,045,853	9,112,614	38

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

and of Other Kinds of Grain, Consigned from British to the United Kingdom—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Wheat—Grain								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1	2,694,687	5,014,239	1,546,232	141,169	3,341,551	481,665	—	—	166,368
2	9,186,417	14,837,906	10,233,345	12,797,402	12,712,993	23,299,598	24,116,182	29,283,331	21,658,112
3	—	1,400	34,985	99,455	20,482	—	4,628	372,213	—
4	35,669,532	32,181,355	41,005,492	27,190,852	26,178,553	27,097,560	46,853,419	45,570,487	35,702,970
5	15,402	24,750	25,092	56,469	193,698	39,460	11,742	20,311	8,934
6	47,566,038	52,059,650	52,845,146	40,285,347	42,447,277	50,918,283	70,985,971	75,246,342	57,536,384
7	2,267,729	2,459,380	81,731	—	18,717,260	28,930,956	3,274,960	5,754,291	2,095,212
8	2,243,029	285,167	1,563,726	1,676,404	326,483	2,301,170	4,710,501	4,442,794	2,019,340
9	31,723	1,044	26,740	24,284	4,107,225	18,792	28,295	361,175	1,881,577
10	—	—	—	192	10,659	39,896	19,920	136,750	297,340
11	43,819	—	—	870,576	458,045	3,563,366	488,038	749,060	1,583,541
12	300	2,000	—	—	—	1,840	—	—	2
13	—	—	—	—	—	45,866	—	—	22,424
14	31,182,926	35,619,001	23,662,487	22,265,950	21,035,743	11,241,671	4,635,671	5,046	131,424
15	11,899,216	19,452,492	24,399,294	45,378,474	15,188,752	20,733,799	20,616,317	24,702,481	35,081,028
16	246,203	—	48,618	3,140	354,309	—	—	—	20,000
17	775,047	557,081	949,729	1,263,031	2,128,985	1,622,943	877,461	976,859	1,957,062
18	48,689,992	58,376,165	50,732,325	71,482,051	62,327,461	68,500,299	34,651,163	37,128,456	45,088,960
19	96,256,030	110,435,815	103,577,471	111,767,398	104,774,738	119,418,582	105,637,134	112,374,798	102,625,344
	Wheat—Meal and Flour								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
20	6	4,021	3	1	20,672	240	127	212	—
21	1,290,038	1,776,514	980,568	1,332,439	1,709,630	2,558,335	2,831,623	2,733,258	1,926,926
22	1,270	—	—	12	—	—	—	8,942	869
23	5,384,604	5,129,087	4,879,538	3,723,966	4,488,382	3,894,610	3,974,075	4,323,031	4,226,428
24	59,690	75,554	68,142	87,971	62,119	44,258	16,330	1,641	108
25	6,735,608	6,985,176	5,928,251	5,144,389	6,280,803	6,497,443	6,822,155	7,067,084	6,154,331
26	—	1,689	—	—	590	9,844	—	2,962	—
27	116,666	37,917	23,617	276,363	150,274	46,594	13,183	69,452	1,023,948
28	147,380	69,705	108,169	577,593	1,184,101	1,012,956	440,077	1,397,044	1,285,394
29	7,815	8,591	7,765	172,969	75,812	69,356	7,201	14,857	25,023
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	6,021	—	—
32	1,972	—	—	—	1,960	—	—	—	—
33	2,732,751	2,915,726	1,913,686	2,536,495	3,175,752	2,077,583	461,997	118,886	128,642
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
35	793,452	810,314	820,716	758,779	586,728	717,127	478,114	363,340	246,132
36	124,432	131,789	124,637	236,858	272,214	316,185	300,784	809,709	583,669
37	3,925,468	3,975,731	2,998,590	4,559,057	5,447,431	4,249,645	1,707,377	2,776,263	3,292,808
38	10,661,076	10,960,907	8,926,841	9,703,446	11,728,234	10,747,088	8,529,532	9,843,347	9,447,139

Table continued on next page.

No. 253—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from Foreign Countries

Countries	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	Wheat—Total of Grain and Flour						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
British India	18,768,183	2,660,200	487,600	12,526,713	9,819,391	7,325,674	1
Australia	10,611,484	22,026,354	18,795,872	7,133,899	13,133,425	18,371,893	2
New Zealand	56,200	2,916	347,400	49,388	—	—	3
Canada	27,577,571	22,736,569	32,071,522	36,237,495	46,055,032	35,527,385	4
Other British Countries... ...	695	693,904	132,005	1,256,603	515,989	159,719	5
Total from British Countries...	57,014,133	48,119,943	51,834,399	57,204,098	69,523,837	61,384,671	6
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	5,014,406	—	—	151,200	753,288	1,265,369	7
Germany	1,080,656	28	74,628	139	12,837	2,132,258	8
France	420,428	26,673	268,225	160,186	285,128	212,489	9
Austria and Hungary	138,460	833	1,806	417	10,304	10,353	10
Bulgaria	4,444	—	—	—	—	—	11
Roumania	106,100	—	—	—	3,954	39,000	12
Turkey	43,500	—	—	—	1,685	—	13
United States of America ...	42,620,227	47,038,255	43,618,429	36,793,294	35,331,617	30,343,100	14
Chile	765,100	323,013	13,889	2,900	1,783,922	907,333	15
Argentine Republic	15,021,894	4,345,817	19,207,394	21,394,322	24,445,988	12,529,236	16
Other Foreign Countries ...	285,078	2,625,697	75,754	1,036,013	609,425	686,777	17
Total from Foreign Countries	65,500,293	54,360,316	63,260,125	59,538,471	63,238,148	48,125,915	18
Total	122,514,426	102,480,259	115,094,524	116,742,569	132,761,985	109,510,586	19
	Barley						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Cyprus	26,400	—	59,000	2,000	—	10,260	20
British India	3,619,400	—	37,200	560,910	4,934,839	478,180	21
Canada	2,561,800	3,119,200	2,545,400	3,008,585	2,955,856	3,067,701	22
Other British Countries... ...	4,000	655,592	1,082,129	2,227,170	1,358,540	486,621	23
Total from British Countries...	6,211,600	3,774,792	3,723,729	5,797,965	9,249,235	4,042,762	24
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	6,105,000	—	—	456,300	1,102,359	3,611,516	25
Denmark (including Faröe Islands)	520,100	139,200	460,898	191,105	756,002	196,309	26
Germany	356,600	—	2,300	4,530	24,809	42,674	27
France	41,000	300	46,400	21,970	20	—	28
Algeria	123,900	378,600	12,500	511,050	105,210	443,801	29
Tunis	348,700	581,200	30,900	639,400	161,955	314,761	30
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
Austria and Hungary	266,800	—	7,230	8,900	—	—	32
Roumania	1,388,800	982,500	1,544,000	1,891,040	270,181	140,803	33
Turkey	2,237,100	1,200	—	27,700	121,601	106,073	34
Libya	7,100	9,900	—	215,320	59,090	—	35
Morocco	—	446,600	1,200	—	838,522	66,462	36
Persia	25,700	—	53,100	831,600	691,375	54,974	37
United States of America ...	4,438,100	8,587,000	5,921,300	6,228,000	5,495,965	5,582,386	38
Chile	83,200	769,960	450,200	826,700	1,109,568	756,218	39
Other Foreign Countries ...	285,548	141,400	449,518	477,700	1,670,467	420,423	40
Total from Foreign Countries	16,227,648	12,037,860	8,979,546	12,331,315	12,407,124	11,736,400	41
Total	22,439,248	15,812,652	12,703,275	18,129,280	21,656,359	15,779,162	42

(a) *See* note (a), p. 390.

and of Other Kinds of Grain, Consigned from British to the United Kingdom—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	IN EQUIVALENT WEIGHT OF GRAIN (b)								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1	2,694,695	5,019,824	1,546,236	141,170	3,370,262	481,999	176	294	166,368
2	10,978,136	17,305,286	11,595,245	14,648,012	15,037,479	26,852,841	28,048,992	33,079,523	24,334,398
3	1,764	1,400	34,985	99,472	20,482	—	4,628	384,632	1,207
4	43,148,149	39,305,087	47,782,628	32,363,027	32,412,417	32,506,740	52,372,968	51,574,697	41,573,009
5	98,305	129,686	119,734	178,651	279,975	100,930	34,422	22,590	9,084
6	56,921,049	61,761,283	61,078,828	47,430,332	51,170,615	59,942,510	80,461,186	85,061,736	66,084,066
7	2,267,729	2,461,726	81,731	—	18,718,079	28,944,628	3,274,960	5,758,495	2,095,212
8	2,405,065	337,829	1,596,527	2,060,242	535,197	2,365,884	4,728,811	4,539,253	3,441,490
9	236,419	97,856	176,975	826,496	5,751,810	1,425,675	639,513	2,301,514	3,663,846
10	10,854	11,932	10,785	240,427	115,953	136,224	29,921	157,385	332,034
11	—	—	—	—	—	45,866	—	—	22,424
12	45,208	—	—	870,576	458,045	3,563,366	496,400	749,060	1,583,541
13	3,039	2,000	—	—	2,722	1,840	—	—	2
14	34,978,414	39,668,620	26,320,384	25,788,860	25,446,510	14,127,203	5,277,334	170,165	310,094
15	246,203	—	48,618	3,140	354,309	—	—	18	20,000
16	13,001,233	20,577,928	25,539,177	46,432,334	16,003,652	21,729,808	21,280,364	25,207,120	35,422,888
17	947,867	740,123	1,122,836	1,592,000	2,507,060	2,062,089	1,295,217	2,101,455	2,767,713
18	54,142,031	63,898,014	54,897,033	77,814,075	69,893,337	74,402,583	37,022,520	40,984,377	49,662,304
19	111,063,080	125,659,297	115,975,861	125,244,407	121,063,952	134,345,093	117,483,706	126,046,113	115,746,370
	BARLEY								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
20	5,800	56,968	—	9,975	18,860	—	—	—	101,638
21	1,050	624,206	396,194	46,622	18,075	137,644	115,948	160	200,709
22	1,448,039	1,364,475	2,056,446	1,378,263	547,169	1,023,466	2,442,751	825,208	1,369,954
23	360,806	672,768	273,945	288,737	189,797	360,152	330,100	595,854	627,680
24	1,815,695	2,718,417	2,726,585	1,723,597	573,901	1,521,262	2,888,799	1,421,222	2,299,981
25	3,228,368	498,704	—	—	5,892,368	5,615,862	2,726,482	3,913,135	783,882
26	50,111	342,640	269,303	282,008	447,317	391,879	25,092	264,617	351,699
27	20,368	95,247	46,069	68,225	76,609	11,166	23,772	26,640	67,934
28	—	81,323	2,132	—	2,090	960	—	4	—
29	3,000	527,662	393,441	258,546	80,377	71,832	197	—	99
30	360,487	9,800	467,643	271,140	—	69,640	24,203	—	—
31	—	4,382	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
32	—	17,333	400	4,702	—	—	—	34,689	—
33	276,680	879,635	740,334	1,480,415	2,213,888	1,039,735	529,471	3,120,429	1,182,840
34	397,052	495,400	49,174	58,602	78,792	207,590	115,633	107,633	298,783
35	34,300	42,935	—	5,059	2,000	2,000	—	—	—
36	—	102,803	355,975	780,120	81,971	2,000	—	—	—
37	247,461	1,531,197	1,184,682	525,752	335,908	2,231,419	1,483,332	1,424,278	3,306,699
38	3,765,327	5,355,383	4,792,779	4,351,892	3,617,808	3,257,289	1,595,241	2,781,299	2,390,917
39	1,026,610	663,847	627,313	473,359	564,756	252,294	259,560	526,225	777,277
40	344,284	3,048,802	1,319,516	1,702,844	1,240,164	748,188	506,282	2,364,806	4,016,240
41	9,754,648	13,700,093	10,248,760	10,262,664	14,633,358	13,901,854	7,289,319	14,563,561	13,176,320
42	11,570,343	16,418,510	12,975,345	11,986,261	15,207,759	15,423,116	10,178,118	15,984,783	15,476,301

(b) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, &c., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

Table continued on next page.

No. 253—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from Foreign Countries

Countries	1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	
	Oats						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Irish Free State	—	—	—	510,844	530,725	864,872	1
New Zealand	97,300	219,100	48,500	83,313	71	16	2
Canada	2,348,000	3,591,800	3,328,920	3,002,103	3,022,393	2,990,626	3
Other British Countries ...	7,100	117,241	11,500	23,464	6,314	118,480	4
Total from British Countries...	2,452,400	3,928,141	3,388,920	3,619,724	3,559,503	3,973,994	5
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	2,784,800	—	1,600	82,100	120,131	15,880	6
Sweden	27,948	555	215,786	14,092	3,745	1,308	7
Germany	3,422,300	28,700	—	40	77,247	175,165	8
Netherlands	94,100	6,800	200	127,059	22,009	2,592	9
France	—	15,500	8,600	21,400	49,315	—	10
Roumania	609,500	218,800	151,800	63,300	46,193	—	11
Turkey	41,200	—	—	—	—	—	12
United States of America ...	1,434,015	434,800	2,957,500	1,721,450	2,000,614	2,178,285	13
Argentine Republic	6,401,700	3,231,540	2,164,720	3,361,520	3,527,173	1,297,385	14
Other Foreign Countries ...	894,700	492,000	467,776	748,370	909,805	721,091	15
Total from Foreign Countries	15,710,263	4,428,695	5,967,982	6,139,331	6,756,232	4,391,706	16
Total	18,162,663	8,356,836	9,356,902	9,759,055	10,315,735	8,365,700	17
	Maize						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	97,600	7,300	Shown under Foreign Countries			18
British South Africa	34,700	4,253,583	2,754,157	4,763,852	1,373,219	6,578,681	19
British India	118,900	51,900	60,800	385,950	668,991	268,589	20
Canada	211,500	5,789,200	5,664,425	805,700	37,343	59,379	21
Other British Countries ...	224,700	25,200	126,300	453,944	842,430	1,145,798	22
Total from British Countries...	589,800	10,217,483	8,612,982	6,409,446	2,921,983	8,052,447	23
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	1,684,100	—	—	18,900	1,928,815	403,210	24
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—	72,340	22,670	25
Roumania	1,002,300	3,173,700	509,000	1,423,540	2,796,437	1,470,971	26
Turkey	39,400	—	—	—	400	—	27
Egypt	(a) 100	Shown under British Countries		2,000	43,746	—	28
United States of America ...	6,879,300	6,733,600	14,746,100	5,329,900	2,045,360	152,397	29
Uruguay	19,600	13,600	15,000	2,100	960	45,338	30
Argentine Republic	38,854,073	15,897,600	12,838,880	19,798,040	26,835,197	16,780,223	31
Other Foreign Countries ...	86,280	791,300	478,140	1,505,717	1,021,772	658,177	32
Total from Foreign Countries	48,565,153	26,539,800	28,587,120	28,080,197	34,745,027	19,532,986	33
Total	49,154,953	36,757,283	37,200,102	34,489,643	37,667,010	27,585,433	34
	Rye						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Canada	172,310	374,300	210,580	276,173	376,688	367,641	35
Other British Countries ...	—	3,693	—	28	2	1,203	36
Total British Countries ...	172,310	377,993	210,580	276,201	376,690	368,844	37
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	441,030	—	—	—	—	20,608	38
Roumania	14,000	—	—	—	—	—	39
United States of America ...	209,510	482,448	217,080	473,450	236,317	145,731	40
Other Foreign Countries ...	68,850	3,598	42,280	117	84,548	5,013	41
Total from Foreign Countries	733,390	486,046	259,360	473,567	320,865	171,352	42
Total	905,700	864,039	469,940	749,768	697,555	540,196	43

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of Other Kinds of Grain, Consigned from British to the United Kingdom—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	Oats								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1	559,280	1,390,161	1,042,487	651,237	381,723	134,239	47,653	46,015	1,622
2	—	17,775	67,503	48	—	—	—	3,987	10,100
3	1,902,156	528,804	1,679,000	906,996	206,138	1,295,121	2,479,949	1,269,425	1,941,102
4	10,005	4	5,190	17,047	1,138	2,873	45,477	4,176	2,932
5	2,471,441	1,936,744	2,794,180	1,575,328	588,999	1,432,233	2,573,079	1,323,603	1,955,756
6	28,022	274,218	—	23,130	2,757,326	2,782,823	113,357	763,767	487,392
7	5,859	56,261	1,824	27,671	444	774	13,610	591	744
8	316,505	151,294	1,148,317	2,488,557	3,055,421	26,398	86,943	307,550	64,186
9	13,494	34,203	10,535	6,953	38,061	97,391	40,831	58,557	7,940
10	3,610	—	12	4	2	—	6,247	—	3
11	—	25,057	3,978	10,000	122,804	—	127,278	120,894	6,445
12	13,081	—	10,700	17,060	—	—	30,504	50,333	—
13	1,001,090	339,757	877,746	195,599	42,345	108,094	5,000	12,302	5
14	2,601,701	2,207,456	1,632,707	1,875,462	2,234,835	3,664,553	3,155,952	2,702,537	461,473
15	1,184,984	882,045	967,052	710,127	790,854	640,928	319,048	279,597	226,269
16	5,168,346	3,970,291	4,652,871	5,354,563	9,042,092	7,320,961	3,898,770	4,296,128	1,254,457
17	7,639,787	5,907,035	7,447,051	6,929,891	9,631,091	8,753,194	6,471,849	5,619,731	3,210,213
	Maize								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
18	Shown under Foreign Countries								
19	1,845,833	1,997,512	4,170,981	4,760,163	5,288,669	1,769,908	3,363,018	2,224,256	1,594,433
20	—	—	131,886	7,200	—	670	—	10,000	130
21	55,838	15,303	199,733	463,618	35,148	5,460	44,475	13,030	38,376
22	312,072	857,328	465,503	555,110	825,109	1,068,787	136,744	682,730	37,137
23	2,213,743	2,870,143	4,968,103	5,786,091	6,148,926	2,844,825	3,544,237	2,930,016	1,670,076
24	661,209	440,801	5,143	—	123,539	659,910	1,588,294	1,123,096	1,365,719
25	102,407	—	—	—	—	9,979	—	40,257	86,527
26	2,161,381	1,251,965	25,492	164,683	4,481,371	571,628	931,412	3,520,194	2,011,609
27	—	5,820	—	—	7,407	—	2,640	—	—
28	960	73,458	800,173	98,809	2,400	—	11,111	21,000	430
29	1,089,310	593,830	1,538,544	3,642,599	8,730	10,109	272,282	378,289	48,315
30	34,100	33,660	19,500	50,460	—	11,900	1,900	—	20,000
31	25,089,139	35,639,753	24,681,573	24,200,103	22,314,626	48,233,034	45,581,202	40,839,087	54,170,018
32	431,519	1,018,538	977,364	965,864	1,077,671	919,946	812,941	2,463,687	1,977,337
33	29,570,025	39,057,825	28,047,789	29,122,518	28,015,744	50,416,506	49,201,782	48,385,610	59,679,955
34	31,783,768	41,927,968	33,015,892	34,908,609	34,164,670	53,261,331	52,746,019	51,315,626	61,350,031
	Rye								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
35	180,574	248,168	162,846	120,529	86,291	89,924	37,480	77,086	47,141
36	14	642	—	4	2	—	1	—	2,979
37	180,588	248,810	162,846	120,533	86,293	89,924	37,481	77,086	50,120
38	—	—	—	—	—	1,300	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	107,513	73,540	8,634	—	—	8,602	—	—	—
41	21,342	1,025	910	9,465	9,939	7,938	4,976	16,660	39,473
42	128,855	74,565	9,544	9,465	9,939	17,840	4,976	16,660	39,473
43	309,443	323,375	172,390	129,998	96,232	107,764	42,457	93,746	89,593

(b) *See* note (a), p. 390.

Table continued on next page.

No. 253—Quantity of Wheat and Wheat Meal and Flour, Countries and from Foreign Countries

Countries	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	Rice						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
British India	2,528,839	3,759,230	1,277,746	1,350,679	1,912,339	1,854,834	1
Straits Settlements	3,950	3,980	6,960	33,550	—	503	2
Other British Countries... ...	304	23,840	56,340	67,877	10,389	3,305	3
Total from British Countries...	2,533,093	3,787,050	1,341,046	1,452,106	1,922,728	1,858,642	4
Foreign Countries							
Netherlands	697,752	39,699	32,111	74,996	162,258	133,014	5
Spain	44,352	349,820	195,178	421,625	328,363	389,096	6
Siam	660,241	2,067,707	290,843	427,175	80,021	274,090	7
United States of America ...	2,410	300,523	442,888	441,714	290,982	168,438	8
Other Foreign Countries ...	359,865	303,733	443,343	390,730	511,030	435,973	9
Total from Foreign Countries	1,764,620	3,061,482	1,404,363	1,756,240	1,372,654	1,400,611	10
Total	4,297,713	6,848,532	2,745,409	3,208,346	3,295,382	3,259,253	11
	Peas						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
British India	962,350	—	55,990	755,119	580,490	343,127	12
New Zealand	187,123	94,877	92,154	156,797	75,951	74,151	13
Canada	5,820	10,948	17,193	17,089	5,559	4,772	14
Other British Countries... ...	7,980	106,386	96,970	121,166	127,695	86,939	15
Total from British Countries...	1,163,273	212,211	262,307	1,050,171	789,695	508,989	16
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	155,800	—	—	—	—	6	17
Germany	313,980	42,076	70,470	68,977	94,384	93,671	18
Netherlands	180,390	348,209	452,869	322,966	306,188	429,792	19
Japan (including Formosa) (b)	149,200	296,660	231,383	428,708	485,948	345,092	20
United States of America ...	3,560	62,414	30,095	23,149	5,836	5,063	21
Other Foreign Countries ...	12,112	351,434	267,384	82,985	98,297	39,661	22
Total from Foreign Countries	815,042	1,100,793	1,052,201	926,785	990,653	913,285	23
Total	1,978,315	1,313,004	1,314,508	1,976,956	1,780,348	1,422,274	24
	Beans (except Haricot Beans)						
British Countries	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	328,480	103,420	Shown under Foreign Countries			25
British India	43,121	131,930	—	34,880	89,028	18,020	26
Other British Countries... ...	21,570	17,932	10,891	3,127	3,640	931	27
Total from British Countries...	64,691	388,342	114,311	38,007	92,668	18,951	28
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia)	67,635	—	—	—	—	—	29
Germany	49,450	3,970	3,000	3,547	10,563	11,326	30
Italy	6,880	3,970	53,580	669	156,773	611,953	31
Turkey	11,960	—	—	33,740	31,327	20,994	32
Egypt	(c)2,220	Shown under British Countries		—	—	30	33
Morocco	—	2,890	24,595	—	33,488	—	34
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	1,291,980	699,584	391,123	229,377	751,416	38,983	35
Other Foreign Countries ...	45,589	418,681	301,182	360,868	177,077	256,551	36
Total from Foreign Countries	1,475,714	1,129,095	673,480	618,201	1,160,644	939,837	37
Total	1,540,405	1,517,437	787,791	656,208	1,253,312	958,788	38
	Locust Bean						
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
Cyprus	409,939	864,440	298,880	609,880	867,260	641,760	39
Other British Countries... ...	—	2,400	—	6,820	54,360	—	40
Portugal	136,118	6,360	202,300	313,560	371,960	244,140	41
Other Foreign Countries ...	77,291	21,300	12,380	23,100	64,840	206,460	42
Total	623,348	894,500	513,560	953,360	1,358,420	1,092,360	43

(a) *See* note (a), p. 390.
(b) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(c) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of Other Kinds of Grain Consigned from British to the United Kingdom—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					Rice				
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts	Cwts.
1	877,617	724,970	695,357	751,374	971,916	885,971	1,143,539	1,349,149	1,300,043
2	992	5,213	940	27,428	302	3,800	2,500	1,500	1,786
3	5,825	4,281	7,035	4,910	2,235	3,457	10,031	87,123	164,615
4	884,434	734,464	703,332	783,712	974,453	893,228	1,156,070	1,437,772	1,466,444
5	225,308	88,335	74,483	102,716	98,091	122,183	227,019	54,065	97,901
6	515,962	533,117	512,091	364,739	502,406	477,055	437,361	29,065	175,516
7	119,632	163,940	183,466	39,482	42,991	39,594	16,747	57,694	297,307
8	146,557	324,863	383,745	447,559	276,815	336,138	297,850	120,260	117,949
9	510,719	641,628	703,511	642,580	393,397	531,306	317,520	421,333	397,215
10	1,518,178	1,751,883	1,857,296	1,597,076	1,313,700	1,506,276	1,296,497	682,417	1,085,888
11	2,402,612	2,486,347	2,560,628	2,380,788	2,288,153	2,399,504	2,452,567	2,120,189	2,552,332
					Peas				
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
12	200,109	230,938	313,210	131,205	115,824	100,101	189,558	200,917	207,286
13	105,404	103,288	149,654	109,056	87,145	41,687	60,119	124,641	162,114
14	22,380	18,633	11,795	4,525	4,617	3,699	6,466	10,036	5,821
15	36,397	84,204	67,386	18,219	43,567	109,595	66,681	175,127	100,675
16	364,290	437,063	542,045	263,005	251,153	255,082	322,824	510,721	475,896
17	—	8,000	4,280	17,920	94,327	330,442	81,935	31,403	12,411
18	99,784	78,937	81,741	141,542	134,384	103,270	65,376	43,238	14,918
19	450,591	273,236	323,943	495,830	390,767	551,129	478,489	360,391	361,870
20	337,010	561,414	625,789	548,288	347,595	346,550	(b)363,733	374,311	527,730
21	11,324	25,907	22,778	7,143	1,318	7,070	4,664	4,248	1,370
22	68,826	78,647	101,884	207,992	140,598	111,625	171,421	258,933	195,737
23	967,535	1,026,141	1,160,415	1,418,715	1,108,989	1,450,086	1,165,618	1,072,524	1,114,036
24	1,331,825	1,463,204	1,702,460	1,681,720	1,360,142	1,705,168	1,488,442	1,583,245	1,589,932
					Beans (except Haricot Beans)				
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
25	Shown under Foreign Countries								
26	17,736	60,801	149,958	10,825	6,319	1,011	62,886	49,332	74,412
27	333	1,908	3,450	4,453	2,778	401	12,659	11,692	19,689
28	18,069	62,709	153,408	15,278	9,097	1,412	75,545	61,024	94,101
29	—	195	—	—	—	—	3,940	—	—
30	24,144	6,570	11,644	23,407	17,299	2,255	1,604	1,507	2,108
31	1,209	1,326	97,375	399,255	980	339	683	1,013	2,073
32	64,566	—	27,330	20,548	18,903	—	—	—	—
33	—	—	13,541	—	—	—	172,511	531,162	797
34	—	907	824	1,255	466	767	132	1,832	6,471
35	—	413,351	627,919	576,092	145,917	382,313	171,092	7	351,557
36	287,281	240,120	228,939	299,231	438,155	270,006	269,889	332,094	364,568
37	377,200	662,469	1,007,572	1,319,788	621,720	655,680	619,851	867,615	727,574
38	395,269	725,178	1,160,980	1,335,066	630,817	657,092	695,396	928,639	821,675
					Locust Beans				
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
39	324,780	821,800	798,400	478,040	673,720	1,063,140	1,086,500	508,820	567,340
40	6,260	15,280	42,620	6,420	14,840	40	3,660	1,060	20
41	206,200	251,760	176,820	340,100	126,580	174,080	60,100	173,500	—
42	114,860	222,320	210,660	273,180	241,400	49,020	102,720	232,640	154,940
43	652,100	1,311,160	1,228,500	1,097,740	1,056,540	1,286,280	1,252,980	916,020	722,300

IMPORTS :—COTTON

No. 254—QUANTITY OF RAW COTTON (a) CONSIGNED from VARIOUS and EXCESS

COUNTRIES	1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
BRITISH COUNTRIES								
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	2,312,715	3,161,985	Shown under Foreign Countries				
British West Africa ...	61,614	131,965	62,396	71,353	118,082	145,938	199,001	105,784
British East Africa ...	111,667	98,129	111,965	174,552	252,945	533,427	378,143	209,432
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt	104,949	80,525	128,732	189,160	166,380	481,257	620,011
British India	513,039	210,513	500,834	1,170,818	1,064,955	1,074,024	719,033	537,123
British West India Islands (including British Guiana).	29,895	20,715	18,077	25,055	20,378	15,900	20,121	22,361
Other British Countries	2,935	17,295	31,608	78,301	103,773	150,559	136,108	52,275
Total from British Countries.	719,150	2,896,281	3,967,390	1,648,811	1,749,293	2,086,228	1,933,663	1,546,986
FOREIGN COUNTRIES								
Egypt	(c)4,026,694	Shown under British Countries		3,493,526	3,451,212	3,051,909	3,139,769	3,165,235
United States of America.	15,847,695	8,150,174	9,433,305	6,934,713	9,711,925	12,544,618	10,967,965	9,738,297
Peru	384,060	596,920	773,034	779,116	766,205	847,534	874,976	1,075,393
Brazil	618,036	163,618	369,091	218,555	172,334	379,033	329,715	218,421
Other Foreign Countries	147,361	228,835	360,887	499,356	482,281	691,358	778,177	620,802
Total from Foreign Countries.	21,023,846	9,139,547	10,936,317	11,925,266	14,583,957	17,514,452	16,090,602	14,818,148
TOTAL IMPORTED...	21,742,996	12,035,828	14,903,707	13,574,077	16,333,250	19,600,680	18,024,265	16,365,134
Re-Exports of Cotton consigned from :								
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.	Included in Egypt	201	970	2,564	11,602	7,508	41,684	143,303
British India ...	208,091	197,869	49,763	95,588	166,452	113,416	143,759	78,702
United States of America.	1,139,720	847,139	355,356	494,088	754,217	578,631	567,908	499,515
Peru...	3,452	26,266	31,066	12,567	21,212	40,449	25,064	50,561
Brazil	46,168	23,757	16,923	15,606	22,681	8,693	8,256	8,304
Egypt	(c)1,147,890	372,857	396,168	458,403	407,732	593,764	619,987	469,128
Other Countries ...	31,131	97,072	34,635	45,776	59,666	62,816	75,833	93,531
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS	2,576,452	1,565,161	884,881	1,124,592	1,443,562	1,405,277	1,482,491	1,343,044
Excess of Imports ...	19,166,544	10,470,667	14,018,826	12,449,485	14,889,688	18,195,403	16,541,774	15,022,090

(a) Inclusive of Linters and Waste (Unmanufactured).

COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	COUNTRIES
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	BRITISH COUNTRIES
Shown under Foreign Countries							Egypt.
81,519	127,889	168,439	67,400	34,723	100,083	112,827	British West Africa.
275,604	234,582	94,281	122,538	113,744	305,234	169,476	British East Africa.
488,505	613.467	486,787	113,291	622,228	446,398	519,584	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
1,004,897	1,124,169	1,289,379	1,166,680	648,101	1,198,078	1,656,659	British India.
23,795	20,865	22,497	19,046	10,391	12,789	14,847	British West India Islands (including British Guiana).
92,810	50,823	76,165	49,595	16,917	20,295	33,335	Other British Countries.
1,967,130	2,171,795	2,137,548	1,538,550	1,446,104	2,082,877	2,506,728	Total from British Countries.
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES
3,042,166	2,959,106	2,107,438	2,558,502	2,406,757	3,198,780	2,757,571	Egypt.
8,968,349	8,664,523	6,107,278	4,637,436	7,664,769	8,031,533	5,096,413	United States of America.
805,471	808,331	840,272	663,172	659,943	800,782	879,562	Peru.
143,478	672,177	700,733	375,476	16,415	139,475	1,456,805	Brazil.
769,992	817,824	864,572	1,766,479	1,066,702	616,829	836,342	Other Foreign Countries
13,729,456	13,921,961	10,620,293	10,001,065	11,814,586	12,787,399	11,026,693	Total from Foreign Countries.
15,696,586	16,093,756	12,757,841	11,539,615	13,260,690	14,870,276	13,533,421	TOTAL IMPORTED.
							Re-Exports of Cotton consigned from :
62,554	83,820	82,401	15,572	53,255	94,910	76,773	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
91,220	97,539	125,376	94,052	50,946	68,719	95,409	British India.
145,331	236,474	104,439	72,804	61,048	87,863	102,574	United States of America.
58,333	41,331	56,847	23,589	21,615	37,436	34,813	Peru.
1,996	3,791	31,121	7,428	13,911	163	15,175	Brazil.
298,231	301,314	281,224	179,610	271,834	244,677	289,581	Egypt.
47,430	38,812	63,256	31,229	65,699	22,151	37,234	Other Countries.
705,095	803,081	744,664	424,284	538,308	555,919	651,559	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
14,991,491	15,290,675	12,013,177	11,115,331	12,722,382	14,314,357	12,881,862	Excess of Imports.

(*b*) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.
(*c*) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

IMPORTS :—WOOL

No. 255—Quantity of Wool (Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama tribe) Consigned and Excess

Countries	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.
British Countries								
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	606	550	Shown under Foreign Countries				
British South Africa ...	133,224	162,405	146,909	112,438	128,056	140,583	147,741	159,007
British India	54,946	34,657	55,458	50,271	56,098	59,479	41,488	55,234
Australia	265,078	311,075	457,864	276,301	228,834	225,143	304,415	237,629
New Zealand	181,181	148,315	304,675	181,101	178,630	172,492	184,188	192,428
Falkland Islands	6,151	3,231	3,735	3,835	3,327	3,160	2,722	3,545
Other British Countries ...	1,030	2,058	1,855	12,187	17,300	19,140	12,144	15,709
Total from British Countries	641,610	662,347	971,046	636,133	612,245	619,997	692,698	663,552
Foreign Countries								
Soviet Union (Russia) ...	7,144	1,141	7,279	18	787	6,267	256	—
Germany	4,718	146	11	117	1,266	888	2,275	1,780
Belgium	3,088	2,986	5,099	2,122	3,269	1,871	2,357	2,676
France	24,493	3,917	11,816	11,590	12,429	8,511	13,497	20,690
Spain and Portugal ...	1,528	491	2,791	1,281	993	1,559	768	268
Turkey	9,428	49	2,937	293	448	79	130	236
Egypt	(b)4,112	Shown under British Countries		1,925	607	803	404	519
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	2,316	579	171	243	904	981	224	401
United States of America	2,614	125	3,777	7,413	17,253	1,619	3,401	4,185
South America (excluding Panama)	100,479	90,526	103,696	80,231	108,161	85,182	98,918	127,082
Other Foreign Countries	4,860	760	2,858	4,283	8,638	4,618	1,689	7,060
Total from Foreign Countries	164,780	100,720	140,435	109,516	154,755	112,378	123,919	164,897
Total Imported ...	806,390	763,067	1,111,481	745,649	767,000	732,375	816,617	828,449
Re-Exports of Wool consigned from :								
British South Africa ...	69,681	94,059	93,356	71,502	91,586	110,310	97,504	111,367
Australia	139,182	179,491	219,659	228,348	146,120	111,926	113,580	86,401
New Zealand	38,397	19,685	56,810	64,235	63,507	50,993	59,072	71,331
Other Countries ...	59,537	41,775	79,157	50,373	59,874	68,200	70,491	78,712
Total Re-Exports ...	306,797	335,010	448,982	414,458	361,087	341,429	340,647	347,811
Excess of Imports ...	499,593	428,057	662,499	331,191	405,913	390,946	475,970	480,638

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

IMPORTS :—WOOL

from VARIOUS COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also Quantity RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	COUNTRIES
Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	Thousand lbs.	BRITISH COUNTRIES
Shown under Foreign Countries							Egypt
162,362	167,454	158,235	131,015	211,276	174,258	106,702	British South Africa
55,124	53,929	34,263	35,806	34,568	40,643	37,824	British India
222,930	269,899	257,040	289,970	302,005	308,677	255,537	Australia
182,303	193,986	174,666	188,382	201,055	243,749	216,510	New Zealand
3,074	1,891	1,443	1,396	2,718	2,405	2,688	Falkland Islands
11,656	11,383	7,408	11,299	9,621	15,478	12,222	Other British Countries
637,449	698,542	633,055	657,368	761,243	785,210	631,483	Total from British Countries
							FOREIGN COUNTRIES
6	—	1	—	—	—	1	Soviet Union (Russia)
2,478	2,118	1,385	1,897	799	926	1,288	Germany
2,056	2,208	1,873	2,090	2,342	3,457	1,970	Belgium
20,698	19,047	15,811	19,036	12,935	23,586	15,705	France
454	825	537	1,351	250	1,784	848	Spain and Portugal
212	101	19	14	189	110	—	Turkey
97	42	216	184	193	300	108	Egypt
1,890	1,377	306	42	28	227	161	China (Exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories)
1,298	1,274	1,190	584	1,101	922	3,437	United States of America
110,275	83,046	126,529	165,551	138,943	136,159	134,961	South America (excluding Panama)
7,235	10,124	5,530	3,934	3,889	4,113	3,670	Other Foreign Countries
146,699	120,162	153,397	194,683	160,669	171,584	162,149	Total from Foreign Countries
784,148	818,704	786,452	852,551	921,912	956,794	793,632	TOTAL IMPORTED
							Re-exports of Wool consigned from :
110,641	99,971	107,026	68,476	110,383	104,856	62,989	British South Africa
86,199	85,180	79,791	71,792	81,928	76,071	58,768	Australia
79,254	78,671	53,557	69,298	76,210	119,617	95,696	New Zealand
63,678	68,820	49,690	55,750	50,993	51,625	43,735	Other Countries
339,772	332,642	290,064	265,316	319,514	352,169	261,188	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS
444,376	486,062	496,388	587,235	602,398	604,625	532,444	Excess of Imports

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 256—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the Produce and

Note—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade

Articles		1913 (d)	1921 (d)	1922 (d)	1923 (d)	1924	1925	
I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Wheatmeal and Flour...	Cwts.	1,631,351	1,558,241	2,080,389	3,904,806	6,380,600	6,881,360	1
	£	850,597	2,038,531	1,758,911	3,049,617	5,205,361	6,764,806	2
Biscuits and Cakes ...	Cwts.	481,471	96,792	123,712	146,720	183,427	172,958	3
	£	1,561,640	907,157	1,004,724	993,462	1,169,835	1,124,012	4
Fish:								
Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish)	Cwts.	1,469,585	481,606	483,918	441,476	982,166	1,301,273	5
	£	1,216,419	556,010	556,928	488,546	1,112,642	1,313,666	6
Cured or Salted, not Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned ...	Cwts.	9,529,186	5,284,823	3,868,702	4,875,778	7,160,650	5,455,861	7
	£	6,287,049	5,515,738	3,786,917	4,020,444	7,325,601	6,210,638	8
Cotton-seed Oil, Refined, Edible... ...	Tons	25,013	8,262	9,185	10,927	19,027	16,984	9
	£	755,083	533,276	443,952	479,717	917,393	809,577	10
Beer and Ale (a) ...	Brls.	655,461	259,690	261,982	263,353	263,076	290,824	11
	£	2,134,703	2,176,521	1,837,063	(a)1,715,151	1,237,050	1,370,490	12
Spirits, Home-made...	Pf. Galls.	10,089,937	6,070,926	5,703,471	7,209,398	8,372,936	7,360,886	13
	£	4,187,979	8,648,266	7,868,703	9,944,336	11,626,566	9,576,114	14
Sugar, Refined, including Candy	Cwts.	465,416	142,046	583,134	1,046,053	1,447,340	1,317,605	15
	£	334,898	268,186	680,207	1,850,663	2,336,232	1,490,822	16
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened	Cwts.	432,186	22,727	125,675	117,452	78,740	99,015	17
	£	1,010,927	170,070	621,653	545,633	325,367	398,530	18
Tobacco, Manufactured and Unmanufactured:								
Cigarettes	Lbs.	18,999,930	9,447,602	11,794,747	14,609,787	14,817,345	16,765,981	19
	£	2,860,573	4,349,903	4,925,657	5,769,306	5,567,715	6,051,761	20
Other (including Snuff)	£	515,899	710,284	996,236	1,101,675	976,293	1,005,159	21
II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.								
Coal (b)	Tons	73,400,118	24,660,552	64,198,384	79,459,469	61,651,273	50,817,118	22
	£	50,727,252	42,951,591	72,529,500	99,847,237	72,079,547	50,477,211	23
China Clay	Tons	629,703	246,682	503,488	522,758	614,202	652,576	24
	£	743,430	731,450	1,296,425	1,250,476	1,441,824	1,350,760	25
Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured	Cwts.	Included with "Other Cotton Manufactures."	311,716	569,821	663,001	507,620	565,522	26
	£		728,052	1,268,147	1,651,468	1,855,450	1,766,222	27
Wool, Raw:								
Sheep's and Lambs' Wool	Thousand lbs.	28,662	35,372	61,270	57,821	52,314	53,775	28
	£	1,807,645	1,879,499	3,503,889	4,831,581	5,682,576	5,623,490	29
Wool Waste ...	Thousand lbs.	13,851	9,604	17,806	17,826	19,723	15,328	30
	£	809,232	768,627	1,366,358	1,544,406	1,879,630	1,482,785	31
Wool Noils	Thousand lbs.	20,035	15,564	20,320	20,379	20,758	15,141	32
	£	1,370,538	1,641,443	2,077,439	2,423,766	3,206,385	2,626,388	33
Oils, Vegetable, other than Essential ...	Tons	62,940	93,433	89,388	98,435	112,737	110,205	34
	£	1,901,193	4,342,992	3,645,237	4,305,487	5,177,302	5,281,758	35

(a) Inclusive of the value of the bottles containing Beer from 1923.
(b) Exclusive of *Bunker Coal*. The quantity of Coal, Manufactured Fuel and Fuel Oil shipped

Coal and Manufactured Fuel	Tons	21,031,550	11,059,893	18,294,911	18,163,445	17,693,661	16,440,268	36
Fuel Oil...	Galls.	Not distin	guished.	141,329,977	221,847,013	251,967,059	252,178,073	37

(c) Inclusive of China Stone prior to 1931.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM

returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*4,037,034*	*4,184,330*	*4,377,014*	*4,321,445*	*4,022,813*	*4,113,113*	*4,786,872*	*3,101,293*	*2,892,853*
2	3,835,275	3,713,954	3,472,060	3,225,375	2,791,092	1,906,311	2,265,496	1,327,236	1,137,419
3	*187,269*	*198,976*	*207,893*	*216,460*	*173,083*	*109,237*	*103,056*	*102,227*	*103,275*
4	1,199,561	1,334,430	1,207,268	1,277,592	994,465	707,804	640,841	579,733	612,753
5	*1,385,279*	*1,517,850*	*1,413,497*	*1,481,826*	*1,431,994*	*1,223,610*	*1,341,733*	*897,288*	*917,739*
6	1,139,870	1,172,429	1,219,744	1,354,014	1,459,889	1,185,057	1,171,806	905,823	962,334
7	*5,889,538*	*6,162,650*	*6,286,917*	*6,797,467*	*5,741,677*	*4,220,569*	*3,820,102*	*3,079,568*	*3,304,904*
8	6,233,552	5,829,499	6,324,446	6,551,175	5,580,084	3,917,496	3,385,032	2,833,137	2,630,807
9	*19,906*	*13,187*	*11,021*	*14,821*	*12,602*	*10,692*	*9,790*	*5,853*	*8,913*
10	833,302	550,281	445,071	567,983	439,146	293,129	253,744	150,729	180,893
11	*282,019*	*287,445*	*328,029*	*352,942*	*328,524*	*289,516*	*244,525*	*217,755*	*213,813*
12	1,453,287	1,501,537	1,717,263	1,843,728	1,636,520	1,327,648	1,110,731	999,365	1,003,541
13	*6,516,774*	*7,056,001*	*7,692,612*	*7,779,002*	*6,217,895*	*5,830,195*	*5,398,276*	*4,848,607*	*6,295,403*
14	8,232,140	8,851,681	9,839,123	9,013,115	7,566,478	5,974,100	4,726,002	4,830,670	7,587,195
15	*1,550,916*	*1,693,032*	*1,495,338*	*3,333,144*	*5,580,986*	*2,125,722*	*6,096,772*	*6,786,138*	*7,002,736*
16	1,532,616	1,786,339	1,459,005	2,745,719	3,295,634	1,155,954	2,923,344	3,246,884	3,296,051
17	*98,712*	*209,252*	*186,816*	*208,850*	*152,963*	*81,183*	*57,701*	*147,986*	*202,021*
18	360,675	710,856	631,075	714,331	497,753	273,839	174,818	367,971	400,818
19	*19,881,144*	*22,003,140*	*26,668,130*	*32,842,484*	*31,063,449*	*19,679,286*	*15,669,545*	*16,484,048*	*19,719,804*
20	7,124,563	7,544,144	8,656,686	8,924,674	7,917,154	4,805,645	3,826,707	3,508,731	3,699,989
21	936,668	860,382	706,851	631,653	565,519	410,732	373,170	585,799	666,074
22	*20,596,372*	*51,149,193*	*50,051,195*	*60,266,618*	*54,874,065*	*42,749,746*	*38,898,801*	*39,067,926*	*39,659,880*
23	19,137,106	45,530,795	39,058,734	48,616,811	45,661,280	34,653,774	31,633,354	31,426,236	31,854,490
24	*651,990*	*655,836*	*597,524*	*639,358*	*529,026*	*(c)414,362*	*348,643*	*414,539*	*402,724*
25	1,351,414	1,360,744	1,327,180	1,427,784	1,156,719	(c)705,617	551,109	644,709	646,171
26	*485,919*	*602,701*	*566,100*	*552,017*	*331,768*	*237,790*	*348,147*	*308,322*	*667,044*
27	1,041,426	1,217,901	1,382,618	1,150,541	600,209	331,547	495,430	463,734	864,225
28	*54,395*	*62,021*	*48,007*	*51,984*	*32,661*	*35,771*	*41,911*	*69,438*	*54,327*
29	4,325,638	5,164,589	4,113,928	4,488,107	2,067,366	1,616,202	1,777,856	2,886,111	3,038,654
30	*13,277*	*17,293*	*17,598*	*15,403*	*11,707*	*9,577*	*12,221*	*17,318*	*16,694*
31	1,023,502	1,381,245	1,596,531	1,310,182	756,042	455,769	563,618	823,965	1,008,989
32	*13,809*	*18,821*	*20,459*	*17,101*	*12,837*	*10,537*	*12,070*	*15,047*	*10,486*
33	1,763,441	2,443,237	2,921,849	2,403,145	1,290,609	795,023	770,240	936,186	814,685
34	*104,304*	*90,008*	*96,162*	*93,501*	*61,293*	*53,332*	*37,547*	*34,588*	*39,095*
35	4,581,994	3,675,894	3,859,550	3,607,062	2,336,252	1,495,906	978,359	916,894	911,560

for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade and of Fishing Vessels was returned as follows:—

36	*7,706,132*	*16,840,628*	*16,729,594*	*16,391,728*	*15,617,417*	*14,609,897*	*14,209,580*	*13,459,684*	*13,487,317*
37	*253,201,421*	*253,168,196*	*232,172,241*	*244,784,273*	*247,979,487*	*185,128,644*	*180,987,209*	*246,018,358*	*353,011,393*

(*d*) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 256—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the Produce and from the United

Articles		1913 (g)	1921 (g)	1922 (g)	1923 (g)	1924	1925	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured								
Coke	Tons	1,235,141	736,213	2,513,978	3,970,207	2,812,211	2,111,757	1
	£	1,149,822	1,618,711	3,640,050	8,373,672	4,682,025	2,426,936	2
Manufactured Fuel ...	Tons	2,053,187	850,074	1,227,114	1,066,843	1,067,207	1,160,561	3
	£	1,782,586	1,809,771	1,563,969	1,725,679	1,549,083	1,408,507	4
General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain, and Majolica, Jet, Rockingham, and Samian Ware, Red Pottery, and Terra-cotta.	Cwts.	(a)1,391,604	723,842	749,834	949,228	975,775	(f)907,879	5
	£	(a)1,922,945	3,868,736	3,596,960	3,760,499	3,627,131	(f)3,448,625	6
Glass, Plate and Sheet	Cwts.	Not distinguished.	354,663	546,075	742,995	789,215	829,130	7
	£	(b)1,207,918	1,047,815	1,230,121	1,601,886	1,608,961	1,554,443	8
Asbestos Manufactures	Tons	Not distinguished.	10,146	9,600	12,589	13,956	20,388	9
	£		881,228	762,009	831,165	956,760	1,044,320	10
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes ...	Tons	747,736	289,736	385,577	558,052	651,220	695,566	11
	£	1,273,080	1,659,849	1,253,317	1,505,644	1,609,094	1,769,626	12
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys	Tons	1,124,181	135,686	793,763	892,783	599,845	559,961	13
	£	4,824,393	1,678,426	5,202,020	6,443,753	4,124,159	3,465,239	14
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes, and Sections: Iron	Tons	141,452	31,296	31,403	43,608	42,402	37,057	15
	£	1,354,085	953,652	490,275	602,197	614,944	523,854	16
Steel	Tons	(c)251,059	106,869	221,158	367,035	279,505	244,010	17
	£	(c)3,571,478	3,094,337	2,946,355	4,740,798	3,935,645	3,216,050	18
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists, and Pillars	Tons	121,870	39,377	58,737	76,847	72,638	64,091	19
	£	1,043,307	998,016	646,018	814,226	797,556	616,706	20
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.	Tons	276,307	193,748	310,298	532,777	478,302	353,211	21
	£	3,100,805	5,983,618	5,432,622	8,189,908	7,637,103	4,980,551	22
Galvanised Sheets	Tons	762,075	211,603	513,110	602,395	649,851	713,051	23
	£	10,026,317	5,980,971	10,049,174	12,567,984	13,531,406	13,638,399	24
Tinned and Terne	Tons	494,497	226,440	443,831	551,135	555,415	511,355	25
	£	7,214,988	9,077,292	9,693,062	12,583,731	13,860,471	11,610,186	26
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings	Tons	399,608	134,877	182,476	242,330	252,265	286,170	27
	£	4,660,870	6,719,044	3,970,549	5,704,666	6,089,419	6,316,951	28
Railway, &c., Materials: Steel Rails, New ...	Tons	506,585	183,596	258,937	306,904	183,233	217,287	29
	£	3,614,346	3,362,532	2,639,083	2,869,203	1,834,596	2,103,822	30
Other Material ...	Tons	267,254	156,508	218,370	186,535	187,191	203,352	31
	£	3,086,860	7,194,997	5,016,425	3,939,412	3,462,153	3,500,609	32
Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails) ...	Tons	(d)116,271	38,275	86,421	126,931	124,201	114,266	33
	£	(d)2,511,562	2,670,612	3,093,880	4,524,895	4,387,399	3,786,403	34
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts and Nuts	Tons	55,120	27,443	32,973	49,451	55,729	58,065	35
	£	1,201,496	1,793,329	1,333,201	1,771,363	1,908,584	1,892,679	36
Hollow-ware (Household, Industrial, &c., use n.e.s.	Tons	(e)37,213	8,671	10,979	18,384	18,864	20,402	37
	£	(e)1,066,975	1,209,432	907,911	1,366,245	1,284,169	1,264,788	38
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel (h)	Tons	415,733	292,264	249,505	320,201	351,823	348,818	39
	£	8,073,265	12,451,778 (h)	9,025,454	9,061,926	10,722,552	10,939,767	40

(a) Glazed Earthenware only.
(b) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles).

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*763,679*	*1,802,252*	*2,593,613*	*2,903,837*	*2,462,736*	*2,398,651*	*2,232,465*	*2,284,594*	*2,193,064*
2	833,392	1,961,638	2,596,656	3,027,940	2,521,013	2,220,533	1,941,114	1,914,650	2,064,252
3	*502,805*	*1,348,861*	*1,032,166*	*1,230,566*	*1,006,431*	*760,179*	*759,734*	*795,362*	*729,072*
4	529,526	1,694,923	1,071,672	1,204,867	1,026,787	739,876	697,015	744,022	683,851
5	*749,225*	*830,440*	*709,503*	*787,381*	*608,009*	*427,614*	*437,192*	*431,883*	*484,204*
6	2,894,503	3,248,039	2,766,755	3,065,162	2,393,026	1,582,339	1,497,466	1,475,057	1,636,128
7	*833,238*	*767,622*	*798,658*	*785,826*	*651,487*	*456,112*	*350,045*	*446,992*	*516,097*
8	1,565,926	1,339,687	1,356,867	1,252,310	1,065,252	765,117	679,285	669,572	797,170
9	*24,710*	*29,710*	*33,661*	*33,189*	*28,088*	*21,398*	*14,381*	*16,331*	*18,623*
10	1,115,727	1,266,432	1,431,414	1,404,155	1,264,717	872,896	724,478	840,110	868,432
11	*548,993*	*754,053*	*910,336*	*1,092,319*	*1,039,945*	*664,233*	*616,188*	*491,379*	*547,585*
12	1,460,820	2,017,751	2,272,333	2,517,213	2,286,700	1,395,014	1,147,712	807,837	801,480
13	*313,245*	*330,988*	*454,763*	*545,117*	*317,189*	*202,416*	*127,707*	*111,988*	*133,194*
14	1,636,950	1,955,598	2,299,274	2,881,511	1,779,600	1,048,168	629,528	526,746	690,965
15	*22,159*	*36,699*	*27,374*	*27,148*	*18,204*	*9,698*	*6,757*	*6,537*	*9,553*
16	303,918	496,772	354,904	333,221	234,083	126,228	88,729	84,078	128,684
17	*181,440*	*326,145*	*299,510*	*326,173*	*227,768*	*120,512*	*103,182*	*127,146*	(c) *195,409*
18	2,434,652	3,750,122	3,390,379	3,684,588	2,566,777	1,447,197	1,277,053	1,498,165	(c)2,489,633
19	*45,155*	*113,151*	*81,717*	*87,656*	*53,612*	*25,105*	*15,839*	*13,879*	*25,374*
20	414,517	979,619	720,816	760,970	488,359	226,822	158,635	121,538	235,015
21	*283,923*	*479,105*	*513,882*	*516,247*	*341,059*	*206,689*	*277,539*	*243,279*	*346,687*
22	3,790,794	6,051,373	6,076,746	5,907,890	4,026,429	2,163,713	2,750,161	2,567,089	3,709,379
23	*656,581*	*772,828*	*718,033*	*711,770*	*431,743*	*287,310*	*278,189*	*275,797*	*248,836*
24	12,024,158	13,488,213	11,180,708	11,126,854	6,142,146	3,358,026	3,082,593	3,465,288	3,119,360
25	*375,041*	*472,016*	*532,429*	*579,778*	*508,233*	*399,920*	*463,191*	*453,245*	*387,772*
26	8,082,872	10,038,320	10,483,224	11,548,764	10,130,167	6,776,946	7,525,409	8,014,325	7,196,851
27	*295,405*	*382,989*	*390,593*	*454,091*	*346,614*	*204,176*	*217,940*	*273,482*	*338,742*
28	6,069,440	7,243,228	7,078,657	7,977,717	6,388,901	3,721,459	3,653,374	4,372,628	6,041,246
29	*170,614*	*447,715*	*399,872*	*334,088*	*243,362*	*111,453*	*48,669*	*61,315*	*119,866*
30	1,522,327	3,841,387	3,574,237	2,922,746	2,188,060	958,545	448,064	525,963	995,755
31	*135,251*	*281,252*	*210,594*	*152,646*	*146,103*	*94,427*	*56,190*	*48,649*	*70,570*
32	2,446,946	4,468,478	3,505,708	2,623,081	2,518,951	1,364,261	831,403	837,905	1,208,894
33	*108,536*	*109,565*	*129,634*	*129,924*	*86,181*	*57,354*	*59,735*	*66,572*	*73,577*
34	3,383,856	3,362,906	3,621,522	3,659,366	2,569,298	1,704,665	1,556,410	1,695,288	1,984,970
35	*54,057*	*53,433*	*55,272*	*56,058*	*45,353*	*26,995*	*24,551*	*29,766*	*33,634*
36	1,702,108	1,613,457	1,556,389	1,557,359	1,203,570	721,520	669,928	755,348	900,344
37	*17,420*	*15,217*	*17,209*	*16,882*	*12,746*	*8,886*	*9,443*	*13,735*	*14,570*
38	1,099,600	984,236	1,018,122	984,206	712,330	492,308	503,004	662,496	760,780
39	*329,103*	*375,103*	*429,580*	*441,963*	*381,494*	*224,017*	*198,363*	196,404	*252,743*
40	10,148,737	11,109,707	11,928,498	12,034,509	10,312,448	6,265,297	4,866,519	4,752,275	5,630,177

(c) Inclusive of "Bars, Rods, &c., of Special Steel."
(d) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses."
(e) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel."
(f) Inclusive of "Brown and Yellow Ware" prior to 1925.
(g) *See* note (d), p. 403.
(h) In 1921 and subsequent years "Needles" are included with Cutlery and Hardware.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 256—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the from the UNITED

ARTICLES		1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED —*cont.*								
Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof	Cwts.	568,080	383,660	526,340	545,620	635,000	531,460	1
	£	2,642,891	3,160,678	2,909,130	3,324,912	3,711,691	3,343,257	2
Copper and Manufactures thereof	Cwts.	737,320	586,600	690,960	788,800	655,180	505,540	3
	£	3,153,773	3,559,516	3,036,791	3,579,888	3,080,872	2,412,466	4
Lead, Pig and Sheet ...	Tons	32,186	14,563	22,230	15,967	14,975	11,338	5
	£	598,194	397,790	551,604	481,580	545,369	480,151	6
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs	Tons	11,513	9,897	12,558	19,979	18,104	25,758	7
	£	2 433,065	1,679,075	1,971,893	3,919,160	4,435,721	6,665,861	8
Cutlery and Hardware	£	(c)2,218,119	2,822,872	2,080,799	2,555,519	2,742,606	2,812,738	9
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood)	£	2,796,538	4,147,827	2,738,804	3,193,741	3,602,426	4,076,163	10
Electrical Goods and Apparatus:								
Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated	£	3,577,663	7,069,813	2,756,555	5,424,973	4,476,622	4,972,203	11
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus ...	£	290,279	2,052,791	1,841,935	1,838,981	2,659,214	2,831,331	12
Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus ...	£	(d)1,518,331	3,917,384	2,719,340	2,962,423	3,545,117	3,803,065	13
Machinery:								
Electrical Machinery(i)	£	(f)2,269,438	4,708,050	4,126,477	3,924,519	5,824,745	5,732,785	14
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof	£	1,012,800	2,920,508	1,516,114	1,505,537	1,361,919	1,561,338	15
Prime Movers, not Electrical:								
Internal combustion Engines	£	(e)5,210,068	2,014,064	1,677,862	2,319,359	2,909,933	3,567,739	16
Other			2,852,225	2,411,595	1,861,028	1,814,803	1,856,137	17
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof ...	£	2,367,737	1,781,817	2,946,377	2,567,735	2,429,147	2,956,483	18
Textile Machinery ...	£	8,281,848	25,112,884	21,449,140	15,734,309	10,831,355	12,156,983	19
Other Machinery and Parts (g)	£	14,460,588	35,508,639	17,648,123 (g)	16,878,568	20,874,198	21,409,416	20
Cotton Yarns:								
Grey, Unbleached ...	Lbs.	173,939,300	123,775,400	182,598,900	127,055,600	144,427,200	171,976,900	21
	£	12,740,037	19,370,605	23,611,169	18,385,886	24,762,748	27,745,724	22
Bleached and Dyed ...	Lbs.	36,159,700	22,115,500	19,354,100	17,961,800	18,629,200	18,454,300	23
	£	2,266,254	4,554,274	2,863,454	2,624,803	3,019,378	2,755,692	24
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods:								
Grey, Unbleached	Sq. Yds.	—	955,666,800	1521651800	1300,915,100	1515,178,500	1,384,126,400	25
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	2357492400 (a)	899,451,100	1435207000	1219,474,800	1402,275,200	1,303,129,900	26
	£	27,408,178	27,892,975	36,392,524	31,792,145	39,879,905	35,116,738	27
White, Bleached	Sq. Yds.	—	957,031,000	1313488500	1276,867,800	1394,206,700	1,488,386,600	28
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	2045252100 (a)	983,350,700	1319065200	1292,324,400	1413,185,000	1,521,974,500	29
	£	27,054,169	38,777,035	39,313,083	36,221,918	41,685,784	44,203,638	30
Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece ...	Sq. Yds.	—	4,794,600	4,621,900	6,232,600	5,240,100	7,869,000	31
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	54,167,200 (a)	5,643,200	5,487,700	7,038,200	5,888,000	8,383,500	32
	£	698,510	316,394	213,040	246,139	206,219	321,783	33
Other Sorts ...	Sq. Yds.	—	429,207,100	537,1[illegible],800	526,550,700	607,649,400	642,607,700	34
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	1176576900 (a)	515,058,900	640,079,700	750,621,300	723,034,200	768,684,900	35
	£	16,045,813	26,420,411	22,437,211	24,174,134	24,214,562	25,340,621	36

(a) Shown in linear yards only.
(b) *See* note (d), p. 403.
(c) Exclusive of "Needles."
(d) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" and "Converters and Transformers."

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*456,700*	*435,480*	*469,000*	*432,660*	*332,200*	*241,720*	*320,180*	*405,940*	*523,005*
2	3,090,581	2,946,420	3,025,261	3,246,955	2,494,269	1,505,475	1,351,664	1,447,789	1,932,204
3	*770,280*	*732,360*	*605,800*	*701,980*	*557,000*	*388,280*	*366,100*	*459,938*	*738,225*
4	3,069,941	2,917,202	2,647,798	3,430,917	2,398,509	1,265,444	1,027,843	1,162,102	1,721,193
5	*10,383*	*9,675*	*9,422*	*8,538*	*8,194*	*6,307*	*6,073*	*7,498*	*8,184*
6	402,556	318,293	245,710	236,567	193,987	108,296	96,128	107,731	113,396
7	*27,419*	*27,144*	*23,466*	*30,437*	*22,913*	*12,087*	*12,839*	*29,216*	*16,918*
8	7,811,858	7,840,395	5,357,114	6,325,897	3,426,812	1,424,582	1,741,631	5,976,081	3,936,357
9	2,685,391	2,619,733	2,793,258	2,811,269	2,206,339	1,642,932	1,784,974	1,975,669	2,457,118
10	3,676,502	3,583,622	3,628,106	3,578,065	2,515,001	1,594,487	1,754,148	2,132,908	2,528,701
11	6,170,899	4,532,927	4,353,733	4,936,355	4,546,125	2,054,784	1,449,208	1,614,139	2,157,704
12	3,126,768	2,677,712	2,623,620	2,842,424	2,401,705	1,801,195	1,353,909	1,975,561	2,218,491
13	4,068,227	4,667,636	4,651,782	5,380,686	4,980,104	3,581,965	2,982,188	3,106,917	3,657,036
14	5,777,529	(i)6,611,574	6,612,803	6,284,421	6,285,124	4,308,430	3,641,917	2,635,985	3,279,745
15	1,532,499	1,614,799	1,770,127	2,153,014	1,856,226	2,237,457	3,144,124	1,265,543	1,609,979
16	3,243,722	3,531,338	3,708,493	3,880,318	2,923,138	1,818,619	1,672,477	1,983,430	2,565,772
17	1,468,091	1,330,216	1,424,221	1,531,659	1,207,582	1,074,295	603,625	375,588	542,491
18	2,651,165	2,615,013	3,201,185	3,419,677	2,198,927	1,485,987	743,190	1,184,796	1,366,870
19	9,957,259	11,739,232	11,623,480	11,643,902	8,628,162	5,280,713	5,507,606	5,179,567	6,672,060
20	21,160,545	22,536,612	25,441,761	25,555,346	24,004,068	16,890,235	14,276,828	14,545,377	16,769,433
21	*150,813,200*	*179,319,851*	*150,162,237*	*146,957,684*	*123,333,517*	*121,964,827*	*124,370,393*	*119,000,027*	*114,311,673*
22	19,555,935	21,328,823	20,362,022	18,545,872	13,061,372	9,900,674	8,925,879	8,601,535	8,711,533
23	*17,713,600*	*21,144,842*	*19,044,683*	*19,679,548*	*13,654,089*	*11,551,452*	*17,092,551*	*16,111,372*	*16,115,637*
24	2,225,243	2,279,545	2,204,472	2,207,407	1,407,978	994,542	1,493,861	1,474,460	1,524,528
25	*1204,382,000*	*1302,997,200*	*1084,139,700*	*1033,821,100*	*530,608,200*	*301,926,700*	*366,442,100*	*375,571,500*	*359,427,595*
26	*1121,619,300*	*1197,890,000*	*993,883,200*	*954,824,300*	*546,623,400*	*289,405,700*	*356,624,000*	*357,460,900*	*344,098,014*
27	25,990,786	24,437,048	21,049,972	19,636,497	10,006,736	4,424,389	4,910,297	4,902,759	5,115,397
28	*1297,117,100*	*1345,290,600*	*1348,710,500*	*1295,274,200*	*876,582,300*	*638,616,100*	*782,585,700*	*653,956,600*	*614,725,097*
29	*1284,719,400*	*1337,366,800*	*1346,095,100*	*1288,272,800*	*881,972,800*	*630,994,700*	*772,035,800*	*648,660,400*	*599,192,353*
30	33,760,384	30,714,418	31,032,776	29,961,357	18,774,576	10,727,357	12,477,598	10,600,518	9,989,460
31	*8,405,600*	*7,992,400*	*8,521,100*	*7,723,900*	*2,728,500*	*1,801,000*	*2,637,000*		
32	*9,476,800*	*8,505,100*	*9,341,100*	*9,178,800*	*2,925,400*	*1,954,500*	*3,081,200*	(h)	(h)
33	319,947	268,757	282,055	235,386	83,612	42,674	61,087		
34	*501,972,800*	*565,320,200*	*536,893,500*	*474,595,400*	*346,257,200*	*283,383,700*	*396,894,300*	*369,428,800*	*398,061,674*
35	*583,575,400*	*648,073,700*	*616,147,600*	*542,527,000*	*391,876,700*	*322,087,500*	*451,652,800*	*416,574,500*	*441,630,403*
36	18,323,266	18,602,574	17,983,093	15,516,879	10,800,171	7,468,333	9,393,439	8,631,179	9,026,711

(*e*) Inclusive of "Motor Fire Engines."
(*f*) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gear," and "Converters and Transformers," and inclusive of "Magnetos. Ignition."
(*g*) In 1922 and subsequent years "Machinery Parts" are included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.
(*h*) Included with "Printed, Other Sorts."
(*i*) Including Electrically worked Vacuum Cleaners prior to 1927.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 256—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the from the United

Articles		1913 (d)	1921 (d)	1922 (d)	1923 (d)	1924	1925	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Cotton Manufactures—*cont.*								
Piece Goods—*cont.*								
Dyed in the Piece ...	*Sq. Yds.*	—	*441,279,000*	*656,120,000*	*728,801,400*	*763,204,900*	*740,099,300*	1
	Equivalent in Linear Yds..	*1151375800* (a)	*501,487,600*	*739,916,600*	*820,451,000*	*858,046,500*	*831,824,900*	2
	£	21,758,606	34,938,812	36,521,908	37,020,383	40,113,760	37,750,016	3
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons ...	*Sq. Yds.*	—	*114,400,400*	*150,714,100*	*200,864,300*	*158,479,900*	*172,528,800*	4
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	*290,377,600* (a)	*133,254,700*	*172,910,800*	*233,925,900*	*182,867,500*	*202,722,500*	5
	£	4,810,579	8,786,671	7,558,935	8,797,145	7,347,876	7,895,039	6
Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece ...	*Sq. Yds.*	—	*23,981,600*	*38,297,700*	*42,966,900*	*41,208,400*	*45,613,500*	7
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	*77,216,900* (a)	*35,805,100*	*59,837,700*	*66,224,200*	*63,622,400*	*71,242,600*	8
	£	1,220,070	1,919,405	2,122,544	2,191,595	2,113,332	2,364,734	9
Lace and Plain Net and articles thereof (except Embroidery)	£	4,108,438	2,663,618	2,799,885	2,343,072	2,498,332	2,249,801	10
Finished Threads ...	*Lbs.*	*20,730,400*	*15,028,400*	*17,561,500*	*17,932,700*	*18,095,800*	*18,365,500*	11
	£	3,458,661	8,461,292	7,782,418	7,277,543	6,963,139	7,615,910	12
Other Cotton Manufactures	£	(c)4,897,915	4,563,782	5,304,256	6,318,860	6,357,131	6,048,247	13
Wool Tops	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	*436,331*	*346,898*	*416,035*	*389,952*	*411,289*	*320,405*	14
	£	3,651,799	4,401,728	4,424,878	5,263,969	6,465,232	5,313,642	15
Woollen and Worsted Yarns:								
Woollen (Carded) ...	*Lbs.*	*4,809,400*	*5,993,500*	*9,701,700*	*9,218,700*	*8,300,400*	*5,971,300*	16
	£	467,585	1,866,750	2,319,639	1,921,991	1,864,957	1,500,712	17
Worsted (Combed) ...	*Lbs.*	*49,907,000*	*23,464,400*	*42,913,400*	*34,921,800*	*45,561,000*	*38,756,200*	18
	£	4,992,571	5,236,227	7,585,199	6,178,772	9,149,362	7,854,591	19
Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn)	*Lbs.*	*17,221,900*	*4,091,800*	*6,788,300*	*9,587,800*	*8,379,800*	*8,059,100*	20
	£	2,171,801	1,264,733	1,502,671	2,284,751	2,037,784	1,912,874	21
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified ...	*Lbs.*	*8,477,000*	*1,477,500*	*2,787,100*	*2,835,000*	*3,651,300*	*4,627,600*	22
	£	408,458	196,118	270,758	290,817	406,547	577,136	23
Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:								
Woollen Tissues: (c)								
All Wool	*Sq. Yds.*	*39,664,400* (a)	*41,463,400*	*62,088,300*	*71,914,800*	*71,153,100*	*(c)59,639,300*	24
	£	9,117,996	16,098,605	15,522,973	17,190,271	16,977,461	(c)15,511,976	25
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woollens ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*66,219,200* (a)	*35,092,800*	*59,502,300*	*76,640,900*	*93,586,800*	*(c)72,534,900*	26
	£	5,348,573	8,533,905	9,533,575	11,090,642	13,164,231	(c)10,735,484	27
Worsted Tissues: (c)								
All Wool	*Sq. Yds.*	*19,900,100* (a)	*17,299,400*	*32,965,300*	*32,907,000*	*29,641,500*	*(c)23,582,300*	28
	£	3,379,998	6,599,839	7,864,915	7,651,180	6,675,204	(c)5,856,782	29
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsteds ...	*Sq. Yds.*	*42,590,000* (a)	*23,514,900*	*29,372,400*	*30,028,100*	*27,201,500*	*(c)23,719,700*	30
	£	2,806,381	4,627,926	3,908,467	3,748,459	3,380,310	(c)3,172,617	31
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs	*Sq. Yds.*	*8,603,400*	*4,865,000*	*5,814,300*	*7,065,100*	*7,246,100*	*6,762,300*	32
	£	1,537,020	3,227,954	2,845,624	3,322,084	3,397,193	3,104,257	33
Other Woollen and Worsted Manufactures	£	1,827,788	3,035,983	2,699,485	3,683,509	4,279,033	3,394,145	34
Silk and Silk Manufactures	£	2,157,530	2,282,394	2,292,665	2,042,664	2,186,580	1,842,069	35

(a) Shown in linear yards only.
(b) Included with "Other Cotton Manufactures."

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	674,342,500	742,355,300	745,019,800	734,130,200	506,840,700	413,446,500	541,102,800	537,392,900	536,751,326
2	751,791,700	823,721,900	837,594,900	825,721,600	558,863,100	456,079,800	594,212,500	585,179,500	578,471,449
3	31,272,614	30,178,760	31,293,915	29,026,480	18,334,722	12,470,704	14,142,004	13,634,779	13,411,398
4	148,262,200	152,927,300	143,215,100	126,041,700	93,749,800	77,167,800	107,809,300	94,881,400	84,554,173
5	171,614,100	173,552,100	165,136,400	144,327,900	108,288,000	89,711,660	125,081,000	108,844,500	96,368,171
6	6,385,956	5,794,158	5,656,651	4,887,388	3,305,604	2,194,215	2,630,468	2,465,017	2,277,060
7	41,585,000	37,302,577	36,780,039	38,914,233	26,054,871	16,900,516	18,223,946		
8	65,681,400	57,576,134	59,010,099	60,664,141	39,245,832	26,285,911	27,470,927	(b)	(b)
9	2,042,655	1,633,515	1,652,170	1,677,818	1,026,010	590,911	615,684		
10	1,692,523	1,673,398	1,538,857	1,426,235	1,137,329	815,883	1,052,841	1,056,416	1,174,990
11	19,648,100	18,159,064	18,528,887	18,128,417	16,140,214	13,637,973	15,555,958	15,826,932	16,735,540
12	7,201,583	6,424,569	6,867,158	6,712,504	5,563,337	4,047,317	4,402,506	4,169,184	4,229,439
13	5,570,050	5,459,377	5,379,079	5,615,635	4,085,144	2,921,135	2,740,960	3,397,180	3,635,173
14	336,223	419,515	344,250	327,369	288,363	279,918	417,538	458,321	417,469
15	4,735,364	5,648,927	4,807,631	4,208,437	2,828,176	2,022,386	3,077,590	3,424,056	3,586,979
16	5,371,300	6,573,164	7,460,700	7,893,976	5,387,530	5,147,009	5,996,579	7,594,419	8,772,125
17	1,158,736	1,332,690	1,562,729	1,516,603	877,742	661,783	780,467	950,273	1,173,505
18	31,806,400	45,315,795	41,490,576	38,796,583	31,918,840	29,779,966	32,028,462	35,820,093	34,132,085
19	5,528,182	7,542,455	7,427,797	6,745,625	4,721,684	3,598,041	3,931,256	4,308,682	4,636,928
20	6,335,600	9,006,990	8,880,479	7,927,361	5,900,940	4,058,262	3,357,035	4,465,929	4,027,996
21	1,370,383	1,876,476	1,999,105	1,756,067	1,137,950	621,466	440,824	504,467	511,611
22	3,818,000	8,234,097	8,180,025	8,989,430	6,365,462	6,401,605	6,116,234	5,935,795	5,097,660
23	460,717	919,799	895,547	1,013,634	675,090	528,813	555,141	503,932	499,708
24	56,533,800	60,672,665	57,471,387	50,595,095	36,921,701	25,365,049	26,598,153	32,122,058	35,815,128
25	14,151.001	14,789,508	14,660,129	12,979,446	9,001,524	5,452,610	4,893,027	5,417,797	6,074,597
26	62,823,600	70,241,140	70,867,243	57,590,933	42,120,100	30,965,865	26,937,985	29,184,624	33,124,992
27	9,473,422	10,951,576	10,868,305	9,227,429	7,039,566	4,739,805	3,590,407	3,424,514	4,048,427
28	22,246,200	19,134,335	23,049,819	25,706,448	19,690,910	16,556,844	16,136 082	16,748,728	17,013,575
29	5,517,800	4,725,525	5,756,551	6,207,667	4,330,986	3,150,186	2,745,449	2,678,329	2,945,568
30	20,703,800	20,845,345	19,061,271	21,574,262	15,020,726	13,189,479	12,159,677	16,144,150	16,248,930
31	2,602,902	2,609,002	2,671,649	3,215,895	2,379,515	1,950,403	1,661,907	1,912,130	2,211,497
32	6,756,800	6,593,205	6,368,912	6,480,571	4,627,119	2,767,603	3,498,408	4,075,444	5,150,751
33	3,063,364	2,958,231	2,888,437	2,904,666	2,014,399	1,051,134	1,150,873	1,251,294	1,591,167
34	3,250,804	3,401,766	3,359,422	3,107,578	1,956,094	1,373,688	1,176,851	1,206,512	1,568,565
35	1,953,498	2,426,687	2,406,061	2,167,930	1,555,564	1,037,560	1,023,552	855,922	1,058,073

(c) Inclusive of "Tissues wholly or mainly of mohair, alpaca and cashmere (not being pile fabrics)" prior to 1925.
(d) *See* note (d), p. 403.
(e) Inclusive of "Cotton Waste, Unmanufactured."

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 256—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, from the United

Articles		1913 (h)	1921 (h)	1922 (h)	1923 (h)	1924	1925	
III. — Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured —*cont.*								
Artificial Silk and Manufactures (g)	£	Not distinguished.	1,705,921	2,624,331	(g)3,459,808	4,310,225	5,364,188	1
Flax and Hemp Yarn ...	Cwts.	*145,600*	*40,140*	*66,840*	*67,120*	*95,540*	*80,092*	2
	£	1,215,744	687,530	954,075	895,216	1,425,862	1,275,156	3
Linen Piece Goods ...	Sq. Yds.	*193,631,300* (f)	*39,962,400*	*77,435,600*	*89,666,400*	*110,786,100*	*83,693,800*	4
	£	5,968,579	5,248,658	7,070,045	7,043,724	8,432,675	6,867,562	5
Other Linen Manufactures	£	2,279,184	4,402,417	4,508,691	4,692,108	4,887,816	4,340,260	6
Jute Yarn	Lbs.	*41,766,100*	*27,884,800*	*36,862,700*	*35,664,100*	*44,526,800*	*51,759,900*	7
	£	780,988	924,260	869,267	820,266	940,183	1,401,537	8
Jute Piece Goods ...	Sq. Yds.	*173,484,200* (a) (f)	*71,599,600*	*137,126,500*	*157,368,800*	*166,105,700*	*183,882,200*	9
	£	(a)3,066,084	2,155,727	2,943,748	3,033,063	3,195,424	3,960,068	10
Apparel (not of Fur):								
Outer and Under Garments (not Hosiery)	£	(b)9,667,119	8,500,799	8,464,562	10,599,086	12,611,188	11,246,317	11
Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather (i)... ...	Doz. Prs.	*1,452,815*	*313,378*	*491,749*	*795,961*	*997,778*	*986,463*	12
	£	4,194,276	2,250,612	2,825,937	4,320,170	5,023,875	4,638,951	13
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Headgear, trimmed and untrimmed	Doz.	*1,518,489*	*615,931*	*870,874*	*1,036,815*	*1,203,699*	*1,308,560*	14
	£	2,311,986	2,070,769	2,016,652	2,265,114	2,645,054	2,773,647	15
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool:								
Stockings and Hose	Doz. Prs.	*2,364,406*	*1,467,448*	*3,652,208*	*3,646,073*	*3,987,832*	*4,184,191*	16
	£	961,151	1,816,102	3,890,469	3,495,032	3,754,943	4,006,503	17
Other	£	1,005,566	770,674	1,093,542	1,508,762	1,717,981	1,839,947	18
Chemical Manufactures and Products:								
Sulphate of Ammonia	Tons	*323,054*	*128,493*	*144,317*	*253,286*	*277,749*	*262,262*	19
	£	4,390,547	2,659,922	2,381,459	4,045,877	3,720,902	3,277,153	20
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c.	Galls.	*36,757,792*	*13,998,731*	*25,647,144*	*47,897,669*	*45,322,284*	*37,980,205*	21
	£	592,433	704,035	701,564	1,781,503	1,690,280	1,159,452	22
Sodium Compounds...	Cwts.	(c)*7,266,862*	*4,567,737*	*8,496,085*	*9,670,109*	*10,017,537*	*9,258,724*	23
	£	(c)1,788,099	3,346,563	4,589,535	4,501,885	4,332,881	3,824,651	24
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products	£	(e)7,340,192	6,727,856	7,486,680	8,900,703	8,992,214	8,523,930	25
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations containing no dutiable ingredient ...	£	2,351,781	2,316,010	2,499,344	2,824,851	3,119,835	3,125,238	26
Dyes and Dyestuffs (except Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dyeing and Tanning ...	£	311,386	1,552,898	710,858	1,132,674	1,010,982	918,867	27
Painters' Colours and materials not elsewhere specified ...	£	3,231,525	3,369,135	3,570,354	4,274,567	4,438,479	4,626,682	28
Oils Refined: Petroleum:								
Motor Spirit	Galls.	*30,415*	*1,476,856*	*2,221,289*	*13,348,273*	*24,672,214*	*51,286,620*	29
	£	1,420	124,017	178,018	699,788	1,082,515	2,208,434	30
Lubricating Oil (d) ...	Galls.	Not distinguished.	*5,479,530*	(d)*6,290,386*	*6,445,263*	*7,600,279*	*8,005,396*	31
	£		987,016	(d)829,873	767,264	920,254	983,092	32
Other Petroleum Oils	Galls.		*1,938,453*	*40,901,777*	*55,694,994*	*75,201,018*	*107,721,082*	33
	£		143,864	595,871	802,421	1,278,702	1,572,400	34

(a) Inclusive of "Jute Carpets and Rugs."
(b) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders, Belts, Neckties, &c.
(c) Exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferricyanides, Nitrate, &c.)

the PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	7,114,760	7,596,725	10,057,762	8,388,234	5,934,853	3,363,182	3,940,781	3,796,523	4,760,889
2	*65,191*	*102,887*	*90,948*	*90,184*	*73,224*	*57,952*	*61,854*	*92,355*	*88,454*
3	813,409	1,221,679	1,151,201	1,102,620	803,691	499,090	529,719	748,410	809,228
4	*75,282,800*	*73,911,152*	*66,134,508*	*71,539,608*	*61,450,541*	*65,341,746*	*65,889,940*	*76,859,772*	*77,597,236*
5	5,494,925	5,213,145	4,964,707	4,986,041	3,982,752	3,128,447	3,052,614	3,634,840	3,832,857
6	4,523,701	4,587,653	4,326,142	4,254,299	3,461,917	2,303,065	2,219,466	2,092,252	2,109,453
7	*45,095,800*	*54,443,399*	*59,572,748*	*57,951,614*	*35,886,197*	*28,398,778*	*25,328,082*	*24,285,404*	*19,366,319*
8	1,294,904	1,245,929	1,343,089	1,316,012	718,914	440,474	380,953	347,734	275,509
9	*159,948,800*	*172,189,751*	*192,264,687*	*171,037,349*	*109,860,286*	*78,468,614*	*80,108,002*	*104,247,091*	*102,656,477*
10	3,317,735	3,206,861	3,430,156	2,979,565	1,644,611	983,823	978,645	1,163,766	1,128,353
11	9,985,188	8,908,160	9,097,099	9,057,478	7,519,591	5,644,714	4,487,185	4,136,197	4,287,776
12	*985,971*	*990,367*	*1,079,370*	*1,005,536*	*896,963*	*690,747*	*639,950*	*522,021*	*443,456*
13	4,607,514	4,595,573	5,073,282	4,805,564	4,048,166	2,903,969	(i)2,395,372	1,894,225	1,646,105
14	*1,394,925*	*1,389,803*	*1,330,931*	*1,303,864*	*959,190*	*716,640*	*696,531*	*636,725*	*661,630*
15	3,117,131	3,094,599	2,909,324	2,904,378	2,131,032	1,455,541	1,273,873	1,189,124	1,236,260
16	*3,788,950*	*3,684,964*	*3,240,852*	*3,023,680*	*2,116,998*	*1,527,280*	*1,410,394*	*1,346,454*	*1,175,267*
17	3,528,986	3,257,419	3,048,519	2,777,059	1,802,275	1,089,958	858,752	757,196	605,800
18	1,795,775	1,795,704	1,728,247	1,688,184	1,292,701	919,092	841,872	839,474	830,244
19	*161,553*	*265,325*	*393,422*	*587,476*	*557,930*	*401,897*	*419,871*	*324,135*	*285,646*
20	1,939,831	2,713,719	3,858,846	5,620,802	4,419,300	2,584,817	2,022,953	1,939,820	1,669,853
21	*35,864,045*	*40,732,577*	*41,309,638*	*35,306,016*	*27,352,752*	*13,185,213*	*20,817,420*	*20,286,325*	*26,903,041*
22	1,110,903	1,413,806	1,455,456	974,141	671,092	272,526	382,625	292,058	469,178
23	*8,057,932*	*9,792,910*	*9,407,632*	*10,270,184*	*7,844,062*	*6,378,933*	*7,291,289*	*6,776,302*	*7,498,027*
24	3,523,194	4,074,575	3,892,920	3,854,159	3,277,987	2,851,461	3,277,690	3,137,784	3,215,749
25	8,252,965	8,602,478	9,238,171	8,790,043	7,403,834	5,926,171	6,466,378	6,645,989	7,084,479
26	3,212,617	3,002,108	3,080,574	3,291,277	2,835,857	2,658,716	2,643,348	2,679,918	2,891,838
27	702,063	752,748	905,781	1,057,129	996,157	1,099,955	1,182,895	1,179,524	1,365,187
28	4,550,297	4,620,690	4,663,798	4,719,570	3,839,859	2,795,877	2,563,551	2,692,603	2,860,261
29	*39,952,875*	*29,587,791*	*33,143,419*	*28,857,063*	*31,883,132*	*30,698,193*	*34,095,142*	*45,251,101*	*56,879,281*
30	1,606,680	907,159	1,062,711	879,977	894,0[illegible]0	439,259	573,523	648,496	744,397
31	*7,644,667*	*9,129,421*	*7,365,968*	*7,666,607*	*7,104,832*	*6,928,153*	*7,097,956*	*7,083,198*	*10,076,199*
32	895,113	994,928	795,538	837,357	780,972	633,229	717,977	648,441	750,402
33	*79,376,920*	*87,213,007*	*77,714,257*	*74,437,474*	*64,557,413*	*30,272,494*	*23,966,737*	*40,573,627*	*46,809,278*
34	1,407,667	1,502,339	1,163,519	1,052,159	916,725	356,192	393,749	467,562	527,609

(*d*) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed" prior to 1922.
(*e*) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)."
(*f*) Shown in linear yards.
(*g*) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.
(*h*) *See* note (*d*), p. 403
(*i*) Inclusive of "Overshoes, Slippers, House Shoes and Sandals" in 1932, and prior years.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE

No. 256—Quantities and Value of Principal Articles, the
from the United

Articles		1913 (f)	1921 (f)	1922 (f)	1923 (f)	1924	1925	
III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Soap, not containing dutiable Alcohol ...	*Cwts.*	*1,747,374*	*885,288*	*1,072,442*	*1,282,523*	*1,533,636*	*1,485,425*	1
	£	2,092,686	2,554,665	2,831,614	3,131,006	3,690,520	3,486,531	2
Leather: Undressed ...	*Cwts.*	*140,166*	*176,017*	*163,687*	*176,935*	*217,250*	*216,752*	3
	£	1,243,583	1,582,380	1,735,212	1,867,586	2,127,442	2,243,701	4
Dressed ...	*Cwts.*	*115,533*	*52,095*	*66,514*	*83,118*	*109,827*	*99,285*	5
	£	2,223,805	1,627,499	2,017,588	2,256,266	3,203,360	3,094,026	6
Paper and Cardboard: Printing, not coated	*Cwts.*	*1,877,721*	*760,367*	*1,498,699*	*2,810,550*	*3,014,750*	*3,649,959*	7
	£	1,823,163	2,658,780	2,586,026	3,969,478	4,059,998	4,589,204	8
Other, including Stationery... ...	£	1,856,032	5,066,731	4,161,739	4,793,520	5,169,552	5,227,180	9
Vehicles: Aeroplanes and Parts	£	(h)46,756	1,663,381	1,325,622	995,510	1,201,350	1,145,639	10
Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels)... ...	£	2,781,856	9,552,650	6,454,042	4,027,816	2,496,139	3,250,330	11
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels)	£	802,453	1,549,259	2,020,844	987,014	1,195,918	1,619,601	12
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres, and Wheels)... ...	£	(a)2,550,807	6,026,509	3,347,310	3,152,444	3,247,203	3,767,783	13
Road: Motor Cars (new) (b) (i)	*Number*	(e)*7,595*	*2,721*	*1,934*	*4,232*	*12,754*	*19,315*	14
	£	(e)2,396,369	2,325,611	1,301,015	1,867,100	3,693,453	5,065,058	15
Chassis (b) ...	*Number*	*1,234*	*1,041*	*1,107*	*2,022*	*2,905*	*9,735*	16
	£	465,283	957,253	654,610	976,621	1,176,006	2,347,194	17
Parts (b) ...	£	788,239	1,264,540	768,407	1,018,155	1,609,821	1,945,543	18
Motor Cycles, Tri-cars and Parts (b)	£	950,599	978,480	733,221	1,223,593	2,359,520	2,877,935	19
Cycles and Parts (b)...	£	1,675,649	1,799,908	2,076,698	2,719,528	3,071,492	3,442,321	20
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (b) ...	£	1,294,197	2,051,111	2,039,867	2,180,607	2,729,838	4,079,244	21
Ships and Boats (new) complete (g) ...	£	11,026,530	30,626,018	29,985,849	9,699,661	5,522,345	6,276,323	22
Rubber Manufactures (other than Tyres and Tubes)	£	(c)1,794,252	2,246,362	2,482,457	2,594,223	2,815,320	2,971,107	23
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music ...	£	2,799,682	3,436,649	3,168,391	3,631,555	4,200,825	4,425,474	24
Linoleum and Cork Carpet	*Sq. Yds.*	*51,919,000* (d)	*13,082,100*	*18,648,500*	*20,798,600*	*22,019,200*	*21,687,800*	25
	£	(d)2,632,348	2,694,539	3,122,078	3,106,088	3,064,525	2,852,783	26
Gramophones and Phonographs, Records and Parts	£	Not distinguished.	369,820	439,858	639,179	1,106,013	1,442,190	27
IV.—Animals not for Food,								
Horses (including Ponies)	*No.*	*68,632*	*47,743*	*18,332*	*18,570*	*23,647*	*17,021*	28
	£	1,782,315	2,903,997	1,172,052	1,125,647	1,963,221	1,879,991	29
Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - -	£	525,253,595	703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	778,380,702	30

NOTE.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

(a) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete."

(b) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes exported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels separately exported, are included with "Vehicles, Motor Cars," &c. Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported
KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*1,536,827*	*1,624,360*	*1,638,132*	*1,513,576*	*1,270,009*	*1,120,739*	*1,025,846*	*960,637*	*984,083*
2	3,638,086	3,824,542	3,798,224	3,511,121	2,753,295	2,157,495	1,820,636	1,632,635	1,608,914
3	*222,750*	*300,583*	*248,539*	*232,719*	*152,321*	*98,900*	*95,921*	*167,783*	*132,784*
4	2,320,617	3,173,378	3,407,629	2,597,018	1,581,928	797,979	667,956	952,944	750,971
5	*89,623*	*132,895*	*154,953*	*132,954*	*88,549*	*63,536*	*63,741*	*90,784*	*81,881*
6	2,660,852	3,554,086	4,342,485	3,597,566	2,423,647	1,662,171	1,532,097	2,009,269	1,851,681
7	*3,365,125*	*2,965,829*	*3,014,484*	*3,319,244*	*2,744,172*	*2,035,328*	*2,585,299*	*2,475,560*	*2,155,471*
8	4,369,657	3,783,251	3,562,613	3,828,697	3,158,757	2,235,057	2,430,996	2,216,966	1,999,314
9	5,419,696	5,349,013	5,730,287	5,980,656	5,309,558	4,089,212	4,075,463	3,912,170	4,276,798
10	1,118,639	1,084,955	1,326,872	2,183,373	2,049,921	1,860,198	1,741,484	1,465,675	1,922,118
11	3,622,336	2,889,875	4,665,624	5,268,446	4,982,964	2,049,831	661,048	1,224,830	983,459
12	2,732,255	3,112,102	2,475,176	2,418,489	1,844,799	1,168,578	400,428	300,471	422,805
13	2,732,635	3,172,437	3,088,735	2,397,510	3,176,767	945,027	323,898	226,820	549,178
14	*16,007*	*17,873*	*19,629*	*26,527*	*22,712*	*19,419*	*28,968*	(i)*36,050*	*37,216*
15	3,802,418	(b)4,621,272	4,371,817	5,408,166	4,985,213	3,436,419	3,964,900	(i)4,919,755	506,287
16	*16,331*	*17,819*	*12,911*	*15,484*	*7,041*	*5,223*	*11,219*	*15,589*	*20,398*
17	3,355,867	(b)3,829,203	2,721,615	3,028,954	1,635,919	1,079,055	1,482,474	1,814,810	2,492,534
18	1,733,410	(b)1,674,730	1,804,736	2,156,453	2,050,110	1,887,464	1,802,239	2,680,903	2,922,143
19	2,603,408	(b)3,057,637	3,784,047	4,011,259	2,896,544	1,657,554	1,250,301	1,119,068	1,130,558
20	3,008,632	(b)2,824,897	3,112,310	3,039,440	2,155,914	1,524,686	1,581,269	1,990,602	2,524,780
21	4,524,162	(b)3,742,289	3,425,290	4,222,218	4,475,371	3,236,064	3,313,465	3,423,685	3,205,983
22	4,629,979	4,530,655	15,898,574	15,511,166	20,142,416	10,457,745	3,913,575	2,571,847	1,762,495
23	2,809,468	2,682,097	2,858,065	2,828,788	2,300,241	1,694,085	1,526,309	1,699,365	1,751,848
24	4,577,880	4,669,922	4,738,496	4,967,175	4,448,503	3,618,664	3,215,913	3,139,466	3,423,911
25	*20,147,500*	*19,718,168*	*19,731,806*	*18,281,380*	*13,039,853*	(d)*10050956*	*10,387,357*	*10,289,855*	*11,936,830*
26	2,678,055	2,530,114	2,409,509	2,195,758	1,552,816	(d)1,047,870	956,537	895,044	1,050,848
27	1,860,169	2,325,579	2,785,259	3,364,179	2,210,070	1,293,736	899,514	775,722	695,780
28	*10,546*	*13,982*	*14,463*	*13,022*	*12,271*	*8,945*	*3,713*	*2,895*	*2,693*
29	1,352,911	1,407,017	1,596,582	1,545,241	1,134,688	817,510	441,302	350,198	463,250
30	653,046,909	709,081,263	723,579,089	729,349,322	570,755,416	390,621,598	365,024,008	367,909,052	395,985,521

(c) Exclusive of "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber."
(d) Includes "Oilcloth" in 1913, and "Felt Base Floor Covering" from 1913 to 1931, inclusive.
(e) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines." (f) *See* note (d), p. 403
(g) Not registered as British, or registered as British only for the purpose of delivery or transfer abroad.
(h) Inclusive of Airships, Balloons and parts thereof.
(i) Inclusive of Second-Hand Motor Cars in 1933, and prior years

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

No. 257—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

Note.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns*

Articles		1913 (b)	1921 (b)	1922 (b)	1923 (b)	1924	1925	
I—Food, Drink and Tobacco								
Wheat	*Cwts.*	*44,472*	*656,452*	*140,630*	*610,887*	*712,733*	*1,263,838*	1
	£	185,388	614,966	80,678	346,449	431,176	941,189	2
Maize	*Cwts.*	*847,135*	*547,609*	*190,225*	*1,207,599*	*1,285,977*	*1,793,241*	3
	£	251,795	320,633	77,601	539,855	617,588	901,102	4
Meat: Beef	*Cwts.*	*(a)379,244*	*815,071*	*995,648*	*687,716*	*581,563*	*490,613*	5
	£	(a)1,293,810	2,880,637	2,136,505	1,496,561	1,632,583	1,510,602	6
Other (except Poultry and Game) ...	*Cwts.*	*(a)202,294*	*798,102*	*191,838*	*481,266*	*702,965*	*593,273*	7
	£	(a)739,798	2,814,086	776,898	1,904,956	2,756,840	2,799,797	8
Butter	*Cwts.*	*105,670*	*194,558*	*452,507*	*141,914*	*191,162*	*350,566*	9
	£	584,674	1,856,766	3,435,319	1,238,512	1,715,871	3,050,763	10
Eggs, not in Shell ...	*Cwts.*	Not distinguished	*138,979*	*98,704*	*73,764*	*96,966*	*136,679*	11
	£		1,099,422	444,677	440,655	578,658	729,676	12
Fish of all kinds ...	*Cwts.*	*543,726*	*277,254*	*271,047*	*286,523*	*278,871*	*336,576*	13
	£	1,283,299	1,326,758	1,139,068	1,045,956	1,295,946	1,378,062	14
Spices	*Cwts.*	*119,566*	*210,096*	*154,672*	*117,853*	*172,796*	*178,484*	15
	£	340,421	609,292	522,275	403,630	653,709	740,229	16
Cocoa, Raw	*Cwts.*	*135,560*	*566,513*	*368,380*	*174,530*	*323,749*	*258,298*	17
	£	475,013	1,314,706	839,776	363,382	643,115	631,528	18
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground)	*Cwts.*	*514,712*	*555,506*	*296,001*	*716,474*	*283,774*	*213,320*	19
	£	1,842,772	1,991,381	1,092,060	2,572,358	1,708,490	1,595,901	20
Spirits and Strong Waters, Tested ...	*Pf. Galls.*	*1,016,318*	*717,628*	*1,126,078*	*1,090,764*	*1,107,201*	*656,035*	21
	£	237,887	478,179	789,773	1,055,527	684,274	386,826	22
Sugar	*Cwts.*	*90,489*	*82,221*	*293,846*	*813,625*	*337,383*	*58,174*	23
	£	60,695	106,833	300,456	1,126,843	415,856	55,343	24
Tea	*Lbs.*	*57,555,651*	*34,734,686*	*41,966,070*	*63,982,862*	*75,878,080*	*88,410,475*	25
	£	2,808,940	1,964,022	2,755,137	5,440,239	6,947,619	7,844,721	26
Wine	*Galls.*	*786,376*	*2,065,176*	*611,350*	*699,991*	*747,797*	*763,637*	27
	£	495,875	1,060,272	490,439	628,940	618,354	628,441	28
Tobacco, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	*3,698,069*	*16,337,043*	*11,134,976*	*14,634,244*	*19,475,329*	*12,382,864*	29
	£	193,396	1,598,488	920,766	996,440	1,464,174	1,035,087	30

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," included with "Meat, Other."

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*566,998*	*473,740*	*782,054*	*945,634*	*1,179,815*	*542,348*	*1,009,915*	*510,195*	*895,226*
2	379,539	302,166	447,169	508,050	565,232	167,669	304,916	156,325	250,585
3	*1,493,832*	*1,416,568*	*1,584,978*	*1,658,367*	*2,095,418*	*2,261,359*	*2,630,689*	*1,712,232*	*2,006,442*
4	571,359	525,085	751,202	732,800	649,835	467,925	631,280	392,181	480,540
5	*312,165*	*574,995*	*337,649*	*377,388*	*322,057*	*354,937*	*210,562*	*89,041*	*85,378*
6	1,080,159	1,581,465	1,309,109	1,337,610	1,064,821	978,093	569,576	318,685	360,735
7	*527,856*	*519,271*	*443,303*	*467,408*	*484,842*	*514,841*	*301,163*	*140,063*	*112,023*
8	2,700,670	2,287,348	1,911,005	2,101,557	2,041,538	1,561,827	852,392	435,626	353,299
9	*226,650*	*236,971*	*164,482*	*122,717*	*173,201*	*351,449*	*305,433*	*85,679*	*99,220*
10	1,832,154	1,911,149	1,347,059	1,083,676	1,110,206	1,962,218	1,568,640	361,448	363,380
11	*135,268*	*52,549*	*100,644*	*116,158*	*86,727*	*57,133*	*39,281*	*26,848*	*20,086*
12	688,363	340,368	544,714	579,627	388,889	234,734	151,246	99,787	65,611
13	*332,868*	*405,310*	*502,578*	*497,498*	*426,164*	*333,481*	*210,247*	*164,566*	*126,651*
14	1,268,724	1,356,665	1,698,399	1,656,331	1,513,012	1,275,951	681,370	483,541	434,669
15	*161,398*	*224,458*	*187,593*	*119,367*	*98,394*	*82,905*	*44,863*	*24,052*	*32,814*
16	859,863	1,359,932	1,380,476	914,951	521,319	263,321	147,859	62,104	104,302
17	*186,250*	*89,802*	*144,484*	*213,051*	*93,882*	*89,112*	*76,967*	*85,300*	*163,511*
18	473,596	296,355	454,964	524,105	175,442	140,556	133,467	128,798	206,627
19	*253,079*	*275,507*	*324,097*	*245,830*	*441,069*	*400,727*	*319,953*	*344,519*	*229,795*
20	1,787,685	1,902,571	2,161,214	1,682,421	2,258,046	1,908,450	1,481,026	1,351,768	938,839
21	*581,464*	*767,286*	*844,578*	*864,607*	*587,315*	*400,925*	*314,872*	*365,290*	*559,806*
22	378,526	469,524	517,153	505,759	336,849	255,770	201,385	216,930	446,563
23	*78,037*	*114,394*	*214,578*	*66,171*	*89,551*	*57,462*	*23,341*	*45,151*	*56,799*
24	66,587	108,936	162,718	51,165	55,467	35,259	18,906	26,260	29,033
25	*81,429,429*	*85,587,060*	*90,025,762*	*95,022,790*	*88,274,862*	*90,020,298*	*78,240,929*	*82,048,656*	*67,216,265*
26	7,641,432	7,684,605	7,830,252	7,876,259	6,829,105	5,944,744	4,435,041	4,434,887	4,326,279
27	*791,161*	*822,865*	*761,550*	*703,085*	*596,645*	*486,916*	*380,667*	*397,710*	*568,089*
28	638,570	609,956	664,617	618,531	506,922	406,908	310,195	339,093	550,780
29	*11,013,341*	*9,727,488*	*10,789,509*	*9,402,786*	*13,534,843*	*8,049,230*	*8,786,388*	*9,907,823*	*18,266 520*
30	843,342	798,776	840,191	684,153	870,274	547,132	588,672	625,953	1,148,385

(*b*) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

No. 257—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

Articles		1913 (g)	1921 (g)	1922 (g)	1923 (g)	1924	1925	
II—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.								
Cotton, Raw (except Linters)	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	(b)2,576,452	1,509,476	849,244	1,051,861	1,420,887	1,368,753	1
	£	(b)9,142,914	8,187,599	5,326,737	7,107,429	11,510,671	10,973,174	2
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' ...	*Thousand Lbs.*	(c)306,480	334,025	447,418	412,939	358,757	339,387	3
	£	13,393,099	19,072,045	26,243,609	29,642,563	30,841,857	31,822,923	4
Flax and Hemp (including Tow or Codilla)...	*Tons*	(c) 55,846	26,322	28,764	33,063	30,912	32,060	5
	£	1,684,501	1,291,837	1,112,054	1,423,444	1,399,077	1,552,442	6
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom	*Tons*	24,886	49,255	31,868	33,306	36,429	43,646	7
	£	629,176	1,332,031	738,468	774,883	914,614	1,163,408	8
Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac, and Sticklac	*Cwts.*	51,590	52,786	50,766	46,246	38,230	33,940	9
	£	213,863	825,083	858,634	734,438	571,116	440,807	10
Oils, Fats and Greases: Tallow, not refined ...	*Tons.*	(d)47,162	20,725	21,171	16,254	13,870	11,660	11
	£	(d)1,644,426	893,338	813,056	636,156	610,464	529,801	12
Palm Oil, Unrefined	*Tons.*	(e)46,244	22,395	19,839	15,793	11,938	7,981	13
	£	(e)1,308,050	839,806	638,666	559,115	471,133	329,890	14
Hides, Undressed ...	*Cwts.*	508,379	285,628	243,154	238,756	490,879	670,621	15
	£	2,111,710	1,233,219	856,359	930,320	1,944,852	2,668,505	16
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins	*Cwts.*	Not distinguished	327,322	387,948	254,439	261,972	236,266	17
	£	1,630,508	1,064,971	1,517,720	1,318,182	1,650,598	1,534,627	18
Fur Skins, Undressed: Rabbit Skins ...	*No.*	48,442,504	33,507,753	29,821,410	21,961,720	34,258,516	28,403,123	19
	£	479,897	728,519	662,141	676,567	1,045,849	1,091,499	20
Other Fur Skins (except Seal)	*Cwts.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
	No.	(h)15,600,003	10,903,974	12,690,329	18,068,669	23,983,274	24,769,084	22
	£	(h)3,157,553	3,818,826	4,823,296	5,984,974	7,885,340	7,912,129	23
Rubber, Raw, including Crepe and Latex ...	*Centals of 100 lbs.*	(a)1,008,269	960,353	1,168,202	1,511,092	1,715,472	1,847,161	24
	£	14,836,604 (m)	3,963,145	4,601,365	9,800,394	10,016,332	22,015,675	25
III—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.								
Copper, Unwrought, including Rough ...	*Tons.*	19,278	15,439	8,565	6,594	4,865	6,860	26
	£	1,337,016	1,109,169	577,373	450,479	324,450	446,342	27
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs	*Tons.*	30,236	14,958	15,453	8,796	10,969	9,457	28
	£	6,147,191	2,556,421	2,463,202	1,805,566	2,528,667	2,482,652	29
Clocks and Watches and Parts thereof ...	£	543,205	221,285	286,521	275,143	457,019	323,598	30
Machinery	£	1,305,783	1,296,491	1,193,400	1,178,555	1,288,359	1,564,576	31
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures: Piece Goods ...	*Sq. Yds.*	—	4,033,406	5,429,129	5,979,319	5,946,320	10,526,052	32
	Equivalent in Linear Yds.	(f)8,729,330	4,266,231	5,727,182	5,963,917	5,737,763	10,293,742	33
	£	304,045	364,740	414,200	502,643	543,565	787,915	34
Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery)	£	1,225,910	1,158,837	888,917	1,264,329	1,709,973	717,110	35
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns)	£	367,698	212,612	229,538	233,168	329,449	349,071	36

(a) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed."
(c) Inclusive of "Noils."
(f) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste."
(d) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow."

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*1,471,540*	*1,321,938*	*681,316*	*782,380*	*728,986*	*407,336*	*530,746*	*544,410*	*644,401*
2	8,514,328	6,734,890	4,218,899	4,526,650	3,352,422	1,171,464	1,577,340	1,720,385	2,046,045
3	*338,375*	*346,448*	*338,811*	*330,629*	*288,244*	*264,262*	*318,136*	*351,069*	*259,844*
4	27,315,776	27,201,828	26,996,040	24,638,467	16,645,662	10,953,360	11,912,401	13,450,616	12,548,827
5	*27,800*	*19,592*	*20,127*	*18,470*	*14,428*	*12,633*	*2,856*	*4,172*	*5,285*
6	1,088,637	778,704	708,108	644,687	453,651	254,221	58,993	68,427	91,193
7	*27,715*	*21,546*	*24,145*	*27,660*	*16,154*	*15,926*	*3,062*	*1,575*	*665*
8	712,890	555,564	633,381	657,747	351,036	232,584	47,697	18,599	3,621
9	*31,475*	*43,898*	*57,851*	*28,570*	*31,068*	*18,152*	*23,132*	*16,076*	*33,120*
10	278,156	448,169	670,881	289,816	224,896	80,442	84,223	52,732	161,595
11	*14,377*	*15,941*	*11,131*	*9,790*	*9,319*	*6,138*	*4,488*	*3,082*	*3,128*
12	607,140	582.437	442,300	385,271	320,502	147,715	102,071	66,646	61,680
13	*3,630*	*2,329*	*2,155*	*1,916*	*1,027*	*1,025*	*1,141*	*1,039*	*1,689*
14	140,759	81,306	75,536	68,581	28,474	19,129	20,631	16,720	22,254
15	*406,780*	*422,682*	*330,596*	*249,566*	*193,821*	*138,513*	*123,720*	*111,512*	*168,683*
16	1,634,241	1,694,483	1,668,532	1,277,562	763,336	423,075	310,382	281,588	429,761
17	*234,364*	*289,075*	*302,833*	*254,361*	*239,522*	*247,379*	*272,505*	*312,762*	*216,549*
18	1,284,968	1,538,778	1,748,924	1,495,154	1,170,063	827,966	693,967	941,120	739,642
19	*30,061,374*	*30,041,138*	*38,432,794*	*24,141,563*	*33,381,068*	*21,847,640*	*15,868,213*	*22,105,704*	*20,889,372*
20	1,065,279	1,138,379	1,464,831	1,012,044	654,796	255,591	177,338	180,069	261,813
21	—	—	—	—	*42,511*	*45,806*	*33,521*	*42,373*	*36,254*
22	*24,690,042*	*22,509,319*	*20,713,902*	*16,426,403*	—	—	—	—	—
23	7,858,556	9,158,845	9,075,691	7,725,601	6,173,008	6,478,869	5,415,789	5,664,318	5,392,104
24	*1,307,099*	*1,905,321*	*2,345,206*	*1,203,817*	*1,222,573*	*931,223*	*1,134,745*	*622,715*	*1,221,020*
25	16,216,091	15,073,021	12,648,002	5,368,119	3,542,259	1,761,689	1,395,138	882.387	3,167,991
26	*7,839*	*4,227*	*6,436*	*6,108*	*4,729*	*4,143*	*3,619*	*4,125*	*7,450*
27	478,646	248,793	412,561	452,730	301,096	174,753	131,280	154,544	253,315
28	*8,787*	*4,706*	*7,739*	*11,853*	*7,535*	*5,263*	*2,029*	*867*	*2,751*
29	2,559,004	1,391,324	1,805,257	2,541,022	1,210,799	628,223	272,772	172,889	640,382
30	234,365	282,177	338,799	347,967	362,642	253,347	125,031	146,037	127,262
31	1,359,874	1,496,240	1,650,059	1,674,510	1,616,480	1,225,102	920,576	779,364	826,082
32	*5,807,301*	*6,590,538*	*6,416,220*	*6,702,632*	*4,353,607*	*3,612,718*	*3,728,037*	*2,042,975*	*3,015,351*
33	*5,469,427*	*6,183,024*	*5,990,288*	*6,285,434*	*4,080,882*	*3,409,072*	*3,738,332*	*2,114,797*	*3,653,642*
34	471,041	505,293	488,189	478,406	285,293	178,002	150,773	80,120	78,674
35	76,331	115,170	96,475	70,778	61,619	21,941	6,053	9,046	7,941
36	224,386	247,693	253,558	259,526	198,771	144,847	66,320	63,724	40,983

(*e*) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil, Unrefined."
(*f*) Shown in linear yards only.
(*g*) *See* note (*b*), p. 415.
(*h*) Inclusive of a small amount of Skins, other than Fur Skins.

Table continued on next page.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

No. 257—Quantities and Value of the Principal Articles of Imported

Articles		1913 (c)	1921 (c)	1922 (c)	1923 (c)	1924	1925	
III — Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*cont.*								
Woollen Manufactures:								
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs	*Sq. Yds.*	*577,402*	*392,014*	*526,059*	*668,279*	*862,398*	*785,992*	1
	£	405,554	894,729	780,353	929,770	1,369,953	1,313,882	2
Silk and Silk Manufactures:								
Piece Goods:								
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed	*Sq. Yds.*	(a)*4,559,878*	*6,980,777*	*10,203,349*	*9,620,933*	*12,232,506*	*7,513,629*	3
	£	459,114	1,598,421	2,440,775	2,212,661	2,545,077	1,471,515	4
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed	*Sq. Yds.*	(a)*5,068,125*	*1,353,811*	*2,330,032*	*1,859,925*	*2,551,269*	*1,987,373*	5
	£	409,515	355,144	510,710	428,807	555,251	418,497	6
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures ...	£	899,648	1,033,309	1,464,301	891,537	925,105	480,717	7
Artificial Silk: Yarn and Manufactures	£	Not distinguished	137,570	289,736	382,290	654,449	696,007	8
Coir Yarn	*Cwts.*	*66,653*	*83,312*	*175,162*	*246,540*	*282,097*	*315,476*	9
	£	71,827	148,455	264,612	370,483	401,299	433,088	10
Embroidery of all descriptions	£	596,439	(b)381,178	(b)542,774	(b)505,112	(b)478,899	(b)266,915	11
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine)	*Cwts.*	Not distinguished.	*191,130*	*375,745*	*549,920*	*516,583*	*406,636*	12
	£	1,616,928	450,440	807,930	1,067,507	1,087,243	1,093,867	13
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal preparations	£	805,042	699,369	697,719	637,714	692,687	613,449	14
Petroleum: Motor Spirit	*Galls.*	*703,956*	*12,386,506*	*26,647,219*	*39,606,740*	*43,104,491*	*46,296,273*	15
	£	34,256	991,888	1,833,515	2,294,698	2,326,550	2,422,428	16
Leather: Undressed ...	*Cwts.*	*131,935*	*74,883*	*72,170*	*62,792*	*72,695*	*72,360*	17
	£	1,544,630	1,060,211	1,005,413	834,866	1,285,320	1,443,187	18
Dressed ...	*Cwts.*	*16,702*	*4,705*	*6,713*	*7,594*	*8,578*	*12,043*	19
	£	503,673	350,513	440,691	461,477	481,829	692,024	20
Motor Cars, (new) Chassis and Parts (d) (e) ...	£	619,811	1,051,496	229,188	561,074	1,023,834	675,108	21
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d)	£	253,100	448,362	282,957	199,940	465,047	549,282	22
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather)	£	400,006	553,438	668,234	843,959	1,547,875	982,052	23
Manufactures of Skins and Furs	£	242,108	212,521	246,829	391,084	370,584	321,499	24
Plaiting of Straw and other materials ...	*Lbs.*	*1,787,407*	*1,186,390*	*1,505,611*	*1,605,088*	*1,931,415*	*1,206,996*	25
	£	153,765	304,605	370,497	290,755	294,630	201,914	26
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise	£	109,566,731	106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	27

NOTE.—*Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1	*761,882*	*1,071,737*	*1,025,064*	*1,012,190*	*793,486*	*623,150*	*547,883*	*587,157*	*491,796*
2	1,122,527	1,667,741	1,790,425	1,559,508	1,079,493	698,746	564,301	549,161	477,930
3	*5,610,999*	*6,108,257*	*5,358,936*	*5,271,321*	*4,236,696*	*3,126,288*	*2,555,652*	*2,091,882*	*2,853,590*
4	1,117,163	1,129,712	916,926	899,771	721,094	346,565	234,008	190,151	185,877
5	*1,686,160*	*2,201,510*	*1,728,753*	*1,642,148*	*1,352,165*	*933,819*	*695,634*	*591,457*	*247,691*
6	343,891	429,123	362,696	355,888	267,947	156,950	92,456	67,387	42,691
7	195,586	181,040	146,071	135,527	111,013	80,893	59,506	44,311	49,075
8	481,995	476,942	668,091	865,967	940,418	572,240	501,389	477,887	370,839
9	*249,466*	*264,619*	*295,556*	*308,841*	*318,495*	*293,764*	*76,407*	*6,663*	*7,722*
10	363,756	375,974	417,714	439,652	446,403	389,314	90,253	5,967	7,809
11	157,373	153,969	214,794	144,496	62,001	40,570	13,032	12,781	27,581
12	*411,275*	*301,380*	*286,300*	*377,730*	*338,564*	*252,555*	*168,838*	*326,496*	*103,381*
13	1,085,652	700,158	598,094	730,490	621,780	433,517	265,129	333,626	122,276
14	505,307	464,847	447,184	445,263	377,319	653,841	331,793	299,817	304,239
15	*18,428,947*	*15,856,118*	*31,384,362*	*78,936,245*	*45,881,819*	*45,243,669*	*42,591,181*	*21,999,021*	*26,318,849*
16	784,913	525,341	916,287	2,296,169	1,345,838	689,109	720,411	380,378	418,743
17	*56,001*	*62,530*	*67,223*	*69,441*	*71,571*	*74,479*	*56,978*	*70,645*	*58,519*
18	1,308,179	1,392,171	1,609,085	1,473,074	1,409,829	1,031,925	742,914	875,501	748,059
19	*9,810*	*12,094*	*10,097*	*12,728*	*7,285*	*8,462*	*5,149*	*5,057*	*3,684*
20	550,379	616,392	584,405	677,744	426,059	417,509	247,499	222,711	158,910
21	428,792	(*d*)435,100	584,672	466,788	423,047	303,425	252,551	(*e*)239,673	84,672
22	672,653	(*d*)540,614	185,477	77,560	73,243	70,564	27,620	14,113	11,776
23	1,036,267	1,711,423	1,470,956	1,145,221	1,041,673	896,412	563,308	636,693	664,152
24	406,546	263,229	301,802	351,448	297,267	276,278	175,845	164,100	169,869
25	*483,236*	*581,919*	*398,403*	*256,409*	*203,915*	*288,258*	*460,295*	*216,650*	*158,036*
26	105,419	112,170	64,909	42,501	29,744	42,753	60,526	32,289	18,460
27	125,494,968	122,952,839	120,283,244	109,701,828	86,835,409	63,867,549	51,021,256	49,080,727	51,243,347

(*a*) Shown in linear yards.
(*b*) Exclusive of "Linen Embroidery."
(*c*) *See* note (*b*), p. 415.
(*d*) *See* note (*b*), p. 412.
(*e*) Inclusive of Second-Hand Motor Cars in 1933, and prior years.

BULLION AND COIN

No. 258—Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin

—	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
Imports	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gold Bullion and Coin :								
From Union of South Africa.	38,222,705	34,513,606	30,382,102	37,474,731	28,554,807	22,295,512	31,516,702	25,563,751
„ Other British Countries.	8,325,140	11,064,676	3,106,031	3,246,611	3,468,579	2,990,066	2,949,340	2,101,792
„ Foreign Countries	12,985,704	4,097,765	1,054,034	3,265,313	3,768,278	16,175,314	4,081,456	4,738,969
Total	59,533,549	49,676,047	34,542,167	43,986,655	35,791,664	41,460,892	38,547,498	32,404,512
Silver Bullion and Coin : From British Countries	2,835,152	3,183,947	3,358,326	2,162,684	1,424,806	853,621	758,134	574,909
„ Foreign Countries...	11,659,897	7,080,496	6,741,564	7,448,371	12,506,940	9,758,937	10,439,979	6,598,142
Total	14,495,049	10,264,443	10,099,890	9,611,055	13,931,746	10,612,558	11,198,113	7,173,051
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin : From British Countries	49,382,997	48,762,229	36,846,459	42,884,026	33,448,192	26,139,199	35,224,176	28,240,452
„ Foreign Countries	24,645,601	11,178,261	7,795,598	10,713,684	16,275,218	25,934,251	14,521,435	11,337,111
Total	74,028,598	59,940,490	44,642,057	53,597,710	49,723,410	52,073,450	49,745,611	39,577,563
Exports								
Gold Bullion and Coin : To British India ...	10,827,342	1,539,987	12,949,424	19,092,740	12,264,600	12,976,925	2,609,586	2,560,872
„ Other British Countries.	666,076	111,065	579,127	334,626	425,825	3,167,015	2,698,571	832,465
„ Foreign Countries ...	34,593,941	57,697,106	31,309,741	38,006,989	36,729,182	33,530,826	21,820,066	25,666,673
Total	46,087,359	59,348,158	44,838,292	57,434,355	49,419,607	49,674,766	27,128,223	29,060,010
Silver Bullion and Coin : To British India ...	9,820,784	6,320,101	7,085,185	8,785,253	4,449,163	5,012,152	7,659,957	4,814,705
„ Other British Countries.	1,329,651	1,951,358	2,237,372	190,336	521,475	1,088,292	587,390	305,134
„ Foreign Countries...	4,904,244	3,773,963	3,912,712	2,712,125	7,452,023	6,060,811	2,710,454	2,025,738
Total	16,054,679	12,045,422	13,235,269	11,687,714	12,422,661	12,161,255	10,957,801	7,145,577
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin : To British India ...	20,648,126	7,860,088	20,034,609	27,877,993	16,713,763	17,989,077	10,269,543	7,375,577
„ Other British Countries.	1,995,727	2,062,423	2,816,499	524,962	947,300	4,255,307	3,285,961	1,137,599
„ Foreign Countries ...	39,498,185	61,471,069	35,222,453	40,719,114	44,181,205	39,591,637	24,530,520	27,692,411
Total	62,142,038	71,393,580	58,073,561	69,122,069	61,842,268	61,836,021	38,086,024	36,205,587

(a) Prior to the 1st April, 1923, the particulars relate to the trade of the British Isles as a whole.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	IMPORTS
							Gold Bullion and Coin :
29,689,140	38,005,634	41,819,209	49,422,803	65,920,233	68,755,707	55,481,158	From Union of South Africa.
4,529,863	7,581,553	26,499,679	28,207,023	71,466,230	74,095,687	63,847,101	,, Other British Countries.
13,581,887	16,824,227	18,339,926	20,672,521	14,789,738	108,795,445	143,154,772	,, Foreign Countries.
47,800,890	62,411,414	86,658,814	98,302,347	152,176,201	251,646,839	262,483,031	Total.
							Silver Bullion and Coin :
2,565,701	3,126,077	1,993,822	2,510,308	3,681,222	4,423,827	6,500,650	From British Countries.
7,640,297	5,204,641	6,524,531	5,895,674	4,146,015	5,967,994	15,686,371	,, Foreign Countries.
10,205,998	8,330,718	8,518,353	8,405,982	7,827,237	10,391,821	22,187,021	Total.
							Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
36,784,704	48,713,264	70,312,710	80,140,134	141,067,685	147,275,221	125,828,909	From British Countries.
21,222,184	22,028,868	24,864,457	26,568,195	18,935,753	114,763,439	158,841,143	,, Foreign Countries.
58,006,888	70,742,132	95,177,167	106,708,329	160,003,438	262,038,660	284,670,052	Total.
							EXPORTS
							Gold Bullion and Coin :
2,213,090	2,120,523	1,680,378	339,413	56	121,660	2,000	To British India.
1,527,701	555,129	72,228	29,829	893	11,170	179,500	,, Other British Countries.
56,782,910	74,887,047	80,044,887	132,514,228	134,317,616	60,179,051	128,531,11[illegible]	,, Foreign Countries.
60,523,701	77,562,699	81,797,493	132,883,470	134,318,565	60,311,881	128,712,611	Total.
							Silver Bullion and Coin :
4,012,131	3,948,562	5,648,236	3,149,044	639,626	478,251	792,680	To British India.
427,071	649,785	1,430,510	380,125	1,265,962	285,440	486,035	,, Other British Countries.
4,748,510	4,510,940	1,275,185	3,267,850	4,083,348	4,578,055	11,270,103	,, Foreign Countries.
9,187,712	9,109,287	8,353,931	6,797,019	5,988,936	5,341,746	12,548,818	Total.
							Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
6,225,221	6,069,085	7,328,614	3,488,457	639,682	599,911	794,680	To British India.
1,954,772	1,204,914	1,502,738	409,954	1,266,855	296,610	665,535	,, Other British Countries.
61,531,420	79,397,987	81,320,072	135,782,078	138,400,964	64,757,106	139,801,214	,, Foreign Countries.
69,711,413	86,671,986	90,151,424	139,680,489	140,307,501	65,653,627	141,261,429	Total.

TRANSHIPMENTS

No. 259—Total Value of Merchandise Imported for Transhipment under

Countries from which Imported	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
British Countries							
Irish Free State	—	—	—	(c)293,699	584,035	788,401	1
Channel Islands	40,704	108,944	181,926	252,091	295,403	325,264	2
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	92,374	67,426	Shown under Foreign Countries			3
British West Africa	767,164	175,723	544,123	886,732	943,193	737,150	4
Union of South Africa ...	603,835	125,615	122,000	155,404	170,219	90,364	5
Aden and Dependencies ...	10,392	97,339	170,398	92,222	101,062	58,410	6
British India	932,535	1,039,029	959,362	1,210,899	1,656,949	1,883,069	7
Straits Settlements	97,042	142,927	59,231	122,358	173,141	151,479	8
Ceylon	105,640	105,144	121,513	129,757	172,996	148,614	9
Hong Kong	66,733	110,598	63,745	78,941	84,061	59,366	10
Australia	203,287	11,452	44,294	29,102	37,601	12,422	11
British North America ...	176,132	151,643	360,844	493,654	268,200	275,472	12
British West India Islands ...	55,861	113,747	92,163	75,528	152,399	108,309	13
Other British Countries ...	134,235	189,065	47,715	28,766	38,977	56,873	14
Total from British Countries	3,193,560	2,463,620	2,834,740	3,849,153	4,678,236	4,895,193	15
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia) ...	50,662	79,546	48,705	1,495	48,084	3,032	16
Sweden	134,888	32,544	116,828	175,886	204,431	222,224	17
Norway (d)	383,010	36,808	19,675	71,073	76,264	50,805	18
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	12,290	16,947	21,594	33,660	31,222	29,166	19
Germany	1,249,534	344,323	580,373	857,828	1,072,034	1,149,058	20
Netherlands	1,075,777	857,979	947,422	1,151,787	2,187,236	2,049,232	21
Java	33	62,028	133,695	621,785	798,521	111,856	22
Belgium	701,214	737,803	558,698	624,034	551,556	908,862	23
France	(e)6,852,763	3,890,040	5,379,087	7,978,143	9,675,424	12,713,682	24
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	227,294	208,932	140,170	164,399	288,013	131,647	25
Spain and Canaries	229,090	148,370	186,223	236,920	233,429	153,108	26
Italy (f)	64,881	161,685	91,874	160,181	193,837	175,690	27
Austria	2,653	17	—	—	—	—	28
Hungary		—	—	—	—	—	29
Greece	30,247	55,462	112,135	121,939	143,011	127,388	30
Turkey	396,298	24,365	28,835	119,673	115,002	51,598	31
Smyrna		42,367	41,242				
Egypt	(i)169,707	Shown under British Countries		82,178	199,882	57,877	32
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories)(j)	174,308	134,422	125,066	258,144	240,757	151,658	33
Japan (including Formosa) (g)	161,386	92,456	81,984	145,829	203,205	295,770	34
United States of America (h)...	2,608,807	818,422	1,794,644	3,002,651	2,850,823	4,434,513	35
Philippine Islands and Guam	29,571	19,859	5,184	18,272	47,714	4,886	36
Colombia	331,206	6,188	4,440	5,029	1,609	365	37
Panama	19,544	14,133	5	5,205	179	26,649	38
Ecuador	64,699	23,732	7,651	6,523	62,713	61,140	39
Peru	259,416	29,002	5,073	13,067	14,058	21,123	40
Chile	173,352	1,787	34,710	5,805	38,822	125,188	41
Brazil	1,046,589	387,799	154,881	197,411	231,806	555,782	42
Argentine Republic	21,516	5,092	1,658	41,365	9,056	2,960	43
Other Foreign Countries ...	162,198	100,581	64,610	122,133	391,946	334,633	44
Total from Foreign Countries	16,632,936	8,332,689	10,686,462	16,222,415	19,910,634	23,949,892	45
Total from all Countries	19,826,496	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	46

Note.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	697,759	780,068	654,989	960,937	807,369	409,930	714,328	824,395	1,017,049
2	365,250	405,428	437,009	401,720	353,414	173,045	181,718	169,265	161,080
3	Shown under Foreign Countries								
4	790,352	803,228	719,165	394,557	449,741	543,975	420,024	403,964	353,932
5	90,445	88,145	68,378	107,373	59,757	61,113	272,072	595,819	350,888
6	113,215	90,134	106,130	64,740	87,942	40,192	17,488	20,095	24,042
7	1,845,012	1,915,946	2,353,338	2,344,338	1,974,036	1,479,011	2,858,293	2,807,521	2,549,501
8	91,592	239,470	210,392	304,997	179,576	108,130	549,892	469,737	286,046
9	169,382	164,964	191,323	213,898	214,673	165,961	235,874	223,825	283,418
10	39,398	102,549	103,701	102,908	95,712	49,782	54,519	54,028	229,700
11	30,368	46,037	41,485	47,780	35,674	52,471	141,320	188,660	152,156
12	333,595	257,533	371,215	808,315	673,343	400,072	479,313	1,144,774	986,070
13	85,965	74,735	142,886	169,153	83,549	152,922	110,794	112,727	114,723
14	76,297	65,434	72,049	334,069	118,915	166,444	754,027	848,913	926,445
15	4,728,630	5,033,671	5,472,060	6,254,785	5,133,701	3,803,048	6,789,662	7,863,723	7,435,050
16	6,182	5,358	6,629	5,102	38,736	175,317	93,987	78,775	175,941
17	176,004	211,378	275,137	288,948	259,738	234,848	408,457	545,084	710,059
18	83,097	78,374	78,594	71,576	86,252	32,096	(d)420,381	469,551	370,270
19	43,139	21,963	46,685	28,986	25,955	18,854	131,567	180,278	200,120
20	1,637,094	2,172,719	2,433,727	2,217,043	1,874,758	1,646,939	1,666,898	1,832,179	1,787,365
21	1,595,597	1,827,901	2,004,821	2,127,165	1,887,211	1,532,546	1,442,393	1,494,435	1,769,042
22	23,848	58,487	48,494	63,703	70,257	40,392	36,877	35,509	35,559
23	1,455,548	1,724,628	1,462,890	1,177,310	831,183	696,716	783,057	925,898	937,253
24	14,489,547	17,548,341	13,833,233	14,459,330	11,668,183	7,796,227	5,592,492	4,047,509	3,276,941
25	116,437	117,426	103,311	134,298	97,448	81,733	437,071	423,590	336,221
26	255,256	221,869	217,277	202,369	186,375	165,503	260,728	245,272	305,688
27	85,012	82,679	107,468	64,588	78,653	39,738	(f)159,160	191,723	136,088
28	—	—	3,800	4,268	1,469	1,609	5,267	9,603	9,743
29	—	—	40	476	1,281	137	929	20,651	33,562
30	84,444	66,099	88,094	87,924	65,455	72,150	69,009	69,687	50,747
31	143,969	56,513	45,636	95,904	39,603	39,680	38,312	67,849	48,141
32	85,254	65,452	110,814	71,364	17,130	7,300	100,689	61,749	59,417
33	556,847	252,944	296,118	427,816	(j)281,389	150,805	199,081	145,173	(j) 154,271
34	285,453	406,408	412,529	601,360	701,829	617,634	(g)1,073,232	1,884,441	1,575,335
35	3,450,256	2,632,029	3,348,194	3,495,465	2,573,043	1,473,927	(h)1,422,165	1,443,161	2,447,602
36	2,736	12,414	68,185	12,583	9,407	4,476	33,384	32,622	25,411
37	121	30	34,701	16,610	8,138	1,149	7,206	15,739	35,612
38	39,244	85,498	171,323	54,540	19,845	42,715	26,182	41,337	1,608
39	870	15,867	2,840	4,540	4,735	8,500	—	780	6,152
40	22,556	31,867	97,775	66,182	211,152	91,148	85,816	133,036	89,559
41	80,000	67,804	90,495	238,307	41,866	113,375	22,834	161,557	70,151
42	296,409	259,740	173,336	75,661	110,185	106,982	153,894	200,252	165,373
43	21,307	7,619	39,291	11,820	10,828	10,970	311,548	342,787	260,709
44	246,878	240,704	323,583	440,195	205,043	200,463	860,489	902,645	1,274,206
45	25,283,105	28,272,111	25,925,020	26,545,433	21,407,147	15,403,929	15,893,105	16,002,672	16,348,148
46	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	19,206,977	22,682,767	23,866,395	23,783,198

(e) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.
(g) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(h) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(i) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
(j) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930; excluding Manchuria in 1934.

No. 260—Total Value of Imported Merchandise Exported at Ports in the

Countries to which Exported	1913 (a) (b)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
British Countries							
Irish Free State	—	—	—	(c)535,919	737,764	806,203	1
Channel Islands	74,863	83,792	99,343	151,999	120,367	129,623	2
Egypt	Shown under Foreign Countries	32,912	30,400	Shown under Foreign Countries			3
British West Africa	499,277	167,925	128,801	132,537	122,727	137,830	4
Union of South Africa ...	832,137	596,138	940,894	1,012,818	1,262,117	1,624,921	5
British India	1,430,916	1,143,977	1,208,715	2,234,104	3,154,290	4,308,141	6
Straits Settlements	134,273	94,192	118,159	258,503	336,742	557,892	7
Ceylon	22,280	42,189	90,663	235,260	238,035	189,341	8
Hong Kong	19,628	64,539	35,665	83,318	85,505	60,625	9
Australia	1,090,406	394,363	442,146	531,846	565,150	1,029,425	10
New Zealand	680,688	374,002	476,190	582,120	674,159	926,483	11
British North America ...	2,011,063	1,431,250	1,647,735	2 827,790	4,442,022	4,184,708	12
British West Indies and British Guiana.	162,971	57,389	155,962	184,014	182,677	165,416	13
Other British Countries ...	124,378	315,077	403,147	727,394	639,301	776,700	14
Total to British Countries ...	7,082,880	4,797,745	5,777,820	9,497,622	12,560,856	14,897,308	15
Foreign Countries							
Soviet Union (Russia) ...	292,105	34,927	131,414	97,627	532,659	866,418	16
Finland	—	61,067	38,541	65,949	78,631	13,359	17
Estonia	—	3,767	41,239	24,794	22,196	10,522	18
Latvia	—	6,118	84,912	89,621	28,437	6,314	19
Sweden	25,280	43,037	192,064	523,116	287,394	282,998	20
Norway (d)	14,447	63,582	92,296	123,365	89,713	65,822	21
Denmark (including Faröe Islands).	39,345	148,230	97,408	150,589	193,630	107,697	22
Germany	2,298,049	576,250	890,911	582,616	1,435,723	1,240,901	23
Netherlands	440,562	587,782	493,556	622,841	1,010,114	689,037	24
Java	33,087	26,082	4,296	4,495	4,192	46,682	25
Belgium	400,724	301,033	259,565	388,194	366,412	243,403	26
France	(e) 260,680	121,196	159,737	406,077	237,341	233,720	27
French West and Equatorial Africa	90,064	12,919	6,426	10,159	2,651	15,959	28
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	144,155	27,167	68,132	143,017	261,236	162,313	29
Portuguese East Africa ...	131,363	74,093	89,593	59,161	80,511	127,323	30
Spain and Canaries	390,362	60,016	137,143	123,406	166,219	210,817	31
Italy (f)	70,298	27,966	109,025	228,972	147,478	217,418	32
Austria	90,188	437	—	—	—	—	33
Hungary		—	—	—	—	—	34
Turkey	58,942	16,966	3,400	27,787	10,235	13,190	35
Smyrna		4,846	1,728				
Egypt	(i) 53,449	Shown under British Countries		61,223	54,556	52,513	36
Persia	13,847	2,594	31,307	22,057	57,959	71,022	37
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories)(j)	427,088	100,981	60,189	85,551	108,245	242,898	38
Japan (including Formosa) (g)	62,255	235,324	168,623	125,333	196,213	154,856	39
United States of America (h)...	5,917,822	2,834,965	3,450,075	4,799,532	4,981,031	6,828,358	40
Philippine Islands and Guam	43,985	3,122	5,628	29,739	30,584	42,916	41
Cuba	32,312	9,498	10,556	22,858	8,733	8,431	42
Mexico	71,781	31,053	5,895	6,570	3,535	46,667	43
Central America (Foreign) ...	33,685	42,914	14,599	8,355	12,805	6,216	44
Colombia	30,127	8,724	3,930	2,946	3,157	5,265	45
Panama	87,321	2,100	3,267	4,007	2,549	5,465	46
Peru	14,779	13,433	11,322	40,469	39,961	55,992	47
Chile	20,614	17,334	18,896	59,855	126,129	193,124	48
Brazil	724,492	168,414	336,172	599,338	547,324	617,064	49
Argentine Republic	102,706	171,364	413,781	655,901	483,386	649,354	50
Other Foreign Countries ...	327,702	159,263	307,756	378,426	417,075	413,743	51
Total to Foreign Countries ...	12,743,616	5,998,564	7,743,382	10,573,946	12,028,014	13,947,777	52
Total to all Countries ...	19,826,496	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	53

Note.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.
(b) *See* note (b), p. 350.
(c) From 1st April, 1923.
(d) Including Spitzbergen in 1932 and prior years.
(e) Exclusive of Alsace-Lorraine.
(f) Including Italian Ægean Islands in 1932 and prior years.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES, UNITED KINGDOM

	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	720,542	773,741	786,691	997,094	790,841	777,865	1,308,811	1,466,294	1,824,738
2	109,813	109,115	115,304	92,077	88,587	90,059	141,255	147,664	167,957
3	Shown under Foreign Countries								
4	184,661	430,929	404,899	351,345	395,948	286,112	788,478	934,418	663.184
5	2,334,562	3,251,677	3,228,177	3,014,367	2,510,601	2,262,537	2,035,042	2,126,150	2,300.989
6	3,426,353	2,778,128	2,996,039	3,104,909	2,648,532	1,628,447	1,380,991	1,453,498	1,997.986
7	605,357	503,385	371,227	387,014	197,497	129,911	143,485	162,508	200.630
8	330,969	283,109	345,475	379,447	166,582	107,445	140 579	132,092	199.440
9	43,612	58,139	93,851	83,759	109,112	44,574	65,432	55,227	58,370
10	2,004,020	1,868,581	1,553,285	1,415,447	712,189	386,197	492,149	388,158	440,251
11	1,120,336	1,067,537	1,167,959	1,173,854	1,011,437	639,294	625,019	665,600	721,422
12	5,137,748	6,460,090	5,417,836	5,323,890	4,842,068	3,290,132	2,873,525	2,098.782	1,835,409
13	209,945	149,014	196,315	259,901	200,352	150,524	328,059	338,518	366,830
14	691,947	539,617	509,312	579,384	435,755	349,094	277,027	372,895	381,583
15	16,919,865	18,273,062	17,186,370	17,162,497	14,109,501	10,142,191	10,605,852	10,341,804	11,158,849
16	117,435	65,802	11,686	294,897	73,559	26,156	104,925	468,108	190,769
17	15,227	32,294	40,274	53,367	15,193	15,195	26,575	74,869	119,370
18	1,889	4,522	12	1,307	53	223	1,827	1,334	6,191
19	7,425	10,347	1,922	4,865	2,927	1,245	697	9,285	14,304
20	89,125	102,580	118,639	170,493	139,601	204,453	267,140	277,185	414.416
21	95,965	92,911	79,109	79,285	105,883	162,846	(d)137,968	288,063	404.804
22	197,853	107,395	150,280	133,930	133,052	154,882	347,388	559,434	615,929
23	972,935	1,052,719	1,213,474	1,200,337	1,132,428	695,152	1,537,892	1,636,491	1,725.131
24	571,414	500,413	647,934	395,302	408,268	372,909	951,112	1,187,467	993,599
25	15,178	24,173	59,177	69,618	36,323	14,396	117,340	12,499	8.320
26	400,678	244,277	451,001	346,682	302,870	299,194	1,125,380	1,308,746	1,129.707
27	308,036	315,908	355,530	372,510	317,355	255,838	837,933	1,145,428	664.232
28	5,695	61,701	55,849	64,315	60,525	34,247	82,992	146,677	140,443
29	111,714	86,622	65,539	85,972	73,610	68,794	144,712	189,540	199,423
30	116,799	76,462	125,075	74,740	69,048	58,499	86,832	112,288	139.916
31	133,705	108,294	122,586	156,115	97,479	96,795	136,533	207,208	275,756
32	88,749	98,128	85,029	125,178	130,161	157,131	(f)137,717	246,698	202,895
33	—	39	245	1,889	1,907	1,877	1,559	2,609	2,665
34	—	—	326	4,132	562	781	398	1,323	744
35	9,079	79,829	10,347	20,667	26,302	9,583	4,311	3,030	4,988
36	24,967	21,380	47,911	57,709	25,112	24,629	32,131	58,548	126,209
37	75,705	97,285	175,563	276,065	156,078	22,572	28,973	37,098	288,954
38	220,902	115,157	243,803	115,392	(j) 277,021	117,887	90,077	92,933	(j) 66,742
39	167,745	174,940	245,685	249,439	232,176	190,986	(g)349,927	474,187	412,086
40	6,801,726	8,288,247	6,340,881	7,695,556	5,727,605	4,376,257	(h)3,784,207	3,215,024	2,804,811
41	48,282	57,534	61,056	46,785	37,272	24,278	23,993	19,661	19,824
42	11,303	6,856	7,281	7,845	8,645	3,622	1,915	3,441	4,045
43	40,320	36,898	95,128	90,209	60,743	18,413	80,437	11,667	89,336
44	7,515	15,063	13,058	15,914	8,668	4,596	5,379	11,220	7,857
45	9,975	19,506	15,269	15,983	13,263	2,779	2,287	24,847	34,152
46	8,696	9,402	9,022	11,992	11,308	3,137	3,666	5,293	3,375
47	66,893	95,541	77,383	75,610	47,255	31,102	39,787	40,645	31,235
48	133,722	262,548	227,057	192,044	124,676	88,131	54,156	58,686	59,281
49	735,729	688,532	815,405	635,605	434,552	210,563	179,373	217,041	152,628
50	858,424	1,162,314	1,231,239	1,271,342	1,143,902	658,402	573,677	530,874	461,221
51	621,065	917,101	1,010,935	1,218,630	995,963	557,236	775,699	845,144	809,041
52	13,091,870	15,032,720	14,210,710	15,637,721	12,431,347	9,064.786	12,076,915	13,524,591	12,624,349
53	30,011,735	33,305,782	31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	19,206,977	22,682,767	23,866,395	23.783.198

(g) Including Kwantung Peninsula in 1932 and prior years.
(h) Including Alaska in 1932 and prior years.
(i) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
(j) Including Weihaiwei from 1st October, 1930; excluding Manchuria in 1934.

TRANSHIPMENTS

No. 261—Quantities and Value of Articles of Imported Merchandise

Articles	1913 (a)	1921 (a)	1922 (a)	1923 (a)	1924	1925	1926	1927
Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.								
Spirits:								
Rum (including Imitation Rum). *Galls.*	1,078,147	14,047	13,116	9,663	18,503	75,887	20,793	46,714
Brandy ... ... ,,	1,916,472	602,526	439,804	785,965	881,041	983,793	1,165,216	1,049,772
Geneva ... ... ,,	280,890	40,576	69,633	135,276	124,507	105,836	134,359	120,066
Of all other Sorts ... ,,	194,889	72,320	136,488	212,792	153,844	155,492	180,437	126,303
Sugar:								
Refined ... ... *Cwts.*	106,108	74,070	713,517	440,375	629,945	283,980	64,466	105,584
Unrefined ... ... ,,	18,584	15,908	57,879	225,515	203,232	73,951	7,276	3,581
Molasses ... ... ,,	5,399	2,716	230	656	936	422	1,455	897
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened ,,	57,428	16,203	20,439	19,358	25,931	46,911	49,007	60,839
Tea ... ... *Lbs.*	16,530,480	14,007,286	14,835,653	17,663,946	20,537,438	19,356,591	21,390,134	19,006,085
Tobacco:—								
Unmanufactured ... ,,	32,530,096	4,071,384	2,756,824	6,590,160	8,095,990	6,893,207	4,126,731	5,487,719
Manufactured ... ,,	1,327,215	292,806	600,978	411,578	586,303	655,040	516,430	415,351
Wine ... ... *Galls.*	1,690,330	832,867	766,454	1,044,990	1,518,502	1,011,331	950,664	842,657
Value of Articles separately enumerated.								
Spirits:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rum (including Imitation Rum)	177,990	7,448	7,205	7,693	8,189	24,952	11,749	21,582
Brandy	1,337,136	931,808	657,987	1,152,770	1,265,866	1,486,438	1,627,928	1,397,835
Geneva	98,600	33,036	59,819	135,781	125,738	105,337	152,687	168,039
Of all other Sorts	177,451	179,754	152,724	210,564	260,979	217,974	251,837	250,194
Sugar:								
Refined	80,877	124,389	789,876	539,685	737,865	276,038	59,344	91,360
Unrefined	11,587	14,685	66,819	290,458	241,975	58,124	5,506	2,874
Molasses	2,729	1,741	595	724	1,318	1,464	1,471	919
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened ...	100,701	69,216	68,164	66,872	63,707	151,198	137,869	147,108
Tea	580,127	885,012	1,013,343	1,304,701	1,613,715	1,570,090	1,762,852	1,547,253
Tobacco:								
Unmanufactured	958,576	404,504	250,983	547,708	780,434	496,542	344,667	317,752
Manufactured	150,261	64,573	101,236	93,437	213,900	221,675	181,114	158,002
Wine	538,181	491,143	398,210	599,342	790,222	488,583	485,505	433,320
Other Articles not separately enumerated.	15,612,280	7,589,000	9,954,341	14,971,833	18,484,962	23,746,670	24,989,206	28,779,554
Total Value of all Articles Transhipped under Bond.	19,826,496	10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782

TRANSHIPPED under BOND at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM

1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	ARTICLES
							Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.
							Spirits :
41,476	123,899	20,113	12,255	14,848	11,408	19,395	*Galls.* Rum (including Imitation Rum).
1,043,365	1,113,161	780,766	466,367	298,065	313,719	441,042	,, Brandy.
94,962	114,029	112,256	61,629	64,820	54,386	61,826	,, Geneva.
156,955	131,140	116,929	84,491	109,525	72,855	136,097	,, Of all other Sorts.
							,, Sugar :
47,972	77,990	168,128	257,855	215,389	349,925	184,923	*Cwts.* Refined.
14,401	262,613	3,830	2,895	14,912	75,961	11,277	,, Unrefined.
7,469	16,964	470	22,742	265	242	1,218	,, Molasses.
67,777	49,978	44,853	66,846	84,692	108,475	136,245	,, Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
18,603,006	21,961,121	19,567,329	16,359,541	15,940,325	15,256,047	14,169,471	*Lbs.* Tea.
							Tobacco :
4,283,809	3,794,942	3,316,859	2,808,097	3,121,644	5,802,971	5,825,152	,, Unmanufactured.
325,949	373,771	427,657	228,388	204,343	207,640	236,715	,, Manufactured.
956,708	986,734	838,114	588,246	501,709	986,878	764,115	*Galls.* Wine.
							Value of Articles separately enumerated.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Spirits :
22,742	43,173	9,956	6,634	8,134	7,007	21,115	Rum (including Imitation Rum).
1,368,988	1,386,979	971,991	556,643	361,549	388,263	552,188	Brandy.
109,220	129,423	89,389	53,604	54,743	45,405	60,402	Geneva.
252,555	166,055	148,549	102,027	72,994	72,894	122,705	Of all other Sorts.
							Sugar :
45,852	70,488	121,600	195,846	143,911	205,240	97,691	Refined.
9,702	121,723	1,480	951	4,698	30,211	3,739	Unrefined.
5,760	4,655	414	1,461	130	67	296	Molasses.
223,486	167,581	141,305	165,207	202,368	243,294	291,016	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
1,549,568	1,727,007	1,552,478	1,142,554	1,126,239	1,045,421	974,876	Tea.
							Tobacco :
335,345	221,403	153,645	118,899	154,521	263,442	330,942	Unmanufactured.
80,720	112,758	74,112	55,614	48,120	46,815	56,970	Manufactured.
445,461	542,314	384,073	249,098	186,577	269,440	427,771	Wine.
26,947,681	28,106,659	22,891,856	16,558,439	20,318,783	21,248,896	20,853,537	Other Articles not separately enumerated.
31,397,080	32,800,218	26,540,848	19,206,977	22,682,767	23,866,395	23,783,198	TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND

(a) *See* note (a), p. 350.

No. 262—BALANCE of CREDITS and DEBITS in the TRANSACTIONS (other than the LENDING and REPAYMENT of CAPITAL) between the UNITED KINGDOM and all other COUNTRIES

(Compiled from the estimates published annually in the "Board of Trade Journal")

	1913	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 (a)
	Million £												
Excess of imports of merchandise and silver bullion and specie.	145	208	338	392	464	387	352	381	386	408	287	263	294
Estimated excess of Government payments made overseas (b).	(d)	25	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Total	145	233	363	403	464	387	352	381	386	408	311	263	294
Estimated excess of Government receipts from overseas (b).	(d)	—	—	—	4	1	15	24	19	14	—	—	7
Estimated net national shipping income (c).	94	133	140	124	120	140	130	130	105	80	70	65	70
Estimated net income from overseas investments.	210	200	220	250	250	250	250	250	220	170	150	160	175
Estimated net receipts from short interest and commissions.	25	30	60	60	60	63	65	65	55	30	25	30	30
Estimated net receipts from other sources	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	15	10	10
Total	339	373	435	449	449	469	475	484	414	304	260	265	292
Estimated total credit or debit balance on items specified above.	+194	+140	+ 72	+ 46	− 15	+ 82	+123	+103	+ 28	−104	− 51	—	− 2

NOTE.—The balances of the imports and exports of gold bullion and specie are not included above. The figures (in sterling) are as follows :—

						Million £							
Excess of imports (−) or exports (+) ...	− 13½	+ 14	+ 14	+ 8½	− 11½	− 3½	+ 12½	+ 15	− 5	+ 34½	− 15	− 196	−132½

(a) Subject to revision.
(b) Including receipts and payments in respect of reparations and the principal of inter-Governmental loans.
(c) Including disbursements of foreign ships in ports in the United Kingdom.
(d) Not separately estimated.

INDEX

(The information relates, for the most part to the fifteen years, 1913 and 1922 to 1935)

PAGE

A

Accidents :
- Aircraft and Aviation 325
- Industrial 142
- Mines 296–7
- Railways 322
- Road 315
- Seamen 344
- Workmen's Compensation ... 144
- Wrecks 345

Accumulated Funds :
- Friendly Societies... 253
- National Health Insurance ... 82
- Trade Unions 132

Acquittals :
- Courts of Summary Jurisdiction 108
- Superior Courts 107

Acreage under Crops 268–273

Ages :
- Census 14–21
- Death Rate 38
- Deaths 36
- Marital Conditions 18–21
- Marriages 18–21, 28–33
- Population... 14–21
- School Children ... 54, 58, 68, 70, 76

Agriculture :
- Acreage under Crops 268–273
- Co-operative Societies 252
- Corn Prices 278
- Education for 60, 72
- Employment 279
- Holdings over 1 Acre 279
- Production 274
- Yield per Acre 276

Agricultural Co-operative Societies 252

Aircraft :
- Accidents 325
- Cargo 325
- Flights 325
- Mileage Flown 325
- Passengers 325

Air Force, Royal :
- Exchequer Issues 158
- Strength 152

Air Temperature 1

Aliens :
- Birthplaces 22–24
- Migration 13
- Naturalisation 25

Allowances :
- Income Tax 195
- Old Age Pension 84–89

Annuities :
- Exchequer Issues 156
- Life Assurance Companies ... 254–257
- National Debt Office 258
- Post Office 258

Annulments of Marriage 27

PAGE

Area Cultivated 268–273

Area of United Kingdom 268–273

Army :
- Exchequer Issues 158
- Regular, Strength 152
- Territorial, Strength 152

Assessable Value (England and Wales) 212

Assets :
- Bank of England 230
- Bankrupts 262–264
- Building Societies... 250
- Industrial and Provident Societies 250–252
- London Clearing Banks 236
- State 164

Assizes 107

Assurance, Life 254–259

Aviation, Civil 325

B

Balance of Payments 428

Banking :
- Bank of England :
  - Advances for Floating Debt ... 232
  - Assets 230
  - Capital, Rest, &c. 230
  - Deposits 230
  - Liabilities 230
  - Note Circulation 231
- Bank Bills 235
- Bank Rate 233
- Clearing Banks (London) ... 236
- Clearing Houses :
  - London 237
  - Provincial 237
- Currency Notes 231
- Day to Day Loans 235
- Floating Debt 232
- London Clearing Banks 236
- Note Circulation 231

Bankruptcy (England and Wales) :
- Under Bankruptcy Acts ... 262
- Under Deeds of Arrangement Acts 264
- Administration Orders by County Courts 262

Bankruptcy (Ireland) 266

" (Scotland) 266

Banks, Savings :
- Post Office 244
- Trustees 246–249

Benefits :
- Friendly Societies... 253
- National Health Insurance :
  - Persons Entitled to 80
  - Amount Paid 82
- Trade Unions 132
- Unemployment Insurance ... 128

PAGE

Births :
Birthplaces 22–24
Illegitimate 34
Numbers and Rates 6, 34
Sex 34
Boats, Fishing 288
Brewing, Material used 208
Budget Estimates 153
Buildings, Houses at Censuses ... 48
Building Societies 250
Bullion and Coin, Imports and Exports 420
Bunker Coal and Fuel Oil 402

C

Capital :
Building Societies... 250
Co-operative Societies 251
Joint Stock Companies ... 260
Railways 316
Tramways and Light Railways 324
Capital Liabilities : State 164–165
Cattle 268–273
Census :
Houses 48
Population... 4
Cereals :
Prices 278
Production 274
Certificates :
Naturalisation 25
Savings 250
Circulation, Note 231
Civil Aviation 325
Civil Courts 106
Civil Departments : Exchequer Receipts 154
Civil List : Exchequer Issues ... 156
Civil Services : Exchequer Issues 158
Clearing Banks 236
Clearing Houses, Bankers :
London 237
Provincial 237
Climate :
Air Temperature 1
Rainfall 2
Sunshine 3
Clubs, Registered 104
Coal Mines :
Days on which coal was wound 298
Deaths 296–297
Employment 294
Output per head 294
Production 290–293
Coin and Bullion, Imports and Exports 420
Collecting Societies 256
Commerce—*see* under "Imports" and "Exports."
Commodity Prices (Wholesale) ... 240–243
Companies :
Joint Stock 260
Railway 316–322
Registered 260
Tramway 324
Wound-up 261

PAGE

Compensation, Workmen's :
Amount Paid 146
Cases 144
Number Insured 144
Consolidated Fund Services : Exchequer Issues 156
Consols, Average Price 234
Contributory Pensions 86–89
Convictions :
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction 108
Drunkenness 104–105
Superior Courts 107
Co-operative Societies :
Agricultural 252
Distributive 251–252
Productive... 251
Co-partnership in Industry... ... 130
Corn :
Imports, by Countries 390–397
Prices 278
Production 274
Corporation Profits Tax :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162
Cost of Living, Index No. 137
Cotton, Imports and Re-exports ... 398
Courts :
Civil 106
County, Bankruptcy Orders ... 262
Exchequer Issues 156
Sheriff (Scotland) 107
Summary Jurisdiction 108
Superior 107
Crime :
Drunkenness, Convictions ... 104
Summary Jurisdiction :
Indictable Offences 108
Non-Indictable Offences ... 109
Superior Courts 107
Criminal Lunatic Asylums :
Expenditure on 100–101
Crops :
Acreage under 268
Corn Prices 278
Production 274
Crown Lands, Exchequer Receipts 154
Customs :
Exchequer Issues 158
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 160–163

D

Day to Day Loans 235
Deaths :
Ages : Numbers 36, 40
Rates 38
Aviation 325
Causes 42
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates 40
Factory Acts 142
Infantile Mortality 42–44
In Industry 142
In Coal Mining : by Causes ... 297
by Districts ... 296
Numbers and Rates 7

PAGE

Deaths—*contd.*
Railways 322
Shipping 344
Road Accidents 315
Workmen's Compensation Act ... 144
Wrecks 345
Debt, Floating 232
Debt, National:
Exchequer Issues 156
Funded 164
Unfunded 166
Deeds of Arrangement 264
Defence 148–152
Deposits:
Bank of England 230
Savings Banks 244–249
Designs Registered 267
Diseases: Deaths by 42
Infectious, Cases notified 45
Disputes, Industrial 134–136
Distilling, Materials used 208
Distributive Societies (Co-operative) 251
Divorces 27
Drunkenness, Convictions 104
Duties, Customs and Excise—*see* under "Taxes, Imperial."

E

Education (England and Wales):
Accounts of Local Authorities:
Elementary 64
Higher 64
Adult Education 60
Ages of Pupils 54, 58
Agricultural 60
Elementary Schools 54
Expenditure, Total 66
Grants by Board of Education ... 66
Industry and Commerce ... 58
Medical Service 56
Provision of Meals 56
Pupils in Schools, Colleges and Universities 54
Secondary Schools 58
Special Schools (Blind, Deaf, &c.) 56
Teachers' Pensions 66
Technical Institutional Courses 58
Training of Teachers 60
Universities 62
(See also under "University Education".)
Education (Scotland):
Accounts of Local Education Authorities 74
Ages of Pupils 68, 70
Agricultural 72
Central Institutions 70
Continuation Classes 70
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants 74
Primary and Post-Primary Schools or Departments 68
Pupils in Schools, Colleges and Universities 68
Secondary Schools 70
Special Schools (Blind, Deaf, &c.) 68

PAGE

Education (Scotland)—*contd.*
Training of Teachers 70
University 72
Education (Northern Ireland):
Accounts of Local Authorities ... 78
Elementary Schools 76
Expenditure 78
Medical Service 76
Provision of Meals 76
Secondary Schools 78
Technical Instruction 78
Training of Teachers 78
Electorate, Parliamentary ... 47
Electricity Undertakings:
Finance and Statistics 304
Elementary Education 54, 68, 76
Emigration 13
Employment:
Agriculture 279
Coal Mining 294–296
Exchanges 129
Fishermen 288
Numbers in industry 112, 118
Post Office 306
Shipping 343
Estate Duties:
By Classes 204
Exchequer Receipts 154
Number of Estates liable ... 204
Value of Properties liable ... 202–205
Excess Profits Duty:
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162
Exchanges, Employment 129
Exchequer Balances 164
Issues 156–159
Receipts 154
Excise:
Exchequer Receipts 154
Excisable Articles 206
Home-made Spirits in Bond ... 206
Materials used in Brewing and Distilling 208
Net Receipts 162
Expectation of Life 40
Expenditure:
Collecting Societies 256
Education 66, 74, 78
Exchequer Issues, Principal Heads 156–159
Life Insurance Companies ... 254
Lighthouses 346
Local Authorities (England and Wales) 214–221
" " (Scotland) ... 226
" " (Ireland) ... 228
" " (Education) ... 64
Lunacy 100
Mental Deficiency 103
National:
Budget and Supplementary Estimates 153
Exchequer Issues 156–159
National Health Insurance ... 82
Postal 306
Telegraphs 306

PAGE

Expenditure—*contd.*
Telephones 306
Trade Unions 132
Unemployment Insurance ... 128
War Pensions 90
Workmen's Compensation ... 146
Exports :
Bullion and Coin 420
Summary 348
" per head 348
" Variation in Volume and Average Value 349
Transhipments (by Countries) ... 424
" (by Articles) ... 426
United Kingdom Produce :
By Classes 370
" Countries 358–361
" Ports 366–369
" Principal Articles 402–413
Excisable Articles 206
Imported Merchandise :
By Classes 370
" Countries 363–365
" Ports 366–369
By Principal Articles 414–419
Cotton 398
Wool 400

F

Factory Acts : Accidents 142
Fee and Patent Stamps :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Ferro-alloys : Production 300
Fisheries, Sea :
Fish Landed 280
Fishermen 288
Fishing Boats 288
Floating Debt 232
Food Prices (Index Numbers) ... 137
Friendly Societies 253
Funded Debt 164

G

Gas Undertakings : Finance and Statistics 302
General Elections : Register ... 47
Gold Bullion and Coin : Imports and Exports 420
Government Grants to Local Authorities : Expenditure from ... 216
Guaranteed Loans Outstanding ... 170–171

H

Health Insurance, National ... 80–83
Holdings, Agricultural, over 1 Acre 279
Home Consumption, Articles Retained :
Excisable 206, 384
Imported 384–387
Per head :
Excisable 388
Imported 388
Horses 268–273
House Duty :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162

PAGE

Houses :
Built with State Assistance and or by Private Enterprise... 49
Occupied and Unoccupied ... 48

I

Illegitimate Births 34
Immigration 13
Imports :
Bullion and Coin 420
By Classes 370
" Countries :
" Imports, Total 350–353
" Retained 354–357
By Ports 366–369
" Principal Articles 372–383
Cereals 390–397
Cotton 398
Re-exported—*see* under "Exports."
Retained (Food) 384–387
" (per head) 388
Summary 348
" (per head) 348
" Variation in Volume and Average Value 349
Transhipments :
By Articles 426
" Countries 422
Wool 400
Income Tax :
Effective Rate in £ 195
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Produce 195
Net Receipts 162
Normal Rate in £ 195
Produce for each Penny 195
Taxpayers' Income :
Actual by Schedules 194
Allowances 195
Gross, by Classes 196–199
Index numbers :
Retail Prices 137
Wholesale Prices (Base year, 1913) 238
" " (Base year, 1924) 239
Industrial and Provident Societies 250
Industries :
Accidents 142
Agriculture 268–279
Coal 290–298
Co-partnership 130
Disputes in 134–136
Education for 58
Employment 112, 118
Fisheries 280–289
Mines 290–299
Numbers engaged... 112–118
Profit-sharing 130
Rates of Wages 138–143
Smelting 300–301
Steel Sheet Mills 301
Strikes and Lock-outs 134–136
Tin Plate Mills 301
Unemployment in :
Trade Unions 130
Under Insurance Acts 116, 122, 127
Workmen's Compensation ... 144

PAGE

Infantile Mortality 44
Infectious Diseases Notified ... 45
Inland Revenue :
Exchequer Issues 158
" Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162
Insane Persons :
Expenditure on 100
Number 98
Insolvency 261–267
Insurance :
Life 254–259
National Health 80–83
Unemployment 114–128
Intoxicating Liquors, Licences, &c. 104
Iron :
Ore produced 290, 299
Pig produced 300

J

Joint Stock Companies 260
Justice :
Civil Courts 106
Crime 107
Exchequer Issues 156
Juveniles :
Employment Exchanges ... 129

L

Labour :
Employment Exchanges ... 129
Engaged in Industry 112, 118
Strikes and Lock-outs 134–136
Unemployment ... 116, 122–127, 130
Wages 138
Land Settlement :
Exchequer Issues 156
Land Tax :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162
Land Value Duties :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162
Letters, &c., delivered 308
Liabilities :
Bank of England 230
Bankruptcy Acts 262
Deeds of Arrangement Acts ... 264
London Clearing Banks 236
State, Gross 164
Licences :
Liquor, Receipts 160
Road Vehicles 312
Wireless receiving 308
Licensed Premises 104–105
Life Assurance :
Collecting Societies 256
Contracts by National Debt Office 258
" Post Office 258
Life Assurance Companies :
Ordinary 254
Industrial 256
Life, Expectation of 40
Lighthouses 346
Light Railways 324
Liquidation, Companies 261

PAGE

Liquor Licences 104–105
Live stock 268–273
Loans :
Day to Day 235
Government guaranteed, outstanding 170–173
Local Authorities (England and Wales) 222
" (Scotland and Ireland) 224
Local Works 209
War 168
Local Authorities :
Loans (England and Wales) ... 222
" (Scotland and Ireland) ... 224
Payments (England and Wales) 214–221
" (Scotland) 226
" (Ireland) 228
Receipts (England and Wales) ... 210–213
" (Scotland and Ireland) 224
Local Taxation Accounts :
Exchequer Issues 156
Local Taxation, Receipts from Rates (England and Wales) 212
Lock-outs :
Duration and Magnitude ... 136
Number 134
Persons involved 134
Lunacy :
Expenditure on 100
Number of Insane Persons ... 98

M

Mails :
Letters and Parcels delivered ... 308
Marital Conditions 18–21
Marriages :
Ages 18–21, 28–33
Civil Condition 28–33
Number and Rate 26
Mental Deficiency :
Expenditure on 103
Number of Mental Defectives ... 102
Metals produced 300–301
Meteorology :
Air Temperature 1
Rainfall 2
Sunshine 3
Migration :
Aliens 12
Inwards 9
Net loss by 8
Outwards 9
Mileage :
Aircraft, Flown by 325
Railway 320
Roads 311
Telegraph and Telephone ... 308
Tramways 324
Military : Regimental Strength ... 152
Mines :
Coal :
Accidents by Causes 297
" by Districts ... 296
Days wound 298
Death Rate 297
Deaths 296–297

PAGE

Mines—*contd.*
Coal—*contd.*
Employment 294
Production by Districts ... 292
" per Head 294
Iron Ore Production by Districts 299
Mineral Production 290
Money Orders 310
Motor Vehicle Duties:
Exchequer Receipts 162
Licences 312
Receipts, Average per Licence ... 314
Movement of Population—*See* under "Population."

N

National Debt 164–167
" " Charges 156
National Expenditure ... 153, 156–159
" Revenue 153, 154
" Taxes—*see* Under "Taxes."
Nationality:
Population... 22–24
Shipping, Foreign Trade ... 326
National Health Insurance:
Accumulated Funds 82
Expenditure:
Benefits 82
Administration 82
Persons entitled to Benefit ... 80
Revenue 82
Natural Increase, Population ... 8
Naturalisation 25
Navy, Royal: ...
Exchequer Issues 158
Personnel 150
Reserves 150
Tonnage Launched 148
Vessels 148
Note Circulation 231
Notification of Infectious Diseases 45

O

Occupations:
Agriculture 279
Census 110
Coal Mines 294
Fisheries 288
Industries 112
Shipping 342
Old Age Pensions 84–89
Orphans' Pensions 86–89

P

Parcels delivered (Post Office) ... 308
Parliamentary Electorate 47
Patents 267
Passengers:
Aircraft 325
Migration 9–13
Railways 320
Tramways 324
Payments, Balance of 428
Pensions:
Contributory 86–89
Exchequer Issues 156
Old Age 84–89

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
Teachers 66
War 90
Widows' and Orphans' 86–89
Pig Iron Produced 300
Pigs 268–273
Police 105
Poor Relief:
Numbers in Receipt of:
England and Wales 91–92
Ireland 94
Scotland... 93
United Kingdom 95
Expenditure 96
Receipts 96
Population:
Ages 14–21
Birthplaces 22–24
Births 6, 34
Census 4
Deaths 7, 36–44
Estimated at Middle of Year ... 4
Migration 9–13
Natural Increase 8
Naturalisation 25
Net Loss by Migration 8
Occupations 110
School 54, 68
Ports:
Imports and Exports 366–369
Shipping, Foreign 330–333
" Coastwise 334–339
Post Office:
Annuities 258
Assurances 258
Exchequer Issues 158
Exchequer Receipts 154
Expenditure 306
Letters, &c., and Parcels ... 308
Money Orders 310
Postal Orders 311
Revenue 306
Savings Banks 244
Savings Certificates 250
Staff 306
Telegraphs 306–309
Telephones 306–309
Postal Orders 311
Prices:
Commodity (Wholesale) 240–243
Consols 234
Corn 278
Retail (Index No.) 137
Wholesale (Index No.):
Base year, 1913 238
Base year, 1924 239
Primary and Elementary Schools 54, 68, 76
Probate Duties:
Net Receipts 162
Value of Property liable ... 202
Production:
Agricultural 274
Coal 290–292
Fisheries 280
Iron Ore 290, 299
Metals 300–301

PAGE

Production—*contd.*
Mineral 290–293
Pig Iron 300
Steel 301
Profit Sharing 130
Provident and Industrial Societies 250–253
Public Debt 164–167

R

Railways :
Accidents 322
Accounts 316–319
Capital 316
Expenditure 318
Freight carried 320
Light 324
Passengers carried 320
Receipts 316
Rolling Stock 320
Working 320
Rainfall 2
Rateable Value (England and Wales) 212
Rates :
Bank 233
Birth 6, 34
Death : Mines 297
Discount, Bank Bills 235
Income Tax 195
Infant Mortality 44
Interest, Day to Day Loans ... 235
Legitimacy 34
Local Authorities :
Expenditure on Poor Relief ... 96
Receipts (England and Wales) 212
,, (Scotland) 224
,, (Ireland) 224
Marriage 26
Natural Increase of Population ... 8
Net Loss by Migration 8
Unemployment 116, 122–127
Unemployment, Trade Union ... 130
Wages 138–141
Re-exports—*see* under "Exports."
Regular Army, Strength 152
Reserves :
Royal Air Force 152
Royal Navy 150
Retail Prices (Index Numbers) ... 137
Revenue :
Life Assurance :
Collecting Societies 256
Life Assurance Companies ... 256–259
Lighthouses 346
Local Authorities (England and Wales) 210
,, ,, (Scotland) ... 224
,, ,, (Ireland) ... 224
,, ,, Education ...64, 74, 78
National :
Budget Estimates 153
Exchequer Receipts 153
Net Receipts 160–163
National Health Insurance ... 82
Post Office 306
Railways 316
Road Vehicles 314
Telegraph and Telephone ... 306

PAGE

Revenue—*contd.*
Trade Unions 132
Tramways and Light Railways... 324
Unemployment Insurance ... 128
Road Accidents 315
Road Fund : Exchequer Issues ... 156
Roads 311
Road Vehicles :
Accidents 315
Licences :
Amounts received 314
Number 312
Royal Air Force :
Exchequer Issues 158
Strength 152
Royal Navy :
Exchequer Issues 158
Personnel 150
Reserves 150
Tonnage Launched 148
Vessels 148

S

Savings Banks :
Post Office 244
Trustees 246–249
Savings Certificates 250
Schools—*see* under "Education."
Sea Fisheries 280–287
Seamen killed 344
Sequestrations (Scotland) 266
Sheriffs Courts (Scotland) 107
Sheep 268–273
Shipping :
Built 341
Casualties to Seamen 344
Coastwise :
Arrivals and Departures ... 334
Persons Employed in 343
Ports, Arrivals 336
,, Departures 338
Employed 342
Foreign Trade :
Entered and Cleared 326
Nationality 328
Ports, Arrivals 330
,, Departures 332
Lost at Sea 345
Persons Employed in 343
Registered 340
Sold 341
Wrecks 345
National Income 428
Silver Bullion and Coin, Imports and Exports 420
Sinking Fund : Exchequer Issues ... 156
Societies :
Building 250
Collecting 256
Co-operative Trading 251
Friendly 253
Industrial and Provident ... 250
Spirits, Home-made in Bond ... 206
Stamp Duties :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Net Receipts 162
Steel Produced 301

PAGE

Steel Sheets Mills 301
Strikes :
Duration and Magnitude ... 136
Number 134
Persons Involved 134
Summary of Statistics ... XII–XV
Sunshine 3
Superior Courts 107
Sur-tax and Super-tax :
Distribution of Income 200
Exchequer Receipts 154
Number of Persons liable ... 200
Net Receipts 162

T

Taxes, National :
Changes in 174–193
Corporation Profits 154, 162
Customs 154, 160–163
Estate, &c., Duties 154, 162, 202–205
Excess Profits Duty 154, 162
Excise 154, 160–163
House Duty 154, 162
Income Tax ... 154, 162, 194–199
Land Tax 154, 162
Land Value Duties 154, 162
Motor Vehicles Duties 154, 162
Stamps 154, 162
Sur-tax and Super-tax ... 154, 162, 200
Taxpayers' Income :
Actual Income 194–195
Allowances 195
Sources 196–199
Under each Schedule 194
Teachers :
Pensions 66
Training of 60, 70, 78
Telegrams 308
Telegraphs and Telephones :
Exchequer Receipts 154
Expenditure 306
Length of Line 308
Revenue 306
Staff 306
Telephone Calls 308
Temperature, Air 1
Territorial Army 152
Tin Plate Mills 301
Trade—*see* under "Imports and Exports."
Trade Marks Registered 267
Trade Unions :
Expenditure 132
Income 132
Membership 131
Number 131
Unemployment 130
Training of Teachers 60, 70, 78
Tramways and Light Railways ... 324
Transhipments under Bond :
Articles 426
Imported for (by Countries) ... 422
Exported after (,, ,,) ... 424

PAGE

Treasury Bills 166
Trials 107–109
Trustee Savings Banks 246

U

Unemployment :
By Industries 122–127
Employment Exchanges ... 129
Insurance :
By Industries 118–127
Number Insured 114
Payments 128
Receipts 128
Number 116
Rate 116, 122
Trade Union 130
Unfunded Debt 166
Universities (England and Wales) ... 62
Universities (Great Britain) :
Accounts, Summary 53
Courses taken 51
Degrees and Diplomas 52
Residence of Students 50
Students, Number of 50
Teaching Staff 52

V

Vacancies :
Filled by Employment Exchanges 129
Notified to ,, ,, 129
Vehicles, Road :
Accidents 315
Licences 312
Vessels :
Built 341
Employed in Trade 342
Entered and Cleared 326–339
Registered 340
Royal Navy 148
Sold 341
Wrecked 345
Voters, Parliamentary, on the Register 47

W

Wages, Rates of 138–141
War Loans 168
,, Pensions 90
,, Vessels 148
Wholesale Prices of Commodities ... 240–243
Wholesale Prices (Index Numbers) :
Base year, 1913 238
Base year, 1924 239
Widows' Pensions 86–89
Wireless Receiving Licences ... 308
Wool Imports and Re-exports ... 400
Workmen's Compensation :
Cases 144
Number Insured 144
Payments 146
Wrecks :
Lives lost 345
Vessels lost 345

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre and Spottiswoode Limited, East Harding Street, E.C. 4,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

s (376)13519 Wt 1497—4706 2250 4/36 (Item 28)